Webster's

Romanian (Latin Script) – English Thesaurus Dictionary

Edited by
Professor Philip M. Parker, Ph.D.
Chaired Professor of Management Science
INSEAD (Singapore and Fontainebleau, France)

Webster's

Romanian (Latin Script) – English

Thesaurus Dictionary

PROCEEDS BENEFIT

Webster's Online Dictionary (www.websters-online-dictionary.org)

EDITED BY

Philip M. Parker, Ph.D.
INSEAD (Fontainebleau & Singapore)

Published by ICON Group International, Inc.
7404 Trade St
San Diego, CA 92122 USA
Phone: (858) 635-9410
Fax: (858) 635-9414
iconsubs@san.rr.com

www.icongrouponline.com

This edition published by ICON Classics in 2008
Printed in the United States of America.

Webster's Romanian (Latin Script) – English Thesaurus Dictionary

Net proceeds are used to improve Webster's Online Dictionary, and the contents of this dictionary have been extracted with permission from Websters's Online Dictionary, **www.websters-online-dictionary.org** (Copyright Philip M. Parker, INSEAD).

ISBN 0-497-83680-7

PREFACE

This is an English thesaurus designed for Romanian (Latin Script) speakers who wish to better understand the ambiguities and richness of the English language. The first chapter is a full English thesaurus organized by 4224 Romanian (Latin Script) subject words. For each Romanian (Latin Script) subject word, one or more corresponding English subject words (translations) are provided. Synonyms are then given for the English translations for all relevant parts of speech (even in cases where the Romanian (Latin Script) subject word has a unique part of speech). This process results in over 18834 English synonyms.

The second chapter gives an index of these English synonyms back to the Romanian (Latin Script) subject words (a potentially useful chapter to English speakers interested in basic Romanian (Latin Script) vocabulary). The third chapter has short vocabulary lists organized by parts-of-speech. English teachers or students can use these bilingual lists to create flash cards, basic lesson plans, and English as a Second Language (ESL) study lists.

While creating an English thesaurus for Romanian (Latin Script) speakers seems simple enough, it can be tricky. What's the problem? Translations do not always follow strict transitivity. Normally, if a=b and b=c, then c=a. This is not necessarily true in linguistics when b is an English word that has more than one part of speech. For example, "test" is a verb, noun and adjective. What is the correct English synonym for "a" (in Romanian (Latin Script)) when "b" (in English) has synonyms ("c") having many parts of speech? Furthermore, what if "a" (in Romanian (Latin Script)) is ambiguous and has several translations into English ("b")? This thesaurus embraces this ambiguity by giving as much information to the reader as possible. This was accomplished in two phases. In the first phase, maximum-likelihood English translations of the Romanian (Latin Script) subject words are given. For all the languages covered in Webster's Online Dictionary translations are determined using rather massive content analyses of translations from various sources including translations of United Nations documents, translations of the Holy Bible (and similar sources), training manuals, popular works, and academic sources. An English translation having

the highest probability of being used is reported first, then the second most probable is reported second, and so on.

In the second phase, English synonyms for all parts of speech, including those not related to the original Romanian (Latin Script) subject, are given for each English translation generated by the first phase. If an English entry is most used as a certain part of speech (estimated based on an English language corpus), then English synonyms for that part of speech are listed first. This indicates to the speaker of Romanian (Latin Script) how the English subject word is most used. Other parts of speech are listed based on their frequency of usage in English. Within each part of speech, synonyms most likely to be used in English are listed first. Readers who seek further information on any of the words in this book, including translations to other world languages, can freely refer to Webster's Online Dictionary (www.websters-online-dictionary.org).

The goal of Webster's Online Dictionary is to give all people of the world free access to a complete mapping of all known words to and from all written languages. In fulfillment of this goal, Webster's Online Dictionary (www.websters-online-dictionary.org) also offers as much information as possible for each word, including definitions, translations, images, trade name usage, quotations, and encyclopedic knowledge. The proceeds generated by the sale of this Romanian (Latin Script)–English thesaurus dictionary as well as other books extracted from the project will be used to augment the contents of the Webster's Online Dictionary.

This book may be the first Romanian (Latin Script)-English thesaurus ever published. All the errors and omissions are mine. I will certainly revise and improve this book at some later date, so if you wish to see better editions published in the future, please send any suggestions, corrections, or translations to webstersedits2@hotmail.com. Thank you for purchasing this book and supporting Webster's Online Dictionary.

Philip M. Parker, Ph.D., editor
Chair Professor of Management Science
INSEAD (Singapore & Fontainebleau, France)

CONTENTS

ROMANIAN (LATIN SCRIPT) TO ENGLISH THESAURUS 1

A.. 1
B.. 47
C.. 53
D.. 71
E.. 82
F.. 90
G.. 101
H.. 107
I.. 108
Î.. 118
J.. 128
K.. 130
L.. 130
M.. 136
N.. 149
O.. 156
P.. 163
R.. 185
S.. 195
Ş.. 217
T.. 218
Ţ.. 224
U.. 225
V.. 228
W.. 234
Z.. 234
C.. 236

INDEX OF ENGLISH SUBJECTS TO ROMANIAN (LATIN SCRIPT) SUBJECTS 237

A.. 237
B.. 242

C 245
D 246
E 246
F 248
G 251
H 253
I 254
J 256
K 257
L 257
M 259
N 262
O 263
P 264
Q 268
R 268
S 271
T 276
U 279
V 279
W 280
Y 282
Z 282

VOCABULARY STUDY LISTS 283

Verbs (Romanian (Latin Script) - English) 283
Verbs (English - Romanian (Latin Script)) 285
Nouns (Romanian (Latin Script) - English) 288
Nouns (English - Romanian (Latin Script)) 303
Adverbs (Romanian (Latin Script) - English) 316
Adverbs (English - Romanian (Latin Script)) 317
Adjectives (Romanian (Latin Script) - English) 317
Adjectives (English - Romanian (Latin Script)) 321

INDEX 325

Romanian (Latin Script) to English Thesaurus

A

a 1. the; ***synonyms*** (*n*) queenliness, stateliness, (*v*) thee, **2**. a; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amp, ampere, angstrom, axerophthol, forenoon, morn, morning, salt, tar, (*prep*) at, by, in, into, on, to, (*v*) grammar, initiation, (*adj*) cream, elite, flower, masterpiece, pick, prime, nonesuch, nonpareil; **a abandona** forsake; **a legăna** cradle; **a ochi** eye; **a lubrifica** lubricate; **a lovi** wound; **a locui** live; **a lipsi** lack; **a lipi** stick; **a linişti** placate; **a libera** emancipate.

a abandona 1. forsake; ***synonyms*** (*v*) abandon, desert, ditch, relinquish, abdicate, fail, leave, quit, chuck, forgo, disclaim, depart, desolate, discard, maroon, renounce, abjure, betray, defect, deny, disown, reject, repudiate, resign, die, (*n*) drop, **2**. abandon; ***synonyms*** (*v*) vacate, evacuate, waive, forfeit, forsake, scrap, surrender, yield, strand, break, cancel, cease, cede, deliver, discontinue, disregard, dump, forego, forget, jettison, let, put, retreat, spare, stop, withdraw, (*n*) candor, abandonment, neglect, wantonness; ***antonyms*** (*v*) keep, support, maintain, (*n*) restraint, **3**. leave; ***synonyms*** (*v*) go, escape, flee, lead, lay, allow, bequeath, start, rest, discharge, afford, commit, entrust, exit, get, give, have, (*n*) furlough, holiday, permission, permit, consent, liberty, license, part, authorization, allowance, approval, farewell, (*adj*) empty; ***antonyms*** (*v*) arrive, enter, stay, remain, approach, change, come.

a aboli abolish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) abrogate, revoke, cancel, end, eradicate, invalidate, repeal, rescind, extinguish, terminate, annihilate, exterminate, liquidate, nullify, overthrow, purge, remove, (*adj*) annul; ***antonym*** (*v*) establish.

a abona sign; ***synonyms*** (*n*) signal, indication, mark, motion, portent, brand, emblem, imprint, manifestation, omen, poster, presage, wave, forerunner, attribute, augury, badge, banner, ensign, evidence, hint, indicator, label, notice, premonition, prognostic, (*v*) gesture, indicate, autograph, bless.

a abroga abrogate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) abolish, repeal, rescind, revoke, quash, annihilate, cancel, invalidate, undo, vacate, void, (*adj*) annul, nullify.

a abrutiza brutalize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) brutalise, brutify, demoralize, bastardize, bestialize, debauch, deprave, harden, mistreat, misuse, stain, toughen, vitiate, warp, animalise, animalize, degrade, unfeeling, (*adj*) pervert, prostitute.

a abunda abound; ***synonyms*** (*n*) exuberate, (*v*) swarm, flow, teem, burst, overflow.

a abuza abuse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affront, misuse, harm, outrage, reproach, invective, maltreatment, revilement, vilification, vituperation, attack, diatribe, blasphemy, (*v*) insult, mistreat, injure, assault, censure, damage, exploit, hurt, pervert, vilify, violate, vituperate, wrong, offense, rail, (*adj*) maltreat, profane; ***antonyms*** (*v*) praise, respect.

a accelera accelerate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) quicken, advance, hurry, speed, dispatch, rush, expedite, forward, further, hasten, heighten, increase, intensify, precipitate, promote, (*adj*) vivify; ***antonyms*** (*v*) decelerate, stop.

a accentua 1. accent; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stress, dialect, emphasis, idiom, importance, speech, accentuation, articulation, intonation, pronunciation, tone, delivery, (*v*) emphasize, emphasise, punctuate, accentuate, pronounce, **2**. accentuate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accent, underline, underscore, highlight; ***antonym*** (*v*) deaden.

a accepta accept; ***synonyms*** (*v*) receive, acknowledge, admit, take, recognize, abide, accede, acquiesce, adopt, assume, believe, yield, agree, approve, assent, bear, consent, espouse, have, reconcile, suffer, suppose, tolerate, understand, undertake, welcome, swallow, permit, follow, (*n*) embrace; ***antonyms*** (*v*) refuse, reject, deny, snub, oppose, renounce, resist.

a acetifica acetify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) turn, acidify, acidulate, sour, acetize, work.

a achita 1. acquit; ***synonyms*** (*v*) absolve, exculpate, exonerate, release, clear, discharge, excuse, pardon, conduct, forgive, free, vindicate, hold, redeem, assoil, bear, behave, carry, comport, deliver, justify, (*adj*) exempt, quit; ***antonym*** (*v*) convict, **2**. pay; ***synonyms*** (*v*) compensate, compensation, liquidate, yield, afford, expend, give, remunerate, indemnify, contribute, hire, repay, requite, return, settle, grant, remit, (*n*) recompense, wage, earnings, fee, salary, allowance, devote, income, remuneration, reward, make, charge, allow; ***antonym*** (*v*) owe.

a achiziționa 1. buy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) acquire, bribe, take, shop, accept, believe, get, admit, attain, corrupt, hold, obtain, procure, trade, cheap, requisition, secure, (*n*) bargain, purchase, acquisition, deal; ***antonym*** (*v*) sell, **2**. purchase; ***synonyms*** (*n*) leverage, acquirement, grip, (*v*) buy, contract, gain; ***antonym*** (*n*) transaction.

a acidula 1. acidify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) acetify, sour, acidulate, turn, ferment, imbitter, work, (*n*) curdle, **2**. acidulate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) acidify, embitter.

a aclama acclaim; ***synonyms*** (*n*) applause, acclamation, approval, commendation, eulogy, ovation, plaudit, plaudits, fame, (*v*) praise, applaud, clap, commend, eulogize, extol, hail, laud, honor, compliment, cheer, glorify, herald, (*adj*) renown; ***antonym*** (*v*) boo.

a aclimatiza acclimatize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) acclimate, acclimatise, adjust, train, adapt, domesticate, (*adj*) naturalize.

a acompania 1. accompany; ***synonyms*** (*v*) attend, follow, associate, companion, company, guide, lead, walk, consort, bring, concur, conduct, convoy, join, take, (*n*) escort, **2**. go with; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accompany, accede, accept, accord, coincide, consent; ***antonym*** (*v*) clash, **3**. escort; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chaperon, guard, attendant, suite, accompaniment, bodyguard, guardian, safeguard, usher, beau, protector, (*v*) see, date, direct, show, ascertain.

a acumula 1. economize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conserve, economise, save, preserve, husband, deliver, housewive, pinch, downscale, limit, maintain, rationalize, redeem, reduce, relieve, salvage, salve, shepherd, trim; ***antonym*** (*v*) waste, **2**. economise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) economize, keep, **3**. accumulate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) amass, collect, gather, pile, store, accrue, assemble, compile, cumulate, heap, hoard, drift, add, aggregate, concentrate, conglomerate, cull, gain, garner, increase, multiply, stack, stockpile, swell; ***antonyms*** (*v*) disperse, distribute, dwindle.

a acuza 1. accuse; ***synonyms*** (*v*) impeach, charge, incriminate, arraign, criminate, defame, denounce, indict, fault, betray, accusation, admonish, censure, condemn, criticize, impute, inculpate, sue, (*n*) tax, **2**. blame; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accuse, reprimand, reproach, chide, rebuke, attribute, knock, scold, decry, disapprove, dispraise, (*n*) attack, rap, onus, allegation, condemnation, inculpation, responsibility, indictment, disapprobation, abuse, admonition, burden, criticism, denunciation, disapproval, incrimination, liability, obloquy, (*adj*) damn; ***antonyms*** (*v*) pardon, absolve, praise.

a adãpa water; ***synonyms*** (*n*) urine, moisture, juice, liquor, crystal, glass, lymph, pee, piddle, piss, vitrite, (*v*) irrigate, moisten, wet, soak, dampen, dilute, (*adj*) soundings.

a adãposti receive; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accept, admit, get, assume, adopt, bear, have, obtain, welcome, make, acknowledge, embrace, gather, greet, take, hear, earn, own, realize, derive, entertain, include, absorb, acquire, capture, catch, collect, comprehend, contain, deliver.

a adapta adapt; ***synonyms*** (*v*) adjust, accommodate, acclimate, fashion, alter, arrange, assimilate, change, edit, familiarize, gear, modify, shape, suit, tailor, accustom, conform, convert, orient, regulate, set, dispose, naturalize, prepare, qualify, (*adj*) fit.

a adauga join; ***synonyms*** (*v*) connect, unite, associate, combine, link, graft, assemble, affiliate, attach, meet, affix, annex, conjoin, converge, couple, enroll, fasten, integrate, interconnect, knit, mix, pair, splice, articulate, enter, piece, adhere, bridge, consort, (*n*) bond; ***antonyms*** (*v*) detach, secede, separate, split, undo.

a adecva adjust; ***synonyms*** (*v*) temper, accommodate, adapt, align, acclimatize, balance, fit, fix, reconcile, regulate, set, alter, arrange, change, compose, conform, coordinate, dispose, harmonize, modify, order, prepare, rectify, settle, trim, control, (*adj*) dress, methodize, poise, (*n*) square.

a ademeni prime; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) main, chief, first, head, early, essential, fundamental, paramount, primary, excellent, exquisite, overriding, premier, grand, capital, central, eminent, foremost, (*n*) best, cardinal, flower, bloom, blossom, cream, efflorescence, elite, flush, heyday, (*v*) ground, coach; ***antonym*** (*adj*) minor.

a adera join; ***synonyms*** (*v*) connect, unite, associate, combine, link, graft, assemble, affiliate, attach, meet, affix, annex, conjoin, converge, couple, enroll, fasten, integrate, interconnect, knit, mix, pair, splice, articulate, enter, piece, adhere, bridge, consort, (*n*) bond; ***antonyms*** (*v*) detach, secede, separate, split, undo.

a adiționa add; ***synonyms*** (*v*) calculate, include, join, total, figure, lend, mix, divide, subtract, gather, accumulate, adjoin, affix, annex, append, attach, compute, connect, grow, impart, incorporate, increase, multiply, number, provide, say, score, subjoin, sum, (*n*) addition; ***antonym*** (*v*) detach.

a administra lead; ***synonyms*** (*v*) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (*n*) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (*adj*) front; ***antonym*** (*v*) follow.

a adopta adopt; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accept, admit, affiliate, assume, borrow, espouse, pass, take, acquire, choose, embrace, follow, imitate, naturalize, prefer, ratify, undertake, use; ***antonym*** (*v*) reject.

a adora worship; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adoration, respect, adulation, veneration, cult, admiration, devotion, exaltation, homage, service, exalt, glorification, regard, idolization, prayer, dignity, idolisation, (*v*) praise, honor, revere, reverence, adore, glorify, idolize, love, admire, esteem, venerate, laud, deify; ***antonym*** (*v*) hate.

a aduce 1. adduce; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cite, advance, allege, quote, prove, propose, mention, offer, present, refer, abduce, **2**. bear; ***synonyms*** (*v*) carry, accept, abide, acquit, stand, take, afford, allow, apply, assume, behave, brook, comport, conduct, convey, digest, endure, hold, produce, suffer, support, teem, tolerate, undergo, wear, turn, face, act, breed, bring.

a adula adulate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) flatter, praise, compliment, love, adore, revere, worship, commend, deify, venerate.

a adumbri shade; ***synonyms*** (*n*) screen, tinge, color, ghost, hue, blind, cloud, apparition, conceal, darkness, dye, nuance, phantom, tone, look, curtain, gloom, obscurity, protect, umbrage, awning, cast, dark, dimness, (*v*) darken, shadow, tint, cover, obscure, overshadow; ***antonyms*** (*n*) light, brightness.

a aduna 1. economize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conserve, economise, save, preserve, husband, deliver, housewive, pinch, downscale, limit, maintain, rationalize, redeem, reduce, relieve, salvage, salve, shepherd, trim; ***antonym*** (*v*) waste, **2**. economise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) economize, keep.

a aerisi aerate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) air, activate, freshen, oxygenate, ventilate, fan, actuate, foam, inflate, oxygenise, oxygenize, purify, arterialize, bare, beam, broadcast, expose, publicise, publicize, send, spark, transmit, trigger, trip.

a afilia associate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affiliate, connect, company, link, relate, consort, join, unite, coalesce, accompany, mingle, mix, (*n*) ally, assistant, companion, fellow, partner, accomplice, adjunct, acquaintance, colleague, friend, mate, member, accessory, buddy, collaborator, comrade, consociate, participant; ***antonyms*** (*v*) avoid, dissociate, distance, (*adj*) chief, (*n*) stranger.

a afirma affirm; ***synonyms*** (*v*) confirm, assert, declare, prove, approve, avow, maintain, protest, accept, allege, assure, aver, claim, profess, promise, say, state, substantiate, swear, verify, vow, vouch, acknowledge, admit, announce, asseverate, contend, corroborate, endorse, proclaim; ***antonyms*** (*v*) deny, negate.

a afişa affix; ***synonyms*** (*n*) additum, (*v*) add, annex, adjoin, append, fasten, fix, connect, join, stick, apply, bond, cement, glue, link, pin, secure, supplement, tack, (*adj*) attach; ***antonyms*** (*v*) detach, unfasten.

a afurisi 1. swear; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affirm, assert, assure, curse, declare, avow, depone, depose, pledge, attest, asseverate, insist, blaspheme, cuss, damn, guarantee, imprecate, insult, rely, vow, maintain, trust, warrant, bank, claim, hold, swan, (*n*) promise, aver, avouch, **2**. imprecate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) execrate, beshrew, swear, anathematize, accurse, anathemize, bedamn, impetrate, **3**. curse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bane, anathema, blasphemy, malediction, denunciation, condemnation, execration, expletive, imprecation, malison, oath, pest, trouble, nemesis, woe, undoing, abuse, evil, hex, jinx, misery, (*v*) blight, ban, plague, vituperate, blast, excommunicate, scourge, (*adj*) blow, burden.

a agata hook; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clasp, crook, claw, crotchet, draw, lure, trap, anchor, fastener, hand, (*v*) catch, bend, fasten, hitch, button, ensnare, attach, bag, cop, crochet, curve, entrap, grapple, lift, nail, secure, swipe, arrest, (*adj*) lock, brace.

a ajusta adjust; ***synonyms*** (*v*) temper, accommodate, adapt, align, acclimatize, balance, fit, fix, reconcile, regulate, set, alter, arrange, change, compose, conform, coordinate, dispose, harmonize, modify, order, prepare, rectify, settle, trim, control, (*adj*) dress, methodize, poise, (*n*) square.

a ajuta 1. rescue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deliverance, release, delivery, salvage, relieve, liberation, salvation, extrication, redemption, recovery, relief, saving, aid, escape, freedom, (*v*) deliver, extricate, ransom, free, recover, redeem, save, help, liberate, emancipate, recapture, reclaim, retrieve, rid, pitch; ***antonyms*** (*n*) involvement, loss, (*v*) abandon, **2**. help; ***synonyms*** (*v*) assist, avail, facilitate, favor, ease, alleviate, contribute, forward, back, befriend, further, serve, countenance, abet, amend, attend, cooperate, correct, encourage, gain, (*n*) assistance, benefit, support, assistant, cure, boost, encouragement, backing, remedy, advantage; ***antonyms*** (*v*) hinder, worsen, (*n*) hindrance, detriment, **3**. aid; ***synonyms*** (*n*) care, hand, lift, patronage, recourse, second, service, facility, associate, means, aidance, aide, attention, charity, cooperation, prop, redress, subsidy, subvention, sustenance, (*v*) minister, comfort, succor, accommodate, improve, advance, bolster, defend, promote, sustain.

a alerga 1. run; ***synonyms*** (*v*) flow, rule, dash, gush, race, career, conduct, direct, function, go, hasten, hurry, operate, pour, progress, rush, dribble, walk, administer, bleed, channel, control, (*n*) pass, campaign, course, drive, range, sequence, tide, (*adj*) stream, **2**. rush; ***synonyms*** (*n*) charge, flood, attack, haste, surge, press, scramble, acceleration, deluge, (*v*) run, speed, dart, quicken, jet, accelerate, flush, fly, hurtle, plunge, scurry, tear, hustle, bolt, bustle, hie, hotfoot, scamper, shoot, (*adj*) burst, spurt.

a altera adulterate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) doctor, corrupt, defile, dilute, pollute, weaken, contaminate, debase, falsify, pervert, sophisticate, thin, taint, (*adj*) alloy, adulterated, spurious, (*n*) bastard; ***antonyms*** (*v*) clean, purify.

a amalgama amalgamate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) incorporate, blend, combine, mix, unite, alloy, affiliate, compound, fuse, intermingle, intermix, merge, mingle, associate, coalesce, commingle, commix, connect, consolidate, embody, integrate, join, pool, unify, adulterate, (*adj*) amalgamated; ***antonym*** (*v*) separate.

a amesteca amalgamate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) incorporate, blend, combine, mix, unite, alloy, affiliate, compound, fuse, intermingle, intermix, merge, mingle, associate, coalesce, commingle, commix, connect, consolidate, embody, integrate, join, pool, unify, adulterate, (*adj*) amalgamated; ***antonym*** (*v*) separate.

a amputa amputate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) mutilate, cut, dismember, detach, detruncate, excise, garble, lessen, operate, remove, top, cease, chip, disrupt, eliminate, interrupt, knap, stop, subtract.

a analiza analyse; ***synonyms*** (*v*) analyze, canvass, dissect, examine, study, psychoanalyse, psychoanalyze, canvas, collapse, contemplate, crumble, crumple, crush, die, essay, fail, go, learn, meditate, poll, read, snap, tumble, (*n*) analyser.

a anexa enclose; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bound, confine, contain, circumscribe, corral, cover, encircle, encompass, enfold, envelop, beset, border, circle, embrace, hold, include, ring, surround, wrap, cage, seal, shut, comprise, gird, insert, drape, frame, (*adv*) compass, inclose, environ; ***antonyms*** (*v*) expose, free, release.

a anticipa foretell; ***synonyms*** (*v*) anticipate, augur, divine, forecast, announce, bode, predict, presage, calculate, forebode, foreshadow, foreshow, portend, prognosticate, prophesy, foresee, betoken, herald, vaticinate, call, expect, auspicate, envisage, guess, omen, soothsay, address, annunciate, bespeak, estimate.

a apăra guard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fender, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (*v*) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.

a aprinde ignite; ***synonyms*** (*v*) light, kindle, arouse, enkindle, fire, heat, flame, agitate, burn, excite, inflame, detonate, incite, provoke, awaken, erupt; ***antonym*** (*v*) extinguish.

a apuca grip; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clasp, clutch, handle, bag, clench, clinch, clutches, clamp, compass, suitcase, mastery, (*v*) grasp, hold, catch, cling, apprehend, embrace, fascinate, grab, grapple, gripe, captivate, comprehend, nip, pinch, seize, snatch, squeeze, capture, engage; ***antonyms*** (*v*) bore, release.

a aranja arrange; ***synonyms*** (*v*) adjust, appoint, dress, order, set, settle, pack, adapt, agree, classify, compose, decorate, do, engineer, fix, provide, put, reconcile, straighten, display, align, design, dispose, distribute, file, form, group, manage, marshal, (*n*) array; ***antonyms*** (*v*) disturb, disarrange.

a arăta 1. show; ***synonyms*** (*v*) present, broadcast, expose, guide, indicate, parade, demonstrate, disclose, evidence, give, manifest, perform, prove, reveal, figure, attest, denote, establish, (*n*) display, appearance, exhibit, produce, ostentation, presentation, pageant, picture, semblance, act, demonstration, (*adj*) direct; ***antonyms*** (*v*) conceal, disprove, hide, **2**. represent; ***synonyms*** (*v*) depict, portray, be, describe, embody, exemplify, illustrate, play, enact, make, impersonate, comprise, constitute, epitomize, interpret, introduce, mean, personify, render, typify, declare, form, paint, characterize, correspond, delineate, do, pose, (*adj*) express, designate.

a arenda 1. rent; ***synonyms*** (*n*) breach, cleft, fissure, lease, let, crevice, break, crack, tear, hole, flaw, fracture, gap, rift, rip, slit, split, chasm, interstice, cut, opening, pay, rental, (*v*) hire, charter, engage, take, mesh, employ, (*adj*) torn, **2**. lease; ***synonyms*** (*n*) leasing, letting, (*v*) rent, contract, demise, give, acquire, allow, buy, consider, convey, get.

a ascunde 1. keep back; ***synonyms*** (*v*) keep, check, hold, reserve, retain, withhold, contain, delay, restrain, save, suppress, earmark, **2**. hide; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conceal, disguise, obscure, bury, cloak, mask, shelter, ambush, muffle, camouflage, dissemble, enshroud, envelop, shade, shield, shroud, wrap, becloud, befog, (*n*) cover, fur, coat, fell, skin, veil, cloud, bark, fleece, pelt, (*adj*) darken; ***antonyms*** (*v*) reveal, show, expose, express.

a ascuți 1. whet; ***synonyms*** (*v*) sharpen, excite, grind, quicken, stimulate, stir, hone, bever, dejeuner, dinner, file, snack, supper, tiffin, (*n*) goad, spur, fillip, provocative, stimulus, incentive, whip, ankus, rowel, (*adj*) point, aculeate, **2**. sharpen; ***synonyms*** (*v*) focus, edge, intensify, sharp, increase, heighten, whet, improve, compound, taper, incite, kindle, (*n*) aim; ***antonym*** (*v*) cloud.

a asigura safeguard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save, screen, conserve, secure, (*n*) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification.

a aspira wish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dislike, hate.

a atârna hang; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dangle, depend, drape, float, append, cling, decorate, execute, fall, flow, hover, swing, adhere, hesitate, attach, loll, balance, adorn, grip, remain, rest, stay, stick, strangle, trail, advert, (*n*) suspend, delay, knack, set.

a atrage attract; ***synonyms*** (*v*) fascinate, charm, beguile, captivate, draw, enamor, entice, invite, tempt, arrest, absorb, appeal, attach, beckon, capture, catch, court, enchant, lure, seduce, bewitch, entrance, enamour, engross, enthrall, fetch, incite, (*adj*) allure, endear, (*n*) interest; ***antonyms*** (*v*) repel, disgust.

a atribui administer; ***synonyms*** (*v*) manage, dispense, distribute, deal, give, operate, rule, administrate, allot, apply, direct, handle, minister, oversee, run, supervise, supply, treat, apportion, execute, furnish, govern, inflict, provide, regulate, reign, portion, (*n*) command, control, sway.

a auzi hear; ***synonyms*** (*v*) attend, discover, apprehend, understand, catch, examine, learn, listen, overhear, see, try, find, get, comprehend, gather, hearken, heed, judge, receive, ascertain, attempt, determine.

a avansa 1. proceed; ***synonyms*** (*v*) go, advance, move, pass, originate, ensue, run, flow, extend, arise, continue, emanate, happen, issue, operate, progress, result, stem, elapse, fare, do, hold, depart, journey, act, keep, occur, rise, travel, lapse, **2**. move on; ***synonyms*** (*v*) proceed, boost, build, circulate, communicate, develop, displace, distribute, elevate, encourage, evacuate, evolve, further, gain, give, grow, hand, hap, impart, improve, increase, leave, promote, raise, reach, relegate, relocate, submit, supercharge, upgrade, **3**. forward; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) onward, fore, ahead, along, forth, formerly, before, onwards, (*adj*) bold, audacious, advanced, early, brazen, confident, eager, flippant, advancing, assuming, brash, fresh, front, pert, presumptuous, (*v*) expedite, cultivate, consign, send, convey, (*phr*) dispatch, accelerate; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) backward, (*adj*) shy, posterior, **4**. advance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) improvement, growth, headway, loan, push, advancement, attack, development, lead, lift, movement, overture, promotion, spread, success, (*v*) approach, contribute, forward, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, better, dignify, enhance, foster, hasten, help, prefer; ***antonyms*** (*n*) deterioration, (*v*) retreat, recede, delay, demote, regress, **5**. progress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) furtherance, betterment, course, passage, process, evolution, progression, career, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, cultivation, enhancement, expansion, motion, procession, race, (*v*) prosper, way, thrive, mature, make, expand, step, clip; ***antonym*** (*n*) decline, **6**. go on; ***synonyms*** (*v*) endure, resume, persist, materialize, last, prolong, remain, babble, bechance, befall, conduct; ***antonym*** (*v*) stop.

a avea have; ***synonyms*** (*v*) contain, gain, bear, carry, get, hold, possess, accept, acquire, eat, suffer, take, allow, bring, conduct, attain, catch, consume, do, embrace, find, let, sustain, assume, exert, entertain, contract, earn, use, adopt; **a avea nevoie** need; **a avea loc** happen.

a avertiza warn; ***synonyms*** (*v*) admonish, advise, caution, counsel, inform, alert, threaten, exhort, notify, reprove, tell, deter, discourage, dissuade, instruct, acquaint, bid, dehort, direct, expostulate, menace, monish, previse, remonstrate.

a avisa warn; ***synonyms*** (*v*) admonish, advise, caution, counsel, inform, alert, threaten, exhort, notify, reprove, tell, deter, discourage, dissuade, instruct, acquaint, bid, dehort, direct, expostulate, menace, monish, previse, remonstrate.

a avorta abort; ***synonyms*** (*v*) expel, fail, terminate, cancel, destroy, drop, fizzle, founder, disappoint, end, scrub, arrest, axe, can, check, scrap, scratch, (*n*) miscarry.

a bate whack; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bang, knock, wallop, hit, crack, punch, smash, strike, blow, smack, thump, thrust, rap, slam, thwack, clap, whang, (*v*) bash, cuff, clout, slap, swipe, bump, spank, bop, batter, beat, pound, sock, wham.

a blestema 1. curse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bane, anathema, blasphemy, malediction, denunciation, condemnation, cuss, execration, expletive, imprecation, malison, oath, pest, trouble, nemesis, woe, (*v*) beshrew, blight, ban, damn, plague, swear, vituperate, anathematize, blaspheme, blast, excommunicate, execrate, imprecate, scourge, **2**. imprecate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) curse, accurse, anathemize, bedamn, impetrate, **3**. swear; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affirm, assert, assure, declare, avow, depone, depose, pledge, attest, asseverate, insist, guarantee, insult, rely, vow, maintain, trust, warrant, bank, claim, hold, swan, (*n*) promise, aver, avouch.

a bronza tan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sunburn, brown, beige, buff, suntan, burn, (*adj*) russet, tawny, chocolate, (*v*) bronze.

a campa encamp; ***synonyms*** (*v*) camp, bivouac, tent, pitch, light, settle.

a canoni excruciate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) rack, torment, torture, crucify, bedevil, agonize, discruciate, dun, hurt, pain, strike, try, extort, frustrate, gouge, rag, wring, (*n*) cruciate, (*adj*) excruciated, tortured.

a cânta play; ***synonyms*** (*v*) act, pastime, enact, exercise, perform, joke, execute, fiddle, flirt, wager, cavort, dally, disport, do, gamble, meet, (*n*) frolic, game, sport, bet, diversion, gambol, romp, jest, amusement, caper, drama, fun, gambling, gaming; ***antonym*** (*v*) work.

a cântari weigh; ***synonyms*** (*v*) balance, press, study, consider, count, matter, measure, poise, deliberate, assess, contemplate, ponder, evaluate, load, tell, discuss, debate, examine, gauge, meditate, revolve, calculate, think, compare, judge, digest, see, (*adj*) gravitate.

a cãsãtori marry; ***synonyms*** (*v*) join, link, conjoin, splice, tie, unite, wive, couple, combine, merge, connect, unify, match, pair, adopt, embrace, (*n*) espouse, wed, (*adj*) indeed; ***antonym*** (*v*) divorce.

a câştiga victory; ***synonyms*** (*n*) triumph, conquest, success, mastery, subjugation, superiority, achievement, expugnation, feat; ***antonyms*** (*n*) defeat, beating, failure, loss.

a cauta 1. look for; ***synonyms*** (*v*) expect, hunt, anticipate, await, search, explore, rummage, seek, **2**. search; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pursuit, examination, exploration, inquire, inquiry, inspection, study, hunting, investigation, quest, research, scrutinize, analysis, chase, lookup, (*v*) grope, ransack, pry,

examine, forage, inspect, look, nose, scan, prospect, rake, ask, dig, investigate, probe.

a ceda give up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) abandon, abdicate, cede, concede, desert, discontinue, forsake, renounce, give, cease, deliver, relinquish, break, abjure, desist, capitulate, forgo, leave, quit, refrain, resign, stop, surrender, vacate, yield, abstain, allow, end, forswear, drop; ***antonyms*** (*v*) resist, continue, accept, keep, persevere, retain.

a cere ask; ***synonyms*** (*v*) inquire, request, appeal, beg, demand, interrogate, question, take, beseech, call, charge, claim, consult, crave, invite, involve, necessitate, plead, pray, quiz, require, command, desire, enquire, entreat, expect, implore, need, petition, solicit; ***antonym*** (*v*) answer.

a cerne sift; ***synonyms*** (*v*) screen, filter, investigate, analyze, examine, riddle, sieve, sprinkle, bolt, separate, sort, strain, probe, scatter, explore, inquire, discriminate, dust, select, try, brush, comb, debate, (*n*) scrutinize, canvass, search, anatomize, dissect, parse, resolve.

a chibzui reflect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) deliberate, ponder, cogitate, consider, contemplate, meditate, muse, mirror, mull, think, bethink, echo, excogitate, ruminate, shine, speculate, copy, imitate, brood, repeat, flash, glint, pause, rebound, reproduce, gleam, hesitate.

a chinui 1. afflict; ***synonyms*** (*v*) grieve, pain, plague, trouble, distress, torment, aggrieve, bother, disturb, hurt, smite, strike, upset, vex, grind, disquiet, agonize, ail, burden, curse, damage, depress, exercise, fash, molest, oppress, persecute, torture, worry, chasten, **2**. excruciate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) rack, crucify, bedevil, discruciate, dun, try, extort, frustrate, gouge, rag, wring, (*n*) cruciate, (*adj*) excruciated, tortured.

a chivernisi 1. economise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) preserve, economize, save, conserve, deliver, husband, keep, maintain, redeem, relieve, salvage, salve, **2**. economize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) economise, housewive, pinch, downscale, limit, rationalize, reduce, shepherd, trim; ***antonym*** (*v*) waste.

a cînta sing; ***synonyms*** (*v*) chant, hymn, chirp, hum, drone, pipe, twitter, vocalize, carol, snitch, betray, harmonize, poetize, squeal, rat, talk, whistle, babble, blab, cheep, peach, peep, tattle, tweet, (*n*) squeak, chip.

a citi read; ***synonyms*** (*v*) interpret, construe, decipher, gather, indicate, learn, perceive, say, understand, demonstrate, comprehend, display, examine, explain, peruse, record, register, scan, show, study, take, translate, ascertain, check, decode, hear, declare, foretell, infer, look.

a coase sew; ***synonyms*** (*v*) patch, knit, mend, stitch, tack, tailor, retick, tick, weave, make, beat, click, create, customise, customize, cut, fasten, hoist, raise, repair, bind, (*adj*) tie, pinion, strap, string, bandage, braid, buckle, button, chain.

a coborî bring down; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cut, drop, fell, overthrow, overturn, reduce, depress, lower, topple, floor.

a comanda lead; ***synonyms*** (*v*) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (*n*) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (*adj*) front; ***antonym*** (*v*) follow.

a compensa remunerate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) compensate, pay, recompense, reimburse, indemnify, repay, recoup, requite, reward, refund, redress, satisfy, counterbalance, (*adj*) profit.

a concedia 1. lay off; ***synonyms*** (*v*) discharge, dismiss, cease, discontinue, fire, quit, sack, stop, suspend, furlough, **2**. fire; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ardor, conflagration, explode, fervor, flame, bonfire, burning, enthusiasm, energy, barrage, ardour, blast, combustion, (*v*) excite, eject, blaze, ignite, kindle, expel, animate, arouse, burn, inflame, light, provoke, shoot, stimulate, stir, send, can; ***antonym*** (*v*) hire.

a conduce lead; ***synonyms*** (*v*) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (*n*) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (*adj*) front; ***antonym*** (*v*) follow.

a confirma secure; ***synonyms*** (*v*) close, fix, preserve, fasten, acquire, assure, attain, ensure, fast, gain, get, guarantee, guard, lock, obtain, procure, protect, safeguard, sure, positive, defend, make, (*adj*) safe, firm, certain, confident, attach, bind, reliable, affix; ***antonyms*** (*v*) lose, detach, (*adj*) insecure, vulnerable, loose, unsafe.

a congela freeze; ***synonyms*** (*n*) frost, freezing, halt, suspension, (*v*) congeal, chill, arrest, cool, block, harden, solidify, stop, set, coagulate, ice, immobilize, numb, refrigerate, deaden; ***antonyms*** (*v*) melt, thaw, boil.

a construi 1. build; ***synonyms*** (*v*) make, erect, establish, raise, rise, base, construct, create, fabricate, fashion, found, produce, rear, formulate, calculate, compile, compose, edify, forge, increase, (*n*) form, shape, frame, construction, figure, built, conformation, constitution, cut, formation; ***antonyms*** (*v*) demolish, destroy, **2**. erect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) build, elevate, assemble, lift, advance, arouse, dignify, enhance, exalt, heave, hoist, institute, stand, (*adj*) upright, vertical, perpendicular, raised, plumb, standing, straight; ***antonym*** (*adj*) horizontal.

a consuma 1. use; ***synonyms*** (*n*) custom, practice, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, (*v*) exercise, employ, employment, expend, profit, advantage, exploit, occupy, operate, spend, exert, need, enjoy, apply, take, treat, utilize, (*adj*) usage,

service; ***antonym*** (*v*) conserve, **2**. employ; ***synonyms*** (*v*) use, consume, engage, hire, wield, busy, ply, retain, work, commit, charter, put, appoint, enlist, harness, rent, utilise, absorb, resort, (*n*) situation, berth; ***antonyms*** (*v*) fire, dismiss, **3**. utilize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) give, implement, tap, **4**. utilise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) enforce, habituate, hold.

a conveni befit; ***synonyms*** (*v*) suit, become, beseem, fit, pertain, sit, (*adj*) behoove, meet.

a conversa 1. talk; ***synonyms*** (*v*) gossip, converse, lecture, chatter, address, articulate, chat, prattle, speak, prate, rap, babble, parley, tattle, tongue, say, jaw, gabble, jabber, (*n*) discourse, language, colloquy, conversation, dialogue, palaver, speech, communication, discussion, parlance, interview, **2**. speak; ***synonyms*** (*v*) express, pronounce, deliver, utter, recite, talk, emit, mouth, state, vocalize, voice, mumble, declaim, read, reason, bespeak, handle, accost, declare, exclaim, tell, blab, communicate, dictate, (*adj*) disclose, publish.

a convinge persuade; ***synonyms*** (*v*) convince, inveigle, allure, assure, cajole, coax, entice, induce, influence, argue, exhort, lure, incite, get, tempt, wheedle, impel, lead, instigate, bring, charm, flatter, make, move, sway, brainwash, invite, attract, incline, draw; ***antonyms*** (*v*) discourage, dissuade.

a crede 1. assume; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affect, accept, adopt, appropriate, arrogate, feign, take, presume, sham, simulate, suppose, understand, usurp, feel, acquire, conclude, conjecture, deduce, don, expect, fake, gather, infer, postulate, presuppose, pretend, reckon, seize, think, admit, **2**. believe; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accredit, assume, conceive, consider, guess, hope, imagine, suspect, apprehend, trow, credit, deem, fancy, speculate, bank, (*n*) belief, trust; ***antonyms*** (*v*) disbelieve, distrust.

a creşte mount up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) grow, bestride, mount, rise, accumulate, advance, age, board, climb, cost, ensue, launch, maturate, mature, accrue, add, amass, collect, gather, hoard, progress, ride.

a culege pick; ***synonyms*** (*v*) clean, gather, harvest, opt, break, choose, collect, cull, draw, nibble, peck, pluck, reap, (*n*) alternative, elite, best, choice, option, selection, pickax, pickaxe, preference, favorite, prize, excerpt, (*adj*) cream, select, mattock, flower, chosen.

a cumpăra 1. purchase; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acquisition, bargain, leverage, acquirement, grip, hold, (*v*) buy, get, obtain, contract, acquire, bribe, gain, procure, take, attain; ***antonyms*** (*n*) transaction, (*v*) sell, **2**. buy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) shop, accept, believe, admit, corrupt, trade, cheap, requisition, secure, (*n*) purchase, deal.

a cunoaşte know; ***synonyms*** (*v*) discern, comprehend, can, distinguish, have, recognize, understand, feel, acknowledge, agnise, agnize, apprehend, fathom, appreciate, cognize, experience, get, grasp, perceive, realize, see, endure, hear, differentiate, interpret, place, recognise, taste, (*n*) ken, notice.

a curăța purify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) clean, disinfect, purge, distill, refine, sanctify, clarify, depurate, chasten, lustrate, expurgate, filter, improve, bless, consecrate, defecate, rinse, hallow, strain, sublimate, freshen, fumigate, sterilize, (*adj*) clear, cleanse; ***antonyms*** (*v*) contaminate, pollute.

a cuteza risk; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hazard, peril, chance, danger, gamble, jeopardy, adventure, bet, venture, insecurity, menace, threat, possibility, speculation, assay, attempt, charge, deposit, essay, (*v*) endanger, wager, dare, imperil, jeopardize, stake, expose, jeopard, try, endeavor, lay; ***antonyms*** (*n*) safety, (*v*) protect.

a deduce infer; ***synonyms*** (*v*) deduce, guess, derive, understand, assume, conclude, conjecture, construe, deduct, gather, imagine, imply, presume, educe, suggest, extrapolate, hint, reason, suppose, think, draw, intimate, believe, collect, estimate, read, speculate, accumulate, amass, (*adj*) involve.

a delimita delimit; ***synonyms*** (*v*) define, bound, confine, delineate, determine, limit, delimitate, demarcate, restrict.

a depăna 1. unwind; ***synonyms*** (*v*) relax, disentangle, unbend, unroll, unfold, unravel, untangle, straighten, loose, rest, decompress, unfurl, unlax, unstrain; ***antonym*** (*v*) wind, **2**. wind; ***synonyms*** (*n*) air, gust, clue, gale, intimation, suggestion, breath, flatus, hint, jazz, lead, (*v*) coil, twist, curl, meander, turn, bend, curve, twine, blow, crook, entwine, roll, weave, spiral, enlace, loop, nose, scent, snake.

a depune deposit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) charge, residue, guarantee, heap, hoard, lees, lode, rest, sediment, stock, trust, deposition, depository, (*v*) bank, commit, store, fix, lay, repose, cast, file, leave, park, place, put, set, shelve, situate, abandon, plant; ***antonym*** (*v*) withdraw.

a desena plot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conspiracy, plan, lot, scheme, chart, design, graph, patch, action, device, diagram, machination, contrivance, map, field, trick, (*v*) intrigue, cabal, plat, conspire, contrive, concoct, engineer, devise, machinate, brew, hatch, maneuver, outline, intend.

a detuba withdraw; ***synonyms*** (*v*) extract, remove, retire, retract, retreat, abandon, cancel, disengage, draw, leave, recall, recede, secede, depart, go, repeal, rescind, revoke, shrink, subtract, swallow, unsay, deduct, sequester, recant, divest, adjourn, quit, recoil, (*adj*) abstract; ***antonyms*** (*v*) advance, extend, give, offer, present, propose, deposit.

a deveni become; ***synonyms*** (*v*) be, grow, suit, arise, get, match, sit, come, fall, fit, go, make, turn, wax, change, result, arrive, transpire, befit, belong,

beseem, happen, have, amount, flatter, (*adj*) behoove.

a devia stray; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) erratic, scattered, random, errant, (*v*) roam, digress, ramble, range, wander, depart, deviate, drift, err, meander, rove, straggle, gad, diverge, gallivant, divagate, go, swerve, adrift, roll, stroll, tramp, travel, (*n*) vagabond, waif, wanderer.

a dezamăgi frustrate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) baffle, counteract, disappoint, fail, foil, thwart, balk, bilk, cross, disconcert, prevent, elude, dash, bar, circumvent, confound, defeat, discomfit, discourage, hinder, obstruct, scotch, stop, check, confuse, blight, dishearten, beat, nark, outwit; ***antonym*** (*v*) encourage.

a dezrobi 1. liberate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) discharge, emancipate, clear, extricate, deliver, disengage, free, release, absolve, acquit, exempt, rescue, disentangle, save, excuse, disembarrass, turn, exonerate, loose, loosen, redeem, rid, unfetter, unloose, issue, justify; ***antonyms*** (*v*) confine, enslave, **2**. emancipate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) liberate, manumit, (*adj*) disburden, **3**. enfranchise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affranchise, franchise, effranchise, entitle, infranchise, vote, (*n*) charter, empower, license, privilege, warrant, grant, **4**. free; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) frank, liberal, open, broad, empty, bountiful, autonomous, available, detached, easy, gratis, vacant, absolute, complimentary, costless, familiar, gratuitous, optional, ready, (*v*) relieve, ease, voluntary, divest, forgive, detach, disencumber, dismiss, dislodge, separate, (*n*) candid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bound, restricted, compelled, confined, imprisoned, repressive, secure, strict, stuck, tangled, attached, busy, dependent, engaged, married, (*v*) block, cage, condemn, encumber.

a difuza spread; ***synonyms*** (*v*) scatter, reach, disperse, expand, extend, broadcast, circulate, diffuse, disseminate, increase, propagate, stretch, broaden, deploy, enlarge, dilate, distribute, open, range, smear, splay, display, run, (*n*) span, dissemination, expanse, expansion, feast, propagation, scattering; ***antonym*** (*adj*) concentrated.

a dirija lead; ***synonyms*** (*v*) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (*n*) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (*adj*) front; ***antonym*** (*v*) follow.

a discuta 1. talk; ***synonyms*** (*v*) gossip, converse, lecture, chatter, address, articulate, chat, prattle, speak, prate, rap, babble, parley, tattle, tongue, say, jaw, gabble, jabber, (*n*) discourse, language, colloquy, conversation, dialogue, palaver, speech, communication, discussion, parlance, interview, **2**. speak; ***synonyms*** (*v*) express, pronounce, deliver, utter, recite, talk, emit, mouth, state, vocalize, voice, mumble, declaim, read, reason, bespeak, handle, accost, declare, exclaim, tell, blab, communicate, dictate, (*adj*) disclose, publish.

a displace 1. bother; ***synonyms*** (*v*) trouble, annoy, torment, vex, worry, afflict, aggravate, harass, irk, irritate, tease, bedevil, badger, bait, beleaguer, chafe, crucify, discommode, displease, disquiet, (*n*) fuss, plague, bore, hassle, pain, ado, annoyance, concern, nuisance, aggravation; ***antonyms*** (*v*) delight, please, soothe, (*n*) pleasure, **2**. annoy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) anger, pester, bother, grate, harry, molest, perturb, provoke, rile, devil, disturb, exasperate, gall, get, infest, madden, nag, nettle, offend, persecute, rankle, ruffle, hurt, haunt, agitate, bug, embarrass, enrage, (*adj*) excite, (*n*) distress; ***antonym*** (*v*) pacify.

a doborî 1. butcher; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assassin, botch, bungler, meatman, murderer, slaughterer, blunderer, botcher, bumbler, bungle, (*v*) assassinate, slaughter, kill, massacre, murder, slay, **2**. fell; ***synonyms*** (*v*) chop, cut, drop, floor, ax, level, down, demolish, destroy, fall, flatten, hack, hew, subvert, throw, upset, (*adj*) barbarous, cruel, prostrate, brutal, fierce, savage, murderous, ferocious, inhuman, (*n*) skin, coat, fleece, hide, pelt.

a domestici tame; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) docile, meek, bland, boring, domestic, gentle, insipid, mild, slow, spiritless, submissive, quiet, colorless, flat, languid, obedient, feeble, sluggish, (*v*) dull, break, subdue, chasten, discipline, domesticate, moderate, soften, check, subjugate, control, repress; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) exciting, wild.

a dori 1. plan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aim, map, figure, chart, intent, outline, pattern, scheme, invent, form, arrangement, blueprint, idea, intention, method, project, sketch, agenda, (*v*) design, devise, intend, plot, arrange, conceive, contrive, draft, engineer, mean, model, purpose, **2**. intend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) destine, determine, contemplate, denote, plan, consider, believe, import, calculate, designate, meditate, propose, signify, think, compass, fix, spell, imply, direct, imagine, guess, assign, resolve, specify, will, doom, (*n*) purport, **3**. wish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, trust, favor, long, decide, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, pleasure, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, thirst, goal, hunger, petition, wishing, compliments; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dislike, hate.

a dormi sleep; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nap, doze, kip, slumber, lie, dream, siesta, quietus, relaxation, remainder, residue, stupor, (*v*) rest, repose, catnap, hibernate, nod, lodge, snooze, quiet, couch, perch, recline, settle, (*adj*) abide.

a economisi 1. economize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conserve, economise, save, preserve, husband, deliver, housewive, pinch, downscale, limit, maintain,

rationalize, redeem, reduce, relieve, salvage, salve, shepherd, trim; ***antonym*** (*v*) waste, **2**. economise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) economize, keep.

a egala equalise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) compensate, equalize, equate, agree, be, check, compare, correspond, couple, equal, match, fit, gibe, jibe, liken, mate, meet, oppose, pair, pit, rival, tally, touch, twin.

a elibera 1. enfranchise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affranchise, emancipate, free, franchise, effranchise, entitle, infranchise, vote, (*n*) charter, empower, license, privilege, warrant, grant, **2**. free; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) loose, frank, liberal, open, broad, empty, bountiful, autonomous, available, detached, easy, (*v*) clear, exempt, liberate, discharge, excuse, extricate, relieve, disentangle, acquit, deliver, disengage, ease, release, voluntary, absolve, divest, exonerate, forgive, (*n*) candid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bound, restricted, compelled, confined, imprisoned, repressive, secure, strict, stuck, tangled, attached, busy, dependent, engaged, married, (*v*) confine, block, cage, condemn, encumber, **3**. emancipate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) rescue, save, manumit, redeem, (*adj*) disburden, **4**. liberate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) disembarrass, turn, loosen, rid, unfetter, unloose, issue, justify; ***antonym*** (*v*) enslave.

a emite issue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aftermath, egress, consequence, effect, event, exit, progeny, result, conclusion, denouement, end, fruit, outcome, part, sequel, emission, breed, scion, (*v*) flow, emanate, arise, emerge, release, discharge, gush, circulate, debouch, distribute, emit, jet.

a enumera list; ***synonyms*** (*n*) catalog, catalogue, file, inclination, index, schedule, calendar, enumeration, inventory, record, register, roll, like, book, leaning, listing, roster, agenda, dip, (*v*) lean, tilt, enter, enumerate, incline, itemize, cant, name, slant, specify, count.

a esua fail; ***synonyms*** (*v*) abort, collapse, fade, cease, abandon, break, bust, default, deteriorate, die, disappoint, flag, want, droop, backfire, bomb, decay, desert, diminish, founder, go, miscarry, neglect, pass, spoil, (*adj*) decline, drop, abate, end, languish; ***antonyms*** (*v*) succeed, triumph.

a eşua fail; ***synonyms*** (*v*) abort, collapse, fade, cease, abandon, break, bust, default, deteriorate, die, disappoint, flag, want, droop, backfire, bomb, decay, desert, diminish, founder, go, miscarry, neglect, pass, spoil, (*adj*) decline, drop, abate, end, languish; ***antonyms*** (*v*) succeed, triumph.

a evita avoid; ***synonyms*** (*v*) shun, avert, parry, escape, evade, abstain, annul, circumvent, duck, elude, forbear, fudge, ignore, prevent, shirk, fly, beware, balk, debar, flee, help, invalidate, nullify, obviate, quash, refrain, void, decline, stop, (*adj*) eschew; ***antonyms*** (*v*) confront, associate, face, tackle.

a evolua 1. advance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) progress, improvement, growth, headway, loan, push, advancement, attack, (*v*) further, proceed, promote, approach, encourage, raise, rise, boost, contribute, cultivate, develop, forward, gain, grow, improve, increase, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, (*phr*) accelerate; ***antonyms*** (*n*) deterioration, (*v*) retreat, recede, delay, demote, regress, **2**. move on; ***synonyms*** (*v*) advance, move, build, circulate, communicate, continue, depart, displace, distribute, elevate, evacuate, evolve, give, hand, hap, happen, impart, keep, leave, travel, occur, pass, reach, relegate, relocate, submit, supercharge, upgrade, win, **3**. forward; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) onward, fore, ahead, along, forth, formerly, before, onwards, (*adj*) bold, audacious, advanced, early, brazen, confident, eager, flippant, advancing, assuming, brash, fresh, front, pert, presumptuous, saucy, (*v*) expedite, consign, send, convey, second, (*phr*) dispatch; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) backward, (*adj*) shy, posterior, **4**. progress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) furtherance, betterment, course, development, movement, passage, process, evolution, journey, progression, promotion, career, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, cultivation, enhancement, expansion, motion, procession, race, (*v*) go, prosper, way, thrive, spread, mature, do, make, expand; ***antonym*** (*n*) decline, **5**. go on; ***synonyms*** (*v*) endure, resume, persist, arise, extend, materialize, last, prolong, remain, babble, bechance, befall, conduct, elapse; ***antonym*** (*v*) stop.

a expectora expectorate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cough, spit, slabber, slaver, slobber, emit.

a explica explain; ***synonyms*** (*v*) comment, elucidate, interpret, account, clarify, decipher, define, describe, enlighten, excuse, explicate, expound, gloss, solve, denote, annotate, answer, demonstrate, expand, illuminate, illustrate, read, resolve, reveal, show, unfold, develop, clear, disclose, understand; ***antonym*** (*v*) confuse.

a exploata exploit; ***synonyms*** (*v*) act, exercise, apply, employ, use, abuse, harness, prey, utilize, capitalize, develop, manipulate, misuse, tap, work, (*n*) deed, achievement, feat, accomplishment, action, adventure, effort, performance, doing, endeavor.

a extrage withdraw; ***synonyms*** (*v*) extract, remove, retire, retract, retreat, abandon, cancel, disengage, draw, leave, recall, recede, secede, depart, go, repeal, rescind, revoke, shrink, subtract, swallow, unsay, deduct, sequester, recant, divest, adjourn, quit, recoil, (*adj*) abstract; ***antonyms*** (*v*) advance, extend, give, offer, present, propose, deposit; **a extrage ridicand** lift out.

a factura 1. bill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) account, beak, advertisement, card, invoice, poster, receipt, act, banknote, check, measure, notice, program, reckoning, score, statement, ax, schedule, circular, cost, declaration, draft, flier, flyer, greenback,

handbill, (*v*) placard, advertise, charge, list, **2**. invoice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bill, tab.

a fascina fascinate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) captivate, allure, attract, bewitch, enrapture, enthrall, entice, enthral, beguile, capture, enamor, engross, entrance, delight, absorb, engage, intrigue, lure, mesmerize, spellbind, take, appeal, dazzle, hypnotize, catch, enamour, grip, (*adj*) charm, bewilder, (*n*) enchant; ***antonym*** (*v*) bore.

a fata give birth; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bear, deliver, breed, produce, birth, drop, farrow, have.

a feri guard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fender, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (*v*) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.

a fixa stare; ***synonyms*** (*v*) gaze, look, gape, glare, peer, squint, goggle, see, view, watch, leer, (*n*) regard.

a folosi 1. employ; ***synonyms*** (*v*) apply, use, consume, engage, exercise, exploit, hire, wield, busy, exert, occupy, ply, retain, spend, take, utilize, work, commit, charter, put, appoint, enlist, expend, harness, operate, practice, rent, (*n*) employment, service, situation; ***antonyms*** (*v*) fire, dismiss, **2**. use; ***synonyms*** (*n*) custom, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, point, handling, occupation, expenditure, good, role, wont, conduct, occasion, (*v*) employ, profit, advantage, need, enjoy, treat, handle, interest, adopt, usance, (*adj*) usage; ***antonym*** (*v*) conserve, **3**. utilise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) give, enforce, habituate, hold, implement, **4**. utilize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) utilise, resort, tap, **5**. serve; ***synonyms*** (*v*) act, aid, assist, attend, do, tend, answer, facilitate, go, provide, accommodate, minister, make, perform, cover, dish, process, run, satisfy, suffice, administer, deal, manage, oblige, represent, behave, bring, dispense, relieve, (*n*) officiate.

a formula formulate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) devise, compose, contrive, develop, express, invent, form, enunciate, create, formularize, put, articulate, conceive, frame, phrase, plan, word, build, fabricate, couch, construct, prepare, cast, codify, concoct, draft, excogitate, explicate, forge, make.

a fortifica fortify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) strengthen, confirm, consolidate, secure, buttress, encourage, reinforce, fort, harden, invigorate, support, arm, cheer, entrench, corroborate, underpin, establish, bolster, enforce, toughen, defend, gird, lace, spike, (*n*) brace, nerve; ***antonym*** (*v*) weaken.

a fugi flee; ***synonyms*** (*v*) escape, bolt, desert, fly, break, abscond, elope, elude, go, leave, run, avoid, evade, depart, lam, scarper, vanish.

a fuma smoke; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fumes, fog, mist, perfume, smoking, smoulder, vapor, weed, bullet, cannabis, fastball, heater, hummer, pot, (*v*) fume, reek, fumigate, puff, exhale, cure, burn, smolder, evaporate, (*adj*) smudge, tobacco, blot, blur, daub.

a fura 1. steal; ***synonyms*** (*v*) abstract, lift, purloin, creep, filch, misappropriate, pilfer, pinch, plunder, rob, snatch, sneak, plagiarize, slip, thieve, hook, poach, prowl, appropriate, nim, pocket, slink, swipe, take, cabbage, pussyfoot, nobble, (*n*) bargain, theft, buy, **2**. nick; ***synonyms*** (*n*) notch, mark, cut, chip, incision, score, scratch, arrest, gash, gouge, indentation, groove, nickname, point, serration, slot, streak, tick, dash, dot, (*v*) dent, steal, hack, indent, slash, snick, nail, scrape, graze, charge.

a fute screw; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fuck, propeller, fucking, gaoler, jailer, intercourse, nookie, shag, (*v*) cheat, fasten, wind, pin, bonk, jockey, turn, root, bang, fix, hump, jazz, rotate, shaft, (*adj*) bolt, nail, stint, gripe, pinch, clamp, clasp, niggard.

a galvaniza steel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) harden, blade, brand, brace, foil, fortify, sword, invigorate, strengthen, (*adj*) iron, adamant, (*v*) nerve, temper, gird.

a garanta safeguard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save, screen, conserve, secure, (*n*) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification.

a găsi find; ***synonyms*** (*v*) catch, discover, detect, encounter, acquire, ascertain, attain, feel, procure, gather, acknowledge, chance, decide, determine, disclose, espy, establish, get, identify, judge, locate, obtain, see, trace, come, (*n*) detection, disclosure, discovery, search, breakthrough; ***antonyms*** (*v*) lose, misplace.

a geme lament; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cry, dirge, complaint, elegy, plaint, requiem, lamentation, threnody, coronach, (*v*) bemoan, complain, deplore, grieve, bewail, keen, moan, mourn, regret, wail, howl, weep, whine, groan, plain, repent, rue, sigh, sorrow; ***antonyms*** (*n*) celebration, (*v*) revel.

a greşi err; ***synonyms*** (*v*) blunder, stray, stumble, deviate, misjudge, mistake, sin, slip, trip, wander, fault, digress, swerve, trespass, depart, drift.

a gusta taste; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bit, flavor, liking, morsel, penchant, appetite, drink, drop, fondness, gusto, mouthful, predilection, preference, refinement, style, bite, discrimination, judgment, elegance, sapidity, sense, palate, (*v*) relish, savor, sample, smack, discernment, touch, try, gust; ***antonyms*** (*n*) dislike, tastelessness.

a guverna lead; ***synonyms*** (*v*) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (*n*) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (*adj*) front; ***antonym*** (*v*) follow.

a hiberna hibernate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) sleep, winter, stagnate, vegetate, hide, immure.

a ierta forgive; ***synonyms*** (*v*) condone, absolve, excuse, acquit, pardon, remit, exonerate, justify, clear, overlook.

a imagina imagine; ***synonyms*** (*v*) think, believe, conjecture, assume, conceive, daydream, fancy, guess, consider, devise, envision, fantasize, see, visualize, calculate, image, divine, gather, apprehend, deduce, envisage, expect, hypothesize, ideate, picture, pretend, project, reckon, (*conj*) suppose, (*n*) dream.

a îmblânzi tame; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) docile, meek, bland, boring, domestic, gentle, insipid, mild, slow, spiritless, submissive, quiet, colorless, flat, languid, obedient, feeble, sluggish, (*v*) dull, break, subdue, chasten, discipline, domesticate, moderate, soften, check, subjugate, control, repress; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) exciting, wild.

a îmbrăca attire; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dress, apparel, costume, garb, garment, clothes, habit, outfit, fashion, clothing, garments, raiment, toilet, uniform, (*v*) array, clothe, enrobe, wear, tire, adorn, deck, drape, equip, robe, vest, dizen.

a îmbrățișa hug; ***synonyms*** (*n*) embrace, hold, clinch, caress, (*v*) clasp, cuddle, squeeze, cling, cherish, clutch, grasp, touch, adhere, gripe, clench, bosom, lock, press, comprehend, encompass, stick, compress, enfold, grip, love, pet, snuggle, cleave, cohere, (*adj*) approximate.

a imobiliza benumb; ***synonyms*** (*v*) numb, daze, damp, stiffen, deaden, dull, freeze, paralyze, petrify, (*adj*) blunt, anaesthetize, (*n*) obtund.

a împăca attune; ***synonyms*** (*v*) adjust, tune, accommodate, modulate, reconcile, coordinate, harmonize, conform, agree, balance, integrate, prime, regulate, set, standardize, acclimatize, compensate, counterbalance, familiarize, proportion.

a împacheta pack; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bundle, mob, bevy, bunch, company, herd, batch, backpack, box, gang, horde, package, knapsack, cluster, bag, flock, group, knot, lot, multitude, (*v*) crowd, compress, heap, cram, fill, jam, load, carry, compact, crush; ***antonym*** (*v*) unpack.

a împerechea couple; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brace, yoke, duo, dyad, twosome, couplet, deuce, duad, duet, span, (*v*) pair, connect, associate, combine, attach, copulate, join, tie, link, match, mate, fasten, wed, bridge, annex, add, hitch, marry, twin, (*adj*) hook; ***antonym*** (*v*) uncouple.

a împiedica obstruct; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bar, block, check, choke, clog, delay, encumber, hamper, impede, screen, intercept, debar, arrest, blockade, counteract, dam, embarrass, frustrate, halt, interrupt, jam, oppose, stop, baffle, cross, detain, handicap, keep, (*n*) hinder, barricade; ***antonyms*** (*v*) encourage, facilitate, free.

a implica mix up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) confound, confuse, jumble, muddle, shuffle, blend, disrupt, mingle, mix, baffle, bewilder, dislocate, embroil, mistake, perplex, stir, tangle, throw, befuddle, disturb, (*n*) confusion.

a împrăștia 1. seed; ***synonyms*** (*n*) germ, issue, posterity, root, offspring, progeny, origin, nucleus, brood, embryo, source, beginning, berry, breed, core, cum, race, semen, spawn, ejaculate, litter, (*v*) inseminate, plant, sow, (*adj*) crumb, bit, cantlet, flitter, gobbet, inch, **2**. sough; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cloaca, culvert, dike, ditch, drain, gully, main, moat, sewer, (*v*) groan, moan, sigh, seed, **3**. sow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pig, hog, swine, bitch, boar, hen, (*v*) scatter, disperse, broadcast, disseminate, sough, farm, distribute, propagate, spread.

a împrumuta lend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) loan, advance, give, grant, add, bestow, bring, contribute, impart, confer, provide; ***antonym*** (*v*) borrow.

a înainta 1. advance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) progress, improvement, growth, headway, loan, push, advancement, attack, (*v*) further, proceed, promote, approach, encourage, raise, rise, boost, contribute, cultivate, develop, forward, gain, grow, improve, increase, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, (*phr*) accelerate; ***antonyms*** (*n*) deterioration, (*v*) retreat, recede, delay, demote, regress, **2**. proceed; ***synonyms*** (*v*) go, advance, move, pass, originate, ensue, run, flow, extend, arise, continue, emanate, happen, issue, operate, result, stem, elapse, fare, do, hold, depart, journey, act, keep, occur, travel, lapse, descend, maintain, **3**. progress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) furtherance, betterment, course, development, movement, passage, process, evolution, progression, promotion, career, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, cultivation, enhancement, expansion, motion, procession, race, success, (*v*) prosper, way, thrive, evolve, spread, mature, make, expand, step; ***antonym*** (*n*) decline, **4**. go on; ***synonyms*** (*v*) endure, resume, persist, materialize, last, prolong, remain, babble, bechance, befall, conduct, reach; ***antonym*** (*v*) stop, **5**. move on; ***synonyms*** (*v*) build, circulate, communicate, displace, distribute, elevate, evacuate, give, hand, hap, impart, leave, relegate, relocate, submit, supercharge, upgrade, win, **6**. forward; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) onward, fore, ahead, along, forth, formerly, before, onwards, (*adj*) bold, audacious, advanced, early, brazen, confident, eager, flippant, advancing, assuming, brash, fresh, front, pert, presumptuous, saucy, (*v*) expedite, consign, send, convey, second, (*phr*) dispatch; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) backward, (*adj*) shy, posterior.

a încătărăma buckle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clasp, warp, button, screw, clip, distortion, fastening, hook, tie,

(*v*) bend, curve, crumple, distort, curl, fasten, (*adj*) strap.

a încazarma barrack; ***synonyms*** (*n*) barracks, casemate, plafond, planchment, tiling, deride, gird, gleek, hiss, (*v*) jeer, cheer, gibe, scoff, advocate, agree, animate, exhort, flout, inspire, urge, check, correspond, embolden, enliven, exalt, fit, hearten, infect, instigate, invigorate.

a încercui encircle; ***synonyms*** (*v*) beset, surround, besiege, circle, embrace, bound, circumvent, enclose, encompass, environ, hem, begird, circumscribe, beleaguer, border, contain, gird, girt, hoop, ring, round, siege, wind, twist, confine, comprise, (*adv*) compass, (*n*) wreathe, circuit, clasp.

a încredința entrust; ***synonyms*** (*v*) charge, commend, commission, deposit, delegate, surrender, assign, commit, confide, intrust, leave, trust, bequeath, believe, place, relegate, rely, devote, give; ***antonym*** (*v*) keep.

a îndeplini perform; ***synonyms*** (*v*) execute, accomplish, do, fulfill, achieve, complete, appear, behave, effect, make, play, enact, function, administer, operate, produce, carry, fill, manage, cause, comply, consummate, fulfil, go, implement, keep, observe, perfect, (*n*) act, manufacture; ***antonym*** (*v*) neglect.

a indica indicate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) denote, direct, augur, betoken, designate, imply, mark, show, foretell, foreshadow, argue, bespeak, bode, demonstrate, evince, exhibit, mean, presage, suggest, express, finger, hint, declare, display, evidence, intimate, point, portend, predict, read.

a individualiza individualize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) differentiate, individualise, designate, specify, realize, specialize, characterize, detail, itemize, mark, particularize, personalise, personalize, qualify.

a îndrăgi like; ***synonyms*** (*v*) corresponding, enjoy, identical, care, desire, fancy, wish, savor, appreciate, please, cherish, (*adj*) equal, equivalent, alike, analogous, comparable, same, parallel, similar, such, akin, matching, kindred, (*adv*) as, equally, (*n*) love, relish, counterpart, affect, match; ***antonyms*** (*prep*) unlike, (*v*) dislike, (*adj*) different.

a îndrăzni risk; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hazard, peril, chance, danger, gamble, jeopardy, adventure, bet, venture, insecurity, menace, threat, possibility, speculation, assay, attempt, charge, deposit, essay, (*v*) endanger, wager, dare, imperil, jeopardize, stake, expose, jeopard, try, endeavor, lay; ***antonyms*** (*n*) safety, (*v*) protect.

a îndruma lead; ***synonyms*** (*v*) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (*n*) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (*adj*) front; ***antonym*** (*v*) follow.

a îndulci 1. sweeten; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dulcify, edulcorate, sugar, dulcorate, mollify, appease, pacify, popularize; ***antonym*** (*v*) sour, **2**. sugar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) honey, darling, carbohydrate, saccharide, love, beloved, baby, (*v*) saccharify, sweeten, (*adj*) dear.

a îndurera pain; ***synonyms*** (*n*) distress, ache, bother, ill, torment, agony, nuisance, harass, annoyance, discomfort, dolor, evil, grief, torture, plague, affliction, bite, cramp, difficulty, hardship, (*v*) hurt, afflict, anguish, grieve, trouble, agonize, inconvenience, annoy, injure, ail; ***antonym*** (*n*) pleasure.

a înfia adopt; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accept, admit, affiliate, assume, borrow, espouse, pass, take, acquire, choose, embrace, follow, imitate, naturalize, prefer, ratify, undertake, use; ***antonym*** (*v*) reject.

a înflăcăra hot; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) warm, ardent, boiling, burning, feverish, fiery, flaming, fresh, blistering, eager, enthusiastic, fast, peppery, pungent, spicy, angry, new, acrid, close, fervent, furious, gingery, glowing, hasty, heated, live, rabid, scorching, strong, sultry; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) mild, cool, cold, freezing, airy, bland, chilly.

a înfometa starve; ***synonyms*** (*v*) famish, fast, crave, hunger, lust, pinch, thirst, benumb, bite, clem, want, (*adj*) begrudge, gripe, grudge, lack, screw, shiver.

a înfrâna obstruct; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bar, block, check, choke, clog, delay, encumber, hamper, impede, screen, intercept, debar, arrest, blockade, counteract, dam, embarrass, frustrate, halt, interrupt, jam, oppose, stop, baffle, cross, detain, handicap, keep, (*n*) hinder, barricade; ***antonyms*** (*v*) encourage, facilitate, free.

a înfrunta brave; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adventurous, bold, audacious, courageous, endure, fearless, hardy, intrepid, valiant, virile, confident, daring, dauntless, gallant, gay, manly, martial, spirited, stout, impudent, colorful, braw, chivalrous, determined, (*v*) defy, confront, face, challenge, dare, (*n*) abrupt; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) cowardly, frightened, gutless, pathetic, (*n*) timid.

a ingera ingest; ***synonyms*** (*v*) eat, imbibe, absorb, consume, admit, have, take, assimilate, swallow, devour, receive, fill, import, partake.

a înghiți swallow; ***synonyms*** (*v*) eat, bolt, gulp, consume, devour, accept, absorb, bear, endure, stomach, brook, gobble, gorge, engulf, abide, bury, engross, imbibe, immerse, pocket, suffer, tolerate, believe, (*n*) drink, sip, swig, taste, deglutition, mouthful, sup; ***antonym*** (*v*) regurgitate.

a îngrămădi heap; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pile, stack, accumulation, collection, amass, group, lot, mass, mound, bulk, bunch, congeries, gathering, batch, bundle, crowd, hoard, mint, mountain, multitude, pack, wad, aggregation, (*v*) aggregate, bank, collect, gather, accumulate, load, arrange.

a îngrămădi stack; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pile, accumulation, mound, rick, mass, bunch, bundle, hill, mountain, shock, hoard, collection, haystack, batch, chimney, sheaf, smokestack, wad, bulk, cluster, drift, clump, cumulus, (*v*) heap, load, lot, pack, store, jam, cock.

a îngriji mind; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intellect, brain, head, inclination, intelligence, psyche, regard, mentality, conscience, belief, brains, heart, idea, judgement, judgment, memory, opinion, pleasure, sense, (*v*) care, look, attend, beware, keep, listen, notice, guard, mark, remember, (*adj*) heed; ***antonym*** (*v*) forget.

a înjunghia knife; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dagger, tongue, whittle, clapper, couteau, cuttle, cuttlefish, glossa, axe, lance, lancet, lingua, ripper, sabre, (*v*) stab, wound, jab, slit, betray, dig, murder, penetrate, puncture, trinket, gore, gouge, poke, prod, (*adj*) blade, cutlery.

a înjura 1. imprecate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) curse, damn, execrate, beshrew, blaspheme, cuss, swear, anathematize, accurse, anathemize, bedamn, impetrate, **2**. curse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bane, anathema, blasphemy, malediction, denunciation, condemnation, execration, expletive, imprecation, malison, oath, pest, trouble, nemesis, woe, undoing, abuse, evil, hex, jinx, (*v*) blight, ban, plague, vituperate, blast, excommunicate, imprecate, scourge, (*adj*) blow, burden, **3**. swear; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affirm, assert, assure, declare, avow, depone, depose, pledge, attest, asseverate, insist, guarantee, insult, rely, vow, maintain, trust, warrant, bank, claim, hold, swan, (*n*) promise, aver, avouch.

a înnebuni madden; ***synonyms*** (*v*) infuriate, exasperate, craze, enrage, incense, irritate, derange, annoy, anger, exacerbate, inflame, distract, provoke, (*adj*) aggravate, accelerate, convulse.

a înota swim; ***synonyms*** (*v*) float, hover, drift, spin, plane, spire, (*n*) dip, swimming, (*adj*) rise.

a însămânța 1. sow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pig, hog, swine, bitch, boar, hen, (*v*) scatter, disperse, broadcast, inseminate, seed, disseminate, plant, sough, farm, distribute, propagate, spread, **2**. seed; ***synonyms*** (*n*) germ, issue, posterity, root, offspring, progeny, origin, nucleus, brood, embryo, source, beginning, berry, breed, core, cum, race, semen, spawn, ejaculate, litter, (*v*) sow, (*adj*) crumb, bit, cantlet, flitter, gobbet, inch, mite, morsel, **3**. sough; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cloaca, culvert, dike, ditch, drain, gully, main, moat, sewer, (*v*) groan, moan, sigh.

a înscrie score; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mark, bill, count, scratch, line, groove, scotch, account, check, debt, tab, slash, rut, dent, dot, (*v*) notch, cut, tally, achieve, dash, gain, get, grade, hit, make, nick, arrange, scar, add, attain.

a insista insist; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affirm, assert, contend, claim, asseverate, declare, maintain, urge, importune, press, argue, force, dwell, hold, persist.

a însoți lead; ***synonyms*** (*v*) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (*n*) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (*adj*) front; ***antonym*** (*v*) follow.

a inspecta inspect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) examine, overhaul, overlook, survey, explore, inquire, look, review, scrutinize, view, watch, monitor, analyze, audit, check, consider, investigate, observe, regulate, search, study, visit, case, behold, contemplate, try, peruse, scan, scrutinise, see.

a instala install; ***synonyms*** (*v*) establish, fix, inaugurate, appoint, erect, crown, induct, instal, invest, lodge, place, plant, post, put, quarter, seat, set, arrange, constitute, sit, assemble, initiate, instate, institute, introduce, lay, locate, mount, position, situate; ***antonym*** (*v*) overthrow.

a instrui instruct; ***synonyms*** (*v*) charge, advise, direct, educate, enlighten, teach, command, drill, indoctrinate, inform, apprise, bid, coach, discipline, edify, enjoin, form, guide, tutor, ground, admonish, brief, communicate, breed, apprize, dictate, lecture, order, tell, train; ***antonym*** (*v*) request.

a înțelege understand; ***synonyms*** (*v*) interpret, recognize, catch, hear, learn, realize, see, appreciate, assume, believe, comprehend, construe, deduce, gather, grasp, perceive, read, translate, discern, suppose, apprehend, consider, get, infer, know, feel, penetrate, absorb, dig, (*adj*) take; ***antonyms*** (*v*) misinterpret, misconstrue, misunderstand.

a intenționa 1. plan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aim, map, figure, chart, intent, outline, pattern, scheme, invent, form, arrangement, blueprint, idea, intention, method, project, sketch, agenda, (*v*) design, devise, intend, plot, arrange, conceive, contrive, draft, engineer, mean, model, purpose, **2**. intend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) destine, determine, contemplate, denote, plan, consider, believe, import, calculate, designate, meditate, propose, signify, think, compass, fix, spell, imply, direct, imagine, guess, assign, resolve, specify, will, doom, (*n*) purport.

a întrebuința 1. utilise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) apply, employ, use, utilize, give, enforce, engage, expend, habituate, hire, hold, implement, practice, **2**. employ; ***synonyms*** (*v*) consume, exercise, exploit, wield, busy, exert, occupy, ply, retain, spend, take, work, commit, charter, put, appoint, enlist, harness, operate, rent, utilise, absorb, resort, (*n*) employment, service, situation, berth; ***antonyms*** (*v*) fire, dismiss, **3**. utilize; ***synonym*** (*v*) tap, **4**. use; ***synonyms*** (*n*) custom, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, point, handling, occupation, expenditure, good, role, wont, conduct, occasion, exertion, (*v*) profit, advantage, need, enjoy, treat, handle,

interest, adopt, usance, (*adj*) usage; ***antonym*** (*v*) conserve.

a întrista 1. sadden; ***synonyms*** (*v*) depress, aggrieve, distress, pain, grieve, afflict, sad, hurt, oppress, trouble, discourage, dull, **2**. pain; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ache, bother, ill, torment, agony, nuisance, harass, annoyance, discomfort, dolor, evil, grief, torture, plague, affliction, bite, cramp, difficulty, hardship, hurting, misery, pang, sorrow, (*v*) anguish, agonize, inconvenience, annoy, injure, ail, sting; ***antonym*** (*n*) pleasure.

a intui 1. feel; ***synonyms*** (*v*) experience, sense, consider, finger, handle, believe, deem, endure, find, hold, perceive, suffer, suppose, think, thumb, detect, regain, appear, comprehend, conceive, (*n*) touch, atmosphere, feeling, sound, texture, air, impression, tone, quality, aura; ***antonym*** (*v*) observe, **2**. intuit; ***synonyms*** (*v*) feel, conclude, discern, divine, infer, presage, **3**. guess; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conjecture, surmise, forecast, reckon, assume, calculate, figure, foretell, gauge, suspect, count, measure, anticipate, deduce, expect, imagine, predict, presume, understand, approximate, (*n*) estimate, assumption, hypothesis, speculation, supposition, belief, estimation, presumption, shot, theory.

a inunda flood; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deluge, pour, torrent, stream, downpour, cataclysm, alluvion, avalanche, barrage, flooding, inundation, outpouring, shower, surge, (*v*) drench, flow, inundate, glut, drown, flush, gush, rush, submerge, swamp, cascade, engulf, overflow, soak, (*prep*) tide, current; ***antonyms*** (*n*) drought, shortage, (*v*) trickle.

a învăța teach; ***synonyms*** (*v*) inform, enlighten, coach, educate, instruct, indoctrinate, drill, learn, lecture, school, direct, discipline, form, tell, train, tutor, catechize, edify, demonstrate, apprise, develop, discover, ground, improve, inculcate, prepare, (*adj*) guide, show.

a iubi like; ***synonyms*** (*v*) corresponding, enjoy, identical, care, desire, fancy, wish, savor, appreciate, please, cherish, (*adj*) equal, equivalent, alike, analogous, comparable, same, parallel, similar, such, akin, matching, kindred, (*adv*) as, equally, (*n*) love, relish, counterpart, affect, match; ***antonyms*** (*prep*) unlike, (*v*) dislike, (*adj*) different.

a izbândi 1. manage; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conduct, direct, administer, do, govern, accomplish, arrange, control, cope, deal, handle, lead, work, maintain, behave, achieve, administrate, care, command, contrive, get, rule, run, treat, keep, engineer, plan, fare, dominate, (*n*) guide, **2**. succeed; ***synonyms*** (*v*) follow, replace, arrive, ensue, manage, prevail, prosper, supersede, supplant, flourish, displace, pursue, thrive, triumph, come, complete, reach, take, attain, go, accompany, boom, click, inherit, win, devolve, excel, occur, pass, rise; ***antonyms*** (*v*) fail, precede, lose.

a izbuti 1. succeed; ***synonyms*** (*v*) follow, replace, arrive, ensue, manage, prevail, prosper, supersede, supplant, do, achieve, flourish, displace, pursue, thrive, triumph, come, complete, reach, take, attain, go, accompany, boom, click, inherit, win, devolve, excel, occur; ***antonyms*** (*v*) fail, precede, lose, **2**. manage; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conduct, direct, administer, govern, accomplish, arrange, control, cope, deal, handle, lead, work, maintain, behave, administrate, care, command, contrive, get, rule, run, treat, keep, engineer, plan, fare, dominate, execute, head, (*n*) guide.

a juca play; ***synonyms*** (*v*) act, pastime, enact, exercise, perform, joke, execute, fiddle, flirt, wager, cavort, dally, disport, do, gamble, meet, (*n*) frolic, game, sport, bet, diversion, gambol, romp, jest, amusement, caper, drama, fun, gambling, gaming; ***antonym*** (*v*) work.

a judeca repute; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fame, reputation, report, name, celebrity, character, honor, respect, eminence, popularity, standing, regard, credit, distinction, position, prestige, rumor, (*v*) esteem, count, consider, number, estimation, account, reckon, affection, (*adj*) renown.

a jura swear; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affirm, assert, assure, curse, declare, avow, depone, depose, pledge, attest, asseverate, insist, blaspheme, cuss, damn, guarantee, imprecate, insult, rely, vow, maintain, trust, warrant, bank, claim, hold, swan, (*n*) promise, aver, avouch.

a lamenta lament; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cry, dirge, complaint, elegy, plaint, requiem, lamentation, threnody, coronach, (*v*) bemoan, complain, deplore, grieve, bewail, keen, moan, mourn, regret, wail, howl, weep, whine, groan, plain, repent, rue, sigh, sorrow; ***antonyms*** (*n*) celebration, (*v*) revel.

a lătra 1. bark; ***synonyms*** (*n*) snarl, yelp, rind, bay, crust, peel, shout, boat, barque, coat, cortex, covering, shell, ship, (*v*) yap, skin, cry, growl, roar, bellow, cough, bawl, howl, scrape, snap, woof, yell; ***antonyms*** (*v*) mutter, whisper, **2**. bay; ***synonyms*** (*n*) alcove, bark, recess, harbor, fiord, sound, cove, embayment, gulf, inlet, niche, (*adj*) brown, (*v*) yowl.

a legăna 1. rock; ***synonyms*** (*n*) boulder, calculus, pillar, gem, jewel, concretion, (*v*) jar, sway, cradle, jolt, shake, toss, waver, quake, pitch, reel, roll, swing, totter, wobble, careen, vacillate, wag, stagger, agitate, oscillate, (*adj*) pebble, stone, marble, flint, **2**. cradle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bed, cot, birthplace, nursery, berth, crib, hammock, nest, origin, rocker, basket, birth, (*v*) groundwork, hold, rock.

a libera 1. free; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) loose, frank, liberal, open, broad, empty, bountiful, autonomous, available, detached, easy, (*v*) clear, exempt, liberate, discharge, excuse, extricate, relieve, disentangle, acquit, deliver, disengage, ease, release, voluntary, absolve, divest, emancipate, exonerate, (*n*) candid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bound, restricted, compelled,

confined, imprisoned, repressive, secure, strict, stuck, tangled, attached, busy, dependent, engaged, married, (*v*) confine, block, cage, condemn, encumber, **2**. liberate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) free, rescue, save, disembarrass, turn, loosen, redeem, rid, unfetter, unloose, issue, justify; ***antonym*** (*v*) enslave, **3**. emancipate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) manumit, (*adj*) disburden.

a linge lick; ***synonyms*** (*v*) lap, clobber, bat, beat, drub, thrash, defeat, bang, trim, overcome, touch, trounce, wallop, whip, answer, resolve, rout, solve, (*n*) biff, jab, speed, dash, blow, punch.

a linişti placate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) appease, conciliate, pacify, mollify, allay, assuage, calm, reconcile, gentle, propitiate, mitigate, cool, relieve, satisfy, soothe, gruntle, lenify; ***antonyms*** (*v*) anger, provoke.

a lipi stick; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bar, club, rod, bat, cane, cudgel, (*v*) adhere, stab, attach, cling, fix, paste, staff, cohere, affix, bind, cleave, fasten, hold, impale, persist, pink, spear, spike, cement, join, put, poke, gore, spit.

a lipsi lack; ***synonyms*** (*n*) want, deficiency, need, absence, dearth, default, defect, deficit, famine, insufficiency, poverty, shortage, shortcoming, inadequacy, drought, vacancy, deprivation, failing, void, weakness, scantiness, scarceness, (*v*) destitution, fail, fault, demand, failure, require, desire, indigence; ***antonyms*** (*n*) abundance, excess, provision, (*v*) have.

a locui live; ***synonyms*** (*v*) exist, inhabit, reside, subsist, abide, be, dwell, endure, stay, survive, continue, experience, last, lodge, bide, lead, perch, prevail, roost, domicile, (*adj*) alive, active, animate, living, brisk, bouncy, breathing, hot, lively, (*n*) go; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dead, inanimate.

a lovi wound; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bruise, harm, pain, injury, scratch, sore, lacerate, lesion, abrasion, graze, laceration, (*v*) hurt, cut, damage, offend, injure, stab, sting, insult, maim, bite, affront, contuse, blemish, pierce, slash, break, torture, pique, grieve.

a lubrifica lubricate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bribe, grease, lube, buy, fix, lubricitate, overreach.

a lucra work; ***synonyms*** (*n*) exercise, business, employment, function, task, action, act, book, composition, occupation, service, writing, office, deed, (*v*) labor, operate, toil, cultivate, exploit, ferment, form, manipulate, operation, run, serve, use, produce, do, (*adj*) job, trade; ***antonyms*** (*v*) idle, malfunction.

a lupta fight; ***synonyms*** (*v*) combat, contest, quarrel, feud, argue, bicker, campaign, clash, contend, encounter, compete, affray, box, crusade, drive, defend, (*n*) battle, dispute, engagement, conflict, contention, squabble, struggle, action, competition, confrontation, row, scuffle, war, (*adj*) brawl; ***antonyms*** (*v*) agree, retreat, withdrawal.

a lustrui buff; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) tan, beige, (*n*) devotee, fan, addict, afficionado, enthusiast, admirer, aficionado, fanatic, lover, brown, buffer, expert, follower, (*v*) burnish, furbish, shine, buffet, rub, scour.

a mânca eat; ***synonyms*** (*v*) devour, consume, bite, dine, munch, corrode, deplete, drink, feed, finish, gnaw, gobble, gorge, graze, nibble, swallow, down, exhaust, gulp, chew, board, erode, ingest, prey, rust, take, taste, bolt, (*adj*) digest, brook.

a marca score; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mark, bill, count, scratch, line, groove, scotch, account, check, debt, tab, slash, rut, dent, dot, (*v*) notch, cut, tally, achieve, dash, gain, get, grade, hit, make, nick, arrange, scar, add, attain.

a mări 1. enlarge; ***synonyms*** (*v*) amplify, expand, aggrandize, augment, dilate, distend, elaborate, increase, widen, boost, broaden, develop, enhance, extend, grow, magnify, exaggerate, inflate, rise, swell, diffuse, advance, accrue, escalate, improve, intensify, multiply, pad, raise, (*adj*) expatiate; ***antonyms*** (*v*) reduce, shrink, contract, decrease, **2**. increase; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gain, addition, augmentation, boom, expansion, extension, growth, progress, accretion, development, enlargement, growing, improvement, spread, accumulation, accession, amplification, increment, (*v*) enlarge, deepen, accumulate, benefit, elevate, propagate, flourish, aggravate, gather, heighten, hike, prosper; ***antonyms*** (*n*) reduction, contraction, decline, (*v*) diminish, drop, deteriorate.

a materializa materialize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) appear, materialise, occur, happen, emerge, pass, show, arise, realize, befall, develop, hap; ***antonym*** (*v*) disappear.

a maturiza 1. maturate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) mature, develop, grow, fester, age, acquire, advance, arise, become, bestride, board, farm, get, import, matter, mellow, senesce, mount, originate, produce, progress, raise, rise, signify, uprise, **2**. grow; ***synonyms*** (*v*) augment, enlarge, expand, come, emerge, spring, turn, breed, accrue, blossom, evolve, extend, flourish, germinate, increase, sprout, thrive, go, enhance, cause, climb, bloom, bud, cultivate, escalate, gain, gather, prosper, shoot, stretch; ***antonyms*** (*v*) decrease, weaken, shrink, **3**. mature; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ripe, complete, adult, aged, developed, experienced, fledged, old, perfect, due, prime, big, finished, matured, payable, whole, advanced, sophisticated, trustworthy, (*v*) ripen, maturate, season, digest, elaborate, fructify; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) childish, naive, unripe, young, sophomoric, (*v*) immature.

a merge 1. walk; ***synonyms*** (*v*) ramble, course, hike, move, roam, travel, trek, go, promenade, track, foot, ambulate, ambulation, journey, tramp,

traverse, amble, hoof, mosey, (*n*) step, gait, pace, path, saunter, stroll, excursion, pass, turn, trip, constitutional, **2**. one-way; ***synonym*** (*adj*) through.

a mistifica 1. misrepresent; ***synonyms*** (*v*) distort, falsify, belie, garble, juggle, lie, pervert, warp, color, exaggerate, fake, fudge, overdraw, twist, cheat, cook, fabricate, fix, forge, manipulate, **2**. hoodwink; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bamboozle, beguile, deceive, dupe, fool, delude, betray, con, cozen, gull, mislead, swindle, trick, blindfold, victimize, circumvent, take, defraud, mystify, outwit, trap, **3**. mislead; ***synonyms*** (*v*) misinform, hoodwink, misdirect, misguide, seduce, bluff, cajole, entice, inveigle, decoy, disappoint.

a mobila furnish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) equip, afford, give, provide, contribute, accommodate, offer, outfit, render, supply, yield, deliver, cater, appoint, administer, assign, dispense, endow, present, produce, stock, extend, vest, feed, fit, arm, establish, (*n*) dress, charge, allow.

a momi lure; ***synonyms*** (*n*) allure, bait, enticement, seduce, attraction, fascinate, inducement, appeal, fascination, hook, magnetism, trap, trick, wile, (*v*) decoy, entice, bribe, charm, draw, invite, coax, inveigle, tempt, attract, beguile, captivate, entrap, ensnare, pull, deceive.

a mutila maim; ***synonyms*** (*v*) injure, mutilate, deform, damage, mar, lacerate, deface, disable, disfigure, harm, hurt, impair, mangle, truncate, (*adj*) cripple, wound, becripple.

a naviga navigate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cruise, guide, sail, fly, pilot, voyage, cross, maneuver.

a ninge snow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cocaine, coke, precipitation, snowfall, bark, barque, brig, cocain, ship, (*v*) beguile, overwhelm, bamboozle, hoodwink.

a observa sight; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vision, glimpse, prospect, scene, show, view, aspect, eye, eyesight, outlook, spectacle, glance, ken, look, opinion, perception, perspective, (*v*) aim, spot, see, appearance, descry, discern, perceive, behold, detect, find, notice, observe, (*adj*) eyesore.

a ocărî 1. curse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bane, anathema, blasphemy, malediction, denunciation, condemnation, cuss, execration, expletive, imprecation, malison, oath, pest, trouble, nemesis, woe, (*v*) beshrew, blight, ban, damn, plague, swear, vituperate, anathematize, blaspheme, blast, excommunicate, execrate, imprecate, scourge, **2**. swear; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affirm, assert, assure, curse, declare, avow, depone, depose, pledge, attest, asseverate, insist, guarantee, insult, rely, vow, maintain, trust, warrant, bank, claim, hold, swan, (*n*) promise, aver, avouch, **3**. imprecate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accurse, anathemize, bedamn, impetrate.

a ochi eye; ***synonyms*** (*n*) optic, opinion, peeper, ring, sight, center, centre, oculus, (*v*) behold, see, view, gaze, stare, look, watch, glance, glimpse, examine, eyeball, regard.

a ocroti guard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fender, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (*v*) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.

a opri 1. obstruct; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bar, block, check, choke, clog, delay, encumber, hamper, impede, screen, intercept, debar, arrest, blockade, counteract, dam, embarrass, frustrate, halt, interrupt, jam, oppose, stop, baffle, cross, detain, handicap, keep, (*n*) hinder, barricade; ***antonyms*** (*v*) encourage, facilitate, free, **2**. halt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stay, cessation, suspension, standstill, deadlock, interruption, rest, stoppage, wait, (*v*) cease, limp, desist, discontinue, hold, pause, freeze, break, end, stand, waver, brake, finish, hobble, rein, settle, stem, suspend, terminate, (*adj*) flag, lame; ***antonyms*** (*v*) start, continue, **3**. stop; ***synonyms*** (*v*) close, obstruct, plug, catch, disrupt, dwell, prevent, shut, leave, intermit, stall, abort, remain, abandon, conclude, contain, cut, immobilize, (*n*) curb, recess, closure, obstruction, point, station, refrain, intermission, hesitate, hindrance, (*adj*) quit, stifle; ***antonyms*** (*v*) begin, permit, prolong.

a orbi blind; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) sightless, undiscerning, dark, eyeless, thoughtless, unreasoning, involuntary, (*v*) bedazzle, daze, dazzle, obscure, dim, automatic, (*n*) screen, curtain, shutter, awning, drape, trick, veil, camouflage, cheat, cloak, concealment, cover, deceit, front, mask, subterfuge, sunshade; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sighted.

a orna bedeck; ***synonyms*** (*v*) adorn, beautify, deck, array, embellish, bedight, decorate, dress, garnish, ornament, trim, clothe, grace.

a pardona forgive; ***synonyms*** (*v*) condone, absolve, excuse, acquit, pardon, remit, exonerate, justify, clear, overlook.

a parveni 1. succeed; ***synonyms*** (*v*) follow, replace, arrive, ensue, manage, prevail, prosper, supersede, supplant, do, achieve, flourish, displace, pursue, thrive, triumph, come, complete, reach, take, attain, go, accompany, boom, click, inherit, win, devolve, excel, occur; ***antonyms*** (*v*) fail, precede, lose, **2**. manage; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conduct, direct, administer, govern, accomplish, arrange, control, cope, deal, handle, lead, work, maintain, behave, administrate, care, command, contrive, get, rule, run, treat, keep, engineer, plan, fare, dominate, execute, head, (*n*) guide.

a pătrunde penetrate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bore, imbue, fathom, infiltrate, permeate, pierce, cut, filter, interpenetrate, enter, drill, diffuse, percolate, perforate, probe, puncture, saturate, stab, cross,

move, break, strike, dig, discern, invade, sink, soak, stick, transfix, understand.

a păzi guard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fender, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (*v*) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.

a pedepsi amerce; ***synonyms*** (*v*) fine, mulct, penalize, confiscate, sconce.

a penetra penetrate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bore, imbue, fathom, infiltrate, permeate, pierce, cut, filter, interpenetrate, enter, drill, diffuse, percolate, perforate, probe, puncture, saturate, stab, cross, move, break, strike, dig, discern, invade, sink, soak, stick, transfix, understand.

a percepe feel; ***synonyms*** (*v*) experience, sense, consider, finger, handle, believe, deem, endure, find, hold, perceive, suffer, suppose, think, thumb, detect, regain, appear, comprehend, conceive, (*n*) touch, atmosphere, feeling, sound, texture, air, impression, tone, quality, aura; ***antonym*** (*v*) observe.

a perfecționa perfect; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) consummate, complete, exact, utter, entire, faultless, thorough, exquisite, integral, blameless, clean, correct, flawless, ideal, immaculate, pure, irreproachable, great, infallible, completed, (*v*) achieve, accomplish, finish, fulfill, mature, crown, better, enhance, (*n*) absolute, full; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) imperfect, faulty, flawed.

a persevera persist; ***synonyms*** (*v*) continue, last, persevere, abide, endure, insist, hold, maintain, remain, linger, follow, go, live, pursue, keep, extend, prevail, resist, run, stay, stick, support, survive, sustain; ***antonym*** (*v*) stop.

a pescui fish; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bird, insect, mollusk, shellfish, worm, amphibian, beginner, blacktail, cob, cobnut, corkwing, dart, defense, dollar, dracunculus, dupe, excuse, (*v*) angle, seek, hunt, pursue, grope, rummage, beg, chowder, chupatty, clam, compote, damper, (*adj*) frail.

a pierde lose; ***synonyms*** (*v*) drop, forfeit, mislay, sacrifice, fail, clear, hurt, regress, retrogress, destroy, misplace, recede, suffer, waste, escape; ***antonyms*** (*v*) gain, find, acquire, earn, get, obtain, recover, secure, win, beat, defeat, keep, succeed.

a plagia plagiarize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) appropriate, lift, crib, plagiarise, steal, borrow, pinch.

a plănui 1. plan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aim, map, figure, chart, intent, outline, pattern, scheme, invent, form, arrangement, blueprint, idea, intention, method, project, sketch, agenda, (*v*) design, devise, intend, plot, arrange, conceive, contrive, draft, engineer, mean, model, purpose, **2**. intend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) destine, determine, contemplate, denote, plan, consider, believe, import, calculate, designate, meditate, propose, signify, think, compass, fix, spell, imply, direct, imagine, guess, assign, resolve, specify, will, doom, (*n*) purport.

a plati 1. acquit; ***synonyms*** (*v*) absolve, exculpate, exonerate, release, clear, discharge, excuse, pardon, conduct, forgive, free, vindicate, hold, redeem, assoil, bear, behave, carry, comport, deliver, justify, (*adj*) exempt, quit; ***antonym*** (*v*) convict, **2**. correspond; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accord, coincide, conform, suit, consort, answer, check, concur, fit, harmonize, match, parallel, accede, communicate, correlate, jibe, tally, accommodate, concord, be, equal, equate, go, represent, respond, (*adj*) agree; ***antonyms*** (*v*) differ, disagree.

a plăti pay; ***synonyms*** (*v*) compensate, compensation, liquidate, yield, afford, clear, expend, give, remunerate, indemnify, contribute, bear, hire, repay, requite, return, settle, grant, (*n*) recompense, wage, earnings, fee, salary, allowance, devote, income, remuneration, reward, make, charge; ***antonym*** (*v*) owe.

a polemiza polemize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) polemicize, polemicise, polemise.

a politiza politicize; ***synonym*** (*v*) politicise.

a posti fast; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dissolute, firm, agile, debauched, fixed, hurried, instant, quick, rapid, staunch, brisk, colorfast, dissipated, durable, expeditious, express, faithful, immovable, licentious, rakish, secure, speedy, steadfast, (*adv*) soon, hard, close, hastily, promptly, rapidly, (*n*) diet; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sluggish, loose, (*adv*) slow, slowly, leisurely, (*v*) gorge, (*n*) binge.

a povesti narrate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) tell, relate, describe, recite, recount, report, express, inform, rehearse, state, detail, depict, explain, recapitulate, represent, spin, declaim.

a predica preach; ***synonyms*** (*v*) exhort, lecture, advocate, sermonize, urge, prophesy.

a pregăti prepare; ***synonyms*** (*v*) arrange, fix, form, plan, dress, coach, devise, lay, make, set, adjust, concoct, cook, equip, fit, groom, organize, qualify, discipline, contrive, condition, do, mount, compose, exercise, provide, train, adapt, (*n*) design, (*adj*) prime.

a prepara prepare; ***synonyms*** (*v*) arrange, fix, form, plan, dress, coach, devise, lay, make, set, adjust, concoct, cook, equip, fit, groom, organize, qualify, discipline, contrive, condition, do, mount, compose, exercise, provide, train, adapt, (*n*) design, (*adj*) prime.

a presenta forward; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) onward, fore, ahead, along, forth, formerly, before, (*adj*) bold, audacious, advanced, early, brazen, confident, eager, flippant, advancing, assuming, brash, fresh, (*n*) further, (*v*) advance, expedite, promote, cultivate, consign, encourage, send, convey, (*phr*) dispatch, accelerate; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) backward, (*adj*) shy, posterior.

a presimți feel; ***synonyms*** (*v*) experience, sense, consider, finger, handle, believe, deem, endure, find, hold, perceive, suffer, suppose, think, thumb, detect, regain, appear, comprehend, conceive, (*n*) touch, atmosphere, feeling, sound, texture, air, impression, tone, quality, aura; ***antonym*** (*v*) observe.

a presupune assume; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affect, accept, adopt, appropriate, arrogate, feign, take, presume, sham, simulate, suppose, understand, usurp, feel, acquire, conclude, conjecture, deduce, don, expect, fake, gather, infer, postulate, presuppose, pretend, reckon, seize, think, admit.

a prevesti foretell; ***synonyms*** (*v*) anticipate, augur, divine, forecast, announce, bode, predict, presage, calculate, forebode, foreshadow, foreshow, portend, prognosticate, prophesy, foresee, betoken, herald, vaticinate, call, expect, auspicate, envisage, guess, omen, soothsay, address, annunciate, bespeak, estimate.

a prezice foretell; ***synonyms*** (*v*) anticipate, augur, divine, forecast, announce, bode, predict, presage, calculate, forebode, foreshadow, foreshow, portend, prognosticate, prophesy, foresee, betoken, herald, vaticinate, call, expect, auspicate, envisage, guess, omen, soothsay, address, annunciate, bespeak, estimate.

a prinde hook; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clasp, crook, claw, crotchet, draw, lure, trap, anchor, fastener, hand, (*v*) catch, bend, fasten, hitch, button, ensnare, attach, bag, cop, crochet, curve, entrap, grapple, lift, nail, secure, swipe, arrest, (*adj*) lock, brace.

a priva bereave; ***synonyms*** (*v*) deprive, divest, rob, strip, despoil, oust, lose, disinherit, widow, depose, destroy, dismantle, outstrip, pass, skin, uncover.

a privi look; ***synonyms*** (*v*) seem, appear, expect, figure, attend, eye, peek, stare, gape, inspection, peer, confront, (*n*) face, gaze, appearance, aspect, air, countenance, expression, glance, guise, view, cast, feel, front, glimpse, manner, shape, fashion, (*int*) behold.

a proclama proclaim; ***synonyms*** (*v*) announce, assert, declare, advertise, broadcast, enunciate, herald, promulgate, decree, divulge, notify, call, cry, celebrate, avow, circulate, demonstrate, exalt, exhibit, extol, glorify, laud, maintain, praise, predicate, pronounce, trumpet, utter, communicate, exclaim.

a produce exhibit; ***synonyms*** (*v*) evince, demonstrate, evidence, expose, disclose, announce, flaunt, parade, perform, present, produce, show, bear, indicate, manifest, reveal, attest, brandish, discover, argue, offer, propound, declare, develop, divulge, array, flash, (*n*) display, proof, (*adj*) represent; ***antonym*** (*v*) conceal.

a progresa 1. forward; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) onward, fore, ahead, along, forth, formerly, before, (*adj*) bold, audacious, advanced, early, brazen, confident, eager, flippant, advancing, assuming, brash, fresh, (*n*) further, (*v*) advance, expedite, promote, cultivate, consign, encourage, send, convey, (*phr*) dispatch, accelerate; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) backward, (*adj*) shy, posterior, **2**. advance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) progress, improvement, growth, headway, loan, push, advancement, attack, development, (*v*) proceed, approach, raise, rise, boost, contribute, develop, forward, gain, grow, improve, increase, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, better, continue, dignify, elevate; ***antonyms*** (*n*) deterioration, (*v*) retreat, recede, delay, demote, regress, **3**. move on; ***synonyms*** (*v*) move, build, circulate, communicate, depart, displace, distribute, evacuate, evolve, give, hand, hap, happen, impart, keep, leave, travel, occur, pass, reach, relegate, relocate, submit, supercharge, upgrade, win, **4**. progress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) furtherance, betterment, course, movement, passage, process, evolution, journey, progression, promotion, career, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, cultivation, enhancement, expansion, motion, procession, race, run, (*v*) go, prosper, way, thrive, spread, mature, do, make, expand; ***antonym*** (*n*) decline, **5**. go on; ***synonyms*** (*v*) endure, resume, persist, arise, extend, materialize, last, prolong, remain, babble, bechance, befall, conduct, elapse; ***antonym*** (*v*) stop.

a proiecta 1. plan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aim, map, figure, chart, intent, outline, pattern, scheme, invent, form, arrangement, blueprint, idea, intention, method, project, sketch, agenda, (*v*) design, devise, intend, plot, arrange, conceive, contrive, draft, engineer, mean, model, purpose, **2**. intend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) destine, determine, contemplate, denote, plan, consider, believe, import, calculate, designate, meditate, propose, signify, think, compass, fix, spell, imply, direct, imagine, guess, assign, resolve, specify, will, doom, (*n*) purport.

a promite promise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) engagement, assurance, bargain, engage, hope, plight, word, betrothal, agreement, commitment, declaration, expectation, oath, (*v*) pledge, covenant, guarantee, contract, vow, augur, assure, undertake, swear, call, portend, commit, command, ensure, order, secure, bode.

a promova 1. forward; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) onward, fore, ahead, along, forth, formerly, before, (*adj*) bold, audacious, advanced, early, brazen, confident, eager, flippant, advancing, assuming, brash, fresh, (*n*) further, (*v*) advance, expedite, promote, cultivate, consign, encourage, send, convey, (*phr*) dispatch, accelerate; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) backward, (*adj*) shy, posterior, **2**. progress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) headway, improvement, furtherance, betterment, gain, course, advancement, development, growth, increase, movement, passage, process, evolution, journey, progression, promotion, (*v*) proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve; ***antonyms***

(*n*) decline, deterioration, (*v*) regress, **3**. go on; ***synonyms*** (*v*) endure, happen, resume, keep, persist, progress, arise, extend, materialize, last, prolong, remain, babble, bechance, befall, conduct, elapse, occur, reach; ***antonyms*** (*v*) stop, recede, **4**. move on; ***synonyms*** (*v*) boost, build, circulate, communicate, depart, displace, distribute, elevate, evacuate, give, hand, hap, impart, leave, travel, raise, relegate, relocate, submit, supercharge, upgrade, win, **5**. advance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) loan, push, attack, lead, lift, overture, spread, success, drive, assault, (*v*) rise, contribute, forward, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, better, dignify, enhance, foster, hasten, help, lapse, prefer, support, advocate, favor, jump; ***antonyms*** (*v*) retreat, delay, demote.

a pune 1. put; ***synonyms*** (*v*) place, fix, lay, position, set, impose, couch, locate, pose, charge, pitch, arrange, assign, commit, establish, express, install, make, post, plant, localize, aim, appoint, cast, frame, order, park, reckon, (*n*) deposit, invest, **2**. place; ***synonyms*** (*n*) domicile, office, spot, attitude, base, job, location, situation, circumstance, center, abode, berth, dwelling, home, house, lieu, lodging, seat, stand, standing, status, appointment, estate, (*v*) rank, station, put, lie, dispose, grade, identify; ***antonym*** (*v*) remove; **a pune sfârşit** cut; **a pune deoparte** appropriate.

a purifica purify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) clean, disinfect, purge, distill, refine, sanctify, clarify, depurate, chasten, lustrate, expurgate, filter, improve, bless, consecrate, defecate, rinse, hallow, strain, sublimate, freshen, fumigate, sterilize, (*adj*) clear, cleanse; ***antonyms*** (*v*) contaminate, pollute.

a purta bear; ***synonyms*** (*v*) carry, accept, abide, acquit, stand, take, afford, allow, apply, assume, behave, brook, comport, conduct, convey, digest, endure, hold, produce, suffer, support, teem, tolerate, undergo, wear, turn, face, act, breed, bring.

a rafina refine; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cultivate, clear, purify, civilize, elaborate, improve, smelt, chasten, develop, better, distill, filter, perfect, process, educate, enhance, cleanse, defecate, smooth, subtilize, complicate, down, elevate, (*adj*) clarify, purge, edulcorate, expurgate, cavil, elutriate, lixiviate.

a răspîndi 1. sough; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cloaca, culvert, dike, ditch, drain, gully, main, moat, sewer, (*v*) groan, moan, sigh, inseminate, seed, **2**. sow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pig, hog, swine, bitch, boar, hen, (*v*) scatter, disperse, broadcast, disseminate, plant, sough, farm, distribute, propagate, spread, **3**. seed; ***synonyms*** (*n*) germ, issue, posterity, root, offspring, progeny, origin, nucleus, brood, embryo, source, beginning, berry, breed, core, cum, race, semen, spawn, ejaculate, litter, (*v*) sow, (*adj*) crumb, bit, cantlet, flitter, gobbet, inch, mite, morsel.

a raspunde 1. answer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reply, respond, retort, return, solution, defense, echo, reaction, response, riposte, key, explanation, rejoinder, (*v*) counter, resolve, serve, acknowledge, agree, correspond, do, suffice, suit, refute, accord, fill, fit, fulfill, meet, react, (*adj*) pay; ***antonyms*** (*v*) question, ask, **2**. reply; ***synonyms*** (*n*) answer, repay, replication, repartee, comeback, (*v*) rejoin, say.

a răsturna bowl over; ***synonyms*** (*v*) flabbergast, overturn, amaze, astonish, astound, boggle, shock, stagger.

a răsuci roll up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) roll, furl, wrap, bundle, pack, cluster, appear, arrive, bunch, cast, clump, compact, cover, drift, flap, garner, hustle, pluck, ramble, range, revolve, roam, show, store, amass, compile, hoard, rove, seethe, stray; ***antonym*** (*v*) open.

a râvni wish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dislike, hate.

a răzbuna avenge; ***synonyms*** (*v*) revenge, punish, retaliate, vindicate, wreak, repay, venge, chasten, chastise, claim, defend, deliver, inflict, justify, liberate, redress, resentment, retribute.

a reafla recovery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rally, convalescence, improvement, reclamation, rescue, resurrection, retrieval, cure, deliverance, healing, recuperation, restoration, revival, yield, regeneration, collection, recompense, redress, renewal, resurgence, return, release; ***antonyms*** (*n*) decline, loss.

a recicla recycle; ***synonyms*** (*v*) reuse, salvage, reprocess.

a recita 1. act; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accomplishment, action, move, play, statute, decree, do, feat, law, performance, activity, edict, fact, (*v*) achievement, behave, deed, go, perform, acquit, enact, feign, operate, pretend, work, commit, conduct, fake, function, impersonate, make; ***antonym*** (*v*) refrain, **2**. play; ***synonyms*** (*v*) act, pastime, exercise, joke, execute, fiddle, flirt, wager, cavort, dally, disport, gamble, meet, pipe, toy, trifle, (*n*) frolic, game, sport, bet, diversion, gambol, romp, jest, amusement, caper, drama, fun, gambling, gaming.

a recupera withdrawal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) removal, retirement, retreat, secession, departure, defection, desertion, recession, backdown, retraction, repeal, recall, exit, exodus, extraction, cancellation, leaving, separation, withdrawment, alienation, contraction, deduction, detachment, estrangement, seclusion, (*v*) subtraction, (*adj*) abstraction.

a redescoperi recovery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rally, convalescence, improvement, reclamation, rescue, resurrection, retrieval, cure, deliverance, healing, recuperation, restoration, revival, yield, regeneration, collection, recompense, redress,

renewal, resurgence, return, release; ***antonyms*** (*n*) decline, loss.

a reflecta reflect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) deliberate, ponder, cogitate, consider, contemplate, meditate, muse, mirror, mull, think, bethink, echo, excogitate, ruminate, shine, speculate, copy, imitate, brood, repeat, flash, glint, pause, rebound, reproduce, gleam, hesitate.

a reîntâlni recovery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rally, convalescence, improvement, reclamation, rescue, resurrection, retrieval, cure, deliverance, healing, recuperation, restoration, revival, yield, regeneration, collection, recompense, redress, renewal, resurgence, return, release; ***antonyms*** (*n*) decline, loss.

a reîntineri rejuvenate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) regenerate, refresh, renew, invigorate, restore, revive, revitalize, enliven, recommence.

a remarca sight; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vision, glimpse, prospect, scene, show, view, aspect, eye, eyesight, outlook, spectacle, glance, ken, look, opinion, perception, perspective, (*v*) aim, spot, see, appearance, descry, discern, perceive, behold, detect, find, notice, observe, (*adj*) eyesore.

a repeta repeat; ***synonyms*** (*v*) recite, copy, recapitulate, reduplicate, rehearse, reiterate, return, double, duplicate, iterate, recur, renew, reproduce, say, cite, multiply, echo, ingeminate, redouble, replicate, imitate, reflect, declare, practice, replay, reprise, restate, retell, tell, (*n*) repetition.

a respecta respect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) honor, esteem, homage, worship, heed, notice, account, consideration, deference, connection, obeisance, admiration, appreciation, attention, awe, courtesy, duty, relation, (*v*) regard, observe, admire, appreciate, estimation, keep, prize, reverence, consider, reference, revere, value; ***antonyms*** (*n*) cheek, insolence, impudence, (*v*) disrespect, scorn, despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate.

a respira 1. respire; ***synonyms*** (*v*) breathe, exhale, inhale, sigh, (*adj*) live, **2**. breathe; ***synonyms*** (*v*) blow, subsist, be, emit, exist, imply, rest, whisper, inspire, convey, heave, huff, puff, survive, utter, (*n*) respire, bespeak, argue.

a retrage withdraw; ***synonyms*** (*v*) extract, remove, retire, retract, retreat, abandon, cancel, disengage, draw, leave, recall, recede, secede, depart, go, repeal, rescind, revoke, shrink, subtract, swallow, unsay, deduct, sequester, recant, divest, adjourn, quit, recoil, (*adj*) abstract; ***antonyms*** (*v*) advance, extend, give, offer, present, propose, deposit.

a reuşi 1. succeed; ***synonyms*** (*v*) follow, replace, arrive, ensue, manage, prevail, prosper, supersede, supplant, do, achieve, flourish, displace, pursue, thrive, triumph, come, complete, reach, take, attain, go, accompany, boom, click, inherit, win, devolve, excel, occur; ***antonyms*** (*v*) fail, precede, lose, **2**. manage; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conduct, direct, administer, govern, accomplish, arrange, control, cope, deal, handle, lead, work, maintain, behave, administrate, care, command, contrive, get, rule, run, treat, keep, engineer, plan, fare, dominate, execute, head, (*n*) guide.

a rezolva solve; ***synonyms*** (*v*) resolve, interpret, answer, decipher, dissolve, crack, elucidate, explain, riddle, decide, loosen, figure, guess, conclude, clarify, remedy, cipher, disentangle, enucleate, calculate, remove, analyze, assoil, compute, determine, fix, settle, undo, (*adj*) loose, disengage.

a ridica lift off; ***synonyms*** (*v*) ascend, depart, part, start, deduct, doff, leave, subtract.

a risca risk; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hazard, peril, chance, danger, gamble, jeopardy, adventure, bet, venture, insecurity, menace, threat, possibility, speculation, assay, attempt, charge, deposit, essay, (*v*) endanger, wager, dare, imperil, jeopardize, stake, expose, jeopard, try, endeavor, lay; ***antonyms*** (*n*) safety, (*v*) protect.

a roti rotate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) revolve, reel, roll, alternate, gyrate, spin, swing, wheel, orbit, pivot, turn, twirl, circulate, circle, twist.

a rupe break; ***synonyms*** (*v*) split, crack, burst, fail, infringe, leak, tear, undo, beat, bust, chip, contravene, fold, interrupt, part, (*n*) breach, fracture, pause, rupture, stop, collapse, interruption, respite, suspension, breakage, chance, defeat, gap, hiatus, lull; ***antonyms*** (*v*) repair, obey, honor, mend, (*n*) continuation.

a satisface satisfy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) please, content, fill, indulge, meet, persuade, sate, satiate, appease, answer, assuage, convince, delight, execute, fulfill, gratify, serve, perform, feed, assure, compensate, discharge, fulfil, match, requite, settle, comply, cover, (*adj*) suffice, do; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dissatisfy, disappoint, displease, intensify.

a scânci lament; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cry, dirge, complaint, elegy, plaint, requiem, lamentation, threnody, coronach, (*v*) bemoan, complain, deplore, grieve, bewail, keen, moan, mourn, regret, wail, howl, weep, whine, groan, plain, repent, rue, sigh, sorrow; ***antonyms*** (*n*) celebration, (*v*) revel.

a schingiui excruciate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) rack, torment, torture, crucify, bedevil, agonize, discruciate, dun, hurt, pain, strike, try, extort, frustrate, gouge, rag, wring, (*n*) cruciate, (*adj*) excruciated, tortured.

a scoate 1. lift off; ***synonyms*** (*v*) ascend, depart, part, start, deduct, doff, leave, subtract, **2**. eject; ***synonyms*** (*v*) discharge, dislodge, dismiss, displace, emit, evict, expel, banish, depose, empty, evacuate, spew, drop, ejaculate, disgorge, discard, bounce, dispossess, exclude, excrete, exile, oust, squirt, void, boot, eliminate, erupt, cast, launch, spout.

a scrie write; ***synonyms*** (*v*) compose, indite, pen, correspond, compile, draw, publish, record, spell,

outline, type, construct, create, frame, issue, print, (*n*) copy.

a scufunda 1. sink; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sag, basin, (*v*) decline, dip, droop, fall, set, descend, drop, fell, bury, collapse, decay, flag, founder, lower, settle, subside, ebb, languish, abate, decrease, die, plunge, fade, disappear, degenerate, deteriorate, (*adj*) immerse, bog; ***antonyms*** (*v*) rise, float, **2**. scuttle; ***synonyms*** (*v*) scurry, scamper, hasten, hurry, sink, hie, post, dash, rush, swamp, wreck, bustle, patter, (*n*) run, hatchway, opening, bucket, container.

a scurta 1. shorten; ***synonyms*** (*v*) condense, abbreviate, reduce, abridge, clip, curtail, cut, contract, compress, dock, diminish, lessen, prune, summarize, trim, bowdlerise, bowdlerize, expurgate, foreshorten, narrow, restrict, confine, crop, shrink, commute, concentrate; ***antonyms*** (*v*) lengthen, expand, **2**. abbreviate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) shorten, abstract, truncate, (*adj*) abbreviated.

a scuti forgive; ***synonyms*** (*v*) condone, absolve, excuse, acquit, pardon, remit, exonerate, justify, clear, overlook.

a scutura knock down; ***synonyms*** (*v*) demolish, fell, down, dump, level, floor, defeat, coldcock, deck, destroy, dismantle, flatten, (*adj*) lower, prostrate, damp, dash, deject, dull; ***antonym*** (*v*) build.

a scuza forgive; ***synonyms*** (*v*) condone, absolve, excuse, acquit, pardon, remit, exonerate, justify, clear, overlook.

a seca drain; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ditch, culvert, dike, channel, sewer, tax, trench, vent, drainage, drainpipe, (*v*) deplete, waste, exhaust, bleed, leak, consume, finish, sap, tire, drip, pour, dehydrate, seep, draw, drink, dry, empty, (*adj*) cloaca, dissipate, spill; ***antonym*** (*v*) bolster.

a semăna 1. sow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pig, hog, swine, bitch, boar, hen, (*v*) scatter, disperse, broadcast, inseminate, seed, disseminate, plant, sough, farm, distribute, propagate, spread, **2**. sough; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cloaca, culvert, dike, ditch, drain, gully, main, moat, sewer, (*v*) groan, moan, sigh, **3**. seed; ***synonyms*** (*n*) germ, issue, posterity, root, offspring, progeny, origin, nucleus, brood, embryo, source, beginning, berry, breed, core, cum, race, semen, spawn, ejaculate, litter, (*v*) sow, (*adj*) crumb, bit, cantlet, flitter, gobbet, inch, mite, morsel.

a sesiza sight; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vision, glimpse, prospect, scene, show, view, aspect, eye, eyesight, outlook, spectacle, glance, ken, look, opinion, perception, perspective, (*v*) aim, spot, see, appearance, descry, discern, perceive, behold, detect, find, notice, observe, (*adj*) eyesore.

a sigila seal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mark, stamp, cachet, hallmark, imprint, impression, signet, print, brand, ratification, sealskin, sigil, sign, acceptance, cast, completion, (*v*) plug, bar, close, shut, stop, clinch, lock, cement, fasten, settle, bolt, attest, (*adj*) conclude, fix; ***antonyms*** (*v*) open, unseal.

a simboliza symbolize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) epitomize, represent, typify, signify, symbolise, embody, exemplify, mean, personify, indicate, be, characterize, correspond, intend, (*n*) illustrate.

a simplifica simplify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) abbreviate, reduce, popularize, ease, facilitate, clarify, abridge, concentrate, contract, cut, decoct, deoxidise, deoxidize, dilute, disentangle, elucidate, explain, foreshorten, illuminate, modernize, narrow, quash, rationalize, reorganize, repress, restructure, shorten, shrink, translate, update; ***antonyms*** (*v*) complicate, specify.

a simți feel; ***synonyms*** (*v*) experience, sense, consider, finger, handle, believe, deem, endure, find, hold, perceive, suffer, suppose, think, thumb, detect, regain, appear, comprehend, conceive, (*n*) touch, atmosphere, feeling, sound, texture, air, impression, tone, quality, aura; ***antonym*** (*v*) observe.

a simula 1. pretend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) assume, feign, dissimulate, counterfeit, act, affect, dissemble, imagine, imitate, profess, mask, masquerade, disguise, kid, move, trick, claim, seem, simulate, bluff, (*adj*) sham, fake, play, pretended, false, mock, pseudo, (*n*) allege, contend, advance; ***antonyms*** (*v*) real, (*adj*) genuine, natural, **2**. venture; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hazard, attempt, adventure, speculation, danger, enterprise, try, effort, experiment, jeopardy, undertaking, business, surmise, (*v*) risk, chance, stake, peril, gamble, endanger, bet, guess, wager, presume, imperil, jeopardize, speculate, brave, jeopard, undertake, (*adj*) dare, **3**. represent; ***synonyms*** (*v*) depict, portray, be, describe, embody, exemplify, illustrate, enact, make, impersonate, comprise, constitute, epitomize, exhibit, interpret, introduce, mean, perform, personify, picture, render, typify, declare, form, paint, characterize, correspond, delineate, (*adj*) express, denote, **4**. make believe; ***synonyms*** (*v*) pretend, fool, invent.

a slabi slim; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) slender, narrow, slight, thin, lean, remote, fine, skinny, flimsy, lithe, meager, light, feeble, frail, small, spare, taper, tenuous, trim, trivial, weak, outside, (*v*) reduce, slenderize, cut, sly, wily, diet; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) fat, heavy, hefty, plump, stocky, wide.

a slăbi weaken; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dilute, enfeeble, lessen, attenuate, break, debilitate, diminish, enervate, relax, undermine, thin, depress, dull, impair, blunt, damp, deaden, decrease, emasculate, fade, shake, soften, dampen, languish, cripple, decline, lower, abate, (*adj*) reduce, exhaust; ***antonyms*** (*v*) strengthen, bolster, grow.

a spânzura hang; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dangle, depend, drape, float, append, cling, decorate, execute, fall, flow, hover, swing, adhere, hesitate, attach, loll, balance, adorn, grip, remain, rest, stay, stick, strangle, trail, advert, (*n*) suspend, delay, knack, set.

a sponsoriza sponsor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) backer, benefactor, patron, financier, guardian, supporter, presenter, promoter, helper, (*v*) patronize, support, back, champion, finance, promote, vouch, assist, fund, subsidize, frequent, help, shop.

a sprijini guard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fender, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (*v*) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.

a spune say; ***synonyms*** (*v*) remark, articulate, express, pronounce, assert, enunciate, observe, maintain, order, read, speak, state, tell, guess, relate, dictate, command, narrate, affirm, allege, aver, comment, deliver, enjoin, enounce, recite, register, suppose, (*n*) declare, voice.

a standardiza standardize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) normalize, regulate, order, standardise, adjust, organize, regularize.

a stânjeni obstruct; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bar, block, check, choke, clog, delay, encumber, hamper, impede, screen, intercept, debar, arrest, blockade, counteract, dam, embarrass, frustrate, halt, interrupt, jam, oppose, stop, baffle, cross, detain, handicap, keep, (*n*) hinder, barricade; ***antonyms*** (*v*) encourage, facilitate, free.

a strânge 1. economize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conserve, economise, save, preserve, husband, deliver, housewive, pinch, downscale, limit, maintain, rationalize, redeem, reduce, relieve, salvage, salve, shepherd, trim; ***antonym*** (*v*) waste, **2**. economise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) economize, keep.

a strivi crush; ***synonyms*** (*n*) squeeze, press, crowd, impact, (*v*) beat, break, compress, conquer, crunch, stamp, bruise, jam, mash, overpower, overwhelm, quash, squash, subdue, crumple, trample, crumble, demolish, overcome, quell, repress, rout, subjugate, suppress, thrash, vanquish.

a stropi 1. water; ***synonyms*** (*n*) urine, moisture, juice, liquor, crystal, glass, lymph, pee, piddle, piss, vitrite, (*v*) irrigate, moisten, wet, soak, dampen, dilute, (*adj*) soundings, **2**. wet; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) damp, humid, drenched, moist, soaked, sodden, dank, rainy, saturated, soggy, watery, clammy, nasty, soppy, sultry, sloppy, raw, (*v*) water, wash, douse, drench, bedew, splash, humidify, saturate, sprinkle, bathe, dip, (*n*) humidity, dampness; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dehydrated, parched, (*v*) dry.

a strunji lathe; ***synonyms*** (*n*) machine, tool, engine, hundred, implement, instrument, mill, soke, tithing, organ, riding, utensil, barn, granary.

a suda solder; ***synonyms*** (*n*) glue, paste, gum, size, (*v*) cement, join, fuse, (*adj*) impact.

a suprapune overlap; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lap, intersection, overlay, convergence, (*v*) fold, cross, concur, match, overreach, override, overgo, overjump.

a surmena exhaust; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fumes, escape, (*v*) consume, drain, spend, empty, tire, deplete, expend, sap, use, dry, debilitate, enervate, evacuate, finish, harass, weary, eat, enfeeble, frazzle, devour, bore, fag, prostrate, squander, (*adj*) waste, dissipate, fatigue, jade; ***antonyms*** (*v*) conserve, refresh, invigorate.

a surprinde 1. amaze; ***synonyms*** (*v*) astonish, astound, baffle, dazzle, dumbfound, puzzle, stagger, discombobulate, alarm, bewilder, confound, daze, flabbergast, mystify, perplex, shock, startle, stun, stupefy, excite, (*adj*) surprise, **2**. astonish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) amaze, confuse, nonplus.

a surveni happen; ***synonyms*** (*v*) arise, befall, chance, come, develop, fall, go, appear, bechance, get, hap, occur, pass, transpire, be, arrive, encounter, find, proceed, result, supervene, materialize, fare, eventuate, break, elapse, become, begin, exist, (*n*) betide.

a telefona phone; ***synonyms*** (*n*) earpiece, earphone, headphone, receiver, handset, sound, (*v*) telephone, call, ring.

a tergiversa revolve; ***synonyms*** (*v*) reel, consider, deliberate, meditate, ponder, circle, circulate, contemplate, orbit, return, rotate, spin, wheel, debate, muse, swing, turn, twirl, whirl, think, move, twine, twist, circumvolve, (*n*) gyrate, roll.

a tortura excruciate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) rack, torment, torture, crucify, bedevil, agonize, discruciate, dun, hurt, pain, strike, try, extort, frustrate, gouge, rag, wring, (*n*) cruciate, (*adj*) excruciated, tortured.

a trage pull; ***synonyms*** (*v*) drag, draw, draught, pluck, attract, haul, jerk, tug, pick, make, force, hale, lure, strain, get, appeal, arrest, commit, extract, heave, stretch, tear, (*n*) wrench, attraction, effort, puff, twist, influence, control, allure; ***antonyms*** (*v*) push, repel.

a trai live; ***synonyms*** (*v*) exist, inhabit, reside, subsist, abide, be, dwell, endure, stay, survive, continue, experience, last, lodge, bide, lead, perch, prevail, roost, domicile, (*adj*) alive, active, animate, living, brisk, bouncy, breathing, hot, lively, (*n*) go; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dead, inanimate.

a trăi feel; ***synonyms*** (*v*) experience, sense, consider, finger, handle, believe, deem, endure, find, hold, perceive, suffer, suppose, think, thumb, detect, regain, appear, comprehend, conceive, (*n*) touch, atmosphere, feeling, sound, texture, air, impression, tone, quality, aura; ***antonym*** (*v*) observe.

a trăncăni speak; ***synonyms*** (*v*) express, converse, pronounce, articulate, deliver, say, utter, discourse, recite, talk, lecture, address, emit, mouth, state, vocalize, voice, mumble, prattle, declaim, read,

reason, tongue, bespeak, handle, accost, chat, declare, exclaim, (*adj*) disclose.

a trebui must; ***synonyms*** (*v*) have, need, mold, demand, ought, shall, should, (*n*) essential, necessity, requirement, obligation, necessary, mustiness, requisite, want, condition, prerequisite, (*adj*) goatish; ***antonym*** (*n*) option.

a trimite send; ***synonyms*** (*v*) despatch, pass, convey, deliver, dispatch, forward, give, mail, post, carry, divert, project, beam, cast, channel, commit, consign, direct, place, put, throw, transmit, transport, discharge, fling, conduct, propel, air, broadcast, charge.

a trudi 1. overwork; ***synonyms*** (*n*) overworking, excess, load, surplus, overkill, (*v*) exhaust, strain, tax, exploit, overlabor, drive, abuse, wear, overdo, overplay, overply, overtoil, tire, weary, encumber, tap, (*adj*) overtask, **2**. plod; ***synonyms*** (*v*) tramp, clump, drudge, labor, slog, toil, trudge, pad, grind, footslog, lumber, walk, (*n*) pace.

a tusi cough; ***synonyms*** (*n*) coughing, sneeze, (*v*) choke, convulse, vomit.

a ucide slaughter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) massacre, carnage, bloodshed, butchery, drubbing, homicide, killing, thrashing, destruction, beating, butchering, annihilation, slaying, walloping, whipping, debacle, trouncing, (*v*) murder, butcher, defeat, assassinate, kill, slay, exterminate, gore, destroy, execute, annihilate, thrash, trounce.

a uda wet; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) damp, humid, drenched, moist, soaked, sodden, dank, rainy, saturated, soggy, watery, clammy, nasty, soppy, (*v*) moisten, water, dampen, wash, douse, irrigate, drench, bedew, splash, humidify, saturate, soak, sprinkle, (*n*) moisture, humidity, dampness; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dehydrated, parched, (*v*) dry.

a uimi 1. amaze; ***synonyms*** (*v*) astonish, astound, baffle, dazzle, dumbfound, puzzle, stagger, discombobulate, alarm, bewilder, confound, daze, flabbergast, mystify, perplex, shock, startle, stun, stupefy, excite, (*adj*) surprise, **2**. astonish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) amaze, confuse, nonplus.

a uita forget; ***synonyms*** (*v*) disregard, leave, bury, ignore, neglect, overlook, fail, abandon, lose, omit, slight, block; ***antonym*** (*v*) remember.

a ului 1. astonish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) amaze, astound, confound, daze, dazzle, flabbergast, stun, alarm, confuse, dumbfound, nonplus, perplex, shock, stagger, startle, (*adj*) surprise, **2**. amaze; ***synonyms*** (*v*) astonish, baffle, puzzle, discombobulate, bewilder, mystify, stupefy, excite.

a umbri shade; ***synonyms*** (*n*) screen, tinge, color, ghost, hue, blind, cloud, apparition, conceal, darkness, dye, nuance, phantom, tone, look, curtain, gloom, obscurity, protect, umbrage, awning, cast, dark, dimness, (*v*) darken, shadow, tint, cover, obscure, overshadow; ***antonyms*** (*n*) light, brightness.

a uniformiza standardize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) normalize, regulate, order, standardise, adjust, organize, regularize.

a unufica amalgamate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) incorporate, blend, combine, mix, unite, alloy, affiliate, compound, fuse, intermingle, intermix, merge, mingle, associate, coalesce, commingle, commix, connect, consolidate, embody, integrate, join, pool, unify, adulterate, (*adj*) amalgamated; ***antonym*** (*v*) separate.

a ura wish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dislike, hate.

a urî 1. abhor; ***synonyms*** (*v*) loathe, detest, hate, abominate, execrate, despise, dislike, nauseate; ***antonyms*** (*v*) love, adore, **2**. hate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) abhor, scorn, disdain, (*n*) enmity, abhorrence, animosity, detestation, hatred, abomination, antipathy, aversion, distaste, execration, hostility, loathing, odium, revulsion, spite, disgust, grudge, rancor, repugnance, repulsion, venom; ***antonym*** (*v*) like.

a urmări 1. plan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aim, map, figure, chart, intent, outline, pattern, scheme, invent, form, arrangement, blueprint, idea, intention, method, project, sketch, agenda, (*v*) design, devise, intend, plot, arrange, conceive, contrive, draft, engineer, mean, model, purpose, **2**. intend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) destine, determine, contemplate, denote, plan, consider, believe, import, calculate, designate, meditate, propose, signify, think, compass, fix, spell, imply, direct, imagine, guess, assign, resolve, specify, will, doom, (*n*) purport.

a utiliza 1. use; ***synonyms*** (*n*) custom, practice, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, (*v*) exercise, employ, employment, expend, profit, advantage, exploit, occupy, operate, spend, exert, need, enjoy, apply, take, treat, utilize, (*adj*) usage, service; ***antonym*** (*v*) conserve, **2**. utilise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) use, give, enforce, engage, habituate, hire, hold, implement, **3**. employ; ***synonyms*** (*v*) consume, wield, busy, ply, retain, work, commit, charter, put, appoint, enlist, harness, rent, utilise, absorb, resort, (*n*) situation, berth; ***antonyms*** (*v*) fire, dismiss, **4**. utilize; ***synonym*** (*v*) tap.

a uza 1. employ; ***synonyms*** (*v*) apply, use, consume, engage, exercise, exploit, hire, wield, busy, exert, occupy, ply, retain, spend, take, utilize, work, commit, charter, put, appoint, enlist, expend, harness, operate, practice, rent, (*n*) employment, service, situation; ***antonyms*** (*v*) fire, dismiss, **2**.

utilize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) employ, utilise, give, implement, resort, tap, **3**. utilise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) enforce, habituate, hold, **4**. use; ***synonyms*** (*n*) custom, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, point, handling, occupation, expenditure, good, role, wont, conduct, occasion, exertion, (*v*) profit, advantage, need, enjoy, treat, handle, interest, adopt, usance, (*adj*) usage; ***antonym*** (*v*) conserve.

a varsa correspond; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accord, coincide, conform, suit, consort, answer, check, concur, fit, harmonize, match, parallel, accede, communicate, correlate, jibe, tally, accommodate, concord, be, equal, equate, go, represent, respond, (*adj*) agree; ***antonyms*** (*v*) differ, disagree.

a vărsa 1. pour out; ***synonyms*** (*v*) empty, pour, effuse, overflow, stream, decant, lighten, swarm, course, eject, escape, expel, flood, flow, pelt, spurt, teem, trickle, vent, drain, drip, extend, gush, issue, overrun, pullulate, run, seep, spew, transfer, **2**. pour; ***synonyms*** (*v*) shed, scatter, discharge, emit, jet, spill, deluge, funnel, tip, spout, (*n*) rain; ***antonym*** (*v*) drizzle, **3**. spill; ***synonyms*** (*v*) fall, drop, slop, upset, cast, disgorge, slosh, overturn, splatter, (*n*) release, spillage, tumble, plug, bung, cork, downfall, slip, spillover, spillway, spike.

a veghea guard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fender, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (*v*) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.

a venera worship; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adoration, respect, adulation, veneration, cult, admiration, devotion, exaltation, homage, service, exalt, glorification, regard, idolization, prayer, dignity, idolisation, (*v*) praise, honor, revere, reverence, adore, glorify, idolize, love, admire, esteem, venerate, laud, deify; ***antonym*** (*v*) hate.

a ventila aerate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) air, activate, freshen, oxygenate, ventilate, fan, actuate, foam, inflate, oxygenise, oxygenize, purify, arterialize, bare, beam, broadcast, expose, publicise, publicize, send, spark, transmit, trigger, trip.

a vitaliza 1. invigorate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) enliven, animate, exhilarate, inspire, inspirit, energize, exalt, fortify, encourage, excite, quicken, refresh, revive, cheer, confirm, accelerate, comfort, arouse, freshen, intensify, liven, promote, revitalize, stimulate, (*n*) strengthen, **2**. vitalize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) vitalise, invigorate, bolster, galvanize, hearten, stir.

a vomita vomit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) regurgitation, vomiting, emetic, emesis, vomitus, disgorgement, nauseant, puking, (*v*) spew, heave, puke, cast, disgorge, retch, sick, gag, eject, barf, cat, chuck, regorge, regurgitate, spue, upchuck, honk, parbreak.

a vorbi speak; ***synonyms*** (*v*) express, converse, pronounce, articulate, deliver, say, utter, discourse, recite, talk, lecture, address, emit, mouth, state, vocalize, voice, mumble, prattle, declaim, read, reason, tongue, bespeak, handle, accost, chat, declare, exclaim, (*adj*) disclose.

a vrea 1. want; ***synonyms*** (*v*) need, desire, require, like, hope, crave, covet, (*n*) lack, poverty, wish, deficiency, deprivation, famine, absence, dearth, demand, destitution, indigence, necessity, penury, privation, shortage, pauperism, defect, requirement, distress, ambition, fancy, essential, hardship; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dislike, hate, **2**. wish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, long, (*n*) want, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, hunger, petition, wishing, compliments, (*adv*) will.

a zări sight; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vision, glimpse, prospect, scene, show, view, aspect, eye, eyesight, outlook, spectacle, glance, ken, look, opinion, perception, perspective, (*v*) aim, spot, see, appearance, descry, discern, perceive, behold, detect, find, notice, observe, (*adj*) eyesore.

a zbura fly; ***synonyms*** (*v*) escape, dash, drive, flee, glide, elope, aviate, dart, flutter, hop, hover, hurry, jet, race, run, rush, shoot, soar, speed, tear, wave, balloon, desert, bolt, (*n*) flap, (*adj*) break, flit, burst, insect, bounce.

a zgâria scratch; ***synonyms*** (*n*) score, mark, nick, scrabble, dent, abrasion, cut, groove, scar, furrow, excoriation, gash, line, rip, scraping, scribble, (*v*) graze, notch, rub, scrape, chafe, rake, grate, scrawl, tear, engrave, fray, itch, slash, (*adj*) bruise.

a zice say; ***synonyms*** (*v*) remark, articulate, express, pronounce, assert, enunciate, observe, maintain, order, read, speak, state, tell, guess, relate, dictate, command, narrate, affirm, allege, aver, comment, deliver, enjoin, enounce, recite, register, suppose, (*n*) declare, voice.

abac abacus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aback, (*v*) logometer, slipstick, tallies.

abajur lampshade; ***synonym*** (*n*) shade.

abandonare 1. leaving; ***synonyms*** (*n*) departure, leave, exit, desertion, going, farewell, abandonment, departing; ***antonym*** (*n*) arrival, **2**. giving up; ***synonyms*** (*n*) renunciation, capitulation, forsaking, abnegation, conceding, concession, fall, resignation, surrender, yielding, (*v*) surrendering.

abate abbot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) archimandrite, beadsman, friar, mendicant, palmer, pilgrim, cenobite, conventual, minister, monk.

abatere 1. error; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deviation, blunder, fault, mistake, wrong, delusion, lapse, oversight, crime, defect, demerit, guilt, misunderstanding, falsehood, confusion, erroneousness, fallacy,

inaccuracy, misprint, omission, sin, transgression, breakdown, default, blemish, discrepancy, failing, failure, flaw, gaffe; ***antonym*** (*n*) correctness, **2**. fault; ***synonyms*** (*n*) error, blame, blot, delinquency, break, weakness, fracture, imperfection, misdeed, offense, shortcoming, shift, crack, drawback, foible, malfunction, misdemeanor, responsibility, spot, stain, vice, censure, deformity, mischief, difficulty, disadvantage, (*v*) deficiency, culpability, fail, charge; ***antonyms*** (*n*) merit, strength, **3**. mistake; ***synonyms*** (*n*) misapprehension, misconception, trip, foolishness, impropriety, disaster, calamity, howler, misinterpretation, misstep, mistaking, muddle, typo, (*v*) err, misapprehend, slip, confuse, misjudge, misunderstand, misconstrue, confound, misinterpret, misconceive, jumble, miscalculate, misidentify.

abdicare abdication; ***synonyms*** (*n*) resignation, abandonment, renunciation, retirement, surrender, waiver, withdrawal, delivery, escape, acquiescence, assignment, bestowal, conferral, endurance, forsaking, patience, submission, transfer, transference, (*v*) deposition, dethronement, usurpation.

abdomen abdomen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) belly, stomach, venter, gut, breadbasket, guts, corporation, intestines, middle, midsection, pot, potbelly.

abdominal abdominal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ventral, endomorphic, intestinal, duodenal, hemal, stomachic, visceral, (*n*) ab.

abecedar primer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) manual, fuse, fuze, ground, grammar, priming, textbook, undercoat, abecedary, fusee, fuzee.

aberant abnormal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aberrant, anomalous, atypical, irregular, monstrous, odd, perverted, strange, uncommon, unnatural, unusual, perverse, improper, preternatural, grotesque, curious, defective, divergent, eccentric, erratic, exceptional, extraordinary, peculiar, supernatural, weird; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) normal, typical, usual.

abilitare qualification; ***synonyms*** (*n*) condition, capability, competence, fitness, limitation, preparation, prerequisite, provision, degree, ability, alteration, modification, requirement, reservation, capacity, power, restriction, stipulation, suitability, habilitation, (*adj*) faculty, endowment, property, attribute, gift, quality, virtue, felicity.

abilitat 1. qualified; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) competent, capable, eligible, efficient, conditional, fit, proficient, able, clever, expert, adequate, certified, limited, restricted, fitted, prepared, provisional, proper, accomplished, appropriate, responsible, skilled, trained, accredited, comparative, dependant, dependent, entitled, experienced, moderated; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unqualified, total, unofficial, definite, **2**. enabled; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) live, ready.

abilitate 1. skill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) artifice, ability, capability, capacity, knack, faculty, finesse, accomplishment, address, adroitness, aptitude, cleverness, competence, cunning, expertise, facility, handicraft, proficiency, science, mastery, efficiency, hand, diplomacy, acquirement, attainment, experience, expertness, (*adj*) dexterity, craft, art; ***antonyms*** (*n*) clumsiness, inability, incompetence, **2**. ability; ***synonyms*** (*n*) power, talent, bent, competency, flair, genius, gift, knowledge, might, skill, intelligence, aptness, force, ingenuity, means, possibility, potential, qualification, quality, skillfulness, turn, sense; ***antonym*** (*n*) injury.

abis abyss; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abysm, chasm, deep, gorge, gulf, ravine, depth, gap, hell, pit, purgatory, well.

abisal abyssal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) abysmal, deep, marine, nautical, limitless.

abject vile; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) foul, contemptible, despicable, low, ignoble, evil, bad, disgusting, filthy, infamous, mean, nasty, offensive, revolting, sorry, sordid, vicious, atrocious, beastly, loathsome, nauseating, noisome, repulsive, shameful, sickening, ugly, wicked, rotten, (*n*) dirty, (*v*) base; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) pleasant, attractive.

abnorm abnormal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aberrant, anomalous, atypical, irregular, monstrous, odd, perverted, strange, uncommon, unnatural, unusual, perverse, improper, preternatural, grotesque, curious, defective, divergent, eccentric, erratic, exceptional, extraordinary, peculiar, supernatural, weird; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) normal, typical, usual.

abolire 1. rescission; ***synonyms*** (*n*) repeal, annulment, abolition, abrogation, recall, withdrawal, recission, rescindment, **2**. abolition; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abolishment, destruction, ending, annihilation, cancellation, eradication; ***antonym*** (*n*) reinstatement.

abominabil abominable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hateful, abhorrent, odious, awful, detestable, dreadful, execrable, foul, contemptible, cursed, disgusting, hideous, horrible, loathsome, repugnant, repulsive, revolting, terrible, unspeakable, wicked, bad, nefarious, atrocious, damnable, despicable, distasteful, frightful, heinous, (*adv*) beastly, (*v*) obnoxious; ***antonym*** (*adj*) pleasant.

abonament subscription; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contribution, donation, offering, gift, pledge, enrollment, obedience, submission, (*v*) allowance, subsidy, subvention.

abonat subscriber; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contributor, donor, reader, endorser, ratifier, benefactor, proponent, drawer, indorser, lector, lecturer, maker, proofreader, referee, reviewer, support.

abordaj boarding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) embarkation, embarkment, escalade, lodging, livery, deliverance, shaping.

aborigen aborigine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aboriginal, native, cannibal, citizen, inhabitant.

abracadabra abracadabra; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spell, incantation, charm, exorcism, cabala, cantrap, exsufflation, gibberish, hocus-pocus, invocation, jargon, magic, sorcery, weird, witchcraft, countercharm.

abraziv abrasive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rough, harsh, caustic, bristly, destructive, gritty, prickly, scratchy, uneven, biting, callused, cutting, erosive, galling, hardened, hateful, hurtful, nasty, polishing, scratching, scuffing, sharpening, smoothing, spiky, stiff, unpleasant, (*n*) abradant, abrader, cleanser; ***antonym*** (*adj*) smooth.

abrogare 1. abrogation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abolition, repeal, annulment, cancellation, desertion, **2**. repeal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) recall, abrogation, revocation, invalidation, (*v*) nullify, cancel, revoke, abolish, abrogate, countermand, invalidate, quash, rescind, overturn, overrule, lift, reverse, retract, annihilate, discard, negate, undo, vacate, void, withdraw, invert, overthrow, (*adj*) annul.

abrutizare brutalization; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brutalisation, animalisation, animalization.

absidã apse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apsis, belfry, recess.

absolvent graduate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) alum, alumna, alumnus, grad, grade, connoisseur, file, licentiate, organize, sort, wrangler, expert, professor, pundit, savant, scholar, student, thread, (*v*) calibrate, catalogue, pass, divide, scale, distribute, down, index, measure, promote, tabulate, (*adj*) gradual.

abstinent teetotaller; ***synonyms*** (*n*) teetotaler, teetotalist.

abulic abulic; ***synonym*** (*adj*) aboulic.

abulie abulia; ***synonym*** (*n*) aboulia.

abundent 1. plentiful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fertile, bountiful, opulent, abundant, ample, copious, fruitful, full, liberal, luxuriant, affluent, lavish, plenteous, plenty, rich, exuberant, large, abounding, extensive, bounteous, generous, many, much, substantial, big, rife, considerable, handsome, numerous, productive; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) scarce, meager, scanty, sparse, **2**. abundant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) lush, thick, plentiful, prolific, teeming, enough, fulsome, great, heavy, prodigal, wealthy.

abundenta abundance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wealth, amplitude, exuberance, plenitude, profusion, richness, store, treasure, affluence, breadth, copiousness, enough, fertility, frequency, fullness, luxury, plethora, prosperity, quantity, supply, variety, productivity, (*adj*) plenty, riches; ***antonyms*** (*n*) dearth, scarcity, aridity, insufficiency, lack, shortage.

abur steam; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mist, fog, haze, vapor, cloud, energy, might, potency, power, vigor, force, (*v*) reek, evaporate, exhale, smoke, fume, cook, pull, boil, heat, transpire, paddle, punt, row, scull, (*adj*) gas, air, ether.

abuz abuse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affront, misuse, harm, outrage, reproach, invective, maltreatment, revilement, vilification, vituperation, attack, diatribe, blasphemy, (*v*) insult, mistreat, injure, assault, censure, damage, exploit, hurt, pervert, vilify, violate, vituperate, wrong, offense, rail, (*adj*) maltreat, profane; ***antonyms*** (*v*) praise, respect.

abuziv illegal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) criminal, forbidden, prohibited, unauthorized, unlawful, illegitimate, illicit, lawless, taboo, wrongful; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) legal, lawful, honest, legitimate, official.

ac 1. needles; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anxiety, nervousness, (*adj*) gratuitous, senseless, unprovoked, unwarranted, wanton, groundless, **2**. needle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) injection, pointer, awl, plunger, probe, rudder, spike, spine, spur, thorn, helm, leaf, (*v*) annoy, goad, irritate, sting, rile, aggravate, gall, nag, tease, vex, bother, ridicule; **ac cu gămălie** pin.

academician 1. academic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) theoretical, learned, pedantic, scholarly, speculative, studious, bookish, didactic, educational, erudite, conjectural, (*n*) intellectual, academician, scholar, professor, (*v*) scholastic, hypothetical; ***antonym*** (*n*) realist, **2**. scholar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) learner, pupil, academic, student, pundit, apprentice, brain, disciple, adherent, follower; ***antonym*** (*n*) dilettante.

academie academy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) academe, school, college, institution, university, academia, campus, class, alliance, council, federation, foundation, fraternity, league, preparatory.

academism 1. academicism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) academism, scholasticism, **2**. academism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) academicism, formality.

acantã acanthus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cartouche, astragal, zigzag.

acasa 1. home; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fireside, abode, domicile, house, base, building, dwelling, family, habitation, household, place, residence, shelter, asylum, fatherland, habitat, lodging, lodge, land, environment, accommodation, address, homeland, housing, mansion, menage, (*adj*) domestic, internal, interior, national, **2**. at home; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) home, aboard, inside, within, everywhere, here, homewards, in, informally, there, where, arrived, colloquially, conversationally, inwards, (*prep*) at, (*n*) levee, meeting, (*adj*) comfortable, wanted; ***antonym*** (*adv*) out; **se întoarce acasa** go back.

accelerare acceleration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) speed, rapidity, rise, quickening, quickness, rush, speedup, swiftness.

accelerat accelerated; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fast, quick, intensive, rapid, speedy, express, sudden.

accelerator accelerator; ***synonyms*** (*n*) catalyst, gas, throttle, gun, promotor, artillery, flatulence,

flatulency, gasolene, gasoline, gunman, gunslinger, ordnance, petrol, shooter, torpedo, triggerman.

accelerometru accelerometer; ***synonym*** (*n*) seismometer.

accent 1. accent; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stress, dialect, emphasis, idiom, importance, speech, accentuation, articulation, intonation, pronunciation, tone, delivery, (*v*) emphasize, emphasise, punctuate, accentuate, pronounce, **2**. emphasis; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accent, prominence, import, intensity, significance, vehemence, weight.

accentuare accentuation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accent, emphasis, stress, inflection, emphasizing.

accentuat accented; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) emphatic, heavy, strong, tonic, arduous, backbreaking, bracing, brisk, clayey, cloggy, dense, enceinte, energising, energizing, expectant, firm, fleshy, fresh, grave, gravid, grievous, grueling, gruelling, hard, impenetrable, impregnable, inviolable, labored, laborious, laboured.

accepta accept; ***synonyms*** (*v*) receive, acknowledge, admit, take, recognize, abide, accede, acquiesce, adopt, assume, believe, yield, agree, approve, assent, bear, consent, espouse, have, reconcile, suffer, suppose, tolerate, understand, undertake, welcome, swallow, permit, follow, (*n*) embrace; ***antonyms*** (*v*) refuse, reject, deny, snub, oppose, renounce, resist; **a accepta** accept.

acceptabil 1. acceptable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adequate, passable, satisfactory, good, agreeable, correct, decent, desirable, grateful, palatable, permissible, reasonable, sufficient, suitable, tolerable, welcome, right, accepted, admissible, advisable, allowable, believable, eligible, enjoyable, fair, pleasant, pleasing, presentable, proper, bearable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unacceptable, inadequate, unsatisfactory, disagreeable, forbidden, unbearable, unwelcome, **2**. acceptably; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) adequately, tolerably, endurably, amply, appropriately, bearably, enough, fittingly, okay, properly, reasonably, satisfactorily, sufficiently, suitably, agreeably, aptly, correctly, fairly, justifiably, logically, passably, perfectly, pleasingly, sensibly, unobjectionably, validly, well; ***antonym*** (*adv*) unreasonably.

acceptabilitate acceptability; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acceptableness, reputation, rightfulness, truthfulness, validity, permissibility, reasonableness.

acceptare acceptance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acceptation, acknowledgment, adoption, recognition, accession, acquiescence, approval, assumption, confirmation, credence, ratification, receipt, welcome, belief, admission, agreement, assent, consent, espousal, popularity, reception, resignation; ***antonyms*** (*n*) rejection, refutation, dispatch.

acces 1. access; ***synonyms*** (*n*) admission, approach, entrance, entry, admittance, entree, gate, attack, doorway, entryway, fit, opening, outburst, passage, (*v*) enter, infiltrate; ***antonym*** (*n*) exit, **2**. walking; ***synonyms*** (*v*) careless, current, excelling, passant, surpassing, (*adj*) moving, active, ambulant, ambulative, gradient, wayfaring, (*n*) walk, traveling, paseo, pass, walkway, (*adv*) afoot; **acces aleator** random access.

accesibilitate accessibility; ***synonyms*** (*n*) friendliness, approachability, availability, access, approachableness, availableness, convenience, handiness, openness, receptiveness, receptivity, addition, admission, admittance, interest, outburst, paroxysm, receptibility.

accesorii furnishings; ***synonyms*** (*n*) furniture, equipment, apparatus, installation, caparison, decoration, goods, possession, trappings, fittings, housing, housings, stuff, trapping; **Accesorii standard** standard accessories.

accesoriu 1. accessory; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) accessary, auxiliary, appurtenant, subsidiary, secondary, adjuvant, attendant, minor, subordinate, (*n*) accomplice, abettor, adjunct, abetter, appurtenance, assistant, attachment, confederate, ornament, accompaniment, accouterment, addition, ally, appendage, associate, supernumerary, (*v*) ancillary, subservient, additive, complement, extra, **2**. addendum; ***synonyms*** (*n*) appendix, supplement, postscript, annex, extension; ***antonym*** (*n*) preface.

accident accident; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chance, casualty, coincidence, crash, fortune, circumstance, contingency, event, fortuity, hap, hazard, incident, luck, smash, catastrophe, destiny, disaster, emergency, fact, haphazard, happening, misadventure, misfortune, occurrence, risk, situation, break, collision, fluke, lot.

accidental 1. accidental; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) casual, fortuitous, adventitious, chance, incidental, unintended, unintentional, contingent, haphazard, inadvertent, involuntary, random, unexpected, unforeseen; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) intentional, deliberate, **2**. accidentally; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) circumstantially, incidentally, unintentionally, casually, coincidentally, fortuitously, unexpectedly, unwittingly; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) intentionally, deliberately, knowingly, **3**. fortuitous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) accidental, fortunate, coincidental, lucky, odd, causeless.

accidentat uneven; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rough, unequal, irregular, jagged, erratic, patchy, rugged, spotty, disproportionate, ragged, craggy, crooked, unbalanced, variable, asymmetrical, changeable, disparate, lopsided, mismatched, partial, wobbly, (*v*) broken, (*n*) harsh, coarse, shaggy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) even, smooth, straight, equal, symmetrical.

acefal acephalous; ***synonym*** (*adj*) deranged.

acefalie acephalia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acephalism, acephaly.
acelaşi same; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) alike, identical, corresponding, equal, like, equivalent, similar, uniform, even, consistent, matching, comparable, duplicate, monotonous, self, very, indistinguishable, interchangeable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) different.
acetaldehidã acetaldehyde; ***synonym*** (*n*) ethanal.
acetat acetate; ***synonym*** (*n*) ethanoate.
acetic acetic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acerb, sour.
acetilenã acetylene; ***synonyms*** (*n*) alkyne, ethyne, ethine.
acetonã acetone; ***synonym*** (*n*) propanone.
acetonemie acetonemia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ketonemia, ketosis.
acetonurie 1. acetonuria; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ketonuria, ketoaciduria, **2**. ketonuria; ***synonym*** (*n*) acetonuria.
achenã achene; ***synonym*** (*n*) achenium.
achinezie akinesis; ***synonym*** (*n*) akinesia.
achizitor 1. buyer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) purchaser, client, customer, consumer, emptor, shopper, user, vendee, patron; ***antonyms*** (*n*) seller, vendor, **2**. purchaser; ***synonyms*** (*n*) buyer, punter.
aciclic 1. acyclic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) botany, chemistry, **2**. aliphatic.
acid 1. acid; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acerbic, acidic, bitter, caustic, sharp, sour, acerb, acrid, cutting, pointed, sarcastic, acrimonious, astringent, biting, blistering, corrosive, harsh, incisive, keen, mordant, pungent, unkind, venomous, virulent, vitriolic, (*v*) tart; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sweet, **2**. acidic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acid, acidulent, acidulous.
aciditate acidity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acerbity, bitterness, sourness, sharpness, sour, acidness, acidulousness, flavor, spiciness, tanginess, venom, cruelty, moroseness, sarcasm, sulkiness, sullenness, tang, unkindness, unpleasantness, (*adj*) acid; ***antonym*** (*n*) sweetness.
acidozã acidosis; ***synonym*** (*n*) indigestion.
aclimatizare acclimatisation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acclimation, acclimatization.
acnee acne; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pimple, whelk, papule, ridge, wale.
acoladă brace; ***synonyms*** (*n*) couple, duo, pair, prop, strengthen, strut, support, bitstock, tie, buttress, duet, reinforcement, stay, twosome, crutch, mainstay, braces, bracing, (*v*) clamp, invigorate, bolster, reinforce, arouse, encourage, fortify, harden, nerve, fasten, refresh, (*adj*) belay; ***antonym*** (*v*) weaken.
acolit acolyte; ***synonym*** (*n*) acolyth.
acolo over there; ***synonym*** (*adv*) beyond.
aconit aconite; ***synonyms*** (*n*) belladonna, hellebore, hemlock, henbane, nightshade.
acont advance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) progress, improvement, growth, headway, loan, push, advancement, attack, (*v*) further, proceed, promote, approach, encourage, raise, rise, boost, contribute, cultivate, develop, forward, gain, grow, improve, increase, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, (*phr*) accelerate; ***antonyms*** (*n*) deterioration, (*v*) retreat, recede, delay, demote, regress.
acoperi 1. cover; ***synonyms*** (*v*) coat, conceal, top, bury, cloak, veil, wrap, comprise, bind, cross, drape, enclose, encompass, enfold, envelop, (*n*) blind, blanket, screen, binding, camouflage, cap, covering, lid, mask, shield, spread, coating, canopy, case, concealment; ***antonyms*** (*v*) reveal, expose, uncover, **2**. protect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) defend, keep, cover, preserve, hide, conserve, maintain, safeguard, save, vindicate, insure, hold, cushion, patronize, shade, shelter, ensure, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, nurse, rescue, secure, support, tend, (*n*) guard, ward; ***antonyms*** (*v*) attack, neglect, risk; **se acoperi** put on.
acord 1. understanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intellect, mind, reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, (*v*) intelligence, discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, **2**. agreement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acquiescence, concord, accordance, coincidence, acceptance, appointment, compliance, confirmation, conformity, correspondence, settlement, unison, deed, concordance, concurrence, consensus, consent, decision, endorsement, harmony, pact, permission, pledge, promise, unity, adjustment, identity, composition, guarantee, (*v*) assent; ***antonyms*** (*n*) disagreement, argument, conflict, discord, rejection, dispute, resistance; **sunt de acord** alright; **de acord** in agreement.
acostare veer; ***synonyms*** (*v*) turn, shift, swerve, deviate, curve, change, sheer, slew, trend, bend, slide, deflect, swing, wander, bear, cut, incline, lean, skid, slue.
acrealã sharpness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acuteness, keenness, severity, asperity, bitterness, acumen, edge, pungency, quickness, acuity, clarity, distinctness, perspicacity, harshness, agility, intensity, piquancy, acidity, clearness, intelligence, shrewdness, sourness, bite, chill, cleverness, depth, discernment, margin, readiness, (*adj*) roughness; ***antonym*** (*n*) sweetness.
acreditare accreditation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) credentials, warrant.

acreditat accredited; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) approved, certified, commissioned, licensed, recognized, credited, known, legitimate, licenced, official, qualified, accepted, agreed, ascribed, attributed, endorsed, (*v*) received, acknowledged, current, putative; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unofficial.

acrilic acrylic; ***synonyms*** (*n*) paint, polyacrylic.

acrimonios acrimonious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bitter, sharp, sour, biting, caustic, sarcastic, virulent, acerbic, acid, cutting, hard, keen, mordacious, morose, severe, tart, (*v*) acrid, pungent.

acrobat acrobat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tumbler, clown, charlatan, harlequin, mountebank, punch, scaramouch, buffoon, farceur, funambulist, mime, ropedancer, dancer, entertainer, trapezist, tumbrel, (*adj*) athlete, gymnast.

acrobatic acrobatic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) athletic, gymnastic, energetic, flexible, lithe, supple.

acrocefalie oxycephaly; ***synonym*** (*n*) acrocephaly.

acromatic achromatic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) colorless, white, neutral, aplanatic, snowy, achroous, black, faded, ashen, benevolent, blackened, blanched, blank, bleak, bloodless, bootleg, calamitous, clean, contraband, dark, dim, disastrous, disgraceful, fatal, fateful, grim, ignominious, inglorious, livid, mordant.

acromegalie acromegaly; ***synonym*** (*n*) acromegalia.

acronim acronym; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contraction, ellipsis.

acrostih acrostic; ***synonyms*** (*n*) trifling, anagram, acrostical.

acru 1. sour; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) morose, sharp, acid, bitter, rancid, severe, gruff, dour, glum, grim, pungent, rotten, sullen, off, bad, rough, acidulous, acrid, acrimonious, biting, (*v*) acidify, ferment, turn, embitter, acetify, acidulate, (*n*) harsh, acidity, acerbity, austere; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sweet, kindly, **2**. acre; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acreage, grounds, manor, plot; **gust acru** immaturity.

acte papers; ***synonyms*** (*n*) credentials, document, documents, identification, covenant, deed, id, pass, permit, affidavit, archive, bill, citation, contract, data, diaries, diploma, grant, indictment, order, passport, plea, record, subpoena, summons, testimony, token, visa, voucher, warrant.

activitate financiară finance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) funding, support, credit, backing, investment, (*v*) back, fund, sponsor, bankroll, underwrite.

actor interpreter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dragoman, commentator, explainer, exponent, translator, prophet, expounder, analyst, articulation, congressman, congresswoman, critic, example, forecaster, foreteller, illustration, instance, judge, predictor, representative, spokesperson, voice, mantis, part, phonation, predicter, transcriber, vocalisation, vocalization, vox.

acuarelã 1. watercolor; ***synonyms*** (*v*) watercolour, (*n*) picture, canvas, image, oil, print, **2**. watercolour; ***synonym*** (*n*) watercolor.

acuarelist watercolourist; ***synonym*** (*n*) watercolorist.

acuitate sense; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intelligence, perception, meaning, sensation, logic, awareness, experience, feeling, idea, impression, notion, reason, understanding, purport, comprehension, gist, import, intent, intuition, judgment, opinion, purpose, sensibility, (*v*) feel, intellect, mind, perceive, scent, detect, brains; ***antonyms*** (*n*) garbage, ludicrousness, nonsense, stupidity, foolishness, gibberish.

acum now; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) forthwith, here, immediately, currently, directly, instantly, presently, already, nowadays, straight, today, just, right, promptly, straightaway, (*adj*) current, present, trendy, immediate, fashionable, popular, (*prep*) because; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) later, soon; **chiar acum** just now.

acumulare accumulation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) store, stock, accretion, mass, accrual, accruement, batch, hoard, pile, reserve, deposit, addition, aggregation, assemblage, assembly, collection, compilation, concentration, congestion, group, increase, stockpile, storage, miscellany, supply, (*v*) gain; ***antonym*** (*n*) shortage; **lac de acumulare** reservoir.

acumulat accumulated; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) accrued, amassed, assembled, collected, accumulate, aggregate, congregate, massed, store, upheaped, equanimous, poised.

acumulator accumulator; ***synonyms*** (*n*) collector, gatherer, store, saver, aggregator, magpie, miser, squirrel.

acupuncturã acupuncture; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acupuncturation, stylostixis, (*v*) penetration, empalement, pertusion, puncture, terebration.

acuratețe precision; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accuracy, correctness, exactness, accurateness, preciseness, fidelity, definiteness, delicacy, exactitude, meticulousness, nicety, truth, clarity, attention, carefulness, neatness, strictness, veracity, clearness, perfection, (*adj*) precise; ***antonyms*** (*n*) inaccuracy, vagueness, ambiguity, imprecision.

acustic 1. acoustic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acoustical, aural, phonic, hearing, sensory, (*v*) auditory, auricular, **2**. acoustically; **semnalizator acustic** buzzer; **Semnal acustic** acoustic signal.

acut 1. cutting; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dry, (*adj*) sharp, biting, keen, acute, bitter, caustic, acrimonious, acid, acrid, incisive, raw, sarcastic, satirical, severe, acerbic, cruel, hurtful, piercing, pointed, scathing, bleak, wounding, (*n*) cut, clipping, slip, clip, carving, excavation, excerpt; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) blunt, mild, (*n*) extension, freedom, **2**. sharp; ***synonyms*** (*adj*)

intelligent, harsh, intense, penetrating, pungent, quick, alert, cutting, piquant, prompt, smart, hot, astute, bright, discerning, distinct, high, lively, painful, perceptive, poignant, precipitous, sagacious, shrewd, shrill, sour, tart, agile, (*v*) brisk, clever; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dull, gentle, rounded, sweet, bland, blurred, naive, round, smooth, **3**. keen; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eager, enthusiastic, exquisite, discriminating, desirous, ardent, fervent, hungry, impatient, fine, earnest, alive, anxious, fierce, nifty, perspicacious, sensitive, swell, trenchant, witty, zealous, dandy, (*v*) fresh, avid, active, howl, moan, (*n*) cry, dirge, lament; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) apathetic, indifferent, unenthusiastic.

acuzare arraignment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accusation, indictment, impeachment, arraign, challenge, prosecution.

acuzat accused; ***synonyms*** (*n*) panel, perpetrator.

acuzativ accusative; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) accusatory, accusing, accusive, objective, nonsubjective.

acuzator 1. accuser; ***synonyms*** (*n*) complainant, informer, plaintiff, accusant, delator, pursuer, appeacher, approver, appellant, litigant, **2**. accusatory; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) accusative, accusing, accusive, accusatorial, angry, censorious, critical, harsh, severe, snappish, biting, objective.

acvaforte etching; ***synonyms*** (*n*) engraving, print, impression, drawing, silhouette, design, imprint, inscription, mezzotint, photoengraving, picture, reproduction, transferring.

acvafortist etcher; ***synonym*** (*n*) engraver.

acvamarin aquamarine; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) beryl, emerald, green, malachite, verdigris, (*n*) aqua, turquoise.

acvatic aquatic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) marine, nautical, aqueous, oceanic, watery, aquatical, aquatile, maritime, naval, sea, amphibian, amphibious, floating, lymphatic, natatory, swimming; ***antonym*** (*adj*) terrestrial.

acvatintã aquatint; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aquatinta, mezzotint, lithotint.

adagiu adage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aphorism, axiom, proverb, saying, byword, dictum, maxim, saw.

adamic stark naked; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) raw, peeled, naked, bleak, crude, cutting, natural, new, sore, unsanded.

adaos appendage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) addition, accessory, adjunct, appendix, increment, accompaniment, addendum, attachment, extra, limb, tailpiece, complement, tail, appurtenance, extension, offshoot, supplement, extremity, member.

adãpare watering; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lachrymation, lacrimation, tearing, irrigation.

adãpãtoare watering place; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spa, meetinghouse, spring, well.

adaptabil adaptable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) versatile, compliant, convertible, variable, adjustable, compatible, elastic, flexible, malleable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inflexible, fixed, rigid, unadaptable.

adaptabilitate 1. flexible; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) elastic, adaptable, pliable, yielding, lissome, pliant, soft, supple, facile, adjustable, bendable, compliant, ductile, flexile, lithe, malleable, variable, versatile, conciliatory, easy, agile, bending, changeable, limber, limp, lissom, lithesome, movable, nimble, plastic; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inflexible, rigid, fixed, obstinate, stiff, stubborn, **2**. versatile; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) various, mobile, fickle, capricious, inconstant, unsteady, clever, **3**. adaptability; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flexibility, efficiency, adaptableness, adaptivity, usefulness.

adaptare 1. adaptation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accommodation, adjustment, alteration, version, reworking, adaption, conversion, fitness, modification, variation, **2**. adaption; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adaptation, amendment, change, revision, mutation, (*adj*) graduation.

adaptor adapter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adaptor, spider, attachment, arranger, transcriber, adopter, corbel, organizer, translator.

adecvare adjustment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adaptation, accommodation, alteration, control, fit, settlement, allowance, arrangement, change, disposition, modification, standardization, agreement, amendment, compromise, conversion, disposal, fitting, improvement, order, readjustment, regulation, variation, (*adj*) adaption.

adecvat 1. suitable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) appropriate, fit, good, apt, proper, right, convenient, eligible, apposite, correct, desirable, fitting, pertinent, due, decorous, respectable, fitted, adequate, befitting, compatible, competent, decent, expedient, opportune, relevant, seemly, comfortable, qualified, (*n*) seasonable, (*v*) becoming; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inappropriate, unsuitable, wrong, improper, **2**. pertinent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) apropos, applicable, germane, pat, related, suitable, felicitous; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) irrelevant, unrelated, **3**. appropriate; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) true, agreeable, congruous, particular, peculiar, special, advantageous, congruent, meet, acceptable, (*v*) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commandeer, confiscate, embezzle, misappropriate, steal, take, usurp, designate, borrow, convert; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) untimely, (*v*) surrender, **4**. apt; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adroit, intelligent, able, dexterous, efficient, ready, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, happy, just, liable, likely, prompt, quick, skillful, quick-witted, subject, sharp, capable, given, neat, prepared, proficient, prone, timely, **5**. befitting, **6**. adequately; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) amply, satisfactorily,

sufficiently, fully, well, competently, passably, thoroughly, acceptably, commensurately, fairly, quite, reasonably, somewhat, tolerably, agreeably, capably, copiously, entirely, modestly, pleasingly, presentably, (*v*) abundantly, advantageously, considerably, conveniently, far, favorably, justly, rightly; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) inadequately, insufficiently.

Adecvate suitable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) appropriate, fit, good, apt, proper, right, convenient, eligible, apposite, correct, desirable, fitting, pertinent, due, decorous, respectable, fitted, adequate, befitting, compatible, competent, decent, expedient, opportune, relevant, seemly, comfortable, qualified, (*n*) seasonable, (*v*) becoming; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inappropriate, unsuitable, wrong, improper.

ademenire enticement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bait, lure, temptation, decoy, allure, allurement, attraction, invitation, appeal, inducement, inveiglement, persuasion, bribe, carrot, incentive, trap.

adenoid adenoid; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adeniform, lymphoid.

adept adherent; ***synonyms*** (*n*) disciple, follower, believer, devotee, fan, partisan, ally, backer, friend, pupil, satellite, sponsor, supporter, admirer.

adesea often; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) frequently, oft, much, oftentimes, ofttimes, repeatedly, commonly, (*adj*) frequent; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) rarely, seldom.

adevărat genuine; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) actual, authentic, sincere, true, unsophisticated, candid, faithful, artless, factual, hearty, real, unaffected, unfeigned, very, absolute, accurate, certain, earnest, honest, intrinsic, legitimate, literal, native, natural, original, pure, solid, veritable, clean, chaste; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bogus, fake, insincere, affected, artificial, dishonest, false, pretend, hypocritical, replica.

adeziune adherence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adhesion, observance, coherence, loyalty, commitment, constancy, adhesiveness, allegiance, attachment, devotion, faithfulness, fidelity; ***antonym*** (*n*) omission.

adeziv adhesive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) tacky, clingy, gummy, sticky, tenacious, agglutinative, gluey, glutinous, gooey, pasty, smeary, viscous, (*n*) cement, glue, paste, gum, (*v*) cohesive; ***antonym*** (*adj*) nonadhesive.

adipos 1. fatty; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fat, adipose, greasy, oily, rich, heavy, (*n*) fatso, **2**. adipose; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) unctuous, obese, adipous, oleaginous.

adjectiv adjective; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adjectival, procedural.

adjunct 1. assistant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ancillary, adjunct, adjuvant, helpful, acting, (*n*) accessory, assist, subordinate, acolyte, accomplice, assistance, auxiliary, colleague, helper, adjutant, aide, associate, attendant, coadjutor, deputy, help, partner, second, subsidiary, servant, agent, collaborator, companion, employee, (*v*) aid, **2**. vice; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) defect, fault, imperfection, failing, foible, (*n*) blemish, corruption, depravity, evil, immorality, iniquity, sin, frailty, crime, weakness, substitute, wickedness, wrong, degeneracy, dissoluteness, transgression, (*v*) forceps, pincers, pliers, tongs, clutches, nippers; ***antonym*** (*n*) asset.

administrator delegat managing director; ***synonyms*** (*n*) director, manager, conductor, coach, handler.

admirabil 1. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extraordinary, marvelous, astonishing, excellent, remarkable, phenomenal, amazing, fantastic, grand, great, miraculous, strange, super, terrific, tremendous, astounding, awesome, beautiful, brilliant, delightful, fabulous, glorious, magnificent, marvellous, splendid, stunning, stupendous, superb, (*n*) incredible, surprising; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) awful, terrible, unpleasant, dreadful, **2**. admirable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fine, outstanding, commendable, creditable, good, lovely, praiseworthy, worthy, valuable, exquisite, handsome, laudable, meritorious, noble, respectable, superior, wonderful, estimable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disgraceful, appalling, poor, unworthy.

admirator fan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) admirer, buff, devotee, enthusiast, addict, adherent, afficionado, fiend, follower, advocate, disciple, fanatic, lover, supporter, archer, palmetto, (*v*) air, winnow, refresh, blow, stimulate, ventilate, bellows, blowpipe, cool; ***antonym*** (*n*) detractor.

admisibilitate credibility; ***synonyms*** (*n*) believability, credibleness, reliability, fidelity, dependability, responsibility, veracity, weight, probability, verisimilitude, constancy, honesty, acceptance, integrity, prospect, satisfactoriness, solidness, soundness, tenability; ***antonym*** (*n*) incredibility.

adolescență adolescence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) immaturity, boyhood, juvenility, puberty, youth, childhood, majority, minority, prime, age, greenness, infancy, spring, teen.

adolescentin adolescent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) immature, young, teen, youthful, boyish, childish, infantile, jejune, puerile, teenage, (*n*) juvenile, teenager, minor, stripling, youngster, youth, child; ***antonyms*** (*n*) adult, infant.

adoptare adoption; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acceptance, espousal, assumption, borrowing, cooptation, enactment, maintenance, affiliation, adaptation, use, employment, support, adopting, backing, betrothal, bridal, championship, credence, (*adj*) conversion, inspiration, justification, regeneration, salvation, sanctification, beatification, theopathy, (*v*) passage, clause, conveyance, corridor.

adoptat adopted; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adoptive, elected, consecrated, converted, inspired, justified,

regenerated, sanctified, unearthly, adoptious, foreign, popular, preferred.

adoptator adopter; ***synonym*** (*n*) adapter.

adopție adoption; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acceptance, espousal, assumption, borrowing, cooptation, enactment, maintenance, affiliation, adaptation, use, employment, support, adopting, backing, betrothal, bridal, championship, credence, (*adj*) conversion, inspiration, justification, regeneration, salvation, sanctification, beatification, theopathy, (*v*) passage, clause, conveyance, corridor.

adopțiune adoption; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acceptance, espousal, assumption, borrowing, cooptation, enactment, maintenance, affiliation, adaptation, use, employment, support, adopting, backing, betrothal, bridal, championship, credence, (*adj*) conversion, inspiration, justification, regeneration, salvation, sanctification, beatification, theopathy, (*v*) passage, clause, conveyance, corridor.

adoptiv adoptive; ***synonym*** (*adj*) adopted.

adora adore; ***synonyms*** (*v*) revere, worship, idolize, admire, cherish, glorify, appreciate, deify, praise, respect, venerate, (*n*) honor; ***antonyms*** (*v*) hate, detest; **a adora** worship.

adorabil adorable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) lovable, lovely, attractive, delightful, endearing, pleasing, delicious, winning, wonderful, appealing, charming, cute; **în mod adorabil** adorably.

adorare adoration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) worship, admiration, adulation, devotion, passion, appreciation, homage, idolization, praise, reverence, honor; ***antonym*** (*n*) hatred.

adorație adoration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) worship, admiration, adulation, devotion, passion, appreciation, homage, idolization, praise, reverence, honor; ***antonym*** (*n*) hatred.

adorator 1. adorer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) admirer, idolater, booster, champion, friend, pagan, protagonist, supporter, (*adj*) suitor, lover, follower, flame, inamorato, love, sweetheart, truelove, **2**. worshipper; ***synonyms*** (*n*) worshiper, believer, conquest, truster.

adormit asleep; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dead, deceased, dormant, inactive, numb, sleeping, sleepy, comatose, departed, gone, napping, slumbering, snoozing, lifeless, defunct, inert, idle, extinct, insensitive, late, passive, tired, under, unfeeling, conked, crashed, deadened, dozing, (*n*) anesthesia, (*adv*) off-guard; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) awake, up.

adrenalinã 1. epinephrine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adrenaline, epinephrin, **2**. adrenaline; ***synonym*** (*n*) epinephrine.

adresa address; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accost, lecture, abode, discourse, residence, skill, speech, allocution, greeting, oration, sermon, talk, appeal, domicile, dwelling, lodging, salute, tact, home, habitat, (*v*) greet, call, harangue, speak, aim, apply, approach, direct, hail, level; ***antonym*** (*v*) ignore.

adresă address; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accost, lecture, abode, discourse, residence, skill, speech, allocution, greeting, oration, sermon, talk, appeal, domicile, dwelling, lodging, salute, tact, home, habitat, (*v*) greet, call, harangue, speak, aim, apply, approach, direct, hail, level; ***antonym*** (*v*) ignore.

adsorbant adsorbent; ***synonym*** (*adj*) adsorptive.

aduce 1. bring; ***synonyms*** (*v*) convey, fetch, bear, carry, conduct, get, put, take, reduce, afford, bestow, deliver, land, move, provide, attract, beget, accompany, arrest, contribute, draw, escort, hold, impart, institute, lead, lend, make, obtain, persuade, **2**. fetch; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bring, elicit, catch, retrieve, transport, extract, earn, cause, transmit, acquire, arrive, come, produce, pull, transfer, channel, convoy, (*n*) cheat, plant, trick, wile, blind, bubble, (*adj*) feint; **aduce sus** bring up; **a aduce** adduce.

aduce sus 1. rear; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) back, erect, after, (*n*) posterior, tail, backside, behind, bottom, buttocks, poop, can, place, rump, stern, (*v*) breed, nurture, raise, educate, foster, nurse, build, elevate, hoist, lift, edify, construct, parent, train, loom, found; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) fore, (*n*) front, **2**. bring up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) rear, mention, advance, develop, propose, vomit, advert, allude, arouse, boot, cite, refer.

adulare adulation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adoration, blarney, compliment, worship, gloze, obsequiousness, sycophancy, acclamation, admiration, idolization, love, (*v*) flattery.

adulație adulation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adoration, blarney, compliment, worship, gloze, obsequiousness, sycophancy, acclamation, admiration, idolization, love, (*v*) flattery.

adulator 1. adulator; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flatterer, sycophant, **2**. fawning; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cringing, obsequious, servile, sycophantic, toadying, sniveling, subservient, flattering, ingratiating, soapy, abased, abject, bootlicking, (*n*) adulation, sycophancy, **3**. flatterer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cajoler, adulator, toady, assentator, complimenter, cozener, deceiver, glozer, losenger, palaverer, toadeater, creep.

adult adult; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) big, full-grown, mature, elder, developed, grown, older, ripe, responsible, (*n*) grownup; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) immature, teenage, (*n*) adolescent, child, juvenile, teenager, infant.

adulter adultery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fornication, infidelity, falseness, disloyalty, adulteration, affair, cheating, corruption, cuckoldry, deceitfulness, degradation, fling, hanky-panky, idolatry, incest, injury, matinee, relationship, ruin, thing, tip, two-timing, (*adj*) advoutry, crim, concubinage, cuckoldom,

harlotry, prostitution, stupration, whoredom; ***antonym*** (*n*) faithfulness.

adulterare adulteration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) corruption, debasement, pollution, alloy, impurity, sophistication, contamination; ***antonym*** (*n*) purification.

adulterin adulterine; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) illegitimate, unfaithful.

aduna 1. add together; ***synonyms*** (*v*) add, total, count, number, sum, summate, tally, tot, agree, amount, append, bestow, bring, check, combine, come, contribute, correspond, fit, gibe, hit, impart, jibe, lend, match, resume, score, summarise, summarize, supply, **2**. add up; ***synonym*** (*v*) aggregate; **a aduna** economise.

adunare 1. addition; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accession, accessory, addendum, extension, increase, accretion, afterthought, annex, appendage, attachment, augmentation, complement, extra, gain, supplement, acquisition, add, adjunct, amplification, annexation, appendix, enlargement, growth, increment, insert, plus, postscript, rise, summation, (*prep*) accumulation; ***antonyms*** (*n*) subtraction, removal, estimation, **2**. gathering; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assembly, collection, concourse, assemblage, congregation, crowd, compilation, convention, crew, gather, meeting, throng, bunch, bevy, function, audience, cluster, group, multitude, party, gang, harvest, club, huddle, company, council, flock, band, (*v*) muster, (*adj*) carbuncle.

adunarea fall in; ***synonyms*** (*v*) collapse, founder, break, crumple, sink, afford, apply, arrive, assemble, bankrupt, bestow, better, breach, bump, burst, bust, check, collaborate, come, commit, conjoin, connect, consecrate, contribute, cooperate, crack, crumble, damp, dampen, declare.

adunãturã hodgepodge; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mess, medley, farrago, hotchpotch, jumble, miscellany, mixture, clutter, hash, melange, potpourri, assortment, confusion, mishmash, muddle, patchwork.

aerator snorkel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) schnorkel, breather, schnorchel, breath, snort.

aerian aerial; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) airy, aery, ethereal, unreal, insubstantial, aeriform, (*n*) antenna; **taxi aerian** air taxi; **coridor aerian** air corridor.

aerisire aeration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ventilation, airing, arterialization, drying, freshening, (*adj*) aerification.

aerisit ventilated; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) airy, vented.

aerodinamic aerodynamic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) streamlined, sleek, slick, smooth.

aerodinamică aerodynamics; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aeromechanics, aviation, (*adj*) aerostatics, anemography.

aerodrom aerodrome; ***synonyms*** (*n*) airport, airdrome.

aerograf spray gun; ***synonym*** (*n*) gun.

aerogramă 1. aerogram; ***synonym*** (*n*) aerogramme, **2**. air letter; ***synonym*** (*n*) aerogram.

aerolit aerolite; ***synonyms*** (*n*) meteorite, meteorolite, brontolith.

aerometru aerometer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aeroscope, barometer, baroscope, eudiometer.

aeromobil aircraft; ***synonyms*** (*n*) airplane, airliner, craft, plane, vessel, airship, blimp, boat, dirigible, hydroplane, jumbo, vehicle, zeppelin, jet, seaplane, spacecraft.

aeronautic 1. aeronautic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aeronautical, aerostatical, pneumatic, (*v*) aerial, **2**. aeronautical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aeronautic, flying.

aeronautică aeronautics; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aviation, aerostatics, aerostation, astronautics, flight, aeronaut, ballooning.

aeroplan 1. airplane; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aeroplane, plane, jet, seaplane, craft, jumbo, airship, helicopter, ramjet, sheet, (*v*) automobile, bus, train, autobus, locomotive, minivan, motorbike, omnibus, subway, trolley, van, **2**. aircraft; ***synonyms*** (*n*) airplane, airliner, vessel, blimp, boat, dirigible, hydroplane, vehicle, zeppelin, spacecraft, **3**. plane; ***synonyms*** (*n*) face, aircraft, degree, stage, surface, facet, planer, incline, (*v*) flatten, shave, hover, trim, (*adj*) level, even, flat, horizontal, smooth, flush, insipid.

aeroport airport; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aerodrome, airdrome, runway, airstrip, depot, destination, harbor, haven, port, station, hangar, helipad, installation, spaceport, strip.

aeroportuar airport; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aerodrome, airdrome, runway, airstrip, depot, destination, harbor, haven, port, station, hangar, helipad, installation, spaceport, strip.

aerosol aerosol; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spray, atomizer, vaporizer, can.

aerostat aerostat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aeronaut, balloonist.

aerostatic aerostatic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aerostatical, (*v*) volant.

afabil 1. affable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cordial, amiable, civil, courteous, friendly, genial, gracious, polite, approachable, congenial, nice, pleasant, sociable, agreeable, amicable, bland, companionable, complaisant, courtly, familiar, gentle, hearty, jovial, kind, urbane, warm, welcoming, gregarious; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disagreeable, hostile, reserved, **2**. affably; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) kindly, agreeably, amiably, genially, courteously, graciously, cheerfully, civilly, congenially, cordially, decently, decorously, happily, harmoniously, helpfully, pleasantly, politely, warmly, affectionately, cheerily; ***antonym*** (*adv*) disagreeably.

afabilitate affability; ***synonyms*** (*n*) courtesy, geniality, affableness, amiability, cordiality, friendliness, politeness, amenity, amiableness,

civility, complaisance, condescension, kindness, sociability, urbanity; ***antonym*** (*n*) unfriendliness.

afacere 1. job; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chore, employment, position, work, assignment, business, career, duty, matter, occupation, post, task, concern, function, labor, line, mission, office, profession, stint, trade, vocation, appointment, berth, skill, spot, project, activity, affair, livelihood, **2**. affair; ***synonyms*** (*n*) event, job, occasion, occurrence, amour, happening, incident, issue, party, subject, theme, thing, topic, transaction, meeting, affaire, case, circumstance, episode, experience, fact, liaison, relationship, responsibility, romance, gathering, (*v*) collision; **de afacere** speculative.

afacerism sharp practice; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) barratry, (*n*) chicanery, swindle, fraud, trickery, dishonesty, double-dealing, guile, intrigue, sophistry, stratagem.

afacerista businesswoman; ***synonyms*** (*n*) businessman, businessperson, entrepreneur, manufacturer, capitalist.

afar afar; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) away, off, distantly, apart, aside, (*adj*) outlying, far, (*prep*) outside, past.

afara outside; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) past, (*adj*) external, out, outdoor, foreign, extraneous, outer, away, outward, remote, slight, surface, distant, extrinsic, outlying, maximum, negligible, strange, top, international, largest, (*adv*) outdoors, alfresco, beyond, (*n*) exterior, periphery, outline; ***antonyms*** (*prep*) inside, in, (*adj*) indoor, internal, (*adv*) indoors; **în afara seriei** custom-built; **afara jocului** offside.

afara jocului offside; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) offsides, (*n*) dexter, starboard.

afazic aphasic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) mute, speechless.

afectare affectation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pose, pretension, display, airs, affectedness, ostentation, pretense, show, mannerism; ***antonym*** (*n*) humility.

afectat affectedly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) arrogantly, artificially, haughtily, insincerely, pretentiously, snobbishly, hypocritically, lovingly, ostentatiously, pompously, portentously, showily; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) modestly, unaffectedly.

afecțiune 1. tenderness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fondness, kindness, love, soreness, affection, compassion, sympathy, delicacy, benignity, lovingness, pity, attachment, heart, humanity, irritation, mercy, warmth, sensitivity, kindliness, affectionateness, beneficence, discomfort, feeling, friendship, (*adj*) clemency, mildness, gentleness, softness, amiability, delight, **2**. affection; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affect, charity, disease, liking, tenderness, admiration, care, complaint, condition, devotion, emotion, esteem, favor, inclination, passion, sickness, tendency, respect, (*v*) regard, impression; ***antonym*** (*n*) hatred, **3**. affect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) touch, move, act, fake, feign, impress, pretend, strike, concern, dispose, dissemble, hit, influence, involve, lead, pertain, sham, stir, trouble, upset, incline, implicate, prejudice, apply, assume, carry, control, damage, excite, (*n*) sentiment, **4**. fondness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fancy, appetite, partiality, taste, predilection, relish, indulgence, leaning, penchant, preference, weakness, affinity; ***antonym*** (*n*) dislike.

afectiv affective; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) affectional, emotive, intense, moving, deep, luxurious, opulent, rich, sumptuous, aesthetic, affecting, lush.

afectuos 1. affectionately; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) dearly, fondly, lovingly, genially, tenderly, warmly, affably, ardently, brotherly, caringly, dear, devotedly, gently, kindly, admiringly, adoringly, amorously, attentively, compassionately, dotingly, eagerly, foolishly, indulgently, kindheartedly, love, passionately, protectively, romantically, sincerely, supportively; ***antonym*** (*adv*) coldly, **2**. affectionate; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fond, loving, ardent, caring, cordial, devoted, kind, tender, warm, amorous, friendly, gentle, lovesome, soft, demonstrative, motherly, (*adv*) fatherly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) cold, uncaring.

aferent afferent; ***synonym*** (*adj*) sensory.

afereză 1. aphaeresis; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apheresis, pheresis, **2**. apheresis; ***synonym*** (*n*) aphaeresis.

afiliat affiliated; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) connected, united, attached, allied, related, (*v*) associated.

afiliație affiliation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) association, alliance, coalition, connection, relationship, filiation, partnership, bond, federation, tie.

afiliere affiliation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) association, alliance, coalition, connection, relationship, filiation, partnership, bond, federation, tie.

afina 1. bilberry; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blaeberry, whortleberry, whinberry, **2**. huckleberry, **3**. blueberry.

afinaj refining; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cracking, (*adj*) calming, cultivating, cultural, educating, humanizing, taming, enlightening, (*n*) refinement, purification, cleansing, decontamination, beating, breeding, civilisation, civilization, cultivation, culture, distillation, elaboration, finish, genteelness, gentility, nicety, nuance, sanitization, shade, subtlety.

afinare 1. refining; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cracking, (*adj*) calming, cultivating, cultural, educating, humanizing, taming, enlightening, (*n*) refinement, purification, cleansing, decontamination, beating, breeding, civilisation, civilization, cultivation, culture, distillation, elaboration, finish, genteelness, gentility, nicety, nuance, sanitization, shade, subtlety, **2**. refinement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) courtesy, grace, politeness, refining, sophistication, style, taste, discrimination, education, beauty, development, fineness, urbanity, acumen, amenity,

manners, (*adj*) delicacy, elegance, concinnity, (*v*) correction; ***antonyms*** (*n*) rudeness, vulgarity.

afinitate affinity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sympathy, analogy, alliance, bond, kindred, propinquity, rapport, relation, relationship, semblance, penchant, agreement, attachment, conformity, connection, consanguinity, inclination, kin, kinship, likeness, parity, resemblance, similarity, empathy, friendship.

afirmație 1. affirmation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assertion, statement, affirmance, admission, allegation, avowal, certificate, claim, declaration, evidence, profession, testimony, contention, acknowledgment, confirmation, deposition, endorsement, promise, pronouncement, proof, verification, word, oath, (*v*) averment; ***antonym*** (*n*) denial, **2**. asseveration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affirmation, swearing, expression.

afirmativ affirmative; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) affirmatory, optimistic, positive, assertive, declaratory, predicatory, (*adv*) yes; ***antonym*** (*n*) negative.

afix affix; ***synonyms*** (*n*) additum, (*v*) add, annex, adjoin, append, fasten, fix, connect, join, stick, apply, bond, cement, glue, link, pin, secure, supplement, tack, (*adj*) attach; ***antonyms*** (*v*) detach, unfasten.

afluență host; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crowd, army, flock, horde, mob, legion, troop, emcee, mass, multitude, swarm, throng, heap, array, battalion, bunch, group, innkeeper, landlord, pack, server, beads, cloud.

afonie aphonia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aphony, voicelessness.

aforism aphorism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adage, axiom, maxim, proverb, saying, truism, apothegm, byword, dictum, epigram, motto, saw.

afront 1. insult; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dishonor, abuse, affront, contumely, disgrace, indignity, outrage, contempt, wound, derision, harm, injury, jeer, mockery, offense, reproach, revilement, slur, snub, vilification, (*v*) flout, taunt, cut, mock, offend, slight, insolence, damage, deride, injure; ***antonyms*** (*v*) compliment, praise, **2**. slight; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) flimsy, slender, thin, fragile, delicate, faint, feeble, fine, lean, little, meager, petty, remote, tenuous, easy, paltry, shallow, few, frail, inconsiderable, insignificant, (*n*) scorn, disdain, rebuff, (*v*) disregard, insult, neglect, ignore, overlook, (*adv*) light; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) considerable, major, fat, heavy, intense, obvious, severe, thickset, wide, **3**. affront; ***synonyms*** (*n*) discourtesy, humiliation, (*v*) face, confront, displease, anger, sneer.

agent agent; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agency, broker, deputy, medium, factor, instrument, mediator, ambassador, attorney, channel, delegate, doer, envoy, intermediary, means, procurator, surrogate, spy, operator, minister, clerk, dealer, emissary, middleman, officer, official, representative, substitute, tool, (*v*) actor; **agent federal** fed.

agent federal 1. fed; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fattened, meated, (*n*) federal, detective, **2**. officer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) captain, administrator, commander, bureaucrat, executive, officeholder, official, agent, manager, leader, policeman, representative, skipper, supervisor.

agentie agency; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bureau, office, authority, commission, expedient, factor, instrument, means, organ, way, efficiency, activity, board, department, group, influence, instrumentality, mechanism, medium, operation, organization, representation, administration, hand, (*v*) action, act, deed.

ager shrewd; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astute, calculating, crafty, knowing, sagacious, sharp, clever, cunning, keen, piercing, bright, ingenious, cautious, acute, artful, canny, discerning, penetrating, politic, quick, scheming, sensible, poignant, shifty, pointed, discriminating, (*v*) prudent, judicious, nimble, sly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) stupid, foolish, gullible.

agheasmatar stoup; ***synonyms*** (*n*) piscina, stoop, vial, stoep, flagon.

agitat worried; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) apprehensive, distressed, nervous, uneasy, upset, anxious, afraid, bothered, concerned, disturbed, troubled, fearful, restless, unhappy, alarmed, disquieted, distraught, fretful, stressed, tense, (*v*) afflicted, agitated, frightened, pained; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) calm, carefree, reassured, relaxed, untroubled.

aglomerat crowded; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) close, compact, congested, busy, dense, full, packed, populous, jammed, cramped, teeming, thick, tight, (*n*) thronged; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) empty, sparse.

agnostic agnostic; ***synonyms*** (*n*) skeptic, doubter, freethinker, atheist, nonbeliever, pagan; ***antonym*** (*n*) believer.

agnosticism agnosticism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) disbelief, skepticism, nescience, atheism, doubt, faithlessness, heresy, incredulity, indifferentism, nihilism, scepticism, unbelief, ignorance; ***antonym*** (*n*) faith.

agrar agricultural; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) agrarian, rural, farming, rustic, undeveloped, unindustrialized, floricultural, gardening, horticultural, ranch.

agreat welcome; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acceptable, pleasant, agreeable, pleasing, enjoyable, grateful, gratifying, delightful, desirable, nice, (*v*) accept, greet, invite, receive, hail, entertain, take, meet, accost, have, hug, undergo, (*n*) salute, hospitality, reception, embrace, greeting, salutation; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unwelcome, unwanted, (*v*) reject.

agricol agricultural; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) agrarian, rural, farming, rustic, undeveloped, unindustrialized, floricultural, gardening, horticultural, ranch.

agricultor farmer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) countryman, agriculturist, rustic, husbandman, granger,

sodbuster, yeoman, producer, sower, woodcutter, agricultor, agronomist, breeder, cob, feeder, gleaner, grazer, harvester, hillbilly, homesteader, horticulturist, reaper, seed, sharecropper.

agrisa gooseberry; ***synonym*** (*n*) feaberry.

a-i repugna 1. annoy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) anger, displease, harass, irritate, pester, afflict, aggravate, bother, grate, harry, hassle, molest, perturb, plague, provoke, rile, torment, vex, badger, bore, chafe, devil, disturb, exasperate, gall, get, infest, irk, (*n*) annoyance, (*adj*) excite; ***antonyms*** (*v*) please, pacify, soothe, **2**. bother; ***synonyms*** (*v*) trouble, annoy, worry, tease, bedevil, bait, beleaguer, crucify, discommode, disquiet, distress, fret, inconvenience, nag, perplex, persecute, rankle, bewilder, ruffle, goad, (*n*) fuss, pain, ado, concern, nuisance, aggravation, disturbance, upset, annoying, (*adj*) nonplus; ***antonyms*** (*v*) delight, (*n*) pleasure.

aici alăturat herewith; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) hereby, therewith, wherewith.

aici anexat herewith; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) hereby, therewith, wherewith.

ajunge 1. enough; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) rather, plenty, amply, adequately, satisfaction, fairly, fully, only, sufficiently, considering, (*n*) adequacy, fill, sufficiency, (*adj*) ample, sufficient, adequate, competent, decent, satisfactory, (*int*) basta; ***antonym*** (*adj*) inadequate, **2**. suffice; ***synonyms*** (*v*) serve, answer, do, satisfy, content, fulfill, function, qualify, suit, cloy, **3**. hit; ***synonyms*** (*v*) strike, attain, belt, blow, bump, collide, encounter, clash, club, contact, lick, poke, pound, shoot, (*n*) knock, bang, smash, touch, chance, bash, beat, collision, play, clout, crack, cuff, murder, punch, smack, stroke; ***antonyms*** (*n*) failure, flop, **4**. attain; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accomplish, achieve, make, reach, acquire, gain, catch, find, obtain, arrive, compass, earn, get, hit, score, buy, come, complete, effect, meet, procure, purchase, realize, secure, take, win; ***antonyms*** (*v*) lose, fail, **5**. reach; ***synonyms*** (*v*) range, overtake, extend, pass, go, equal, form, give, approach, produce, deliver, bring, commit, communicate, construct, hand, (*n*) fetch, stretch, extent, area, capacity, expanse, grasp, scale, scope, span, sweep, latitude, ambit, extension.

ajuta 1. help; ***synonyms*** (*v*) aid, assist, avail, facilitate, favor, ease, alleviate, contribute, forward, back, befriend, further, serve, countenance, abet, amend, attend, cooperate, correct, (*n*) assistance, benefit, support, assistant, cure, boost, encouragement, backing, relief, remedy, advantage; ***antonyms*** (*v*) hinder, worsen, (*n*) hindrance, detriment, **2**. aid; ***synonyms*** (*n*) help, care, hand, lift, patronage, recourse, second, service, facility, associate, means, aidance, aide, attention, charity, cooperation, prop, redress, (*v*) minister, comfort, encourage, relieve, succor, accommodate, improve, advance, bolster, defend, promote, save, **3**. succour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) consolation, ministration, alleviation, assuagement, backup, easement, easing, embossment, moderation, reliever, relievo, respite, rest, rilievo, substitute; **a ajuta** help.

ajutaj nozzle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nose, beak, hooter, jet, muzzle, snout, mouth, orifice, proboscis, snoot, throat, tip, vent, chimney, flue, funnel, gullet, honker, nostril.

ajutor help; ***synonyms*** (*v*) aid, assist, avail, facilitate, favor, ease, alleviate, contribute, forward, back, befriend, further, serve, countenance, abet, amend, attend, cooperate, correct, (*n*) assistance, benefit, support, assistant, cure, boost, encouragement, backing, relief, remedy, advantage; ***antonyms*** (*v*) hinder, worsen, (*n*) hindrance, detriment; **veni în ajutor** help; **primul ajutor** first aid.

alăturat aligned; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) level, alined, amalgamated, combined, horizontal, joined, united, parallel, partnered; **aici alăturat** herewith.

alãturi near; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) about, by, around, (*adv*) close, almost, towards, approximately, nearly, beside, closely, most, (*adj*) adjoining, adjacent, contiguous, imminent, impending, narrow, coming, closer, handy, stingy, mean, miserly, cheeseparing, immediate, (*v*) familiar, approximate, approach, intimate, come; ***antonym*** (*adj*) distant.

alb white; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fair, ashen, blank, clean, snowy, wan, achromatic, bloodless, livid, pallid, colorless, bright, good, light, hoary, blanched, hot, milky, silver, (*n*) pale, whiteness, cornea, flannel, gabardine, iris, pupil, retina, tweed, (*v*) whiten, whitewash; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dark, rosy, (*n*) black.

albastru blue; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) azure, depressed, down, gloomy, low, cheerless, dejected, dispirited, downcast, downhearted, naughty, sad, sapphire, spicy, black, dirty, cobalt, dark, depressing, despondent, disconsolate, dismal, forlorn, glum, grim, indecent, lewd, (*n*) blueing, blueness, bluing.

albină honeybee; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bee, ant, mosquito.

albumina albumin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) albumen, ovalbumin.

alcool 1. alcohol; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drink, juice, intoxicant, drinkable, firewater, potable, essence, gas, gasohol, gasoline, inebriant, nitromethane, oil, petrol, petroleum, boozing, cocktail, crapulence, deglutition, kerosene, moonshine, naphtha, palliative, red-eye, sauce, smoke, swallow, toddy, (*v*) alcoholism, **2**. white spirit.

alcoolic alcoholic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) strong, spirituous, distilled, inebriating, airy, ardent, brewed, ethereal, fermented, gay, immaterial, inebriant, lively, pure, spiritual, vivid, (*n*) drunk, boozer, dipsomaniac, lush, soaker, souse, alky, cloudburst, deluge, downpour, drenching, soaking, sousing, torrent; ***antonym*** (*adj*) soft.

alcoolism alcoholism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dipsomania, drunkenness, potomania, boozing, crapulence,

drink, inebriation, intoxication, tipsiness, (*v*) alcohol.

alee alley; ***synonyms*** (*n*) track, road, aisle, alleyway, lane, passage, avenue, path, pathway, street, walk.

alegație allegation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accusation, statement, plea, allegement, assertion, claim, declaration, indictment, deposition, blame, complaint, contention, (*v*) charge, affirmation, averment.

alegere election; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ballot, choice, option, poll, preference, selection, volition, vote, doom.

alerga jog; ***synonyms*** (*v*) run, jiggle, square, dig, joggle, prod, clip, common, everyday, frequent, general, household, hurry, (*n*) trot, hustle, jolt, jostle, shake, poke, canter, prompt, gallop, lope, nudge, push, shoulder, shove, stir, thrust, elbow; **a alerga** run.

alergic allergic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hypersensitive, supersensitive, averse, hostile, hypersensitised, hypersensitized, opposed, sensitised, sensitized, supersensitised, supersensitized.

alergie allergy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) antipathy, aversion.

alienație mintală madness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) frenzy, furor, insanity, lunacy, delirium, folly, idiocy, insaneness, aberration, anger, craziness, derangement, distraction, foolishness, hydrophobia, mania, wrath, hysteria, craze, fierceness, alienation, monomania, passion, rabies, stupidity, (*adj*) fury, rage, desperation, furore, raving; ***antonyms*** (*n*) sanity, sense.

aliment 1. foodstuff; ***synonyms*** (*n*) food, grocery, meat, chow, cooking, cuisine, market, **2**. food; ***synonyms*** (*n*) board, edible, fare, aliment, diet, dish, nourishment, sustenance, eating, fodder, nurture, nutriment, nutrition, pabulum, victual, bread, menu, feeding, foodstuffs, fuel, grub, maintenance, provisions, subsistence, supplies, support, produce, (*v*) entertainment.

Allium tricoccum ramp; ***synonyms*** (*n*) incline, inclination, slant, grade, slope, ascent, (*v*) bound, climb, rage, hop, spring, storm, clamber.

alopatie allopathy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) heteropathy, hydropathy, osteopathy, enantiopathy, homeopathy.

altceva other; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) additional, another, different, extra, further, more, new, second, distinct, dissimilar, fresh, else, opposite, added; ***antonym*** (*adj*) same.

alter ego alter ego; ***synonyms*** (*n*) friend, buddy, clone, confidant, confidante, equal, lookalike, mate, pal, plenipotentiary, double, twin.

alterare 1. pollution; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contamination, filth, infection, befoulment, corruption, dirtiness, impurity, infamy, foulness, soiling, contagion, disgrace, filthiness, violation, dirt, stain, (*adj*) defilement, taint, depravity, backsliding, demoralization, obliquity, **2**. mystification; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bafflement, bewilderment, confusion, befuddlement, bemusement, puzzlement, **3**. hang; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dangle, depend, drape, float, append, cling, decorate, execute, fall, flow, hover, swing, adhere, hesitate, attach, loll, balance, adorn, grip, remain, rest, stay, stick, strangle, trail, advert, (*n*) suspend, delay, knack, set, **4**. falsification; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (*v*) burlesque, **5**. obfuscation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mystification, darkening, obscurity.

alterat adulterated; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adulterate, impure, debased, dirty, unclean, bastard, contaminated, corrupt, diluted, false, faulty, sham, sophisticated, watery, degraded, devalued, filthy, foul, infected, lewd, mixed, obscene, poisoned, polluted, spurious, tainted, unchaste, (*v*) contraband, illegitimate, surreptitious.

altfel otherwise; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) else, besides, differently, other, alias, elsewise, otherways, diversely, elseways, instead, variously, (*adj*) different, (*conj*) before.

altitudine 1. height; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acme, apex, altitude, crest, culmination, peak, pinnacle, top, climax, degree, elevation, eminence, grade, high, level, summit, zenith, extent, length, measure, mountain, pitch, size, tallness, vertex, amount, extremity, depth, head, hill; ***antonym*** (*n*) shortness, **2**. altitude; ***synonyms*** (*n*) height, distance, stature.

altminteri alternatively; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) eccentrically, instead, rather, unusually, curiously, oddly, originally, quirkily, strangely.

aluminiu aluminium; ***synonym*** (*n*) aluminum; **folie de aluminiu** aluminium foil.

alună hazelnut; ***synonyms*** (*n*) filbert, hazel, cobnut, cob.

amabil 1. gentle; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) clement, calm, easy, friendly, soft, affable, balmy, kind, mild, tame, feeble, amiable, benign, bland, compassionate, delicate, docile, fine, fond, kindly, nice, quiet, tender, elegant, dainty, courteous, flexible, benignant, (*n*) benevolent, (*v*) appease; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) caustic, cruel, fierce, harsh, loud, violent, rough, abrupt, hardhearted, heavy, sarcastic, sheer, steep, **2**. kind; ***synonyms*** (*n*) form, helpful, sort, brand, breed, class, gentle, type, variety, description, manner, beneficent, category, character, family, gender, genus, (*adj*) generous, good, humane, affectionate, charitable, considerate, genial, hospitable, attentive, complaisant, cordial, good-natured, gracious; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unkind, callous, mean, merciless, nasty, spiteful, uncaring, upsetting, disagreeable, unfeeling, **3**. nice; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) beautiful, fastidious, lovely, neat, likable, delicious, agreeable, correct, decent, difficult, enjoyable, exact, particular, precise, right, minute, suitable, discriminating, curious, accurate,

comely, congenial, delightful, exquisite, favorable, finicky, pleasant, polite, refined, (*v*) delectable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unpleasant, horrible.

amabilitate affability; ***synonyms*** (*n*) courtesy, geniality, affableness, amiability, cordiality, friendliness, politeness, amenity, amiableness, civility, complaisance, condescension, kindness, sociability, urbanity; ***antonym*** (*n*) unfriendliness.

amânare delay; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pause, arrest, deferment, wait, stay, deferral, extension, holdup, interruption, postponement, cunctation, adjournment, (*v*) defer, check, postpone, reserve, adjourn, break, detain, hesitate, hinder, loiter, procrastinate, retard, stop, suspend, tarry, remit, block, (*adj*) linger; ***antonyms*** (*n*) punctuality, decisiveness, (*v*) rush, advance.

amanet 1. pledge; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bond, gage, assurance, engage, promise, plight, bet, bail, oath, security, collateral, commitment, hostage, troth, undertaking, warranty, (*v*) pawn, wager, covenant, guarantee, contract, assure, undertake, vow, warrant, ensure, drink, hock, stake, toast, **2**. pawn; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pledge, instrument, mortgage, lien, puppet, tool, debenture, hypothecation, (*v*) spout.

amărât sorry; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) pathetic, contrite, paltry, penitent, piteous, pitiable, pitiful, remorseful, sorrowful, base, apologetic, bad, deplorable, mean, miserable, regretful, repentant, sad, low, abject, dingy, dismal, distressing, drab, dreary, gloomy, lamentable, melancholy, poor, rueful; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unrepentant.

amator amateur; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amateurish, inexpert, unskilled, inexperienced, untrained, unqualified, (*n*) novice, beginner, fan, apprentice, aspirant, devotee, lover, greenhorn; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) practiced, (*n*) professional, expert.

Ambalajul packing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) boxing, pack, pad, wadding, backpacking, filling, stuffing, content, contents, fisticuffs, collusion, pugilism, trick.

ambasada embassy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deputation, legation, delegation, mission, commission, errand, cable, communication, diplomat, diplomatist.

ambasador ambassador; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agent, delegate, emissary, envoy, messenger, minister, deputy, embassador, herald, representative, diplomat.

ambiguitate 1. ambiguity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) equivocation, doubt, uncertainty, unclearness, equivocalness, haziness, hesitation, obscurity, vagueness, loophole; ***antonyms*** (*n*) clearness, precision, unambiguity, **2**. equivocation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) evasion, prevarication, ambiguity, quibble, casuistry, shuffling, hedging, misrepresentation, tergiversation, deception.

amenda fine; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) delicate, agreeable, dainty, brave, capital, elegant, excellent, nice, thin, delightful, acute, admirable, alright, beautiful, choice, exquisite, glorious, pleasant, polite, stunning, superior, terrific, well, exact, bright, (*n*) penalty, amercement, (*v*) punish, mulct, clarify; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) poor, thick, coarse, substantial, unsatisfactory, wide.

amenințare menace; ***synonyms*** (*n*) threat, hazard, danger, peril, jeopardy, scourge, (*v*) endanger, imperil, risk, intimidate, jeopardize, threaten, bully, loom, impend, terrorize.

amestec farrago; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hodgepodge, hotchpotch, jumble, melange, miscellany, mishmash, oddments, ragbag.

ametitor anaesthesia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anesthesia, stupor, anaesthesis, (*adj*) palsy, paralysis, paraesthesia.

amiantă asbestos; ***synonyms*** (*n*) asbestus, (*adj*) fireproof.

amiaza noon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) midday, noonday, noontide, crest, lunchtime, (*adj*) meridian, culmination, meridional.

aminti remind; ***synonyms*** (*v*) remember, recollect, prompt, recall, commemorate, hint, jog, think, consider, cue, (*n*) mind; **își aminti** remember.

amintire 1. remembrance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) memory, recollection, commemoration, memorial, mind, recall, memento, relic, monument, anamnesis, keepsake, recognition, reminiscence, token, epitaph, record, celebration, souvenir, **2**. reminder; ***synonyms*** (*n*) note, hint, memorandum, prompt, suggestion, memo, cue, sign, admonisher, indication, message, monitor.

amor propriu self-esteem; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confidence, dignity, morale, narcissism, self-content, worth.

amortit numb; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) asleep, benumbed, dead, dull, insensible, torpid, deadened, callous, impassive, comatose, inactive, inert, paralytic, frozen, unconscious, (*v*) benumb, deaden, paralyze, harden, (*n*) blunt; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sensitive.

amuzament 1. entertainment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amusement, distraction, diversion, enjoyment, party, feast, fun, pastime, pleasure, reception, recreation, regalement, show, cheer, banquet, carousal, festival, festivity, mirth, play, sport, treat, treatment, activity, **2**. amusement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) entertainment, hobby, joy, laughter, dissipation, delight, game, glee, happiness, hilarity, leisure, merriment, relaxation, satisfaction; ***antonyms*** (*n*) sadness, boredom.

an year; ***synonyms*** (*n*) twelvemonth, day, age, time, yr, class, hour, minute, month, quarter, second, week.

anaconda anaconda; ***synonyms*** (*n*) asp, cobra, rattlesnake, serpent.

analfabetism illiteracy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, illiterature; ***antonym*** (*n*) literacy.

analiză investigation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) examination, research, analysis, inquest, inquiry, inspection, scrutiny, check, review, search, exploration, investigating, study, trial, audit, interrogation, hunt, experiment, inquire, inquisition, probe, quest, survey, test, indagation, question, surveillance.

analogie affinity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sympathy, analogy, alliance, bond, kindred, propinquity, rapport, relation, relationship, semblance, penchant, agreement, attachment, conformity, connection, consanguinity, inclination, kin, kinship, likeness, parity, resemblance, similarity, empathy, friendship.

anchetă investigation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) examination, research, analysis, inquest, inquiry, inspection, scrutiny, check, review, search, exploration, investigating, study, trial, audit, interrogation, hunt, experiment, inquire, inquisition, probe, quest, survey, test, indagation, question, surveillance.

ancora anchor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mainstay, (*v*) tie, fasten, secure, fix, (*adj*) refuge, rest.

ancoră anchor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mainstay, (*v*) tie, fasten, secure, fix, (*adj*) refuge, rest.

anecdotă joke; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jest, banter, hoax, fun, caper, gag, game, quip, antic, farce, humor, jape, jocularity, pleasantry, prank, pun, trick, gibe, frolic, amusement, epigram, laugh, sport, (*v*) chaff, tease, badinage, kid, mock, play, rally; ***antonym*** (*n*) tragedy.

anemie anemia; ***synonym*** (*n*) anaemia.

anestezia epidurala epidural anaesthesia; ***synonym*** (*n*) epidural.

anexã 1. enclosure; ***synonyms*** (*n*) coop, cage, barrier, enclosing, pen, hedge, addition, sty, case, envelopment, fencing, inclosure, insert, railing, ring, supplement, chamber, **2**. attached; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) connected, affectionate, affiliated, committed, associated, devoted, fond, loving, loyal, near; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) detached, separate, unmarried.

anexat enclosed; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) confined, surrounded, bounded, covered, limited, airtight, bordered, contained, controlled, delimited, inside, interior, internal, restricted, unexpressed, constrained, cramped, landlocked, partitioned, roofed, sheathed, sheltered; **aici anexat** herewith.

angajament 1. word; ***synonyms*** (*n*) promise, news, tidings, advice, expression, intelligence, parole, password, report, statement, term, vocable, undertaking, assurance, command, communication, countersign, discussion, information, language, message, order, pledge, vow, watchword, (*v*) formulate, phrase, put, sentence, couch, **2**. parole; ***synonyms*** (*n*) word, plight, locution, parlance, (*v*) free, **3**. promise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) engagement, bargain, engage, hope, betrothal, agreement, commitment, declaration, expectation, oath, bond, convention, obligation, prospect, (*v*) covenant, guarantee, contract, augur, assure, undertake, swear, call, portend, commit, ensure, secure, bode, forecast, affirm, betoken.

angajat 1. employee; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clerk, laborer, hand, worker, apprentice, assistant, helper, drudge, labor, beginner, breadwinner, cog, convert, craftsman, flunky, lackey, newcomer, novice, peon, plug, punk, representative, salesman, slave, trainee; ***antonym*** (*n*) employer, **2**. employed; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) busy, engaged, occupied, working, affianced, betrothed, earnest, rapt, active, gainfully, inked, involved, laboring, operating, pledged, promised, selected, signed; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unemployed.

anghinã angina; ***synonyms*** (*v*) gripe, headache, heartburn, twinge, twitch; **anghinã pectoralã** angina pectoris.

anghinã pectoralã angina pectoris; ***synonyms*** (*n*) angina, (*adj*) ague, appendicitis, (*v*) gripe, headache, heartburn, twinge, twitch.

anghinare artichoke; ***synonym*** (*n*) cardoon.

anginã angina; ***synonyms*** (*v*) gripe, headache, heartburn, twinge, twitch.

angiografie angiography; ***synonyms*** (*n*) myology, neurology, organography, osteology, splanchnology, adenography.

angstrom angstrom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) a, amp, ampere, axerophthol.

animal 1. animal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brute, creature, beast, organism, being, fauna, monster, (*adj*) bodily, carnal, brutal, corporeal, physical, sensual, primitive, (*adv*) fleshly, **2**. pet; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) favourite, favored, precious, (*n*) favorite, darling, love, beloved, ducky, coddle, hug, honey, sweetheart, sweetie, tiff, acharnement, animal, court, dearie, (*v*) caress, dear, dandle, fondle, baby, pamper, cherish, indulge, pat, cuddle, kiss, soothe.

aniversare anniversary; ***synonyms*** (*n*) birthday, celebration, festival, holiday, anniverse, milestone, ceremony, feast, festivity, recurrence, (*adj*) annual.

anotimp season; ***synonyms*** (*n*) opportunity, space, spell, time, age, hour, harvest, occasion, span, stage, term, (*prep*) period, (*v*) flavor, mature, inure, salt, mellow, flavour, moderate, pickle, ripen, spice, temper, sauce, cure, toughen, weather, dash, (*adj*) harden, habituate.

ansamblu whole; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) entire, total, all, complete, integral, aggregate, full, healthy, intact, well, gross, unbroken, undivided, unabridged, universal, absolute, perfect, unharmed, natural, (*n*) sum, sound, hale, unit, mass, amount, entirety, (*adv*) altogether, completely, entirely, totally; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) incomplete, broken, imperfect, partial, (*n*) part.

antebraț forearm; ***synonyms*** (*v*) prearm, warn.

antenă parabolică plate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dish, leaf, home, engraving, disc, armor, base, board, bowl,

denture, plaque, plateful, sign, slab, tablet, catcher, impression, scale, (*v*) gild, sheet, cover, coat, veneer, face.

anterior former; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) before, (*adj*) antecedent, anterior, bygone, earlier, foregoing, previous, prior, original, deceased, past, preceding, foremost, primary, ancient, departed, gone, last, late, old, older, quondam, sometime, (*n*) predecessor; ***antonym*** (*adj*) future.

antibiotic antibiotic; ***synonyms*** (*n*) analgesic, antifungal, antiviral, carminative, antiinflammatory, antitoxin, antitussive, emetic, medicine, (*adj*) antiseptic.

antipatic unpleasant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorrent, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, (*n*) difficult, unlikable, (*adv*) beastly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

antiseptic antiseptic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) clean, sterile, germicidal, unpolluted, (*n*) disinfectant, germicide, cleanser; ***antonym*** (*adj*) septic.

antreprenor 1. bidder; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tenderer, aspirant, candidate, claimant, competitor, offeror, opponent, postulant, suitor, **2**. entrepreneur; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contractor, enterpriser, businessperson, tycoon, manufacturer, employer, executive, go-between, intermediary, middleman, adventurer, broker, capitalist, financier, mogul, producer, administrator, backer, investor, magnate, opportunist, organizer, pioneer, speculator, trailblazer.

antropologie anthropology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anthroposophy, entomology, helminthology, herpetology, ichthyology, malacology, mastology, ophiology, ornithology, oryctology, paleontology, vermeology, folklore, sociology.

anula zero; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nil, nothing, nobody, cipher, naught, cypher, nought, null, nihil, nullity, aught, nix, root, zilch, zip, nonentity.

anunț sign; ***synonyms*** (*n*) signal, indication, mark, motion, portent, brand, emblem, imprint, manifestation, omen, poster, presage, wave, forerunner, attribute, augury, badge, banner, ensign, evidence, hint, indicator, label, notice, premonition, prognostic, (*v*) gesture, indicate, autograph, bless.

anunta announce; ***synonyms*** (*v*) advertise, herald, declare, enunciate, proclaim, return, affirm, annunciate, broadcast, communicate, foretell, intimate, promulgate, publicize, publish, report, reveal, tell, cry, voice, assert, avow, bill, break, circulate, decree, deliver, express, harbinger, impart.

aoleu why; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) so, (*n*) wherefore, reason, grounds, conundrum, enigma, mystery, proof, riddle, (*adj*) indeed.

apa 1. ride; ***synonyms*** (*n*) outing, run, lift, jaunt, voyage, driving, travel, trip, turn, (*v*) drive, bait, float, mount, rag, tease, harass, annoy, drift, climb, continue, sit, take, taunt, vex, badger, bother, cod, (*adj*) bestride, beetle, impend, **2**. mouthwash; ***synonym*** (*n*) gargle, **3**. ice water; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cider, claret, mate; **apa de clãtire** rinse water.

apă water; ***synonyms*** (*n*) urine, moisture, juice, liquor, crystal, glass, lymph, pee, piddle, piss, vitrite, (*v*) irrigate, moisten, wet, soak, dampen, dilute, (*adj*) soundings; **pompă de apă** pump; **polo pe apă** water polo.

apăra 1. protect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) defend, keep, cover, preserve, hide, conceal, conserve, maintain, safeguard, save, screen, vindicate, insure, hold, cushion, patronize, shade, shelter, shield, ensure, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, mask, nurse, (*n*) guard, ward; ***antonyms*** (*v*) attack, expose, neglect, risk, **2**. safeguard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) protect, convoy, secure, (*n*) protection, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification; **a apăra** guard.

aparat 1. household appliance, **2**. measuring tool, **3**. appliance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apparatus, device, gadget, facility, application, contrivance, convenience, implement, machine, tackle, use, resource, contraption, engine, gizmo, instrument, mechanism, tool, utensil, widget.

Apãrãtor guard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) defend, defense, bulwark, care, cover, escort, protection, watchman, custody, convoy, defence, fender, guardsman, safeguard, vigilance, watch, fence, attend, caution, charge, bodyguard, conductor, custodian, defender, patrol, (*v*) shield, keep, ward, hold, preserve.

Aparatul appliance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apparatus, device, gadget, facility, application, contrivance, convenience, implement, machine, tackle, use, resource, contraption, engine, gizmo, instrument, mechanism, tool, utensil, widget.

apartament 1. flat; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dull, bland, even, plain, insipid, level, plane, tasteless, dreary, boring, absolute, dead, downright, equal, fixed, lifeless, monotonous, outright, smooth, tame, vapid, dry, arid, direct, hollow, pedestrian, bald, (*n*) apartment, (*v*) uninteresting, emphatic; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) exciting, high-pitched, bumpy, **2**. apartment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flat, lodging, residence, chamber, dwelling, place, room, suite, abode, house, home, accommodation, domicile, housing, studio.

apartine belong to; ***synonyms*** (*v*) compose, accompany, associate, become, characterize, concern, connect, date, join, link, touch.

apasa push; ***synonyms*** (*n*) press, thrust, jolt, poke, elbow, energy, jerk, (*v*) drive, impel, crowd, force, jab, jostle, nudge, prod, jam, rush, boost, fight, incite, jog, labor, plug, pressure, promote, shove, campaign, crusade, strain, work; ***antonyms*** (*v*) pull, drag, haul.

apatic 1. uninterested; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) indifferent, apathetic, listless, unconcerned, cool, blasé, languid, lukewarm, unbiased, unenthusiastic; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) enthusiastic, interested, **2**. indifferent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) callous, cold, fair, impassive, insensible, careless, dull, average, aloof, casual, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, frigid, mediocre, neutral, nonchalant, ordinary, uninterested, incurious, equitable, heedless, immaterial, impartial, impersonal, inattentive, moderate, neglectful, negligent, perfunctory; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) caring, fervent, keen, obsessive, eager, energetic, involved, surprised.

apeduct aqueduct; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adit, canal, channel, conduit, duct, pantile, pipe, course, pipeline.

apel page; ***synonyms*** (*n*) attendant, footboy, usher, note, pageboy, varlet, context, donzel, (*v*) paginate, summon.

apendicitã appendicitis; ***synonym*** (*adj*) ague.

aperitiv 1. refreshments; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drinks, munchies, **2**. aperitif; ***synonyms*** (*n*) appetizer, honeysuckle, hydromel, liqueur, mead, metheglin.

apetit appetite; ***synonyms*** (*n*) desire, appetence, appetency, relish, craving, gusto, inclination, liking, passion, stomach, taste, thirst, want, appetition, fondness, hunger, longing, lust, penchant, zest, (*v*) demand; ***antonym*** (*n*) dislike.

aplauda applaud; ***synonyms*** (*v*) acclaim, cheer, eulogize, praise, extol, hail, admire, clap, commend, approve, compliment, encourage, exalt, laud, congratulate; ***antonyms*** (*v*) boo, criticize.

aplicabil applicable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) relevant, germane, pertinent, proper, suitable, applicative, applicatory, appropriate, apropos, available, fitting, relative, admissible, (*n*) felicitous, happy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unsuitable, irrelevant; **nu este aplicabil** not applicable.

apofizã apophysis; ***synonyms*** (*n*) process, elbow, knob, tooth, bulb, clump, condyle, dorsum, node, nodosity, nodule, tongue.

apogeu 1. culmination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acme, apex, apogee, climax, crest, peak, pinnacle, top, zenith, completion, vertex, consummation, end, height, meridian, summit, conclusion, head, maximum, noon, close, closing, ending, finish; ***antonym*** (*n*) beginning, **2**. apogee; ***synonym*** (*n*) culmination.

apoplexie apoplexy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stroke, apoplex, rage, diagonal, occlusion, separatrix, shot, slash, solidus, stroking, thrombosis, throw, virgule, (*adj*) palsy, paralysis, collapse, deliquium, exhaustion, inanition, sideration, syncope, prostration.

apos 1. watery; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) liquid, moist, dilute, diluted, washy, wet, thin, damp, fluid, aqueous, hydrous, insipid, tearful, weak, dripping, humid, soggy, soft, aquatic, dull, vapid, bland, feeble, reeking, swimming, tasteless, waterish; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) concentrated, solid, strong, dry, **2**. aqueous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) watery, lymphatic, aquose, hydatoid, hyaloid.

apoteozã apotheosis; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deification, exaltation, ideal, paragon, canonization, angel, elevation, embodiment, epitome, honor, model, nonesuch, nonpareil, nonsuch, quintessence, reverence, saint, ecstasy, idol, perfection, rapture, raptus, transport.

apreciere 1. esteem; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deference, regard, account, consideration, admiration, appreciation, credit, estimate, estimation, reverence, attention, approval, awe, fame, (*v*) respect, appreciate, value, deem, admire, adore, count, honor, prize, consider, reputation, revere, care, love, appraise, cherish; ***antonyms*** (*v*) disrespect, scorn, **2**. respect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) esteem, homage, worship, heed, notice, connection, obeisance, courtesy, duty, relation, concern, relationship, note, politeness, veneration, civility, complaisance, obedience, compliance, (*v*) observe, keep, reference, venerate, mind, remark, honour, repute, rate, comply, (*adj*) dignity; ***antonyms*** (*n*) cheek, insolence, impudence, (*v*) despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate, **3**. regard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) attend, believe, hold, reckon, gaze, see, view, judge, affect, contemplate, mark, matter, perceive, suppose, caution, compute, assume, eye, behold, involve, think, watch, call, (*n*) look, interest, aspect, attachment, attentiveness, observation, affection; **auto apreciere** self-esteem.

aprins on; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) at, about, concerning, in, by, into, upon, for, above, over, regarding, (*adv*) forth, ahead, onward, (*adj*) forward, aboard, (*prf*) along, against; ***antonym*** (*adv*) off.

aproape 1. shut; ***synonyms*** (*v*) close, bar, seal, fasten, exclude, lock, (*adj*) closed, cut, tight, (*n*) end, finish, confine; ***antonym*** (*v*) open, **2**. most; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) nearly, greatly, nigh, virtually, approximately, (*adj*) almost, about, best, utmost, indeed, much, near, very, well, (*n*) majority, maximum; ***antonym*** (*adv*) least, **3**. near; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) by, around, (*adv*) towards, beside, closely, most, nearby, (*adj*) adjoining, adjacent, contiguous, imminent, impending, narrow, coming, closer, handy, stingy, mean, miserly, cheeseparing, immediate, ready, bordering, dear, approaching, (*v*) familiar, approximate, approach, intimate, come; ***antonym*** (*adj*) distant, **4**. alongside; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) with, (*adv*) abreast, aboard, aside, (*adj*) next, **5**. almost; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) just, practically, roughly, some,

relatively, (*adj*) barely, **6**. about; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) encircling, for, encompassing, circa, concerning, of, regarding, respecting, round, throughout, (*adv*) in; ***antonyms*** (*prep*) exactly, precisely, **7**. nearly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) intimately, halfway, (*adj*) thereabouts.

aprobare approval; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acceptance, applause, approbation, acclaim, agreement, recognition, admiration, acclamation, acknowledgment, acquiescence, appreciation, commendation, confirmation, consent, permission, praise, adoption, assent, backing, blessing, endorsement, plaudit, ratification, sanction, support, credit, liking, accolade, espousal, accord; ***antonyms*** (*n*) disapproval, rejection, condemnation, scorn, criticism.

aprod hotel porter; ***synonym*** (*n*) commissionaire.

apropiere 1. approaching; ***synonyms*** (*v*) access, (*adj*) forthcoming, future, imminent, impending, oncoming, near, upcoming, (*n*) approach, coming, (*adv*) nearly, almost, (*prep*) toward, **2**. approach; ***synonyms*** (*n*) entry, advent, arrival, avenue, entrance, means, method, adit, attitude, channel, overture, style, way, touch, form, approaching, approximation, attack, direction, manner, mode, (*v*) advance, accost, address, approximate, loom, proposition, verge, border, nigh; ***antonym*** (*v*) leave.

aproviziona provide; ***synonyms*** (*v*) give, contribute, furnish, offer, accommodate, administer, afford, cater, equip, supply, allow, fit, endow, outfit, nourish, nurture, arm, bestow, deliver, donate, ensure, extend, ply, prepare, produce, purvey, render, serve, stock, yield.

aproximativ approximately; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) about, almost, around, roughly, some, just, generally, nearly, relatively; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) exactly, precisely.

apt adroit; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dexterous, ingenious, skillful, able, adept, artful, clever, expert, intelligent, slick, politic, cunning, deft, handy, neat, quick, sharp, astute, masterful, brisk, canny, clean, crafty, good, inventive, nimble, proficient, ready, shrewd, skilled; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) clumsy, awkward, dim, maladroit.

aranjament 1. agreement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accord, acquiescence, concord, accordance, coincidence, contract, acceptance, appointment, arrangement, compliance, confirmation, conformity, correspondence, covenant, settlement, unison, deed, bargain, concordance, concurrence, consensus, consent, deal, decision, endorsement, harmony, pact, permission, pledge, (*v*) assent; ***antonyms*** (*n*) disagreement, argument, conflict, discord, rejection, dispute, resistance, **2**. settlement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accommodation, colony, hamlet, payment, conclusion, resolution, determination, adjustment, agreement, colonization, establishment, liquidation, village, reconciliation, regulation, colonisation, compact, compensation, compromise, discharge, pay, plantation, reckoning, refund, repayment, satisfaction, treaty, mediation, resolve, arbitration, **3**. arrangement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) order, array, classification, design, distribution, method, plan, sequence, system, composition, construction, contrivance, disposal, disposition, formation, organization, position, preparation, structure, condition, collocation, adaptation, administration, allocation, conformation, arranging, clearance, configuration, engagement, form.

arata ca look like; ***synonyms*** (*v*) appear, look, seem, imitate, mimic.

arbitru referee; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arbiter, arbitrator, mediator, umpire, adjudicator, ref, moderator, intermediary, referendary, (*v*) judge, arbitrate, mediate, adjudicate, intercede.

arbore spindle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) axle, mandrel, pivot, arbor, axis, mandril, bolt, arbour, bower, pergola, shive, shiver.

arc 1. spring; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jump, leap, bound, fountain, skip, source, dance, rise, jet, cause, font, fount, ramp, well, run, (*v*) hop, caper, bounce, dive, originate, recoil, proceed, arise, issue, prance, rebound, vault, pounce, stem, (*adj*) elastic, **2**. bow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arc, curve, obeisance, turn, curvature, head, nose, beak, hook, bowing, bowknot, fore, front, (*v*) bend, arch, stoop, duck, buckle, crouch, incline, kowtow, crook, defer, kneel, nod, submit, bob, squat, sag, couch.

arcuit arched; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bowed, curved, arcuate, bent, vaulted, convex, arciform, arced.

arde burn; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bite, glow, blaze, incinerate, scorch, sting, bake, beam, boil, cremate, flare, ignite, sunburn, seethe, smolder, broil, cauterize, color, grill, inflame, kindle, parch, radiate, roast, runnel, (*n*) fire, burning, creek, (*adj*) flush, smoke; ***antonym*** (*v*) dawdle.

ardei pepper; ***synonyms*** (*n*) capsicum, peppercorn, (*v*) pelt, bombard, sprinkle, (*adj*) salt, season, spice.

arenda lease; ***synonyms*** (*n*) leasing, letting, rental, (*v*) hire, rent, charter, let, contract, demise, engage, take, give, employ, acquire, allow, buy, consider, convey, get; **a arenda** lease.

arendă 1. rental; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hire, lease, letting, renting, apartment, flat, occupancy, suite, chartering, contract, **2**. lease; ***synonyms*** (*n*) leasing, rental, (*v*) rent, charter, let, demise, engage, take, give, employ, acquire, allow, buy, consider, convey, get, **3**. renting; ***synonym*** (*n*) booking.

argint silver; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) silvery, argent, white, silvern, blanch, bleach, eloquent, etiolate, facile, fluent, gray, (*n*) money, gold, flatware, (*v*) plate, whiten.

argintarie silverware; ***synonym*** (*n*) cutlery.

arhitectura architecture; ***synonyms*** (*n*) building, frame, constitution, construction, framework,

structure, formation, composition, edification, design, carcass, shape, engineering, planning, style, workmanship, (*v*) organism.

arid husky; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hoarse, gruff, burly, big, beefy, dry, raucous, strapping, brawny, hefty, muscular, robust, rough, stout, strong, sturdy, thick, buirdly, croaking; ***antonym*** (*adj*) slight.

aristocrat 1. nobleman; ***synonyms*** (*n*) noble, patrician, aristocrat, peer, master, almighty, associate, companion, comrade, creator, divine, equal, fellow, godhead, maker, match, mate, nob, overlord, **2**. noble; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dignified, imposing, magnificent, glorious, distinguished, elevated, exalted, generous, high, impressive, majestic, famous, aristocratic, elegant, eminent, gallant, gentle, heroic, honorable, illustrious, imperial, liberal, lofty, lordly, magnanimous, royal, stately, (*n*) grand, excellent, (*v*) great; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) lower-class, selfish, shameful, humble, dishonorable, lowly.

aroganţă 1. pride; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (*v*) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; ***antonyms*** (*n*) humility, modesty, **2**. arrogance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conceitedness, effrontery, hubris, pride, snobbery, superciliousness, swagger, airs, superiority.

aromã flavor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) savor, relish, taste, aroma, smack, smell, tang, salt, odor, sapidity, savour, zest, feel, feeling, look, tone, (*v*) flavour, season, spice, sauce, twang, (*adj*) delight.

arsen 1. as; ***synonyms*** (*conj*) qua, because, since, considering, while, whilst, (*prep*) during, like, (*adv*) equally, from, (*n*) arsenic, **2**. arsenic; ***synonym*** (*n*) as.

arşiţă sultriness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) heat, humidity.

arte liberal arts; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arts, humanities, history, language, literature, mathematics, philosophy, science.

arterã artery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vein, corridor, road, thoroughfare, aisle, arteria, path, lobby, pore, scupper, spout, highway, track, way, channel, emunctory, network, boulevard, canal, capillary, conduit, freeway, line, loan, passage, pathway, sewer, tube.

articol item; ***synonyms*** (*n*) piece, detail, article, entry, object, point, subject, thing, affair, event, clause, component, entity, fact, feature, matter, part, particular, regard, factor, element, circumstance, head, instance, constituent, individual, (*adv*) also, and, further, likewise.

articulat articulated; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) articulate, jointed, voiced, expressed, segmented, spoken, uttered, vocal, knotty, pronounced.

articulatie joint; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) collective, common, communal, cooperative, mutual, bilateral, twin, allied, collaborative, combined, concerted, (*n*) articulation, hinge, join, seam, connection, tie, joining, junction, juncture, stick, dump, conjunction, knot, (*v*) articulate, associate, concomitant, fellow, combine, connect; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) individual, unilateral, private, separate.

artrologie arthrology; ***synonym*** (*n*) synosteology.

Aruncare suspendatã jump shot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bounder, jumper, pinafore, pinny.

arvunã deposit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) charge, residue, guarantee, heap, hoard, lees, lode, rest, sediment, stock, trust, deposition, depository, (*v*) bank, commit, store, fix, lay, repose, cast, file, leave, park, place, put, set, shelve, situate, abandon, plant; ***antonym*** (*v*) withdraw.

arzãtor burner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wick, fluxer.

asa so; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) accordingly, as, consequently, hence, thus, indeed, then, therefore, insomuch, also, wherefore, (*n*) sol, (*pron*) that, (*adj*) likewise; **asa de mult** so much; **chiar asa** even so.

asamblare preparation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrangement, concoction, provision, readiness, training, practice, formulation, homework, planning, prep, discipline, drill, instruction, background, prelude, groundwork, dressing, rehearsal, treatment, education, exercise, grooming, modulation, (*v*) qualification.

aşa-numit manque; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aspirant, wishful.

aşa-zis manque; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aspirant, wishful.

ascensor 1. elevator; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lift, crane, rise, winch, elevation, silo, handle, heave, help, pulley, raise, raising, ride, uplift, (*v*) dumbwaiter, escalator, **2**. lift; ***synonyms*** (*n*) elevator, boost, support, climb, ascent, (*v*) hoist, elevate, erect, filch, hike, advance, airlift, pilfer, pinch, rear, steal, swipe, enhance, heighten, annul, arise, carry, countermand, haul, improve, mount, plagiarize, repeal, rescind, reverse.

aschie 1. splinter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sliver, fragment, part, shaving, shred, fracture, piece, flinders, bit, spill, slice, (*v*) break, split, chip, crack, shiver, smash, burst, rupture, splint, secede, (*adj*) scrap, snap, **2**. sliver; ***synonyms*** (*n*) splinter, crumb, slip, fleck, paring, (*v*) flake, shave, cut.

ascuţit 1. keen; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acute, eager, sharp, intense, intelligent, biting, brisk, enthusiastic, exquisite, piercing, discriminating, clever, astute, desirous, ardent, bright, cutting, fervent, hungry, impatient, incisive, perceptive, smart, fine, caustic, earnest, discerning, (*v*) fresh, avid, active; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dull, apathetic, indifferent, unenthusiastic, blunt, **2**. cutting; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dry, (*adj*) keen, bitter, acrimonious, acid, acrid, raw, sarcastic, satirical, severe, acerbic, cruel, hurtful, pointed, scathing, bleak, wounding, ironic, barbed, harsh, (*n*) cut, clipping, slip, clip, carving, excavation, excerpt, abscission, decrease,

intersection; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) mild, (*n*) extension, freedom, **3**. sharp; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) penetrating, pungent, quick, alert, piquant, prompt, hot, distinct, high, lively, painful, poignant, precipitous, sagacious, shrewd, shrill, sour, tart, agile, crafty, curt, neat, ready, alive, abrupt, astringent, austere, cunning, excruciating, hasty; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) gentle, rounded, sweet, bland, blurred, naive, round, smooth.

asemănare affinity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sympathy, analogy, alliance, bond, kindred, propinquity, rapport, relation, relationship, semblance, penchant, agreement, attachment, conformity, connection, consanguinity, inclination, kin, kinship, likeness, parity, resemblance, similarity, empathy, friendship.

aservire 1. slavery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bondage, captivity, servitude, drudgery, thraldom, thrall, yoke, thralldom, toil, travail, vassalage, labor, work, **2**. bondage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) slavery, duress, enslavement, **3**. enslavement; ***synonym*** (*n*) addiction.

aseza 1. place; ***synonyms*** (*n*) position, domicile, office, order, spot, attitude, base, job, location, situation, circumstance, center, abode, berth, dwelling, (*v*) post, arrange, fix, lay, locate, rank, station, deposit, install, pitch, put, set, lie, commit, dispose; ***antonym*** (*v*) remove, **2**. put; ***synonyms*** (*v*) place, impose, couch, pose, charge, assign, establish, express, make, plant, localize, aim, appoint, cast, frame, park, reckon, rest, settle, situate, stake, stand, stick, throw, submit, give, compose, bestow, do, (*n*) invest; **se aseza comod** sit back.

a-si imagina guess; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conjecture, surmise, forecast, believe, deem, divine, reckon, suppose, assume, calculate, feel, figure, foretell, gauge, infer, suspect, think, count, measure, anticipate, consider, deduce, expect, (*n*) estimate, assumption, hypothesis, speculation, supposition, belief, estimation.

asigura secure; ***synonyms*** (*v*) close, fix, preserve, fasten, acquire, assure, attain, ensure, fast, gain, get, guarantee, guard, lock, obtain, procure, protect, safeguard, sure, positive, defend, make, (*adj*) safe, firm, certain, confident, attach, bind, reliable, affix; ***antonyms*** (*v*) lose, detach, (*adj*) insecure, vulnerable, loose, unsafe; **a asigura** safeguard.

asigurare 1. health insurance, **2**. insurance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assurance, guarantee, indemnity, coverage, policy, security, warranty.

asin ass; ***synonyms*** (*n*) donkey, arse, anus, bottom, bum, fool, idiot, arsehole, backside, behind, butt, buttocks, dolt, dunce, fundament, hindquarters, posterior, prat, rear, rump, seat, simpleton, tail, tomfool.

asistent assistant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ancillary, adjunct, adjuvant, helpful, acting, (*n*) accessory, assist, subordinate, acolyte, accomplice, assistance, auxiliary, colleague, helper, adjutant, aide, associate, attendant, coadjutor, deputy, help, partner, second, subsidiary, servant, agent, collaborator, companion, employee, (*v*) aid.

asistenta medicala nurse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nurture, doctor, amah, care, nanny, attendant, nurser, tender, (*v*) nourish, attend, cherish, entertain, foster, harbor, lactate, cradle, cultivate, keep, raise, breastfeed, feed, harbour, hold, suckle, tend, minister, encourage, educate, hug, bear.

aspect frapant 1. showiness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ostentation, floridness, gaiety, display, flamboyance, flashiness, glitter, pretension, splendor, **2**. gaudiness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) garishness, loudness, brashness, glitz, brightness, cheapness, frippery, luridness, meretriciousness, showiness, tastelessness, tawdriness, intensity, speciousness, volume.

asprime acrimony; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acerbity, bitterness, asperity, acridity, gall, harshness, pique, tartness, virulence, acridness, enmity, hatred, rancor, resentment.

aspru 1. harsh; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) grating, sharp, austere, bitter, coarse, crude, cruel, discordant, grim, unkind, acrid, acute, biting, brutal, extreme, gruff, rigorous, rough, severe, stern, abrupt, acerbic, acid, arduous, astringent, caustic, disagreeable, (*v*) hard, (*n*) dissonant, difficult; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) smooth, gentle, harmonious, kind, lenient, pleasant, soft, melodious, sweet, **2**. sharp; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) intelligent, harsh, incisive, intense, penetrating, piercing, pointed, pungent, quick, alert, cutting, piquant, prompt, sarcastic, smart, hot, astute, bright, discerning, distinct, high, lively, painful, perceptive, poignant, precipitous, (*n*) keen, (*v*) brisk, clever, acrimonious; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) blunt, dull, mild, rounded, bland, blurred, naive, round, **3**. rugged; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rocky, broken, craggy, hardy, hilly, robust, strong, sturdy, tough, cragged, firm, shaggy, perverse, refractory, knotty, rigid, stalwart, inclement, tempestuous, thorny, trying, turbulent, uneven, uphill, vigorous, plaguy, (*n*) jagged, ragged; ***antonym*** (*adj*) delicate; **foarte aspru** implacable.

Assist assist; ***synonyms*** (*v*) aid, support, abet, serve, contribute, boost, attend, avail, back, comfort, encourage, expedite, facilitate, relieve, succor, sustain, alleviate, ease, rescue, accommodate, share, befriend, benefit, bolster, favor, forward, (*n*) help, assistance, lift, (*adj*) second; ***antonym*** (*v*) hinder.

astenie asthenia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abirritation, astheny, (*adj*) cachexia, cachexy, sprain, strain, decrepitude, delicacy, invalidation.

astepta await; ***synonyms*** (*v*) expect, anticipate, abide, bide, tarry, wait, attend, look, hope, approach, loom; **se astepta** expect; **astepta cu nerabdare** look forward.

aşteptare 1. expectation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anticipation, expectancy, belief, hope, prospect, confidence, outlook, possibility, trust, faith, forecast, probability, suspense, thought, optimism; ***antonym*** (*n*) despair, **2**. anticipation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) expectation, foresight, prevention, hopefulness, foretaste, forethought, precaution, prediction, presentiment, prevision, **3**. expectations; ***synonyms*** (*n*) potential, opportunity.

aşteptări 1. anticipation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) expectation, forecast, hope, foresight, prevention, hopefulness, expectancy, foretaste, forethought, precaution, prediction, presentiment, prevision, optimism, (*v*) outlook, prospect; ***antonym*** (*n*) despair, **2**. expectation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anticipation, belief, confidence, possibility, trust, faith, probability, suspense, thought, **3**. expectations; ***synonyms*** (*n*) potential, opportunity.

astigmatism astigmatism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) astigmia, blindness.

astmã asthma; ***synonym*** (*n*) anhelation.

asuma engage; ***synonyms*** (*v*) contract, attract, book, employ, absorb, betroth, charter, enlist, retain, draw, engross, hire, involve, lock, mesh, occupy, rent, take, busy, apply, bind, affiance, captivate, concern, fascinate, fill, lease, operate, pledge, (*adv*) bespeak; ***antonyms*** (*v*) fire, disengage.

ateism atheism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) godlessness, unbelief, agnosticism, disbelief, heresy, incredulity, nihilism, skepticism, doubt, iconoclasm, irreverence, nonbelief, ungodliness; ***antonym*** (*n*) faith.

aterosclerozã atherosclerosis; ***synonym*** (*adj*) arteriosclerosis.

atlas atlas; ***synonyms*** (*n*) telamon, chart, book, plan, diagram, drawing, (*adj*) superman, (*v*) syntagma, table.

atlaz satin; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) silk, sleek, velvet, down, silklike, silky, velure.

atmosferă atmosphere; ***synonyms*** (*n*) air, ambience, ambiance, aura, environment, feel, feeling, mood, background, quality, climate, medium, setting, situation, surroundings, atm.

atole atole; ***synonyms*** (*v*) avocado, banana, barbecue, beefsteak.

atonie atony; ***synonyms*** (*n*) atonia, amyotonia, atonicity, (*adj*) debility, enervation, relaxation.

atragator pleasant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bright, acceptable, agreeable, amiable, charming, jolly, kindly, nice, facetious, affable, attractive, cheerful, clear, comfortable, congenial, delightful, enjoyable, fair, fine, genial, gentle, joyful, joyous, kind, lovely, mirthful, pleasing, pretty, delectable, mild; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unpleasant, disagreeable, disgusting, foul, gruesome, harsh, horrible, nasty, repugnant, shocking, terrible, unwelcome, appalling, discordant, frosty, grisly, rough.

atrăgător alluring; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) attractive, charming, enticing, seductive, tempting, beguiling, enchanting, glamorous, magnetic, appealing, captivating, delightful, desirable, engaging, enthralling, fascinating, inviting, lovely, pleasing, winning, beautiful, interesting; ***antonym*** (*adj*) repellent.

atrium atrium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hall, vestibule, cavity, court, foyer, lobby, office, entrance, porch.

augmentativ augmentative; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ascensive, augmenting, building, enhancive, cosmetic.

aur gold; ***synonyms*** (*n*) money, riches, wealth, treasure, yellow, amber, (*adj*) aureate, gilded, gilt, golden.

aurora sunrise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dawn, daybreak, morning, sunup, daylight, aurora, dawning, dayspring, twilight, crepuscule; ***antonyms*** (*n*) dusk, sunset.

austeritate sobriety; ***synonyms*** (*n*) moderation, temperance, gravity, abstinence, graveness, seriousness, soberness, earnestness, composure, sedateness, staidness, (*adj*) rationality.

autentic genuine; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) actual, authentic, sincere, true, unsophisticated, candid, faithful, artless, factual, hearty, real, unaffected, unfeigned, very, absolute, accurate, certain, earnest, honest, intrinsic, legitimate, literal, native, natural, original, pure, solid, veritable, clean, chaste; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bogus, fake, insincere, affected, artificial, dishonest, false, pretend, hypocritical, replica.

auto apreciere self-esteem; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confidence, dignity, morale, narcissism, self-content, worth.

autobus 1. omnibus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bus, autobus, charabanc, coach, motorbus, collection, anthology, car, compilation, jitney, motorcoach, **2**. bus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) automobile, vehicle, busbar, omnibus.

autobuz 1. bus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) automobile, autobus, car, coach, vehicle, busbar, charabanc, motorbus, omnibus, **2**. omnibus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bus, collection, anthology, compilation, jitney, motorcoach.

autocamion lorry; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dray, camion, cart, truck, waggon, wagon, wain.

autocar lorry; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dray, camion, cart, truck, waggon, wagon, wain.

automat vending machine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dispenser, distributor, machine, point.

automatic automatic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) instinctive, involuntary, automated, mechanical, reflex, spontaneous, unconscious; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) manual, deliberate, voluntary.

autostrada 1. highway; ***synonyms*** (*n*) road, highroad, way, course, path, route, street,

thoroughfare, **2**. autobahn, **3**. freeway; ***synonyms*** (*n*) expressway, motorway, turnpike, highway, superhighway, throughway, interstate, artery, pike, thruway, (*adv*) clearly, explicitly, particularly, specifically, definitely, deliberately, **4**. expressway; ***synonym*** (*n*) freeway.

avalansa avalanche; ***synonyms*** (*n*) landslide, deluge, cascade, plenty, barrage, earthquake, tremor, (*v*) debacle.

avans advance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) progress, improvement, growth, headway, loan, push, advancement, attack, (*v*) further, proceed, promote, approach, encourage, raise, rise, boost, contribute, cultivate, develop, forward, gain, grow, improve, increase, lend, offer, put, adduce, allege, (*phr*) accelerate; ***antonyms*** (*n*) deterioration, (*v*) retreat, recede, delay, demote, regress; **în avans** in advance.

avansat going; ***synonyms*** (*v*) go, course, (*n*) departure, exit, leaving, parting, disappearance, expiration, action, passing, (*adj*) running, working.

avantaj advantage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) behalf, privilege, profit, account, expediency, good, lead, preponderance, virtue, perk, boot, avail, convenience, gain, leverage, preference, reward, service, superiority, use, usefulness, vantage, pull, facility, amenity, ascendancy, emolument, help, (*v*) benefit, behoof; ***antonyms*** (*n*) drawback, detriment, difficulty, (*v*) disadvantage.

avantajos 1. favourable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) advantageous, auspicious, encouraging, favorable, lucky, opportune, prosperous, comfortable, easy, booming, flourishing, golden, halcyon, prospering, roaring, supporting, thriving, **2**. advantageous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) expedient, useful, beneficial, convenient, fortunate, gainful, helpful, profitable, serviceable, worthwhile, handy, right, appropriate, effective, fit, good, lucrative, positive, propitious, rewarding, salutary, usable, valuable, desirable, enviable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) useless.

avarie default; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deficit, delinquency, omission, oversight, fault, lack, neglect, nonpayment, want, arrears, (*v*) fail, laches; ***antonym*** (*n*) payment.

avea chef feel like; ***synonyms*** (*v*) desire, fancy, like, covet, crave, require.

avertizare alarm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dismay, alert, consternation, affright, apprehension, fright, terror, unrest, warning, alarum, concern, disquiet, dread, fear, horror, signal, trepidation, (*v*) awe, scare, agitate, horrify, panic, startle, appall, disturb, frighten, perturb, shock, start, terrify; ***antonyms*** (*v*) calm, comfort.

avid greedy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton, grasping, piggish, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, (*v*) avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; ***antonym*** (*adj*) generous.

avion 1. plane; ***synonyms*** (*n*) airplane, face, aeroplane, aircraft, degree, stage, surface, jet, craft, facet, planer, sheet, incline, (*v*) flatten, shave, hover, trim, (*adj*) level, even, flat, horizontal, smooth, flush, insipid, **2**. airplane; ***synonyms*** (*n*) plane, seaplane, jumbo, airship, helicopter, ramjet, (*v*) automobile, bus, train, autobus, locomotive, minivan, motorbike, omnibus, subway, trolley, van, **3**. aircraft; ***synonyms*** (*n*) airliner, vessel, blimp, boat, dirigible, hydroplane, vehicle, zeppelin, spacecraft; **par avion** air mail.

avitaminozã avitaminosis; ***synonym*** (*n*) hypovitaminosis.

aviza 1. warn; ***synonyms*** (*v*) admonish, advise, caution, counsel, inform, alert, threaten, exhort, notify, reprove, tell, deter, discourage, dissuade, instruct, acquaint, bid, dehort, direct, expostulate, menace, monish, previse, remonstrate, **2**. advise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) propose, recommend, suggest, warn, apprise, forewarn, offer, urge, advocate, advertise, confer, submit, persuade, proposition, apprize, brief, communicate, enlighten, guide, report; ***antonym*** (*v*) oppose.

avocat 1. lawyer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) advocate, attorney, agent, representative, advisor, leguleian, beagle, brief, defender, fixer, mouthpiece, pettifogger, proctor, shyster, **2**. advocate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) backer, champion, counsel, sponsor, counselor, friend, supporter, adherent, follower, protagonist, advocator, counsellor, enthusiast, exponent, fan, jurist, (*v*) recommend, support, vindicate, back, defend, endorse, maintain, preach, urge, favor, commend, countenance, encourage, espouse; ***antonyms*** (*n*) detractor, skeptic, (*v*) oppose, **3**. attorney; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lawyer, factor, solicitor, auctioneer, underwriter, bailiff, clerk, go-between, investigator, secretary, beak, front, mugger, notary, patch, spieler, spouter, springer, squeal, **4**. barrister; ***synonym*** (*n*) adviser.

avort 1. abortion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) miscarriage, failure, fiasco, abortive, aborsement, castling, freak, termination, aborting, blunder, disappointment, incompletion, misadventure, **2**. miscarriage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abortion, flop, defeat.

avortiv abortifacient; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aborticide, feticide.

ax spindle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) axle, mandrel, pivot, arbor, axis, mandril, bolt, arbour, bower, pergola, shive, shiver; **ax al fierãstrãului** saw arbor.

axon axon; ***synonym*** (*n*) axone.

azbest asbestos; ***synonyms*** (*n*) asbestus, (*adj*) fireproof.

azot 1. nitrogen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) n, newton, normality, north, **2**. azote; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blacksnake,

bullwhack, chicote, kurbash, quirt, rawhide, sjambok, malaria, mephitis, miasm, miasma, **3**. n; ***synonyms*** (*n*) esteem, estimate, nitrogen, secretary, wages, en, normalcy, northland, septentrion, union.

azuriu blue; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) azure, depressed, down, gloomy, low, cheerless, dejected, dispirited, downcast, downhearted, naughty, sad, sapphire, spicy, black, dirty, cobalt, dark, depressing, despondent, disconsolate, dismal, forlorn, glum, grim, indecent, lewd, (*n*) blueing, blueness, bluing.

B

baby-doll baby doll; ***synonym*** (*n*) girl.

bac ferryboat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ferry, ship, ferrying.

bacalaureat mature; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ripe, complete, adult, aged, developed, experienced, fledged, old, perfect, due, prime, big, finished, matured, payable, whole, advanced, sophisticated, (*v*) grow, ripen, develop, age, maturate, mellow, season, digest, elaborate, become, evolve, fructify; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) childish, naive, unripe, young, sophomoric, (*v*) immature.

bacteriologic 1. bacteriologic; ***synonym*** (*adj*) bacteriological, **2**. bacteriological; ***synonym*** (*adj*) bacteriologic.

bacteriologie bacteriology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) microbiology, virology, mycology.

baftă good luck; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fluke, chance, blessing, luck, break, opportunity, happiness, success, (*adj*) lucky; ***antonym*** (*n*) misfortune.

bagaj 1. hand luggage, **2**. baggage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) luggage, bag, bags, equipment, gear, pack, stuff.

baiat boy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lad, fellow, kid, male, man, minor, servant, son, youngster, youth, boots.

baie bathroom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bath, lavatory, can, lav, privy, toilet, arse, ass, backside, basin, bathtub, behind, bottom, bum, buns, butt, buttocks, canful, commode, crapper, derriere, fanny, fundament, hindquarters, jakes, keister, nates, outhouse, posterior, pot; **halat de baie** bathrobe.

baionetă bayonet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sword, banger, baselard, brand, broadsword, cimeter, claymore, cutlass, dagger, dirk, dudgeon, falchion, glaive, knife, kris, poniard, rapier, saber, scimitar, skean, stiletto, stylet, tuck, weapon, (*v*) stab, spear, butt, eviscerate, penetrate, pierce.

balanță balance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) poise, symmetry, excess, remainder, account, complement, counterpoise, credit, equality, parity, proportion, balancing, counterweight, (*v*) counterbalance, adjust, offset, compensate, contrast, settle, audit, level, match, square, weigh, average, teeter, check, compare, consider, (*adj*) dress; ***antonyms*** (*n*) imbalance, (*v*) unbalance.

balet ballet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) choreography, afterpiece, burlesque, burletta, comedietta, comedy, divertissement, drama, exode, extravaganza, farce, harlequinade, interlude, opera, pantomime, piece, play, tragedy, vaudeville, bop, foxtrot, jazz, masque, rumba, salsa, spectacle, tango, tap, waltz.

balta 1. marsh; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bog, fen, quagmire, marish, morass, swamp, marshland, mire, swampland, wash, **2**. bog; ***synonyms*** (*n*) marsh, moss, sludge, everglade; ***antonym*** (*n*) desert, **3**. pool; ***synonyms*** (*n*) plash, lake, pond, mere, cartel, basin, kitty, syndicate, trust, billiards, lough, store, bank, jackpot, loch, association, deep, pot, puddle, reservoir, well, baths, broad, consortium, (*v*) combine, merge, associate, consolidate, amalgamate, unite.

baltã 1. marsh; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bog, fen, quagmire, marish, morass, swamp, marshland, mire, swampland, wash, **2**. morass; ***synonyms*** (*n*) marsh, moss, **3**. bog; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sludge, everglade; ***antonym*** (*n*) desert.

ban penny; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cent, change, centime, groat, money, doit, mite, coinage, currency, denomination, farthing, rap, sou, denarius, shilling, tester.

banană banana; ***synonyms*** (*n*) comedian, comic, joker, nose, role, (*v*) atole, avocado, barbecue, beefsteak.

bancă bank; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dam, coast, slope, store, limit, stack, bluff, heap, hill, riverside, stock, inclination, pile, exchequer, verge, bench, border, camber, cant, depository, dike, edge, grade, (*v*) embankment, gradient, deposit, mound, rely, acclivity, ascent; ***antonym*** (*v*) withdraw.

bancar banking; ***synonyms*** (*n*) finance, (*adj*) financial.

bancnota banknote; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bill, greenback, note, account, annotation, cash, money, beak, billet, billhook, broadsheet, broadside, card, circular, distinction, eminence, eyeshade, flier, flyer, handbill, invoice, line, measure, nib, notation, notice, peak, pecker, placard, poster.

bancnotă bill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) account, beak, advertisement, card, invoice, poster, receipt, act, banknote, check, measure, notice, program, reckoning, score, statement, ax, schedule, circular, cost, declaration, draft, flier, flyer, greenback, handbill, (*v*) placard, advertise, charge, list.

banda tape; ***synonyms*** (*n*) band, ribbon, strip, rope, cassette, seal, (*v*) record, videotape, video.

bandã magneticã magnetic tape; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tape, cartridge, cassette, video, recording, tapeline, taping.

bandit 1. mobster; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gangster, criminal, thug, bandit, hooligan, outlaw, **2**. gangster;

synonyms (*n*) crook, felon, mobster, tough, desperado.

bani money; ***synonyms*** (*n*) capital, coin, currency, funds, means, lucre, assets, cash, pelf, purse, tin, dollar, pile, change, finances, payment, resources, riches, wealth, (*adj*) monetary, financial, (*v*) gold; **fără bani** penniless; **casa de bani** safe.

bănos 1. rich; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) abundant, copious, fertile, productive, fruitful, full, affluent, ample, deep, fat, luxurious, opulent, plentiful, prolific, bright, liberal, heavy, fecund, grand, lush, luxuriant, magnificent, mellow, plenteous, wealthy, well-off, exuberant, delicate, (*v*) ornate, florid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) poor, broke, destitute, impoverished, light, **2**. moneyed; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rich, flush, loaded, monied, prosperous, **3**. wealthy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) moneyed, substantial, generous, abounding, successful, thriving.

bănui 1. suspect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) doubt, distrust, mistrust, suppose, conjecture, guess, surmise, believe, disbelieve, divine, assume, fear, consider, imagine, query, question, think, expect, presume, deem, gather, (*n*) dread, (*adj*) fishy, questionable, shady, suspicious, dubious, funny, queer, doubtful; ***antonyms*** (*v*) trust, (*adj*) trustworthy, **2**. assume; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affect, accept, adopt, appropriate, arrogate, feign, take, sham, simulate, understand, usurp, feel, acquire, conclude, deduce, don, fake, infer, postulate, presuppose, pretend, reckon, seize, admit, conceive, acknowledge, move, bear, borrow, contract.

bănuială 1. supposition; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conjecture, assumption, hypothesis, premise, presumption, guess, speculation, surmise, supposal, thought, imagination, condition, opinion, theory, impression, inference, guesswork, belief, idea, notion, suspicion, conclusion, rumor; ***antonym*** (*n*) fact, **2**. assumption; ***synonyms*** (*n*) supposition, adoption, arrogance, acceptance, effrontery, implication, postulation, premiss, pretension, pride, basis, deduction, law, preconception, (*adj*) usurpation.

bara bar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) barricade, band, stop, line, pub, snag, fence, barrier, embargo, hindrance, (*v*) ban, block, bolt, exclude, obstruct, arrest, balk, dam, foreclose, confine, restrict, blockade, check, close, except, expel, fasten, frustrate, hinder, (*conj*) but; ***antonyms*** (*v*) permit, allow.

bară bar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) barricade, band, stop, line, pub, snag, fence, barrier, embargo, hindrance, (*v*) ban, block, bolt, exclude, obstruct, arrest, balk, dam, foreclose, confine, restrict, blockade, check, close, except, expel, fasten, frustrate, hinder, (*conj*) but; ***antonyms*** (*v*) permit, allow.

barabulă potato; ***synonyms*** (*n*) murphy, spud, tater, bittersweet, countenance, eggplant, face, head.

bărbat 1. man; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fellow, gentleman, guy, person, husband, homo, human, humanity, humankind, humans, individual, mankind, mortal, world, hand, servant, body, creature, being, somebody, garrison, piece, serviceman, soul, valet, (*v*) equip, arm, (*obj*) he, male, (*pron*) men; ***antonym*** (*n*) woman, **2**. men; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hands, manpower, army, custody, public, sex, troop, workforce.

barcă 1. small boat, **2**. boat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) yacht, scull, craft, dinghy, ship, vessel, vehicle, shallop, schooner, sailboat, bateau, bowl, sauceboat, truck, aircraft, baiter, bucket, catamaran, clipper, dory, dragger, hulk, ketch, lifeboat, pointer, tub, umiak, (*v*) cruise.

bârfă gossip; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rumor, chitchat, gab, chatterbox, conversation, babble, comment, talk, blabbermouth, chatterer, hearsay, scandal, talebearer, tattletale, telltale, busybody, blether, gossiper, news, newsmonger, (*v*) chat, chatter, natter, tattle, blab, chaffer, confabulate, converse, whisper, jaw; ***antonym*** (*n*) fact.

barieră fence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) enclosure, barrier, hurdle, pale, bar, boundary, barricade, fencing, (*v*) hedge, wall, contend, enclose, parry, quibble, evade, palisade, surround, argue, box, compete, debate, envelop, equivocate.

bariu barium; ***synonym*** (*n*) ab.

bârnă beam; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blaze, glow, ray, timber, flash, joist, light, beacon, stream, glitter, post, shaft, spar, streak, support, (*v*) glare, air, broadcast, gleam, grin, radiate, smile, emit, laugh, send, sparkle, transmit, (*adj*) shine, scale, balance.

baschet basketball; ***synonyms*** (*n*) baseball, football, hockey, soccer, hoops; **minge de baschet** basketball.

baseball baseball; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ball, ballock, football, hockey, basketball, bollock, chunk, clod, clump, egg, glob, globe, lump, nut, orb, orchis, soccer, testicle, testis.

băşină 1. fart; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flatus, wind, breath, farting, hint, jazz, lead, nothingness, steer, tip, twist, winding, **2**. breaking; ***synonyms*** (*n*) break, breach, breakage, violation, contravention, infringement; ***antonym*** (*n*) observance.

basta enough; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) rather, plenty, amply, adequately, satisfaction, fairly, fully, only, sufficiently, considering, (*n*) adequacy, fill, sufficiency, (*adj*) ample, sufficient, adequate, competent, decent, satisfactory, (*int*) basta; ***antonym*** (*adj*) inadequate.

baston 1. baton; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stick, club, staff, wand, cudgel, rod, alpenstock, **2**. bludgeon; ***synonyms*** (*v*) beat, bully, coerce, hit, (*n*) bat, truncheon, mace.

batalie battle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) combat, contest, struggle, clash, conflict, war, action, fighting, fray, scuffle, warfare, engagement, feud, row, strife, tussle, bout, campaign, competition, contention, crusade, (*v*) fight, brawl, encounter, quarrel, scrap, wrestle, contend, dispute, grapple.

bate hammer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pound, gavel, hammering, malleus, (*v*) strike, bang, beat, knock, tap, club, forge, hit, thrash, drive, drum, rap, batter, defeat, overwhelm, ram, thump, trounce, battologize, echo, falter, slam, thud; **a bate** whack.

baterie battery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) troop, army, barrage, company, collection, mugging, onslaught, sequence, squad, violence, group, regiment, squadron, ark, battalia, battalion, bombardment, brigade, bully, clot, column, corps, detachment, division, examination, garrison, host, offense, park, platoon.

bâtlan heron; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bomber, champion, fighter, grinder, hero, heronshaw, hoagie, hoagy, paladin, sub, submarine, torpedo, wedge, zep.

batrân aged; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) old, senile, elderly, hoary, older, ripe, ancient, antiquated, antique, decrepit, senior, venerable; ***antonym*** (*n*) young; **mai batrân** older.

bătrân old man; ***synonyms*** (*n*) father, elder, absinthe, dad, daddy, graybeard, greybeard, husband, pa, papa, pop, seer, absinth, bellarmine, beloved, boyfriend, bridegroom, captain, coach, darling, fiancée, longbeard, lover, man, manager, master, mate, official, parent, patriarch.

bătrîneţe old age; ***synonyms*** (*n*) age, antiquity, senility, adulthood, ancestry, ancientness, ancientry, days, maturity, oldness, parenthood, senectitude, years, agedness, caducity, debility, decrepitude, elderliness, feebleness, geriatrics, infirmity, seniority; ***antonym*** (*n*) youth.

bautura 1. schnaps; ***synonym*** (*n*) schnapps, **2**. beverage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drink, potable, alcohol, drinkable, potation, draft, draught, libation, brew, boozing, cocktail, crapulence, deglutition, drunkenness, inebriant, infusion, red-eye, sip, snap, soda, swallow, swig, swill, (*v*) broth, soup, **3**. soft drink; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tonic, cola, **4**. alcoholic drink; ***synonyms*** (*n*) beer, nip, snifter, tipple.

bazin hip; ***synonyms*** (*n*) haunch, coxa, loin, pelvis, (*adj*) hep, stylish, chic, in, popular.

bec bulb; ***synonyms*** (*n*) knob, lightbulb, corm, nodule, apophysis, condyle, elbow, eyeball, light, medulla, plant, process, tooth, bunch, clump, corn, dorsum, myelin, myeline, node, nodosity, nub, (*adj*) globule, drop, spherule, vesicle, bullet, clew, horn, marble.

belea evil; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (*n*) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (*v*) curse; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) kindhearted, (*n*) good, goodness, righteousness.

bena bucket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tub, bucketful, container, pail, scoop, mug, pipkin, skeel, tankard, pan, can, grab, skip, boat, car, jail, brazier, canister, hod, (*v*) dip, rain, hurtle, rocket, speed, whizz, (*adj*) pumper.

benign benign; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) benevolent, kind, nice, affable, amiable, charitable, gentle, humane, merciful, soft, beneficial, thoughtful, kindly, sympathetic, beneficent, considerate, benignant, clement, favorable, friendly, generous, gracious, lenient, mild, propitious, (*n*) compassionate, caring; ***antonym*** (*adj*) harmful.

benzina gasoline; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gas, gasolene, fuel, oil, petrol, distillate, naphtha, petroleum, accelerator, flatulence, flatulency, kerosene, alcohol, ethanol, gasohol, gun, methanol, nitromethane, throttle, vapor, vapour.

berbec ram; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tup, ironclad, (*v*) beat, cram, crash, drive, jam, pack, push, force, fill, bump, pound, press, squeeze, stuff, thrust, crowd, dash, butt, poke, crush, shove, wedge, jampack.

bere ale; ***synonyms*** (*n*) beer, eale, (*v*) stingo, liqueur, spirits, wine.

beriliu 1. be; ***synonyms*** (*v*) exist, live, act, consist, constitute, represent, cost, follow, form, lie, remain, rest, stay, subsist, comprise, survive, endure, signify, embody, personify, (*n*) stand, abide, beryllium, agree, **2**. beryllium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) be, glucinium.

biblie bible; ***synonyms*** (*n*) scripture, book, authority, guide, manual, regulation, word, countersign, creed, discussion, doctrine, guidebook, intelligence, logos, news, parole, password, son, testament, text, tidings, watchword.

biblioteca 1. bookshelf; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ledge, sill, mantelpiece, projection, **2**. bookcase; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cupboard, closet, bin, buffet, bunker, cellaret, clothespress, commode, davenport, drawer, highboy, locker, lowboy, press, safe, scrutoire, secretaire, secretary, sideboard, till.

bicicletã 1. cycle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bicycle, circle, round, ring, sequence, circuit, period, turn, bout, beat, run, age, interval, orbit, revolution, rhythm, roll, rotation, series, drive, hertz, (*v*) bike, motorcycle, wheel, pedal, **2**. bicycle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) machine, vehicle, coach, rack, (*v*) cycle.

bidon 1. tank; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cistern, reservoir, container, cooler, belly, boiler, fermentor, jail, stomach, store, tankful, thickener, tub, lake, cabinet, (*v*) fake, **2**. flask; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bottle, flasket, carafe, cask, decanter, jar, beaker, can, flaskful, tin, alembic, bag, carboy, caster, chalice, crock, cruel, crystal, cylinder, demijohn, ewer, flacon, glass, goblet, gourd, horn, noggin, phial, pipette, syringe.

biftec beefsteak; ***synonyms*** (*v*) atole, avocado, banana, barbecue.

bigot bigot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sectarian, devotee, fanatic, hypocrite, chauvinist, dogmatist, racist, segregationist, sexist, intolerant, barbarian, fiend,

maniac, nut, bug, crank, extremist, fideist, flag-waver, jingoist, monomaniac, mule, no-neck, persecutor, pig, puritan, red-neck, relisher, (*adj*) opinionist, doctrinaire.

bijuterie jewelry; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jewel, jewellery, gem, locket, ornament, trinket, accessory, anklet, bauble, beads, brass, brooch, cameo, chain, charm, charms, choker, cross, crown, earrings, finery, frippery, gewgaw, glass, hardware, hoops, junk, knickknack, lavaliere, ornaments.

bikini bikini; ***synonyms*** (*n*) costume, underwear, trunks.

bila shot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gunshot, injection, go, fling, ball, crack, shoot, picture, attempt, bang, bullet, chance, discharge, effort, endeavor, guess, jab, missile, nip, photograph, projectile, knock, essay, inoculation, blastoff, conjecture, dose, guesswork, (*adj*) iridescent, chatoyant.

bile marbles; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cods, jacks, jackstones, mind, reason, sanity, wit, wits.

bilet 1. round trip; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tour, turn, excursion, round, **2**. plane ticket, **3**. one-way; ***synonym*** (*adj*) through, **4**. boarding pass.

bine fine; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) delicate, agreeable, dainty, brave, capital, elegant, excellent, nice, thin, delightful, acute, admirable, alright, beautiful, choice, exquisite, glorious, pleasant, polite, stunning, superior, terrific, well, exact, bright, (*n*) penalty, amercement, (*v*) punish, mulct, clarify; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) poor, thick, coarse, substantial, unsatisfactory, wide; **mai bine** better; **foarte bine** alright; **cu bine** bye; **bine vazut** liked.

bine vazut liked; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) popular, favorite, preferred.

binecuvântat blessed; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) blest, happy, holy, blasted, cursed, damned, fortunate, hallowed, sacred, saintly, lucky, consecrated, deuced, divine, heavenly, infernal, sanctified, beatified; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unlucky.

bineînteles of course; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) certainly, course, naturally, unquestionably, absolutely, indeed, (*adj*) sure, doubtless, certes, (*int*) yes; ***antonym*** (*adv*) unnaturally.

binevenit welcome; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acceptable, pleasant, agreeable, pleasing, enjoyable, grateful, gratifying, delightful, desirable, nice, (*v*) accept, greet, invite, receive, hail, entertain, take, meet, accost, have, hug, undergo, (*n*) salute, hospitality, reception, embrace, greeting, salutation; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unwelcome, unwanted, (*v*) reject.

binevoitor gracious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amiable, benign, genial, courteous, good, compassionate, benevolent, kind, accommodating, congenial, affable, benignant, civil, cordial, friendly, kindhearted, polite, propitious, beneficent, charitable, soft, courtly, considerate, decent, familiar, favorable, hospitable, kindly, merciful, (*n*) gentle; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) boorish, ungracious.

biopsie biopsy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) analysis, radiology, examination, urinalysis.

biotehnologie biotechnology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bioengineering, ergonomics, biotech.

biotic biotic; ***synonym*** (*adj*) organic.

birocrație bureaucracy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bureaucratism, apparatus, cabinet, fascism, formalities, government, authority, beadledom, directorate, establishment, management, ministry, officials, paperwork, system.

birocratism bureaucracy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bureaucratism, apparatus, cabinet, fascism, formalities, government, authority, beadledom, directorate, establishment, management, ministry, officials, paperwork, system.

birou 1. cubicle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) booth, compartment, cell, carrel, chamber, closet, alcove, carrell, stall, **2**. bureau; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agency, office, authority, chest, department, desk, dresser, box.

birui overcome; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conquer, beat, crush, subdue, vanquish, defeat, master, overpower, hurdle, overwhelm, prevail, subjugate, surmount, demolish, affect, cross, exceed, outdo, overbear, overtake, overthrow, quell, repress, suppress, triumph, trounce, (*adj*) beaten, conquered, overwhelmed, prostrate; ***antonyms*** (*v*) fail, (*adj*) victorious, unimpressed.

biruitor 1. victor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conqueror, champion, winner, master, champ, superior; ***antonym*** (*n*) loser, **2**. winning; ***synonyms*** (*v*) seductive, (*adj*) attractive, triumphant, victorious, charming, engaging, pleasing, enchanting, lovely, captivating, fetching, taking, successful, appealing, inviting, amiable, sweet, delightful, disarming, ingratiating, persuasive; ***antonym*** (*adv*) losing, **3**. victorious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) winning, jubilant, (*v*) triumphal, exultant, triumphing; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) beaten, unsuccessful.

bivol buffalo; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bison, yak, zebu, buffalofish, bugle, husband, cat, dog, (*v*) cow, bully, frighten, intimidate, baffle, deceive, foil, get, impress, mystify, nonplus, perplex, puzzle, stump, unnerve.

bivuac bivouac; ***synonyms*** (*n*) campground, campsite, cantonment, encampment, castrametation, scout, spial, spy, barracks, patrol, patrolman, picket, vedette, bivouacking, clique, coterie, ingroup, pack, tenting, (*v*) camp, encamp, tent, burrow, hive, perch, remain, squat.

bleumarin navy blue; ***synonym*** (*n*) navy.

blocaj seizing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) catching, avaricious, close, covetous, embracing, miserly, (*n*) grasping, seizure, prehension, taking, apprehension, capture, agitation, excitement, infection, prehensile.

blocare pick; ***synonyms*** (*v*) clean, gather, harvest, opt, break, choose, collect, cull, draw, nibble, peck, pluck, reap, (*n*) alternative, elite, best, choice, option, selection, pickax, pickaxe, preference, favorite, prize, excerpt, (*adj*) cream, select, mattock, flower, chosen; **Blocare în atac** screening.

blocat seized; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) confiscate, confiscated, appropriated, condemned, apprehended, detained, held, censured, convicted, forfeit, forfeited, obsessed.

block-notes notebook; ***synonyms*** (*n*) book, laptop, pad, album, computer, file, machine, mainframe, processor, supercomputer, workstation, block, notepaper.

blond blond; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fair, blonde, light, flaxen, pale, creamy, golden, pearly, whitish, (*n*) yellow.

bluză blouse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) shirtwaist, shirt, top, coat, frock, smock, chemise, tunic, gown, habit, paletot, robe, silks, shift, toga.

boală uşoară 1. malady; ***synonyms*** (*n*) disease, illness, ailment, sickness, indisposition, condition, infirmity, ill, trouble, syndrome, (*adj*) disorder, complaint, grief, (*v*) distemper, **2**. indisposition; ***synonyms*** (*n*) disinclination, dislike, distaste, aversion, reluctance, hesitation, hesitancy.

bob broad bean; ***synonyms*** (*n*) broadbean, horsebean.

bogat 1. wealthy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rich, moneyed, affluent, flush, opulent, prosperous, loaded, substantial, generous, abounding, abundant, ample, monied, successful, thriving; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) poor, impoverished, **2**. loamy; ***synonym*** (*adj*) fertile, **3**. luxurious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) voluptuous, costly, deluxe, lavish, sumptuous, epicurean, grand, luscious, comfortable, expensive, magnificent, palatial, princely, sensual, sensuous, splendid, swanky, elegant, gilded, hedonistic, impressive, voluptuary, (*n*) lush, luxuriant; ***antonym*** (*adj*) cheap, **4**. moneyed; ***synonym*** (*adj*) wealthy, **5**. rich; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) copious, productive, fruitful, full, deep, fat, luxurious, plentiful, prolific, bright, liberal, heavy, fecund, mellow, plenteous, well-off, exuberant, delicate, extensive, resonant, bountiful, fatty, flourishing, precious, profuse, strong, valuable, racy, (*v*) ornate, florid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) broke, destitute, light, **6**. plush; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) gorgeous, plushy, swish, velvet.

bol bowl; ***synonyms*** (*n*) basin, pot, plate, container, hollow, stadium, arena, depression, bowlful, trough, coliseum, (*v*) hurl, roll, toss, troll, trundle, twirl.

bolero bolero; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hop, hornpipe, reel, rigadoon, saraband.

bolnav afflicted; ***synonyms*** (*v*) afflict, displeased, pained, (*adj*) distressed, miserable, pitiful, sorrowful, stricken, ill, woeful, dejected, doleful, dolorous, sorry, aggrieved, affected, diseased, impaired, sore, teenful, unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky, woful, wretched, chagrined, dismal, grieving, harmful, mean.

boltă vault; ***synonyms*** (*n*) leap, bound, jump, spring, arch, hurdle, cellar, crypt, grave, tomb, skip, arc, safe, treasury, pit, basement, arcade, caper, carve, flip, sepulcher, somersault, vaut, (*v*) hop, curve, overleap, clear, bounce, span.

bombardament 1. bombardment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) barrage, bombing, shelling, onslaught, blitz, fire, battery, **2**. bombing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bombardment, battle, intimidation, violence.

bombardare 1. bombardment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) barrage, bombing, shelling, onslaught, blitz, fire, battery, **2**. bombing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bombardment, battle, intimidation, violence.

bondar hornet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cockatrice, scorpion.

bonetă bonnet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hood, cap, tile, wimple, castor, boater, decoy, fedora, goon, hoodlum, punk, sou'wester, thug, tough, toughie, wideawake, (*v*) uncover.

bor 1. boron; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bacilli, bacillus, barn, bel, **2**. brim; ***synonyms*** (*n*) border, edge, hem, lip, periphery, rim, verge, brink, margin, perimeter, boundary, limit, mouth, shore, brow, circumference, fringe, skirt, (*v*) flow, overflow.

bord board; ***synonyms*** (*n*) council, bench, meal, panel, table, office, sign, commission, committee, court, embark, plank, administration, agency, bureau, card, cardboard, chamber, executive, food, management, plate, (*v*) keep, lodge, accommodate, commons, eat, enter, feed, provision; ***antonym*** (*v*) disembark.

bordei hovel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cabin, hut, cot, booth, cottage, hole, hutch, shack, shanty, shed, chalet, croft, dump; ***antonym*** (*n*) mansion.

bornă terminal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) final, last, definitive, endmost, fatal, concluding, incurable, (*n*) depot, end, extremity, terminus, boundary, station, destination.

botez baptism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) christening, chrism, blessing, designation, entrance, identification, initiation, introduction, purification, ablution, communion, confirmation, debut, dedication, dunking, launching, lustration, naming, purgation, purge, ritual, sanctification, (*v*) nomination, nuncupation.

brad fir; ***synonym*** (*adj*) green.

brandenburg frog; ***synonyms*** (*n*) frogs, toad, aigulet, anuran, batrachian, chamois, epaulet, grasshopper, abutment, dollar, freshman, goat, salientian, toadfrog, slade.

braţ arm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) branch, wing, bay, department, division, limb, might, offshoot, power, section, sleeve, weapon, endow, member, (*v*) equip, furnish, outfit, provide; ***antonym*** (*v*) disarm.

brățară bracelet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bangle, annulus, circlet, hoop, necklace, ring, wristband, annulet, areola, circle.

bridge bridge; ***synonyms*** (*n*) span, viaduct, pontoon, tie, crossing, nosepiece, bluff, (*v*) stretch, connect, link, traverse, cross.

briza breeze; ***synonyms*** (*n*) breath, air, gust, blow, flurry, gale, rumor, wind, zephyr, (*v*) move.

broască frog; ***synonyms*** (*n*) frogs, toad, aigulet, anuran, batrachian, chamois, epaulet, grasshopper, abutment, dollar, freshman, goat, salientian, toadfrog, slade.

Broccoli broccoli; ***synonym*** (*n*) cauliflower.

broderie 1. embroidery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) embellishment, needlework, fancywork, ornamentation, sewing, adornment, decoration, ornament, broidery, work, act, book, business, composition, conduce, drapery, duty, exaggeration, flap, fringe, hyperbole, lappet, needlecraft, needlepoint, overstatement, skirt, stitching, tapestry, textile, trimming, **2**. needlework; ***synonyms*** (*n*) embroidery, stitchery, basting, darning, hemming.

brom bromine; ***synonym*** (*n*) brome.

bronzare 1. tanning; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flogging, trouncing, beating, debacle, drubbing, flagellation, lashing, slaughter, tannage, whipping, walloping, whipstitch, whipstitching, **2**. tan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sunburn, brown, beige, buff, suntan, burn, (*adj*) russet, tawny, chocolate, (*v*) bronze, **3**. suntan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tan, burning, suntanning, tangent, topaz.

bronzat 1. tan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sunburn, brown, beige, buff, suntan, burn, (*adj*) russet, tawny, chocolate, (*v*) bronze, **2**. tanned; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bronzed, browned, suntanned, blooming, radiant, rosy, shining, sunburned, (*n*) brunette.

brosura 1. brochure; ***synonyms*** (*n*) booklet, leaflet, pamphlet, folder, handout, manual, book, **2**. booklet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brochure, flyer, catalog, circular, guide, list, magazine, almanac, bookling, cusp, encyclopedia, notes.

brunch brunch; ***synonyms*** (*n*) banquet, bite, breakfast, feast, meal, mealtime, dinner, supper.

brutarie bakery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bakehouse, bakeshop, confectionery, grocery, supermarket, dairy, delicatessen, greengrocer.

buburuză ladybug; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ladybird, ladybeetle.

bucătărie kitchen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cookroom, basement, offices, pantry, scullery, stomach.

bucatica bit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crumb, morsel, piece, atom, drop, fleck, fragment, moment, part, portion, shred, snatch, taste, trace, whit, act, rein, bite, chip, cut, dab, dash, drill, end, flake, (*v*) curb, scrap, scantling, check, (*adj*) bitten.

buchet bouquet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aroma, fragrance, nosegay, perfume, smell, bunch, odor, posy, redolence, scent, flavour, spray, flower, garland, incense, wreath.

bucurie joy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) delight, enjoyment, elation, gladness, glee, happiness, pleasure, bliss, ecstasy, excitement, exhilaration, exultation, fun, cheerfulness, euphoria, felicity, gratification, joyousness, merriment, satisfaction, triumph, amusement, contentment, hilarity, joyfulness, kick, (*v*) exult, cheer, gladden, rejoice; ***antonyms*** (*n*) misery, sorrow, sadness, disaster, grief.

bucuros 1. merry; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) gay, joyful, lively, cheerful, glad, jolly, jovial, facetious, frolicsome, brisk, festive, happy, jocund, lighthearted, bright, cheery, blithe, festal, gleeful, joyous, playful, rollicking, blithesome, airy, amusing, funny, delightful, (*n*) convivial, fresh, good; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sad, **2**. joyful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) elated, blissful, delighted, buoyant, exultant, overjoyed, sunny, ecstatic, blessed, contented, exhilarated, jubilant, merry, pleased, smiling, beaming, **3**. joyous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) genial, hilarious, sprightly.

budinca custard; ***synonym*** (*n*) dowset.

buletin weather forecast; ***synonym*** (*n*) forecast.

bulevard 1. avenue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) channel, approach, passage, path, road, route, way, means, boulevard, course, lane, track, walk, outlet, **2**. boulevard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) avenue, highway, street, thoroughfare.

bumbac cotton; ***synonyms*** (*n*) thread, yarn, cord, fiber, string, affinity, bombace, packthread, rapport, strand, wire, filament, hemp, jute, line, oakum, okra, ribbon, rope, tape, twine, twist, whipcord, (*v*) cater, coddle, fawn, succeed, unite, (*adj*) exceptional.

bun tasty; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) savory, tasteful, delicious, appetizing, dainty, delectable, spicy, luscious, nice, palatable, savoury, scrumptious, rich, flavorful, appreciate, criticise, cute, edible, judge; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) tasteless, bland, inedible; **bun venit** welcome; **cel mai bun** best; **mai bun** better.

bun venit welcome; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acceptable, pleasant, agreeable, pleasing, enjoyable, grateful, gratifying, delightful, desirable, nice, (*v*) accept, greet, invite, receive, hail, entertain, take, meet, accost, have, hug, undergo, (*n*) salute, hospitality, reception, embrace, greeting, salutation; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unwelcome, unwanted, (*v*) reject.

bună hello; ***synonyms*** (*n*) greeting, hi, howdy, hullo, welcome, (*v*) hail.

buna ziua good afternoon; ***synonym*** (*n*) afternoon.

bunastare well-being; ***synonyms*** (*n*) welfare, prosperity, good, health, comfort, happiness, interest, luxury, rapture, sake, satisfaction, vigor.

bunica 1. granny; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gran, grandma, grandmother, grannie, fuddy-duddy, matriarch,

senior, materfamilias, (*adj*) finicky, **2**. nan; ***synonym*** (*int*) anan, **3**. grandmother; ***synonyms*** (*n*) granny, crone, grandam, mother, dam, grandmamma, beldame, mamma.

bunuri goods; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cargo, freight, belongings, commodity, merchandise, product, estate, chattels, commodities, effects, produce, property, stuff, wealth, load, consignment, gear, materials, possession, possessions, products, shipment, stock, ware, (*v*) furniture.

burete 1. sponge; ***synonyms*** (*n*) parasite, leech, sponger, freeloader, parazoan, poriferan, scrounger, (*v*) mop, cadge, scrounge, bum, mooch, soaker, beg, borrow, cower, crawl, crouch, doily, doyley, duster, grub, sneak, (*adj*) wipe, flush, full, mundify, rinse, **2**. eraser.

buric navel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bellybutton, center, umbilicus, nave, omphalos, omphalus.

burlan 1. shower; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rain, drizzle, barrage, rainfall, torrent, volley, burst, cascade, deluge, downpour, flood, storm, stream, cloud, exhibitioner, (*v*) pour, bathe, hail, sprinkle, wash, shed, bath, scatter, spray, lavish, overwhelm, pelt, assail, splash, swamp, **2**. flue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chimney, fluff, shaft, smokestack, tunnel, vent, (*adj*) down, cobweb, dust, feather.

bursă stock exchange; ***synonym*** (*n*) market.

burtă 1. abdomen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) belly, stomach, venter, gut, breadbasket, guts, corporation, intestines, middle, midsection, pot, potbelly, **2**. belly; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abdomen, inside, bowels, waist, entrails, paunch, (*v*) balloon, swell, billow, bloat, bulge.

buruiană weed; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grass, marijuana, pot, plant, ganja, marihuana, smoke, cannabis, rush, sedge, (*v*) rake, eliminate, hoe, plow, delve, dibble, dig, harrow, manure, plough, (*adj*) pick, reduce, sift.

butan butane; ***synonyms*** (*n*) propane, hydrogen.

butelie bottle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) container, flask, jug, jar, pot, carboy, gourd, (*v*) preserve, can.

buton knob; ***synonyms*** (*n*) button, handle, bump, grip, hump, knop, lump, node, nub, protuberance, swelling, boss, bulge, bunch, control, knot, projection, switch, (*adj*) bulb; **buton de pornire** start button.

butonieră buttonhole; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bouquet, bunch, posy, slot, sprig, stem, spray, (*v*) accost, approach, besiege, confront, detain, harangue, intercept, lobby, press, stop, waylay, ambush, bore, bushwhack, surprise.

C

cabana cottage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cabin, bungalow, crib, hut, lodge, villa, chalet, house.

cabină telefonică telephone booth; ***synonyms*** (*v*) phone, telephone, intercom, radiophone, radiotelephone, wireless.

cadea fall down; ***synonyms*** (*v*) collapse, fall, drop, stumble, subside, tumble, descend, settle, decrease, accrue, botch, come, devolve, diminish, disintegrate, droop, flounder, slump, deteriorate, dip, dive, flow, hang, issue, lessen, light, pass, plummet, plunge, precipitate.

cădere waterfall; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cascade, cataract, falls, force, coerce, coercion, efficacy, enforce, garrison, man, might, overfall, pertinency, reenforce, torrent, troops, urge, validity, value, vigor, violate, violence, flume, spray.

cadou 1. gift; ***synonyms*** (*n*) donation, faculty, award, flair, capacity, dower, charity, aptitude, bent, contribution, dowry, grant, benefaction, bonus, capability, giving, (*v*) present, boon, bestow, donate, endow, allowance, endue, give, (*adj*) endowment, ability, talent, bounty, cleverness, generosity; ***antonym*** (*n*) inability, **2**. present; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) confer, current, contemporary, extant, immediate, instant, now, (*n*) gift, offering, presentation, (*v*) display, introduce, prefer, deliver, offer, perform, gratuity, exhibit, serve, indicate, cede, largess, advance, hand, acquaint, appear, pose, proffer, show, supply; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) missing, (*n*) past, future, history, (*v*) withdraw, (*adv*) absent.

cadru 1. landscape; ***synonyms*** (*n*) outlook, scene, scenery, sight, view, vista, ground, lookout, panorama, perspective, picture, (*v*) prospect, **2**. fairing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gift, panelling, **3**. panorama; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aspect, countryside, landscape, background, cyclorama, diorama.

cagulă cowl; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hood, bonnet, cowling, chock, condition, cow, soe, tonsure, deflector, goon, hoodlum, punk, state, thug, tough, toughie.

caiet notebook; ***synonyms*** (*n*) book, laptop, pad, album, computer, file, machine, mainframe, processor, supercomputer, workstation, block, notepaper.

caisă apricot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) peach, abricock, orange, beauty, dish, knockout, looker, lulu, mantrap, ravisher, smasher, stunner, sweetheart.

cal horse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cavalry, mount, buck, heroin, junk, knight, boar, cock, dog, drake, gander, hart.

călător passenger; ***synonyms*** (*n*) traveler, wayfarer, itinerant, rider, voyager, passer, arrival, passager, client, drop, excursionist, load, patron, wanderer.

călătorie 1. journey; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jaunt, excursion, expedition, passage, trip, way, course, flight, outing, pilgrimage, tour, voyage, circuit, traverse, movement, route, exodus, journeying, progress, (*v*) go, travel, cruise, fare, navigate, ramble, ride, walk, hike, move, proceed, **2**. trip; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lapse, run, drive, misstep, break, mistake, tripper, (*v*) journey, slip, stumble, fall, skip, tumble, err, dance, lurch, hop, activate, actuate, bound, downfall, founder, (*adj*) blunder, fault, bitch, boggle, botch, bungle, flounder, fumble; ***antonym*** (*v*) fix.

calca run over; ***synonyms*** (*v*) overflow, overrun, recapitulate, review, narrate, recite, recount, relate.

calcinare roasting; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hot, baking, broiling, burning, boiling, airless, blazing, close, humid, muggy, oppressive, sticky, stifling, sweltering, warm, blistering, intense, scalding, searing, sizzling, steaming, torrid, (*n*) scorching; ***antonym*** (*adj*) freezing.

calcul 1. intent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) attentive, absorbed, engrossed, earnest, bent, fixed, rapt, eager, determined, ambitious, keen, (*n*) aim, idea, design, intention, goal, import, meaning, purpose, spirit, drift, end, motive, object, plan, point, purport, ambition, objective, (*v*) mind, **2**. purpose; ***synonyms*** (*n*) effect, resolve, determination, function, intent, cause, decision, destination, aspiration, reason, use, occasion, mark, mission, pleasure, employment, resolution, sense, target, view, volition, conclusion, (*v*) project, intend, propose, decide, mean, determine, will, contemplate, **3**. intention; ***synonyms*** (*n*) animus, conception, motivation, contemplation, scheme, scope, thought, wish, destiny, **4**. stone; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jewel, rock, calculus, gem, pebble, concretion, gemstone, kernel, bullet, granite, hatchment, pitfall, plate, slug, (*v*) pit, lapidate, pelt, cake, clot, **5**. goal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) butt, basket, limit, finish, home, (*v*) bound.

cald 1. hot; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) warm, ardent, boiling, burning, feverish, fiery, flaming, fresh, blistering, eager, enthusiastic, fast, peppery, pungent, spicy, angry, new, acrid, close, fervent, furious, gingery, glowing, hasty, heated, live, rabid, scorching, strong, sultry; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) mild, cool, cold, freezing, airy, bland, chilly, **2**. warm; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hot, affectionate, tender, cordial, lively, fond, loving, earnest, caring, genial, hearty, tepid, heartfelt, friendly, lukewarm, passionate, rich, amiable, near, quick, sincere, bright, compassionate, keen, kind, kindly, snug, (*v*) heat, thaw, (*n*) glow; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) aloof, unfriendly, reserved, hostile, (*v*) chill; **mai cald** warmer.

cale ferată railway; ***synonyms*** (*n*) railroad, line, tramway.

Calea Lactee milky way; ***synonym*** (*n*) galaxy.

calitate quality; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nature, character, characteristic, class, condition, feature, grade, distinction, faculty, description, mark, attribute, caliber, part, peculiarity, tone, worth, brand, value, goodness, excellence, ability, calibre, degree, endowment, lineament, merit, property, qualification, rank; ***antonym*** (*adj*) shoddy.

calorifer radiator; ***synonyms*** (*n*) heater, stove, furnace, warmer.

căluşei 1. merry-go-round; ***synonyms*** (*n*) comedy, diversion, recreation, **2**. roundabout; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) circuitous, indirect, oblique, devious, circumlocutory, winding, periphrastic, tortuous, ambagious, meandering, (*n*) circuit, carousel, circle, rotary, circumlocution, carrousel, whirligig; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) direct, straight.

cam quite; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) altogether, absolutely, all, completely, entirely, fully, sheer, exactly, enough, even, fairly, rather, right, stark, totally, well, wholly, awfully, far, perfectly, pretty, somewhat, clean, full, purely, clear, comparatively, considerably, (*adj*) just, outright; ***antonym*** (*adv*) extremely.

cămaşă shirt; ***synonym*** (*n*) shirtwaist.

camera 1. room; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chamber, latitude, occasion, apartment, hall, house, opening, opportunity, expanse, extent, flat, margin, area, cabin, field, leeway, office, place, scope, space, home, lodging, possibility, play, closet, dwelling, pad, vacancy, (*v*) board, abide, **2**. living room; ***synonyms*** (*n*) parlor, parlour, livingroom, foreroom, **3**. single room, **4**. waiting room; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anteroom, lounge, antechamber, couch, entrance, foyer, lobby, sofa, vestibule.

câmp magnetic magnetic field; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flux, fluxion.

campament encampment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) camp, bivouac, campground, campsite, camping, cantonment, barracks, anchorage, bivouacking.

câmpie plain; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ordinary, comprehensible, intelligible, apparent, clear, downright, easy, evident, homely, humble, level, manifest, obvious, simple, perspicuous, overt, outspoken, direct, dull, even, explicit, lucid, natural, open, patent, conspicuous, express, naked, artless, (*n*) flat; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) elaborate, fancy, unclear, mottled, multicolored, ornate, attractive, concealed, confused, fussy, two-colored.

cana 1. cup; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chalice, basin, trophy, destiny, fate, bowl, cupful, glass, portion, bleed, **2**. cups; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dishes, dishware, plates, tableware, saucers.

cană 1. jug; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jar, vase, bottle, container, pot, bucket, jugful, pail, pitcher, tankard, tub, (*v*) jail, gaol, immure, imprison, lag, incarcerate, **2**.

pitcher; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jug, ewer, hurler, mug, creamer, twirler, bowl, mound.

canal 1. slots, **2**. groove; ***synonyms*** (*n*) furrow, rut, chamfer, ditch, cut, track, crease, custom, fissure, hollow, line, notch, rabbet, sulcus, wrinkle, dike, trough, fold, drain, duct, habit, routine, scratch, slot, trench, gash, (*v*) channel, flute, score, gouge, **3**. groin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) groyne, ankle, breakwater, bulwark, elbow, kimbo, scythe, sickle, zigzag, bulwarks, ceiling, counterspy, inguen, jetty, knee, knuckle, mole, seawall, mol, rampart, wall, (*v*) murmur, snarl; **canal colector** sewer.

canal colector 1. sewer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cloaca, channel, ditch, gully, dike, sewerage, main, moat, (*adj*) drain, latrines, **2**. sewerage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sewage, sewer, sanitation, (*v*) drainage.

când when; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) as, once, then, because, than, since, equally, erst, erstwhile, formerly, like, meanwhile, thus, (*conj*) although, while, immediately, (*prep*) during, (*adj*) following.

candid credulous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) naive, gullible, unsuspecting, simple, unquestioning, unsuspicious, green, trusting, innocent, unwary; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) incredulous, disbelieving, suspicious, wary.

canea 1. spigot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) faucet, plug, tap, hydrant, valve, spout, dab, pat, rap, reed, strike, **2**. tap; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hit, bang, stroke, touch, blow, slap, spigot, tapping, thump, wiretap, stopcock, bung, cork, spill, bar, tick, brush, chimney, (*v*) knock, broach, bug, beat, eavesdrop, exploit, tip, beg, snap, draw, hammer, dance.

canelurã groove; ***synonyms*** (*n*) furrow, rut, chamfer, ditch, cut, track, crease, custom, fissure, hollow, line, notch, rabbet, sulcus, wrinkle, dike, trough, fold, drain, duct, habit, routine, scratch, slot, trench, gash, (*v*) channel, flute, score, gouge.

cântar balance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) poise, symmetry, excess, remainder, account, complement, counterpoise, credit, equality, parity, proportion, balancing, counterweight, (*v*) counterbalance, adjust, offset, compensate, contrast, settle, audit, level, match, square, weigh, average, teeter, check, compare, consider, (*adj*) dress; ***antonyms*** (*n*) imbalance, (*v*) unbalance.

cântaret singer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vocalist, musician, warbler, soloist, entertainer, artist, artiste, cantor, composer, conductor, informer, instrumentalist, performer, player, precentor, vocaliser, vocalizer, accompanist, actor, chanteuse, choralist, comedian, dancer, groaner, intoner, nightingale, serenader, utterer, yodeler.

cântari weigh; ***synonyms*** (*v*) balance, press, study, consider, count, matter, measure, poise, deliberate, assess, contemplate, ponder, evaluate, load, tell, discuss, debate, examine, gauge, meditate, revolve, calculate, think, compare, judge, digest, see, (*adj*) gravitate; **a cântari** weigh.

cântec 1. song; ***synonyms*** (*n*) melody, air, strain, cry, warble, poem, tune, call, chanson, canticle, poetry, rhyme, verse, birdcall, birdsong, chorus, composition, release, (*v*) ditty, chant, sing, (*adj*) lay, ballad, **2**. singing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apprisal, betrayal, cantation, lyrics, notification, recounting, relation, tattle, telling, vocalizing, words, (*adj*) cantabile, vocal, cantatory, hymning, speaking, verbal, voiced, choral, oral, spoken, whining, (*adv*) live, playing.

cantitate 1. quantity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amount, extent, measure, multitude, quantum, sum, total, portion, heap, bulk, capacity, deal, degree, magnitude, mass, value, volume, dimension, measurement, piece, body, dose, length, part, percentage, plenty, quota, size, aggregate, allowance, **2**. amount; ***synonyms*** (*n*) number, quantity, figure, price, cost, whole, rate, height, matter, mount, score, charge, grade, range, scale, strength, substance, expenditure, expense, span, (*v*) come, add, touch.

cap head; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chief, captain, front, point, boss, foam, froth, crown, chieftain, executive, chair, brain, commander, director, end, forefront, heading, mind, president, principal, top, bow, administrator, (*adj*) foremost, great, (*v*) capital, direct, lead, command, guide; ***antonyms*** (*n*) subordinate, (*v*) follow; **cap portburghiu** cutter head; **cap de frezat** cutter head; **bătut în cap** boob.

capac lid; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cover, top, chapeau, eyelid, hat, closure, restriction, covercle, palpebra.

capat end; ***synonyms*** (*n*) close, aim, closure, destination, conclusion, death, cause, demise, object, tail, effect, period, design, border, butt, completion, edge, goal, intent, purpose, (*v*) cease, complete, finish, discontinue, conclude, closing, halt, (*prep*) consequence, (*adj*) final, last; ***antonyms*** (*n*) beginning, maintenance, opening, middle, (*v*) start, begin, continue.

căpătuit 1. parvenu; ***synonyms*** (*n*) upstart, arriviste, skipjack, snob, nobody, (*adj*) mushroom, parvenue, **2**. upstart; ***synonyms*** (*n*) parvenu, elater, kip, minion, nonentity, sleep, unknown, upskip, upspring, (*adj*) cockhorse, exultant, proud.

capelă newsstand; ***synonyms*** (*n*) booth, stall, stand, newstand.

capital wealth; ***synonyms*** (*n*) riches, abundance, affluence, opulence, treasure, capital, fortune, property, profusion, mammon, resources, assets, copiousness, excess, prosperity, possession, store, cornucopia, overabundance, plethora, possessions, belongings, glut, success, surplus, funds, (*v*) money, gold, (*adj*) plenty, richness; ***antonyms*** (*n*) poverty, penury, scarcity.

capodopera 1. masterpiece; ***synonyms*** (*n*) classic, achievement, model, composition, creation, design, dominion, gem, jewel, mastership, monument, opus, paragon, specialty, work, concerto, handiwork, landmark, masterstroke, mastery, perfection, prize, product, production, showpiece, (*adj*) nonesuch, nonpareil, pick, prime, a, **2**. showpiece; ***synonyms*** (*n*) knickknack, masterpiece, attraction, focus.

căpşună strawberry; ***synonym*** (*n*) blonde.

captivant 1. fascinating; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) enchanting, captivating, charming, absorbing, attractive, engaging, engrossing, delightful, alluring, bewitching, seductive, desirable, enthralling, entrancing, fetching, gripping, magnetic, riveting, beautiful, tempting, compelling, exotic, appealing, exciting, glamorous, lovely, pleasing, spellbinding, (*v*) interesting, taking; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) boring, uninteresting, dull, **2**. bewitching; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fascinating, winning, **3**. seductive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) enticing, seducing, inviting, sexy, irresistible, persuasive, **4**. attractive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amiable, good-looking, adorable, gorgeous, handsome, lovable, prepossessing, striking, sweet, dainty, nice, becoming, comely, cute, elegant, endearing, fair, fine, graceful, likable, mesmeric, personable, pleasant, pretty, stylish, ornamental, (*v*) attrahent; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unattractive, ugly, unappealing, disgusting, repellent, revolting, repulsive, straight, unpleasant, **5**. appealing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) imploring, likeable, pleading, **6**. alluring; ***synonym*** (*adj*) beguiling, **7**. enchanting; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) magical, amusing, magic, romantic, thrilling, **8**. winning; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) triumphant, victorious, successful, disarming, ingratiating; ***antonym*** (*adv*) losing, **9**. winsome; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cheerful, merry, buxom.

căputǎ 1. upper; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) superior, higher, top, overhead, over, highest, (*n*) amphetamine, speed, stimulant; ***antonym*** (*adj*) inferior, **2**. vamp; ***synonyms*** (*n*) coquette, flirt, minx, prickteaser, tease, (*v*) invent, revamp, botch, coquet, modify, retouch.

caraghios 1. entertaining; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) enjoyable, comical, diverting, fun, funny, merry, witty, laughable, convivial, humorous, comic, droll, hilarious, interesting, pleasing, readable, rich, (*v*) amusing; ***antonym*** (*adj*) dull, **2**. amusing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) entertaining, pleasant, agreeable, risible, amusive, charming, delightful, facetious, farcical, jocular, mirthful, pleasurable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) boring, tragic, **3**. ridiculous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) absurd, foolish, preposterous, ludicrous, inane, nonsensical, derisory, irrational, outrageous, silly, inconsistent, grotesque, crazy, daft, extravagant, incongruous, senseless, unreasonable, unwise, injudicious, pathetic, burlesque, inept, fantastic, cockamamie, contemptible, idiotic, mad, odd, stupid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sensible, inspiring, reasonable, **4**. fun; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amusement, enjoyment, frolic, entertainment, play, recreation, comedy, delight, diversion, humor, jest, merriment, mirth, sport, festivity, romp, relaxation, gaiety, game, glee, hilarity, jollity, joviality, laughter, wit, frivolity, (*v*) banter, joke; ***antonym*** (*n*) misery.

caramelă sweet; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) beloved, delicious, fresh, lovely, mellow, dear, lovable, melodious, musical, pleasant, pleasing, sugary, charming, delightful, fragrant, honeyed, luscious, odorous, savory, aromatic, clean, amiable, cute, dainty, dulcet, gentle, (*n*) confection, confectionery, darling, dessert; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sour, acid, bitter, discordant, acidic, pungent, sharp, salty.

caramida brick; ***synonyms*** (*n*) block, lump, brown, clay, element, red, slab, unit, bone, gem, jewel, prince, (*v*) mug, pot, (*adj*) trump, concrete, truepenny.

cărare 1. footpath; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pathway, track, path, trail, walk, footway, sidewalk, walkway, trottoir, **2**. path; ***synonyms*** (*n*) course, direction, way, highway, line, orbit, lane, means, alley, avenue, corridor, itinerary, route, trace, manner, aisle, approach, range, access, footstep, boulevard, conduit, passageway, road, run, street, thoroughfare, tread, (*v*) passage, trade.

carbon c; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cocaine, graphite, hundred, blow, capacitance, carbon, centred, century, cocain, coke, coulomb, snow, snowfall, (*adj*) centigrade, (*v*) d, e, f.

carbune c; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cocaine, graphite, hundred, blow, capacitance, carbon, centred, century, cocain, coke, coulomb, snow, snowfall, (*adj*) centigrade, (*v*) d, e, f.

carcasã housing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) habitation, casing, dwelling, lodging, abode, accommodation, caparison, apartment, domicile, accommodations, household, housings, place, quarters, residence, roof, shelter, trappings; ***antonym*** (*adj*) business.

cârciuma pub; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bar, pothouse, barroom, inn, saloon, taphouse, ginmill, lounge, drinkery, gashouse.

cârlionti curls; ***synonyms*** (*n*) locks, hair, ringlets, tresses, mane.

cârmaci pilot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) guide, leader, aviator, captain, airman, cowcatcher, flier, steersman, usher, archetype, aviatrix, (*v*) manage, lead, conduct, direct, director, fly, navigate, show, escort, control, steer, conductor, cicerone, operate, regulate, sail, aviate, (*adj*) experimental, trial.

carnaj 1. bloodbath; ***synonyms*** (*n*) massacre, slaughter, butchery, carnage, battue, bloodshed, annihilation, blood, bloodletting, killing, gore, **2**. bloodshed; ***synonyms*** (*n*) homicide, murder, bloodbath, fighting, **3**. butchery; ***synonyms*** (*n*)

abattoir, butchering, shambles, slaughterhouse, **4**. slaughter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drubbing, thrashing, destruction, beating, slaying, walloping, whipping, debacle, trouncing, (*v*) butcher, defeat, assassinate, kill, slay, exterminate, destroy, execute, annihilate, thrash, trounce, **5**. massacre; ***synonyms*** (*v*) decimate, havoc.

carne 1. flesh; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brawn, mortality, beef, anatomy, chassis, figure, form, frame, humanity, mankind, meat, muscle, pulp, shape, tissue, (*adj*) carnality, concupiscence, lust, **2**. meat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flesh, core, essence, food, gist, heart, kernel, marrow, substance, crux, matter, stuff, content, inwardness, nub, nucleus, pith, center, game, meaning, (*v*) grub, grubstake; **sertar pentru carne** meat drawer.

cârpă rag; ***synonyms*** (*n*) newspaper, tabloid, clout, cloth, fragment, paper, ragtime, (*v*) banter, bedevil, tease, chaff, badger, bait, kid, taunt, beleaguer, crucify, dun, frustrate, pester, get, bug, fret, harass, scoff, chide, devil, gravel, irritate, (*adj*) shred.

carte book; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bible, journal, pamphlet, tome, volume, writing, text, manuscript, textbook, copy, ledger, magazine, publication, script, work, (*v*) order, reserve, apply, inscribe, list, record, arrest, hire, engage, enroll, enter, hold, post, schedule, take; **semn de carte** bookmark.

cartela phone card; ***synonym*** (*n*) card.

cartier general 1. headquarters; ***synonyms*** (*n*) seat, base, residence, center, office, abode, address, **2**. main office; ***synonym*** (*n*) headquarters, **3**. home base; ***synonyms*** (*n*) home, headquarter, plate, **4**. home office.

cârtiță mole; ***synonyms*** (*n*) breakwater, jetty, freckle, bulwark, groyne, mol, spy, blemish, counterspy, groin, growth, (*adj*) mound, barrow, hillock, hummock, knoll, (*v*) embankment.

cartof potato; ***synonyms*** (*n*) murphy, spud, tater, bittersweet, countenance, eggplant, face, head.

carusel 1. merry-go-round; ***synonyms*** (*n*) comedy, diversion, recreation, **2**. roundabout; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) circuitous, indirect, oblique, devious, circumlocutory, winding, periphrastic, tortuous, ambagious, meandering, (*n*) circuit, carousel, circle, rotary, circumlocution, carrousel, whirligig; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) direct, straight.

casă house; ***synonyms*** (*n*) family, home, dwelling, firm, abode, domicile, building, edifice, habitation, housing, establishment, structure, ancestry, company, address, audience, business, concern, hall, household, mansion, place, race, residence, (*v*) accommodate, lodge, shelter, board, cover, (*adj*) descent.

căsătorie 1. marriage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wedding, matrimony, espousal, nuptial, union, wedlock, alliance, coupling, bond, nuptials, (*adj*) bridal, (*v*) match; ***antonyms*** (*n*) divorce, separation, **2**. matrimony; ***synonyms*** (*n*) marriage, alloyage, commixion, intermixture.

căsătorit married; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) marital, wedded, conjugal, matrimonial, connubial, nuptial; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) single, unmarried.

cască bonnet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hood, cap, tile, wimple, castor, boater, decoy, fedora, goon, hoodlum, punk, sou'wester, thug, tough, toughie, wideawake, (*v*) uncover.

cascadă waterfall; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cascade, cataract, falls, force, coerce, coercion, efficacy, enforce, garrison, man, might, overfall, pertinency, reenforce, torrent, troops, urge, validity, value, vigor, violate, violence, flume, spray.

casier teller; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cashier, narrator, accountant, paymaster, storyteller, almoner, banker, liquidator, questor, receiver, steward, (*v*) authority, informant.

casnică housewife; ***synonyms*** (*n*) homemaker, wife, hussif, hussy, (*v*) housewive.

castaniu brown; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) chocolate, swarthy, tanned, (*n*) brunette, brownness, tan, (*v*) sear, cook, fry; ***antonym*** (*adj*) pale.

câstig 1. gain; ***synonyms*** (*v*) acquire, benefit, derive, attain, catch, earn, get, win, achieve, advance, make, reach, find, accomplish, come, effect, gather, hit, merit, obtain, realize, (*n*) profit, earnings, acquisition, advantage, addition, increase, prize, purchase, take; ***antonyms*** (*v*) lose, (*n*) loss, **2**. lucre; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gain, pelf, dough, gelt, kale, mammon, money, profits, return, shekels, bread, cabbage, dinero, loot.

câştig revenue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) income, receipts, proceeds, profit, earnings, gain, interest, return, yield, gate, returns, incomings, resources, takings, taxation, gross, innings, profits, take.

câştigător 1. winning; ***synonyms*** (*v*) seductive, (*adj*) attractive, triumphant, victorious, charming, engaging, pleasing, enchanting, lovely, captivating, fetching, taking, successful, appealing, inviting, amiable, sweet, delightful, disarming, ingratiating, persuasive; ***antonym*** (*adv*) losing, **2**. victor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conqueror, champion, winner, master, champ, superior; ***antonym*** (*n*) loser, **3**. victorious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) winning, jubilant, (*v*) triumphal, exultant, triumphing; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) beaten, unsuccessful.

cât quantum; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amount, measure, magnitude, quantity, mass, measurement, sum, total, amplitude.

catâr 1. stubborn; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) obstinate, contrary, hard, intractable, perverse, determined, obdurate, persistent, refractory, rigid, tenacious, inveterate, contumacious, difficult, firm, headstrong, inflexible, recalcitrant, resolute, stiff, tough, opinionated, restive, strong, adamant, dogged, fractious, mulish, pertinacious, steadfast; ***antonyms***

(*adj*) compliant, flexible, irresolute, amenable, **2**. hard-bitten; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) callous, hardened, remorseless.

cataramă buckle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clasp, warp, button, screw, clip, distortion, fastening, hook, tie, (*v*) bend, curve, crumple, distort, curl, fasten, (*adj*) strap.

cățea bitch; ***synonyms*** (*n*) beef, moan, cunt, hen, kick, shrew, slut, trollop, (*v*) gripe, complain, backbite, protest, squawk, (*adj*) botch.

categoric 1. enthusiastically; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) eagerly, vigorously, ardently, energetically, fanatically, fervently, heartily, passionately, zealously, busily, gladly, (*v*) happily; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) unenthusiastically, apathetically, **2**. around; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) about, approximately, almost, round, roughly, nearly, some, somewhere, (*prep*) encompassing, encircling, circa, surrounding, (*adj*) near, nearby, throughout, (*n*) vicinity, **3**. firmly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) firm, hard, resolutely, securely, solidly, steadfastly, strongly, unwaveringly, decidedly, closely, decisively, persistently, positively, rigidly, stably, surely, tenaciously, tight, determinedly, severely, (*adj*) fast; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) loosely, weakly, halfheartedly, leniently, uncertainly.

câteodata 1. occasionally; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) sometimes, irregularly, periodically, seldom, infrequently, uncommonly; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) frequently, regularly, **2**. at times; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) occasionally, sporadically, (*n*) formerly, whilom, erewhile, meantime, meanwhile, once, **3**. sometimes; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) sometime, off-and-on, otherwhiles, usually, consistently, constantly, intermittently, recurrently, (*n*) exemplar, specimen, (*adj*) former.

catifea velvet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) velure, gain, profit, revenue, gratification, income, pleasure, prosperity, receipts, success, vellet, wealth, (*adj*) velvety, down, opulent, wool.

câtiva few; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) infrequent, rare, scarce, occasional, sporadic, uncommon, erratic, imperceptible, inconsequential, intermittent, middling, negligible, paltry, piddling, scattered, semioccasional, straggling, unfrequent; ***antonyms*** (*n*) plenty, (*adj*) many, countless, innumerable, various.

câțiva several; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) many, different, individual, various, numerous, particular, separate, special, manifold, respective, certain, one, proper, specific, discrete, distinct, (*v*) diverse, divers, sundry, (*n*) some, (*det*) any; ***antonym*** (*adj*) few.

catre 1. for; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) because, behind, by, per, during, on, toward, (*conj*) considering, since, (*adv*) against, as, therefore, hence, **2**. the; ***synonyms*** (*n*) queenliness, stateliness, (*v*) thee.

catuse handcuffs; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fetters, chains, cuff, cuffs, handcuff, manacle, manacles, darbies, iron, enduring, firm, firmness, handlock, hard, harsh, inflexibility, inflexible, power, robust, rude, severe, strength, tenacious, turnup, unrelenting.

cauza make; ***synonyms*** (*v*) build, cause, construct, do, create, fashion, force, get, give, produce, let, compel, constitute, design, drive, erect, execute, fabricate, fetch, gain, generate, prepare, cast, accomplish, achieve, arrange, attain, (*n*) form, shape, class; ***antonyms*** (*v*) destroy, lose.

cauză 1. origin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cause, lineage, base, beginning, birth, descent, ancestry, commencement, derivation, extraction, foundation, fountain, inception, root, source, well, head, cradle, fountainhead, genesis, mother, original, breed, generation, germ, basis, blood, dawn, (*v*) spring, motive; ***antonym*** (*n*) end, **2**. reason; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mind, account, intellect, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, explanation, grounds, incentive, pretext, case, intelligence, logic, talk, inducement, aim, call, (*v*) argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, consider, **3**. source; ***synonyms*** (*n*) origin, reason, parent, headspring, origination, reference, seed, reservoir, fount, generator, informant, principle, resource, rise, author, citation, originator, supply, outset, rootage, start, stock, etymon, informer, semen, solution, **4**. intellect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brain, brains, apprehension, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, sense, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit, **5**. understanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) appreciation, comprehension, agreement, bargain, deal, judgment, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, wisdom, awareness, familiarity, (*v*) discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant, intelligent, kind; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief.

cavaler knight; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cavalier, horseman, horse, chevalier, knighthood, adventurer, buck, cavalry, diacetylmorphine, heroin, junk, savior, lover, partisan, sawbuck, sawhorse, scag, shit, smack, (*v*) dub, nickname.

cavitate hollowness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) emptiness, hollow, concavity, cavity, insincerity, blank, concaveness, futility; ***antonym*** (*n*) value.

cazan boiler; ***synonyms*** (*n*) kettle, furnace, heater, banality, evaporator, seether, cistern, container, kettleful, kiln, oven, reservoir, timpani, tympani, tympanum.

cazně warfare; ***synonyms*** (*n*) war, battle, conflict, contest, fighting, combat, action, hostility, struggle, hostilities, opposition.

ceai tea; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reception, meal, party, teatime, (*v*) chocolate, cocoa, coffee.

ceapă onion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) caviare, pickle, leek, chive.

ceara wax; ***synonyms*** (*n*) increase, record, (*v*) grow, become, rise, mount, get, thrive, enlarge, finish, advance, climb, flourish, full, jump, mantle, shine, wex, (*adj*) clay.

ceas 1. hour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) epoch, time, hr, moment, nonce, crisis, day, minute, lifetime, month, quarter, quinquennium, week, year, opportunity, alarm, amazement, arcminute, astonishment, bit, convenience, second, stound, conjuncture, peril, **2**. watch; ***synonyms*** (*v*) observe, clock, look, see, regard, wake, care, protect, defend, check, follow, mind, escort, gaze, spy, heed, stare, shield, behold, (*n*) guard, view, sentinel, sentry, surveillance, lookout, patrol, timepiece, vigil, eye, (*adj*) vigilance, **3**. hours; **ceas de sistem** system clock.

ceață fog; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cloud, haze, vapor, brume, confusion, daze, damp, smoke, cloudiness, fogginess, fogging, muddle, murk, steam, (*v*) mist, confuse, blur, dim, becloud, befog, darken, hide, obscure.

cel putin at least; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) leastwise, anyhow, anyway, leastways, nevertheless, (*conj*) however.

celebru 1. famous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) celebrated, eminent, splendid, distinguished, famed, illustrious, renowned, capital, conspicuous, important, known, notable, notorious, prominent, stunning, extraordinary, glorious, great, magnificent, noted, outstanding, popular, proverbial, remarkable, signal, wonderful, memorable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unknown, infamous, ordinary, **2**. successful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) flourishing, fortunate, happy, effective, lucky, auspicious, effectual, fruitful, efficacious, prevalent, efficient, thriving, triumphant, profitable, winning, (*n*) prosperous; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unsuccessful, thwarted, dependent, failing, ineffective, sorrowful.

centura 1. ring road; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bypass, circumferential, shunt, **2**. beltway.

cenuşă 1. ash; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jasmine, lilac, privet, spark, (*v*) cinder, scoriae, soot, (*adj*) gray, **2**. ashes; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dust, cinders, remains, clay, embers, body, cadaver, clinker, corpse, defunct, relics, reliquiae, carcass, coals, ember, residue, skeleton, (*adj*) mother, precipitate.

cenuşiu 1. grey; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dim, dull, greyish, hoar, hoary, leaden, grayish, (*n*) grayness, greyness, (*v*) gray, **2**. gray; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bleak, gloomy, grizzled, old, overcast, pale, dismal, murky, white, cheerless, cloudy, foggy, ashen, ashy, dark, silver, (*n*) grizzle, (*v*) grey; ***antonym*** (*adj*) bright.

cer sky; ***synonyms*** (*n*) air, heaven, atmosphere, heavens, space, distance, (*v*) fling, flip, pitch, agitate, alternate, cant, chuck, convulse, deliver, discard, dispose, flick, gear, hawk, huckster, incline, interchange, jerk, jump, leaf, lurch, monger, peddle, riffle.

cerc hoop; ***synonyms*** (*n*) circle, band, ring, annulus, loop, round, sphere, wheel, circlet, halo, wicket, areola, basket, (*v*) shout.

cercel 1. earring; ***synonyms*** (*n*) eardrop, earlet, jewelry, **2**. hoop; ***synonyms*** (*n*) circle, band, ring, annulus, loop, round, sphere, wheel, circlet, halo, wicket, areola, basket, (*v*) shout.

cercetare 1. research; ***synonyms*** (*n*) exploration, inquiry, search, examination, investigation, hunt, inquisition, probe, quest, question, enquiry, inspection, pursuit, learning, query, (*v*) check, explore, examine, investigate, study, experiment, inspect, test, dig, scrutinize, survey, **2**. investigation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) research, analysis, inquest, scrutiny, review, investigating, trial, audit, interrogation, inquire, indagation, surveillance.

cere 1. ask for; ***synonyms*** (*v*) ask, invite, request, bid, attract, bespeak, challenge, encourage, incite, quest, requisition, risk, bay, betoken, buy, collect, crave, implore, importune, indicate, involve, necessitate, obtain, plead, point, receive, signal, supplicate, tempt; ***antonym*** (*v*) grant, **2**. order; ***synonyms*** (*n*) command, decree, dictate, array, rank, sort, charge, class, condition, disposition, edict, injunction, instruction, kind, form, genus, category, grade, group, law, (*v*) direct, commission, arrange, call, ordain, conduct, demand, govern, instruct, line; ***antonyms*** (*n*) anarchy, chaos, confusion, mayhem, mess, (*v*) disorder, **3**. request; ***synonyms*** (*n*) petition, prayer, application, claim, entreaty, wish, invitation, asking, inquiry, offer, plea, bidding, orison, (*v*) order, pray, appeal, beg, desire, entreat, beseech, inquire, seek, need, query, require, summon, adjure, exact, invoke, propose; **cere scuze** apologize; **a cere** ask.

cere scuze apologize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) apologise, regret, justify, repent, absolve, atone, compensate, rationalise, rationalize, redress, retreat, confess, crawl, cut, exempt, explain, free, grovel, prune, purge, recompense, relieve, retract, (*n*) excuse, extenuate, palliate, gloze, slur, varnish, soften.

cerere application; ***synonyms*** (*n*) plea, appeal, appliance, concentration, demand, diligence, effort, exercise, petition, request, use, attention, administration, call, claim, coating, employment, exertion, function, industry, motion, order, overture, program, requisition, study, suit, bearing, deliberation.

cerşi beg; ***synonyms*** (*v*) adjure, ask, appeal, entreat, implore, cadge, crave, desire, importune, plead, pray, request, require, solicit, supplicate, get, beseech, borrow, demand, invite, invoke, petition, seek, sue, woo, lobby, quest, (*n*) bey.

cetatean small town; ***synonyms*** (*n*) settlement, village, closure, colonisation, colonization, colony, hamlet, liquidation, resolution.

ceva 1. something; ***synonyms*** (*pron*) anything, (*n*) what, object, somewhat, thing, article, entity, (*adv*)

rather, **2**. somewhat; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) slightly, little, fairly, pretty, reasonably, moderately, quite, relatively, comparatively, middling, partially, passably, (*pron*) partly, (*adj*) something, tolerably; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) extremely, considerably.

cezar emperor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sovereign, monarch, ruler, imperator, king, judge, majesty, potentate, president, protector, stadholder, crown, commander, queen.

cheag abomasum; ***synonym*** (*n*) abomasus.

chef wish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dislike, hate; **avea chef** feel like.

cheie key; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) central, fundamental, basic, cardinal, essential, chief, important, principal, significant, vital, critical, crucial, effective, (*n*) guide, handle, clue, legend, clef, password, solution, answer, bolt, note, lever, opener, clew, button, control, keystone, (*v*) identify; **cheie tubularã** socket wrench; **cheie tubulara** socket wrench.

cheiță 1. winder; ***synonyms*** (*n*) key, cay, kg, kilo, kilogram, paint, tonality, (*v*) fail, fan, wither, **2**. key; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) central, fundamental, basic, cardinal, essential, chief, important, principal, significant, vital, critical, crucial, effective, (*n*) guide, handle, clue, legend, clef, password, solution, answer, bolt, note, lever, opener, clew, button, control, keystone, (*v*) identify.

chel bald; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bare, hairless, simple, austere, meager, threadbare, raw, barefaced, dry, forthright, mere, naked, nude, plain, stark, (*v*) stupid, uninteresting; ***antonym*** (*adj*) hairy.

chelner waiter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) server, attendant, salver, servant, tray, bridegroom, disposition, groom, habit, host, kidney, kind, sort, flunky.

cheltuiala expenses; ***synonyms*** (*n*) expenditure, charge, costs, fee, spending, overheads, payment, cut, financing, overhead, upkeep, outflow, payments.

cheltuieli utilities; ***synonyms*** (*n*) electricity, overhead.

chemare mission; ***synonyms*** (*n*) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegacy, errand, task, function, business, calling, expedition, purpose, vocation, agendum, care, work.

chiar 1. even; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) yet, all, e'en, nevertheless, (*adj*) direct, equal, constant, equable, equivalent, flat, horizontal, identical, plane, regular, steady, clear, balanced, equitable, flush, square, uniform, stable, alike, homogeneous, monotonous, (*v*) level, balance, smooth, equalize, regularize; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) uneven, inconsistent, irregular, jagged, unequal, **2**. only; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) alone, but, exclusively, just, merely, barely, entirely, simply, however, solely, hardly, exactly, absolutely, purely, singly, (*adj*) exclusive, individual, lone, one, sole, solitary, matchless, single, singular, solo, unequaled, unique, unparalleled, **3**. just; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) newly, only, scarcely, immediately, (*adj*) fair, right, correct, accurate, honest, impartial, fit, good, reasonable, righteous, upright, appropriate, definite, clean, due, ethical, even, evenhanded, exact, honorable, moral, candid, full, genuine, veracious, apt; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unfair, biased, wrong; **chiar asa** even so; **chiar acum** just now.

chiar acum just now; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) just, lately, recently, newly, now, already, (*adj*) afresh, anew.

chiar asa even so; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) nevertheless, but, however, nonetheless, yet, hand, even, notwithstanding, still, withal, yes, eventually, heretofore, hitherto, how.

chiar daca although; ***synonyms*** (*conj*) albeit, whereas, (*prep*) however, (*adv*) notwithstanding, though, even.

chibrit match; ***synonyms*** (*n*) equal, competition, couple, duplicate, peer, bout, contest, game, tally, (*v*) agree, mate, meet, parallel, accord, correspond, harmonise, harmonize, balance, fellow, fit, pair, coincide, equalize, equate, jibe, marry, rival, suit, twin, compare; ***antonyms*** (*v*) clash, contradict.

chibzuință 1. understanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intellect, mind, reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, (*v*) intelligence, discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, **2**. intellect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brain, brains, understanding, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit, **3**. reason; ***synonyms*** (*n*) account, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, logic, talk, inducement, end, aim, call, (*v*) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, consider.

Chifle buns; ***synonyms*** (*n*) posterior, anus, arse, arsehole, ass, asshole, back, backside, base, basis, bathroom, bed, behind, bottom, bottomland, bum, butt, buttocks, can, derriere, fanny, fundament, hindquarters, keister, nates, prat, rear, rump, seat, stern.

chiftea meatball; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bore, (*v*) overpower, overwhelm, rout.

chilot underwear; ***synonyms*** (*n*) underclothes, underclothing, shorts, bikini, bra, briefs, corset, jockeys, panties, smallclothes, undershirt, unmentionables, woollies.

chiloți knickers; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bloomers, breeches, drawers, knickerbockers, trousers, pants, boxers, underdrawers.

chin worry; ***synonyms*** (*v*) torment, trouble, bother, distress, tease, annoy, care, disturb, fear, molest, vex, agitate, fret, harry, mind, nag, pester, (*n*) concern, burden, harass, pain, fuss, annoyance, sorrow, anxiety, apprehension, disquiet, hassle, misgiving, (*adj*) irritate; ***antonyms*** (*v*) soothe, reassure, (*n*) calmness, reassurance.

chinuit 1. afflicted; ***synonyms*** (*v*) afflict, displeased, pained, (*adj*) distressed, miserable, pitiful, sorrowful, stricken, ill, woeful, dejected, doleful, dolorous, sorry, aggrieved, affected, diseased, impaired, sore, teenful, unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky, woful, wretched, chagrined, dismal, grieving, harmful, mean, **2**. sorrowful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) melancholy, lugubrious, rueful, sad, gloomy, dreary, grievous, lamentable, mournful, piteous, plaintive, dark, penitent, contrite, depressed, despondent, disconsolate, forlorn, painful, cheerless, regretful, downhearted, funereal, heavy, poignant, desolate, tearful, tragic, woebegone, (*v*) sorrowing; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) happy, cheerful, content, joyful, successful.

chiomb 1. shortsighted; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) improvident, myopic, nearsighted, purblind, short, blind, ametropic, astigmatic, brusk, brusque, choleric, curt, hotheaded, inadequate, irascible, light, poor, presbyopic, shortest, unforesightful, heedless, unforbearing, **2**. nearsighted; ***synonym*** (*adj*) shortsighted; ***antonym*** (*adj*) farsighted, **3**. myopic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) short-sighted, half-sighted.

chip face; ***synonyms*** (*n*) look, aspect, countenance, expression, side, top, exterior, appearance, facade, surface, boldness, brass, cheek, effrontery, facing, grimace, impudence, (*v*) confront, audacity, veneer, visage, affront, breast, defy, brave, cover, encounter, endure, meet, (*adj*) front; ***antonyms*** (*v*) avoid, back.

chipes handsome; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) elegant, beautiful, fair, charming, fine, generous, attractive, bountiful, comely, bonny, big, bounteous, exquisite, gorgeous, graceful, liberal, lovely, prepossessing, pretty, decent, free, tidy, appropriate, becoming, cheerful, magnanimous, pleasant, proper, bighearted, freehanded; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) ugly, unattractive.

chircit crouched; ***synonyms*** (*v*) squat, subjacent, (*adj*) crouching, crutched, huddled, hunkered, low.

chirie lease; ***synonyms*** (*n*) leasing, letting, rental, (*v*) hire, rent, charter, let, contract, demise, engage, take, give, employ, acquire, allow, buy, consider, convey, get.

chirurg surgeon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) doctor, physician, sawbones, chirurgeon.

chitanta receipt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reception, acceptance, acknowledgment, acquittance, check, recipe, ticket, revenue, certificate, profit, account, invoice, voucher, contrivance, expedient, invention, nostrum, (*v*) acknowledge; ***antonym*** (*n*) dispatch.

ciberspațiu cyberspace; ***synonym*** (*n*) net.

ciclism cycling; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wheeling, circling, hunting.

ciclist cyclist; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bicyclist, bicycler, wheeler, wheelwright.

cimbru savory; ***synonyms*** (*n*) delicacy, (*adj*) dainty, palatable, spicy, fragrant, appetizing, tasteful, delectable, delicious, savoury, tasty, piquant, aromatic, pleasing, inoffensive, peppery.

cinci sute five hundred; ***synonyms*** (*n*) d, euchre, calciferol, cholecarciferol, ergocalciferol, viosterol.

cine who; ***synonyms*** (*pron*) one, (*adj*) which, what.

cineva 1. somebody; ***synonyms*** (*pron*) someone, anybody, (*n*) individual, person, personage, creature, man, mortal, body, homo, human, notable, party, (*adj*) celebrity, hero, lion, notability; ***antonym*** (*pron*) nobody, **2**. someone; ***synonyms*** (*pron*) somebody, anyone, (*n*) self, one, soul.

cinste honesty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) candor, fairness, integrity, justice, candidness, equity, frankness, probity, chastity, decency, faith, honestness, morality, rectitude, righteousness, truth, goodness, genuineness, honorableness, continence, bluntness, directness, earnestness, faithfulness, honor, impartiality, loyalty, openness, (*adj*) fidelity, sincerity; ***antonyms*** (*n*) dishonesty, deceit, deception, deviousness, treachery, wickedness.

cinstire 1. regard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) attention, concern, estimate, heed, attend, account, believe, consider, count, hold, observe, reckon, appreciate, gaze, see, view, judge, affect, (*n*) notice, respect, esteem, deference, look, note, value, admiration, consideration, estimation, interest, care; ***antonym*** (*n*) disrespect, **2**. respect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) honor, homage, worship, connection, obeisance, appreciation, awe, courtesy, duty, relation, adore, relationship, credit, politeness, veneration, civility, complaisance, (*v*) regard, admire, keep, prize, reverence, reference, revere, venerate, mind, love, remark, honour, repute; ***antonyms*** (*n*) cheek, insolence, impudence, (*v*) scorn, despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate, **3**. esteem; ***synonyms*** (*n*) approval, fame, praise, rank, importance, liking, prestige, recognition, approbation, calculation, kudos, recommendation, stature, (*v*) deem, reputation, appraise, cherish, think, treasure, approve, calculate, affection, assess, conceive, like, prise, favor, support.

cîntec song; ***synonyms*** (*n*) melody, air, strain, cry, warble, poem, tune, call, chanson, canticle, poetry, rhyme, verse, birdcall, birdsong, chorus,

composition, release, (*v*) ditty, chant, sing, (*adj*) lay, ballad.

cioban shepherdess; ***synonym*** (*n*) herdess.

ciocan 1. malleus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hammer, cock, gavel, hammering, plectrum, pound, pounding, **2**. hammer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) malleus, (*v*) strike, bang, beat, knock, tap, club, forge, hit, thrash, drive, drum, rap, batter, defeat, overwhelm, ram, thump, trounce, battologize, echo, falter, slam, thud.

ciomag 1. baton; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stick, club, staff, wand, cudgel, rod, alpenstock, **2**. bludgeon; ***synonyms*** (*v*) beat, bully, coerce, hit, (*n*) bat, truncheon, mace.

ciorap sock; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hit, hose, blow, stocking, buskin, dramaturgy, drogue, gaskins, (*v*) smash, knock, smack, punch, wallop, whack, bat, bash, thump, bang, beat, belt, slap, strike, whop, bonk, bop.

circa bar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) barricade, band, stop, line, pub, snag, fence, barrier, embargo, hindrance, (*v*) ban, block, bolt, exclude, obstruct, arrest, balk, dam, foreclose, confine, restrict, blockade, check, close, except, expel, fasten, frustrate, hinder, (*conj*) but; ***antonyms*** (*v*) permit, allow.

circuit integrat integrated circuit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) microcircuit, circuitry, microchip, microelectronics, microprocessor, transputer.

circumstanță 1. occasion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) case, event, chance, episode, happening, incident, juncture, motive, opportunity, circumstance, matter, affair, convenience, instance, moment, occurrence, opening, possibility, milestone, call, (*v*) cause, create, beget, breed, induce, make, raise, generate, inspire, engender, **2**. occurrence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) occasion, accident, contingency, experience, fact, adventure, eventuality, incidence, thing, development, situation, act, circumstances, conclusion, deed, example, outburst.

cîrlan foal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) colt, filly, pony, calf, horse, beast, cattle, charger, courser, foetus, hunter, jument, nag, palfrey, pup, racer, thoroughbred, barb, bidet, cob, goer, hack, jade, pad, punch, roadster, roan, tit.

cîştiga earn; ***synonyms*** (*v*) acquire, gain, attain, deserve, get, win, bring, achieve, bear, merit, net, obtain, profit, yield, clear, fetch, garner, gather, make, procure, realise, realize, receive, take, collect, gross; ***antonyms*** (*v*) lose, spend.

citire reading; ***synonyms*** (*n*) recital, learning, construction, interpretation, lection, study, version, erudition, lore, explanation, presentation, recitation, scholarship, translation, light, narration, (*v*) read.

citit reading; ***synonyms*** (*n*) recital, learning, construction, interpretation, lection, study, version, erudition, lore, explanation, presentation, recitation, scholarship, translation, light, narration, (*v*) read.

citologie cytology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anatomy, botany.

citoplasmã cytoplasm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cytoplasma, protein, protoplasm.

ciudat 1. quaint; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fantastic, odd, funny, picturesque, comical, fanciful, curious, droll, peculiar, queer, quizzical, strange, whimsical, eccentric, outlandish, interesting, charming, pleasing, rum, elliptical, epigrammatic, natty; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) modern, normal, **2**. strange; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extraneous, foreign, abnormal, extraordinary, irregular, mysterious, new, unusual, rare, alien, anomalous, different, eerie, exotic, marvelous, novel, quaint, remarkable, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unknown, inexplicable, erratic, exceptional, astonishing, bizarre, crazy, monstrous, unaccountable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) ordinary, familiar, typical.

ciuperca 1. fungi; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bacteria, lichens, **2**. fungus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rust, mushroom, growth, fungi, blight, caruncle, corn, furuncle, helminth, moth, papula, parasite, pock, polypus, pustule, sarcoma, wart, wen, wheel, worm, blain, bleb, blister, exostosis, fungosity, (*adj*) garlic.

cizmă joasă ankle boot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) boot, gumboot, wader.

cizmar shoemaker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cobbler, dressmaker, cordwainer.

cladire 1. building; ***synonyms*** (*n*) architecture, establishment, construction, fabric, fabrication, house, assembly, creation, mansion, structure, (*v*) edifice, pile, (*adj*) augmentative, augmenting, **2**. old building, **3**. premises; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grounds, facts, lemma, terms, principle, station, property, proposition.

clar 1. patent; ***synonyms*** (*n*) charter, (*adj*) obvious, overt, apparent, evident, manifest, clear, conspicuous, open, palpable, plain, explicit, marked, noticeable, transparent, unmistakable, visible, blatant, discernible, distinct, public, tangible, unconcealed, observable, unquestionable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unclear, **2**. evident; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) patent, certain, bright, perceptible, unequivocal, broad, bold, demonstrable, notable, candid, prominent, pronounced, definite, exposed, frank, glaring, indisputable, indubitable, lucid, luminous, real, undeniable, understandable, (*adv*) apparently; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) concealed, obscure, unnoticed, hidden, inconspicuous, **3**. plain; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ordinary, comprehensible, intelligible, downright, easy, homely, humble, level, simple, perspicuous, outspoken, direct, dull, even, natural, express, naked, artless, bald, common, dry, frugal, honest, ingenuous, literal, unaffected, everyday, modest, usual, (*n*) flat; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) elaborate, fancy, mottled, multicolored, ornate, attractive, confused,

fussy, two-colored, **4**. manifest; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ostensible, appreciable, barefaced, (*v*) demonstrate, display, evidence, exhibit, indicate, attest, certify, evince, prove, reveal, show, expose, denote, establish, explain, reflect, disclose, discover, mark, register, (*n*) declare, list, signify, imply, (*adv*) present.

clasa first class; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) primary, better, deluxe, enhanced, excellent, fabulous, first, improved, lavish, matchless, outstanding, sensational, superior, unequaled, unmatched, unparalleled, unsurpassed, worthy, incomparable, superlative, supreme, (*n*) private; **clasa a doua** second class.

clei glue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adhesive, gum, mucilage, (*v*) cement, adhere, affix, fasten, fix, attach, bond, plaster, stick, bind, join, paste.

clepsidrã hourglass; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dial, gnomon, horologe, clock, pendulum, sundial, (*v*) neck, glass, barometer, especially, glaze, goblet, systole, lens, mirror, spyglass, tumbler, weatherglass, (*adj*) isthmus, stricture, waist, wasp.

client customer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) consumer, buyer, patron, client, guest, purchaser, shopper, fellow, passenger, person, spender; ***antonym*** (*n*) seller.

clocit addled; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) confused, bewildered, muddled, acarpous, arid, infecund, sterile, unfertile, unfruitful, unprolific, barren, befuddled, distraught, dizzy, dull, inoperative, muddy, muzzy, tipsy, unproductive, woolly, wooly, baffled, befogged, bemused, bleary, blurred, blurry, flocculent, fuzzy.

clopot bell; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chime, gong, ring, buzz, doorbell, alarm, siren, clang, call, buzzer, campana, cymbal, sign, sound, supplement, warning, clapper, curfew, noise, tintinnabulum, (*v*) blossom, roar.

coacaza gooseberry; ***synonym*** (*n*) feaberry.

coace bake; ***synonyms*** (*v*) burn, broil, cook, fire, fry, roast, grill, heat, parch, scorch, singe, toast.

coacere roasting; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hot, baking, broiling, burning, boiling, airless, blazing, close, humid, muggy, oppressive, sticky, stifling, sweltering, warm, blistering, intense, scalding, searing, sizzling, steaming, torrid, (*n*) scorching; ***antonym*** (*adj*) freezing; **tablã pentru coacere** hot plate.

coadă tail; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rear, shadow, behind, butt, posterior, rump, stub, backside, bottom, buttocks, stern, arse, ass, bum, end, fanny, train, bait, (*v*) follow, pursue, track, trail, chase, dog, tag, bob, dock, spy, stalk, (*adj*) back; ***antonyms*** (*v*) head, front; **face coadă** queue.

coada-şoricelului yarrow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) milfoil, sassafras.

coafura 1. hairdo; ***synonyms*** (*n*) coiffure, hairstyle, style, **2**. styling.

coafurã hairdressing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) haircare, hairtonic.

coaja skin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) peel, hide, coating, fur, hull, rind, shell, crust, integument, pelt, case, coat, covering, cutis, fell, film, fleece, tegument, exterior, outside, envelope, (*v*) pare, bark, scrape, excoriate, flay, abrade, strip, chafe, remove.

coborîre lowering; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fall, cut, drop, decline, dip, (*adj*) cloudy, heavy, dismal, gloomy, threatening, dark, glum, murky, overcast, sullen.

cocor crane; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hoist, pulley, winch, ankle, elevator, fluke, kimbo, scythe, sickle, zigzag, crank, crotch, crutch, elbow, groin, knee, knuckle, windlass, lifter, (*v*) extend, stretch, unfold.

cocotă 1. prostitute; ***synonyms*** (*n*) courtesan, bawd, harlot, cocotte, tart, whore, mistress, punk, strumpet, trollop, advoutress, (*v*) profane, abuse, desecrate, misuse, (*adj*) pervert, **2**. harlot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) prostitute, drab, wanton, **3**. hooker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) floozie, floozy, hustler, slattern, streetwalker, bilander, dogger, howker, dilemma, teaser, operator, **4**. streetwalker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hooker, slut, flingdust, **5**. whore; ***synonyms*** (*n*) verticil, (*v*) debauch, **6**. slut; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hussy, jade, quean, bitch, tramp, wench, adulteress, fornicatress, slammerkin, (*adj*) dowdy.

cod genetic genetic code; ***synonym*** (*n*) code.

coiot coyote; ***synonyms*** (*n*) caribou, elk, moose, sambar.

colector manifold; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) multiple, diverse, different, many, multiplex, various, multiplied, frequent, multifarious, multifold, multitudinous, several, sundry, complex, (*v*) duplicate, copy, multiply, reproduce; **canal colector** sewer.

colier necklace; ***synonyms*** (*n*) choker, collar, chaplet, necklet, corona, coronet, crown, jewelry, snood, band, ribbon.

colocviu dialog; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dialogue, duologue, negotiation, talks.

colosal formidable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) arduous, appalling, grim, awful, difficult, dreadful, fearful, forbidding, heavy, dread, onerous, redoubtable, stiff, tough, herculean, rugged, serious, awesome, frightful, hard, laborious, mighty, shocking, strong, terrible, terrific, tremendous, ambitious.

colt 1. corner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bend, angle, turn, coign, dilemma, hole, niche, nook, predicament, quandary, recess, jam, fork, plight, fix, spot, edge, monopoly, quarter, quoin, box, place, (*v*) monopolize, **2**. breakfast nook.

comandant officer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) captain, administrator, commander, bureaucrat, executive, officeholder, official, agent, manager, leader, policeman, representative, skipper, supervisor.

comanditar 1. general partner, **2**. sleeping partner; ***synonym*** (*v*) dummy.

combustibil fuel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) firewood, combustible, firing, (*v*) fire, arouse, encourage, excite, kindle, provoke, stimulate.

comediant mime; ***synonyms*** (*n*) buffoon, clown, pantomime, mimer, mummer, acting, actor, gesture, (*v*) mimic, ape, act, imitate, mock, echo, impersonate, monkey, simulate, cuckoo, imitator, parody.

comentare interpretation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) version, construction, explanation, exposition, clarification, commentary, illustration, definition, interpreting, translation, analysis, description, performance, reading, understanding, explication, gloss, account, evaluation, meaning, paraphrase, rendering, rendition, representation, sense, arrangement, criticism.

comentator interpreter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dragoman, commentator, explainer, exponent, translator, prophet, expounder, analyst, articulation, congressman, congresswoman, critic, example, forecaster, foreteller, illustration, instance, judge, predictor, representative, spokesperson, voice, mantis, part, phonation, predicter, transcriber, vocalisation, vocalization, vox.

comoară sweetheart; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dear, darling, girl, mistress, beloved, flame, boyfriend, love, steady, lass, sweetie, woman, beauty, dearest, dish, follower, knockout, looker, lulu, mantrap, peach, smasher, stunner, (*adj*) lover, beau, admirer, suitor.

comparare examination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) audit, check, exam, search, test, consideration, exploration, inquiry, investigation, study, survey, testing, contemplation, analysis, appraisal, evaluation, inquest, inspection, interview, observation, quiz, review, scrutiny, trial, challenge, discussion, consultation, dissection, (*adj*) examen, (*v*) visit.

compasiune generosity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) charity, benevolence, bounty, liberality, bounteousness, favor, generousness, goodness, grace, hospitality, munificence, nobility, compassion, frankness, (*adj*) kindness, beneficence, largesse, consideration, freedom, (*v*) almsgiving; ***antonyms*** (*n*) stinginess, greed, meanness, thrift.

compătimire generosity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) charity, benevolence, bounty, liberality, bounteousness, favor, generousness, goodness, grace, hospitality, munificence, nobility, compassion, frankness, (*adj*) kindness, beneficence, largesse, consideration, freedom, (*v*) almsgiving; ***antonyms*** (*n*) stinginess, greed, meanness, thrift.

compensatie 1. fee; ***synonyms*** (*n*) commission, charge, compensation, premium, consideration, due, expense, payment, price, salary, toll, wage, allowance, cost, duty, excise, fees, fief, figure, pay, recompense, remuneration, stipend, tariff, tax, (*v*) tip, contract, **2**. honorary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) complimentary, unpaid, voluntary, unbought, honorarium, nominal, (*adv*) amateur, **3**. honorarium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fee, bonus, agreeableness, douceur, gift, income, present, (*v*) bounty, alms, dole, donative, help, largess, oblation, offertory, bakshish, pourboire, sportula, (*adj*) honorary.

completa fill in; ***synonyms*** (*v*) complete, substitute, advise, brief, deputise, deputize, inform, prepare, ready, tell.

comportament behaviour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) behavior, conduct, demeanor, demeanour, deportment, doings.

comportare behaviour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) behavior, conduct, demeanor, demeanour, deportment, doings.

conciliant obliging; ***synonyms*** (*v*) complaisant, civil, (*adj*) accommodating, affable, amiable, gentle, kind, good, benign, pleasant, compliant, considerate, courteous, gracious, attentive, charitable, cooperative, friendly, helpful, polite, thoughtful, humane, good-natured, urbane, mild, decent, neighborly, accommodative, caring, hospitable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unhelpful, uncooperative.

condescendent obliging; ***synonyms*** (*v*) complaisant, civil, (*adj*) accommodating, affable, amiable, gentle, kind, good, benign, pleasant, compliant, considerate, courteous, gracious, attentive, charitable, cooperative, friendly, helpful, polite, thoughtful, humane, good-natured, urbane, mild, decent, neighborly, accommodative, caring, hospitable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unhelpful, uncooperative.

conditie requirement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) need, necessity, demand, essential, obligation, prerequisite, provision, claim, clause, condition, exigency, must, necessary, proviso, want, precondition, qualification, requisite, stipulation, command, duty, pressure; ***antonym*** (*n*) option.

conduce rule; ***synonyms*** (*n*) govern, order, decree, dominion, law, ordinance, principle, regulate, reign, authority, dictate, government, line, precept, regulation, sway, administration, code, constitution, custom, formula, (*v*) command, control, influence, direct, dominate, measure, conduct, handle, manage; **a conduce** lead.

conductă piping; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) high, shrill, hot, (*n*) pipage, pipe, line, edging, hem, pipework, trim, cutting, (*v*) boiling, hissing, simmering, sizzling, (*adv*) steaming.

conduită behaviour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) behavior, conduct, demeanor, demeanour, deportment, doings.

conexiune 1. link; ***synonyms*** (*n*) connection, join, joint, bond, concatenation, association, attachment, contact, liaison, junction, affiliation, (*v*) combine, tie, connect, couple, associate, attach, bridge, fasten, relate, yoke, bind, fix, interconnect, unite, annex, conjoin, (*adj*) correlation, lock, hook; ***antonym*** (*v*)

separate, **2**. nexus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) link, connexion, knot.

confirma ratify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) approve, confirm, corroborate, acknowledge, authorize, endorse, sanction, affirm, attest, pass, adopt, establish, prove, sign, substantiate, sustain, validate, enact, seal, (*n*) countersign, indorse, support; **a confirma** secure.

confruntare examination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) audit, check, exam, search, test, consideration, exploration, inquiry, investigation, study, survey, testing, contemplation, analysis, appraisal, evaluation, inquest, inspection, interview, observation, quiz, review, scrutiny, trial, challenge, discussion, consultation, dissection, (*adj*) examen, (*v*) visit.

confunda mistake; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blunder, fault, defect, error, failure, misapprehension, misconception, demerit, inaccuracy, misunderstanding, oversight, wrong, delusion, trip, misprint, confusion, foolishness, fallacy, fail, impropriety, disaster, (*v*) err, misapprehend, slip, confuse, misjudge, misunderstand, misconstrue, confound, misinterpret.

congelare freezing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cold, icy, arctic, chilly, frosty, bitter, frigid, chill, cool, frozen, gelid, wintry, polar, (*v*) glacial, (*n*) freeze, congelation; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) boiling, hot, sweltering, red-hot, warm.

congelat frozen; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cold, frosty, arctic, frigid, glacial, wintry, freezing, icy, stiff, congealed, chilled, chilly, gelid, iced, set, fixed, immobile, motionless, numb; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) hot, moving.

congelator freezer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deepfreeze, jail.

consecință 1. effect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) consequence, product, result, sequel, aftermath, conclusion, impression, outgrowth, sense, core, corollary, execution, force, (*v*) accomplish, achieve, create, cause, complete, do, bring, carry, execute, induce, perform, use, win, implement, act, attain, effectuate; ***antonym*** (*n*) reason, **2**. result; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fruit, issue, outcome, answer, effect, end, produce, development, event, repercussion, resolution, upshot, decision, purpose, deduction, finale, harvest, offspring, solution, termination, (*v*) ensue, follow, eventuate, arise, develop, lead, originate, occur, leave, proceed, **3**. outcome; ***synonyms*** (*n*) impact, fate, ending, implication, payoff, resultant, denouement.

conserve jam; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crush, crowd, fix, squeeze, congestion, conserve, dilemma, hole, blockage, jamming, mess, (*v*) block, cram, bar, fill, force, gorge, hinder, impede, pack, pile, ram, squash, stuff, choke, congest, barricade, blockade, glut, obstruct; ***antonym*** (*v*) free.

considera allow for; ***synonyms*** (*v*) allow, consider, admit, forgive, include, leave, offset, appropriate, bequeath, countenance, depart, earmark, entrust, exit, forget, impart, lead, let, permit, reserve, result, tolerate, will.

considerație 1. esteem; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deference, regard, account, consideration, admiration, appreciation, credit, estimate, estimation, reverence, attention, approval, awe, fame, (*v*) respect, appreciate, value, deem, admire, adore, count, honor, prize, consider, reputation, revere, care, love, appraise, cherish; ***antonyms*** (*v*) disrespect, scorn, **2**. regard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) concern, heed, attend, believe, hold, observe, reckon, gaze, see, view, judge, affect, contemplate, mark, matter, perceive, reference, suppose, caution, compute, assume, eye, (*n*) notice, esteem, look, note, interest, mind, aspect, attachment, **3**. respect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) homage, worship, connection, obeisance, courtesy, duty, relation, relationship, politeness, veneration, civility, complaisance, obedience, compliance, detail, favor, reward, tribute, (*v*) keep, venerate, remark, honour, repute, rate, comply, accept, follow, treasure, (*adj*) dignity, adoration; ***antonyms*** (*n*) cheek, insolence, impudence, (*v*) despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate.

consilier counsellor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) counsel, advocate, counselor, lawyer, mentor, pleader, counselling, advocator, counseling, leader, direction, exponent, guidance, proponent.

consimți ratify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) approve, confirm, corroborate, acknowledge, authorize, endorse, sanction, affirm, attest, pass, adopt, establish, prove, sign, substantiate, sustain, validate, enact, seal, (*n*) countersign, indorse, support.

consimțire agreement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accord, acquiescence, concord, accordance, coincidence, contract, acceptance, appointment, arrangement, compliance, confirmation, conformity, correspondence, covenant, settlement, unison, deed, bargain, concordance, concurrence, consensus, consent, deal, decision, endorsement, harmony, pact, permission, pledge, (*v*) assent; ***antonyms*** (*n*) disagreement, argument, conflict, discord, rejection, dispute, resistance.

consolă bracket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brace, prop, rack, stand, buttress, knee, parenthesis, support, board, ledge, modillion, (*v*) link, couple, group, pair, yoke, (*adj*) hook, lock, accouple, belay.

constatabil ascertainable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) discoverable, appreciable, calculable, definable, demonstrable.

conștient aware; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) awake, attentive, conscious, heedful, mindful, vigilant, sentient, alert, enlightened, knowing, knowledgeable, observant, sensible, wary, watchful, appreciative, apprised, familiar, perceptive, responsive; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unaware, unconscious.

constrânge oblige; ***synonyms*** (*v*) coerce, compel, force, bind, constrain, drive, make, accommodate, enforce, necessitate, obligate, impel, impose,

require, hold, exact, indulge, pledge, assist, bond, favor, put, gratify, have, induce, please, push, serve, tie, (*n*) assign.

consueto usual; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) common, ordinary, accustomed, habitual, average, everyday, familiar, general, normal, conventional, routine, public, prevalent, commonplace, natural, prevailing, stock, typical, traditional, accepted, chronic, expected, set, universal, (*n*) customary, regular, (*v*) frequent, wonted, plebeian; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unusual, unconventional, abnormal, extraordinary.

cont 1. savings account; ***synonyms*** (*n*) account, deposit, endowment, trust, balance, bill, credit, provision, stock, supply, tab, tally, **2**. account; ***synonyms*** (*n*) narrative, reckoning, regard, score, tale, description, explanation, history, narration, reason, recital, story, bulletin, check, chronicle, justification, memoir, note, sake, statement, value, exposition, list, (*v*) report, calculate, count, deem, estimate, reckon, avail; **cont curent** current account; **extras de cont** statement of account.

conta count; ***synonyms*** (*n*) number, calculation, computation, total, amount, reckoning, counting, enumeration, mark, numeration, point, (*v*) calculate, compute, tally, account, cipher, consider, estimate, matter, reckon, weigh, add, appreciate, enumerate, include, tell, depend, figure, look, rely.

contabil accountant; ***synonyms*** (*n*) auditor, teller, cashier, controller, almoner, liquidator, clerk, accomptant, comptroller, logothete, questor, receiver, steward, trustee, analyst, calculator, control, restrainer, scholar, scribe, (*adj*) accountable.

contabilitate bill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) account, beak, advertisement, card, invoice, poster, receipt, act, banknote, check, measure, notice, program, reckoning, score, statement, ax, schedule, circular, cost, declaration, draft, flier, flyer, greenback, handbill, (*v*) placard, advertise, charge, list.

continuu unbroken; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) continuous, entire, complete, constant, continual, endless, incessant, intact, integral, solid, undivided, uninterrupted, whole, total, perpetual, steady, continued, unhurt, nonstop, round, sound, unceasing, direct, even, immediate, kept, relentless, unrelenting, wild, (*v*) uninjured; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) broken, intermittent.

contraproductiv counterproductive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) prejudicial, useless, worthless.

convenabil opportune; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) convenient, appropriate, favorable, apropos, auspicious, expedient, happy, handy, advantageous, apt, favourable, felicitous, seasonable, suitable, timely, fortunate, lucky, fit, chance, good, propitious, prosperous, providential, ready, right, golden, (*v*) becoming; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inopportune, untimely.

conversație dialog; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dialogue, duologue, negotiation, talks.

convorbire 1. phone call; ***synonyms*** (*n*) call, announcement, birdcall, birdsong, claim, communication, communiqué, cry, letter, message, outcry, ring, statement, shout, song, vociferation, yell, **2**. dialog; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dialogue, duologue, negotiation, talks, **3**. local call.

copertă 1. front cover, **2**. cover; ***synonyms*** (*v*) coat, conceal, top, bury, cloak, veil, wrap, comprise, bind, cross, drape, enclose, encompass, enfold, envelop, (*n*) blind, blanket, screen, binding, camouflage, cap, covering, lid, mask, shield, spread, coating, canopy, case, concealment; ***antonyms*** (*v*) reveal, expose, uncover.

copil 1. baby; ***synonyms*** (*n*) babe, child, darling, young, honey, kid, minor, offspring, sweetheart, sweetie, toddler, (*v*) coddle, indulge, pamper, cosset, mollycoddle, spoil, pet, (*adj*) infant, miniature, small, babyish, dear, dwarf, little, tiny; ***antonym*** (*adj*) giant, **2**. infant; ***synonyms*** (*n*) baby, nursling, (*adj*) juvenile.

copt baked; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dry, adust, parched, scorched, arid, burned, burnt, daft, done, heated, lunatic, seared, sunbaked, barren, broiled, caked, charred, dried, grilled, infertile, melted, simmered, stewed, toasted, warmed, waterless; ***antonym*** (*adj*) wet.

corb raven; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) black, jet, charcoal, ebony, ink, (*n*) crow, plunder, (*v*) prey, devour, feed, gulp, guttle, gorge, pig.

cordialitate affability; ***synonyms*** (*n*) courtesy, geniality, affableness, amiability, cordiality, friendliness, politeness, amenity, amiableness, civility, complaisance, condescension, kindness, sociability, urbanity; ***antonym*** (*n*) unfriendliness.

corect 1. correct; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) right, accurate, appropriate, becoming, nice, precise, proper, apt, befitting, decorous, exact, fitting, neat, perfect, (*v*) adjust, amend, castigate, chastise, chasten, better, remedy, straighten, atone, check, compensate, discipline, improve, mend, modify, (*n*) true; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) incorrect, false, faulty, inappropriate, mistaken, improper, (*v*) wrong, spoil, **2**. right; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) correct, due, just, decent, good, even, fair, faithful, fit, reasonable, direct, equitable, ethical, full, moral, straight, (*adv*) correctly, exactly, precisely, (*n*) privilege, law, liberty, authority, claim, freedom, interest, justice, prerogative, (*v*) rectify, repair; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unjustified, immoral, (*n*) left.

corecta 1. emend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) correct, fix, ameliorate, amend, better, mend, reform, edit, redress, improve, rectify, repair, revise, **2**. reform; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amendment, alteration, conversion, renovation, (*v*) change, modify, transform, emend, reclaim, regenerate, remodel, renovate, rehabilitate, remedy, alter, convert, meliorate, reorganize, restructure, **3**. rectify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) adjust, refine, chasten, right, regulate, restore, chastise, discipline,

distill, (*adj*) straighten, **4**. correct; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) accurate, appropriate, becoming, nice, precise, proper, apt, befitting, decorous, exact, fitting, neat, perfect, seemly, sound, suitable, classical, fair, certain, courteous, polite, rigorous, methodical, (*v*) castigate, atone, check, compensate, punish, (*n*) true, actual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) incorrect, false, faulty, inappropriate, mistaken, improper, (*v*) wrong, spoil.

corectitudine honesty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) candor, fairness, integrity, justice, candidness, equity, frankness, probity, chastity, decency, faith, honestness, morality, rectitude, righteousness, truth, goodness, genuineness, honorableness, continence, bluntness, directness, earnestness, faithfulness, honor, impartiality, loyalty, openness, (*adj*) fidelity, sincerity; ***antonyms*** (*n*) dishonesty, deceit, deception, deviousness, treachery, wickedness.

corespunzător 1. appropriate; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) pertinent, proper, true, agreeable, apposite, apt, congruous, correct, particular, peculiar, right, special, suitable, applicable, advantageous, apropos, congruent, (*v*) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commandeer, confiscate, convenient; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inappropriate, unsuitable, unrelated, untimely, wrong, (*v*) surrender, **2**. suitable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) appropriate, fit, good, eligible, desirable, fitting, due, decorous, respectable, fitted, adequate, befitting, compatible, competent, decent, expedient, opportune, relevant, seemly, comfortable, qualified, satisfactory, congenial, harmonious, pleasing, timely, sortable, just, (*n*) seasonable, (*v*) becoming; ***antonym*** (*adj*) improper, **3**. befitting; ***synonym*** (*v*) meet, **4**. pertinent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) germane, pat, related, felicitous; ***antonym*** (*adj*) irrelevant, **5**. apt; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adroit, intelligent, able, dexterous, efficient, ready, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, happy, liable, likely, prompt, quick, skillful, quick-witted, subject, sharp, capable, given, neat, prepared, proficient, prone.

coriandru coriander; ***synonym*** (*n*) cilantro.

coridor corridor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aisle, hall, lobby, hallway, lane, vestibule, artery, alley, alleyway, path, portico, way, (*v*) passage; **coridor aerian** air corridor.

coridor aerian air corridor; ***synonym*** (*n*) strip.

corn 1. croissant; ***synonym*** (*n*) pastry, **2**. horn; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hooter, cornet, klaxon, alarm, trumpet, aparejo, arm, faldstool, ophicleide, trombone, cup, beak, nose, basin, bellcrank, bowl, chalice, flask, glass, goblet, honker, (*v*) butt, cuckold, detusk, hornify, (*adj*) bulb, bullet, clew, drop, globule.

corp 1. body; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cadaver, corpse, matter, organization, carcass, cluster, consistency, figure, mass, set, aggregate, association, entity, amount, bulk, company, corps, creature, flesh, form, frame, fuselage, group, individual, material, mob, mortal, party, person, quantity; ***antonym*** (*n*) spirit, **2**. corps; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brigade, army, battalion, detachment, regiment, troop, crew, band, column, force, garrison, host, battalia, division, faculty, personnel, wing, battery, contingent, sotnia, subdivision.

cos basket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) basketful, bassinet, cradle, gondola, case, coffin, handbasket, hoop, leap, ped, pottle, stomach, whisket, bound, corbeille, dorser, dosser, fault, hammer, hod, holder, hopper, jardiniere, jump, maund, nacelle, rack, ring, scuttle, silo.

coşmar nightmare; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dream, incubus, fantasy, terror, bugbear, fancy, trial, vision.

cosmografie cosmography; ***synonym*** (*n*) cosmology.

cosmopolit cosmopolitan; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) international, universal, sophisticated, global, ecumenical, (*n*) cosmopolite; ***antonym*** (*adj*) provincial.

costa cost; ***synonyms*** (*n*) price, charge, amount, expense, toll, damage, disbursement, expenditure, fee, payment, rate, worth, sacrifice, budget, forfeit, bill, expenses, figure, loss, outlay, quotation, value, penalty, (*v*) be.

costum 1. costume; ***synonyms*** (*n*) attire, clothing, apparel, clothes, dress, garb, suit, outfit, uniform, disguise, drapery, garment, garments, gown, habit, raiment, wear, masquerade, (*v*) clothe, clad, **2**. suit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lawsuit, plea, action, case, petition, cause, courtship, prayer, request, gear, appeal, (*v*) agree, fit, correspond, accommodate, adapt, answer, become, match, meet, please, adjust, satisfy, accord, befit, harmonize, square, conform, serve, beseem.

costuri costs; ***synonyms*** (*n*) charge, expenses, expense, expenditure, fee, damages, spending, upkeep, compensation, cut, disbursement, financing, payment, payout, recompense, reimbursement, return, reward, indemnity, (*v*) accuse, allegation, anxiety, attack, care, challenge, duty, enjoin, fill, harm, heed.

cotlet cutlet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crenation, crenature, crenel, crenelle, escallop, scallop, scollop.

coțofană magpie; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jay, pie, chatterbox, gossip, babbler, chatterer, accumulator, chough, collector, cotinga, crow, jackdaw, pyet, saver, scavenger, squirrel, miser, packrat, raven, rook, spouter, (*v*) parrot, poll.

coulomb coulomb; ***synonyms*** (*n*) carbon, centred, century, cocain, cocaine, coke, hundred, snow.

covor 1. mat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) matte, rug, tangle, cushion, matt, matting, flatness, lusterlessness, (*adj*) dull, flat, matted, lackluster, (*v*) entangle, felt, knot, snarl, twist, mesh, **2**. rug; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blanket, carpet, carpeting, mat, coverlet, counterpane, quilt,

floor, sheet, tarpaulin, bathmat, doormat, flooring, runner, (*v*) plunder, spoil, tear.

crater crater; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hollow, cavity, hole, pit, basin, (*adj*) well.

crea create; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cause, construct, make, constitute, produce, beget, breed, build, compose, do, establish, form, generate, institute, start, concoct, contrive, design, develop, devise, engender, erect, fashion, found, get, manufacture, model, originate, prepare, procreate; ***antonyms*** (*v*) destroy, terminate.

creație 1. production; ***synonyms*** (*n*) output, generation, product, manufacturing, performance, creation, formation, produce, staging, fabrication, fruit, manufacture, origination, presentation, work, yield, piece, growth, extension, accomplishment, direction, execution, genesis, outturn, act, composition, increase, productivity, (*v*) exhibition, protraction, **2**. creation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cosmos, production, world, invention, conception, construction, creature, foundation, founding, universe, innovation, beginning, building, design, establishment, institution, making, origin, achievement, concoction, original, start; ***antonyms*** (*n*) destruction, end.

credibilitate credibility; ***synonyms*** (*n*) believability, credibleness, reliability, fidelity, dependability, responsibility, veracity, weight, probability, verisimilitude, constancy, honesty, acceptance, integrity, prospect, satisfactoriness, solidness, soundness, tenability; ***antonym*** (*n*) incredibility.

credincios faithful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) authentic, correct, close, constant, exact, dependable, devoted, sound, true, unfailing, devout, dutiful, fast, honest, literal, loyal, reliable, religious, responsible, steadfast, strict, truthful, upright, virtuous, unwavering, conscientious, factual, righteous, tried, (*n*) accurate; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disloyal, false, inaccurate, unfaithful, unreliable.

credul credulous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) naive, gullible, unsuspecting, simple, unquestioning, unsuspicious, green, trusting, innocent, unwary; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) incredulous, disbelieving, suspicious, wary.

credulitate credulity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gullibility, credulousness, acceptance, faith, naïveté, unwariness.

creier brain; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mastermind, genius, head, mind, reason, brainpower, brains, encephalon, intelligence, mentality, nous, psyche, wit, prodigy.

creion pencil; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pen, beam, clump, cluster, gleam, group, light, (*v*) brush, draw, design, paint.

creste raise; ***synonyms*** (*v*) boost, lift, erect, hoist, increase, build, elevate, enhance, foster, grow, promote, prefer, augment, cultivate, exalt, excite, heave, heighten, levy, nurture, pitch, rear, amplify, found, enlarge, breed, collect, (*n*) advance, hike, mount; ***antonym*** (*v*) lower.

crestere 1. increase; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gain, addition, augmentation, boom, expansion, extension, growth, progress, rise, accretion, development, enlargement, growing, improvement, (*v*) advance, accrue, extend, grow, aggrandize, expand, enhance, enlarge, deepen, accumulate, amplify, benefit, elevate, improve, propagate, (*adj*) augment; ***antonyms*** (*n*) reduction, contraction, decline, (*v*) decrease, reduce, diminish, drop, deteriorate, **2**. rise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) elevation, lift, ascent, raise, swell, raising, advancement, incline, slope, revolt, dawn, beginning, ascending, ascension, boost, gradient, (*v*) climb, mount, ascend, increase, heave, arise, jump, originate, rear, surge, loom, bristle, acclivity, emerge; ***antonyms*** (*v*) fall, sink, descend, plummet, retire, **3**. augmentation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aggrandizement, accession, increment, addendum, intensification, magnification, multiplication.

creştere 1. progress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) headway, improvement, furtherance, betterment, gain, course, advancement, development, growth, increase, movement, passage, process, evolution, journey, progression, (*v*) advance, proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve; ***antonyms*** (*n*) decline, deterioration, (*v*) regress, **2**. advancement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) promotion, upgrade, cultivation, elevation, progress, profit, exaltation, raise, rise, upgrading.

cret curly; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) curled, kinky, crimped, frizzed, permed, curved, wiry, coiled, convoluted, corkscrew, crinkled, crinkling, looped, spiraled, waving; ***antonym*** (*adj*) straight.

Crevete shrimps; ***synonyms*** (*n*) barnacles, crabs, crayfish, decapods, lobsters, prawns, woodlice.

cric jack; ***synonyms*** (*n*) knave, flag, jackass, mariner, ace, burgee, jackfruit.

crin lily; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) chalk, effeminate, milk, paper, rose, snow, anemone, asphodel, begonia, buttercup, geranium, marigold, ranunculus, rhododendron, tulip, windflower.

criptologie cryptology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cryptography, coding, cryptanalysis, cryptanalytics.

cristal crystal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) glass, quartz, gem, (*adj*) clear, bright, pebble, translucent, crag, rock, stone.

critic critic; ***synonyms*** (*n*) connoisseur, commentator, judge, censor, reviewer, evaluator, pundit, critique, censurer, criticiser, (*adj*) critical; ***antonym*** (*n*) supporter.

croazierã cruise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) journey, voyage, trip, expedition, jaunt, passage, tour, stroll, (*v*) sail, navigate, travel, coast, cross, course, go.

crocodil crocodile; ***synonyms*** (*n*) alligator, alacran, mosquito, octopus; **piele de crocodil** crocodile; **lacrimi di crocodil** crocodile tears.

cronica review; ***synonyms*** (*n*) examination, critique, inspection, retrospect, commentary, comment, parade, magazine, criticism, investigation, notice, audit, journal, outline, analysis, article, periodical, reappraisal, (*v*) check, survey, criticize, examine, inspect, judge, reexamine, revise, recapitulate, assess, practice, reconsider.

crustã encrustation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crust, incrustation, cheekiness, coating, freshness, gall, impertinence, impudence, insolence.

cruzime 1. fierceness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ferocity, fury, violence, cruelty, force, brutality, ferociousness, intensity, rage, strength, vehemence, wildness; ***antonym*** (*n*) gentleness, **2**. ferocity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anger, fierceness, (*adj*) ferity, **3**. vehemence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) eagerness, passion, enthusiasm, impetuosity, fervor, heat, glow, might, warmth, zeal, ardor, energy, earnestness, emphasis, excitability, excitement, frenzy, furiousness, inclemency, madness, resentment, stress, (*v*) gusto, unction.

cu with; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) by, for, alongside, among, plus, (*adv*) on, beside, (*adj*) including, (*n*) withe; **cu adevarat** really; **cu exceptia** except; **cu placere** happily; **astepta cu nerabdare** look forward; **cu bine** bye; **cu toate ca** although; **cu straturi multiple** multilayer; **cu promptitudine** promptly; **ALIMENTAREA CU APÃ** water supply; **acoperirea cu panouri** panelling.

cu adevarat really; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) actually, honestly, absolutely, genuinely, certainly, real, truly, very, simply, authentically, practically, essentially, extremely, forsooth, highly, positively, quite, right, just, exactly, completely, legitimately, substantially, surely, faithfully, rattling, (*adj*) indeed, sincerely, verily, earnestly.

cu bine bye; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adieu, adios, cheerio, arrivederci, pass, sayonara, crack, dwelling, fling, flip, go, head, indirectly, notch, offer, passing, passport, qualifying, strait, straits, toss, walk, whirl, (*adj*) delitescent, private, retired, secluded, sequestered.

cu exceptia except; ***synonyms*** (*conj*) but, unless, (*prep*) save, excepting, excluding, (*v*) exclude, demur, omit, exempt, object, reserve, saving, (*n*) bar, without, (*adv*) besides; ***antonym*** (*v*) include.

cu placere happily; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) fortunately, gladly, blissfully, cheerfully, joyfully, joyously, luckily, merrily, providentially, blithely, brightly, gayly; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) sadly, unhappily, unfortunately, (*v*) miserably.

cu promptitudine promptly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) immediately, forthwith, directly, exactly, instantly, now, fast, readily, hastily, punctually, quick, quickly, rapidly, soon, swiftly, instantaneously, early, summarily, hurriedly, pronto, right, speedily; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) later, slowly, late.

cuantizare quantization; ***synonym*** (*n*) quantisation.

cub cube; ***synonyms*** (*n*) block, rhomboid, blockage, blocking, closure, quadrangle, quadrantal, rectangle, tetragon, interference, occlusion, pulley, stop, stoppage, (*v*) dice, chop, multiply, triplicate, (*adj*) unworldly.

cui 1. nail; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrest, pin, clip, (*v*) catch, apprehend, collar, hook, strike, capture, cop, fasten, hit, nab, secure, spike, get, claws, grasp, attach, clutch, fix, peg, screw, seize, talons, trap, blast, boom, button, (*adj*) tack, **2**. rivet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bolt, stud, boss, holdfast, lock, padlock, (*v*) concentrate, focus, clinch, center, fascinate, absorb, engross, enthrall, transfix, centre, grip, pore, (*adj*) nail, clamp, clasp, hasp.

cuib nest; ***synonyms*** (*n*) den, lair, hole, burrow, home, herd, (*v*) nestle, (*adj*) brood, hive, litter.

culcuş nest; ***synonyms*** (*n*) den, lair, hole, burrow, home, herd, (*v*) nestle, (*adj*) brood, hive, litter.

culege reap; ***synonyms*** (*v*) get, harvest, cut, gain, gather, glean, obtain, receive, earn, acquire, collect, crop, draw, garner, pick, pluck, attain, achieve, make, win, secure, (*adj*) mow, clip, prune, lop, shear, dock; **a culege** pick.

cult 1. noble; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dignified, imposing, magnificent, glorious, distinguished, elevated, exalted, generous, high, impressive, majestic, patrician, famous, aristocratic, elegant, eminent, gallant, gentle, heroic, honorable, illustrious, imperial, liberal, lofty, lordly, magnanimous, (*n*) grand, excellent, aristocrat, (*v*) great; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) lower-class, selfish, shameful, humble, dishonorable, lowly, **2**. stately; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) noble, solemn, regal, proud, formal, royal, palatial, ceremonious, courtly, statuesque, sublime, ceremonial, grave, commanding, gorgeous, stiff, magisterial, grandiose, splendid, superb, towering, venerable, baronial, manly.

culturã culture; ***synonyms*** (*n*) civilization, breeding, cultivation, acculturation, education, learning, tillage, erudition, courtesy, enlightenment, farming, instruction, refinement, agriculture, civilisation, elegance, finish, maturity, society.

cultural cultural; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ethnic, educational, enriching, racial, adorning, advancing, artistic, beautifying, beneficial, broadening, civilizing, constructive, corrective, developmental, dignifying, disciplining, edifying, educative, elevating, enlightening, ennobling, ethnical, expanding, helpful, humane, humanizing, influential, inspirational, instructive, learned.

cum how; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) whereby, however, whence, nevertheless, nonetheless, notwithstanding, withal, yet.

cuminte 1. wise; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) judicious, reasonable, sensible, intelligent, knowing, prudent, rational, sagacious, sound, discreet, shrewd, sane, discerning, thoughtful, cunning, knowledgeable, sage, sapient, sharp, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, perceptive, provident, politic, (*n*) method, clever, manner, way; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) foolish, unwise, stupid, **2**. sagacious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) wise, astute, acute, keen, perspicacious, deep, farsighted, penetrating, canny, profound, wily, farseeing, (*v*) crafty, learned, **3**. sage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) grave.

cumpãrãturã purchase; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acquisition, bargain, leverage, acquirement, grip, hold, (*v*) buy, get, obtain, contract, acquire, bribe, gain, procure, take, attain; ***antonyms*** (*n*) transaction, (*v*) sell.

cunoaştere 1. shrewdness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acumen, craftiness, astuteness, perspicacity, gumption, craft, cunning, foxiness, ingenuity, cleverness, sagacity, sharpness, judgment, knowingness, acuteness, discernment, quickness, prudence, slyness, wit, discrimination, insight, perspicaciousness, wisdom; ***antonym*** (*n*) foolishness, **2**. sense; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intelligence, perception, meaning, sensation, logic, awareness, experience, feeling, idea, impression, notion, reason, understanding, purport, comprehension, gist, import, intent, intuition, opinion, purpose, sensibility, sensitivity, (*v*) feel, intellect, mind, perceive, scent, detect, brains; ***antonyms*** (*n*) garbage, ludicrousness, nonsense, stupidity, gibberish, **3**. wisdom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) discretion, judiciousness, knowledge, sapience, sense, learning, depth, profundity, reasonableness, scholarship, erudition, sensibleness, caution, enlightenment, soundness, wiseness, (*v*) lore, folklore.

cunostinta acquaintance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) connection, familiarity, friend, acquaintanceship, mate, associate, awareness, buddy, companion, comrade, contact, conversance, conversancy, experience, friendship, information, intercourse, pal, intimacy, (*v*) knowledge; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, stranger.

cunoştinţă acquaintance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) connection, familiarity, friend, acquaintanceship, mate, associate, awareness, buddy, companion, comrade, contact, conversance, conversancy, experience, friendship, information, intercourse, pal, intimacy, (*v*) knowledge; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, stranger.

cuplu couple; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brace, yoke, duo, dyad, twosome, couplet, deuce, duad, duet, span, (*v*) pair, connect, associate, combine, attach, copulate, join, tie, link, match, mate, fasten, wed, bridge, annex, add, hitch, marry, twin, (*adj*) hook; ***antonym*** (*v*) uncouple.

cupon coupon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) voucher, certificate, order, ticket, debenture, dividend, draft, warrant, advertisement, coin, verifier.

cuptor oven; ***synonyms*** (*n*) kiln, furnace, stove, heater, range, boiler; **cuptor electric** electric oven; **cuptor cu microunde** microwave.

cur 1. ass; ***synonyms*** (*n*) donkey, arse, anus, bottom, bum, fool, idiot, arsehole, backside, behind, butt, buttocks, dolt, dunce, fundament, hindquarters, posterior, prat, rear, rump, seat, simpleton, tail, tomfool, **2**. arse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ass, asshole, can, derriere, fanny, keister, nates, stern.

curând soon; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) shortly, early, presently, anon, immediately, directly, betimes, now, promptly, quickly, soonly, briefly, erelong, fast, quick, speedily, afterward, curtly.

curatire wipe; ***synonyms*** (*v*) rub, clean, mop, towel, brush, scour, scrub, clear, dry, wash, cover, (*n*) fling, flout, gibe, gleek, hiss, hoot, jeer, quip, scoff, sneer, taunt, (*adj*) sponge, flush, full, mundify, rinse, swab.

curea belt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ribbon, area, strap, knock, strip, zone, bang, stretch, stripe, girdle, girth, rap, region, sash, swath, whang, bash, (*v*) band, hit, wallop, whack, beat, smash, whip, thrash, flog, circle, gird, strike, bat.

curios curious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) abnormal, funny, interested, odd, peculiar, strange, unusual, bizarre, extraordinary, inquiring, inquisitive, quaint, queer, quizzical, remarkable, singular, weird, whimsical, interesting, fantastic, intrusive, meddling, overcurious, comical, mysterious, surprising, eager, eccentric, exotic, meddlesome; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) normal, incurious, ordinary.

curiozitate curiosity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wonder, curio, curiousness, interest, oddity, rarity, nosiness, prying, prodigy, marvel, novelty, peculiarity.

curiu curium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cm, centimeter, centimetre.

curriculum vitae curriculum vitae; ***synonyms*** (*n*) resume, record, sketch, survey.

curte 1. patio; ***synonyms*** (*n*) courtyard, court, porch, quad, terrace, veranda, backyard, quadrangle, yard, bench, outdoors, portico, square, stoop, stope, (*adj*) outdoor, **2**. courtyard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) area, forecourt.

curtoazie courtesy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) civility, propriety, chivalry, comity, decency, gallantry, politeness, attention, breeding, etiquette, affability, consideration, courteousness, graciousness, kindness, manners, obeisance, refinement, respect, urbanity, kowtow, service, amenity, favor, ceremony, culture, courtliness, curtsy, decorum, (*adj*) complaisance; ***antonyms*** (*n*) rudeness, discourtesy.

curvă 1. hooker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) floozie, floozy, hustler, prostitute, slattern, streetwalker, tart, bilander, dogger, howker, dilemma, teaser, operator, **2**. slut; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drab, hussy, jade, trollop, hooker, quean, bitch, strumpet, tramp,

wanton, wench, adulteress, fornicatress, slammerkin, (*adj*) dowdy, **3**. streetwalker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) slut, flingdust, **4**. harlot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) courtesan, whore, bawd, cocotte, advoutress, **5**. prostitute; ***synonyms*** (*n*) harlot, mistress, punk, (*v*) profane, abuse, desecrate, misuse, (*adj*) pervert, **6**. whore; ***synonyms*** (*n*) verticil, (*v*) debauch.

cuşetă couchette; ***synonym*** (*n*) berth.

cutie 1. box; ***synonyms*** (*n*) basket, cage, chest, package, booth, blow, carton, case, container, crate, envelope, rack, pyx, house, television, boxful, boxwood, cabin, compartment, cubicle, lodge, loge, pack, packet, (*v*) cuff, buffet, beat, fight, hit, smack; ***antonym*** (*v*) unbox, **2**. rib cage; ***synonym*** (*n*) bosom, **3**. mailbox; ***synonym*** (*n*) postbox, **4**. postbox; ***synonym*** (*n*) mailbox.

cuțit 1. knife; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dagger, tongue, whittle, clapper, couteau, cuttle, cuttlefish, glossa, axe, lance, lancet, lingua, ripper, sabre, (*v*) stab, wound, jab, slit, betray, dig, murder, penetrate, puncture, trinket, gore, gouge, poke, prod, (*adj*) blade, cutlery, **2**. knives.

cutremurător monstrous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) enormous, atrocious, grotesque, heinous, huge, monster, immense, dreadful, flagitious, gigantic, grievous, preposterous, ugly, fantastic, inordinate, exorbitant, abnormal, big, colossal, evil, horrible, mammoth, outrageous, prodigious, vast, excessive, frightful, horrifying, tremendous, whopping; ***antonym*** (*adj*) tiny.

cuvânt word; ***synonyms*** (*n*) promise, news, tidings, advice, expression, intelligence, parole, password, report, statement, term, vocable, undertaking, assurance, command, communication, countersign, discussion, information, language, message, order, pledge, vow, watchword, (*v*) formulate, phrase, put, sentence, couch.

cuvânt-cheie 1. keyword; ***synonym*** (*n*) descriptor, **2**. key word; ***synonyms*** (*n*) designation, password.

cuvenit 1. befitting; ***synonyms*** (*v*) correct, meet, (*adj*) appropriate, apt, becoming, proper, suitable, apropos, decent, fit, fitting, right, seemly, decorous; ***antonym*** (*adj*) inappropriate, **2**. suitable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) good, convenient, eligible, apposite, desirable, pertinent, due, respectable, fitted, adequate, befitting, compatible, competent, expedient, opportune, relevant, comfortable, qualified, satisfactory, congenial, harmonious, congruous, pleasing, timely, sortable, just, ready, advantageous, equal, (*n*) seasonable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unsuitable, wrong, improper, **3**. appropriate; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) true, agreeable, particular, peculiar, special, applicable, congruent, acceptable, relative, advisable, (*v*) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commandeer, confiscate, embezzle, misappropriate, steal, take, usurp, designate, borrow, convert; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unrelated, untimely, (*v*) surrender, **4**. pertinent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) germane, pat, related, felicitous; ***antonym*** (*adj*) irrelevant, **5**. apt; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adroit, intelligent, able, dexterous, efficient, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, happy, liable, likely, prompt, quick, skillful, quick-witted, subject, sharp, capable, given, neat, prepared, proficient, prone.

cuvertură blanket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bedding, sheet, counterpane, covering, coverlet, mantle, quilt, shroud, wrap, bedclothes, layer, (*v*) cloak, cover, veil, (*adj*) sweeping, overall, comprehensive, global, generic, wholesale, broad, general, extensive.

D

da înapoi 1. bring back; ***synonyms*** (*v*) restore, recall, return, arouse, awaken, bring, reinstate, resuscitate, evoke, retrieve, carry, fetch, get, obtain, recover, revive, take, cure, deliver, devolve, fall, generate, give, heal, pass, reawaken, reelect, refund, regress, rejoin, **2**. back; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) before, backward, (*n*) rear, reverse, spine, (*adj*) assist, posterior, (*v*) support, advocate, endorse, recede, second, stake, vouch, guarantee, aid, champion, encourage, finance, fund, gamble, help, promote, sanction, sponsor, sustain, uphold, warrant, approve, defend; ***antonyms*** (*n*) face, (*v*) front, oppose, advance; **a da înapoi** move back.

da mâna shake hands; ***synonyms*** (*v*) condone, greet, pardon, agree, reach, receive, run.

da nastere father; ***synonyms*** (*n*) begetter, dad, sire, creator, abba, beginner, forefather, founder, padre, patriarch, author, parent, priest, clergyman, (*v*) beget, engender, create, generate, begin, breed, establish, found, get, initiate, make, mother, procreate, produce, start, (*adj*) doyen.

daca nu 1. if not; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) otherwise, if, perhaps, save, (*conj*) except, unless, nisi, **2**. save; ***synonyms*** (*v*) deliver, economize, rescue, conserve, free, hoard, keep, maintain, preserve, liberate, protect, redeem, retain, defend, accumulate, amass, economise, husband, reserve, safeguard, spare, guard, garner, deposit, cache, help, bank, (*prep*) but, excepting, (*adv*) besides; ***antonyms*** (*v*) spend, squander, waste, **3**. except; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) excluding, (*v*) exclude, demur, omit, exempt, object, saving, (*n*) bar, without; ***antonym*** (*v*) include, **4**. saving; ***synonyms*** (*n*) economy, conservation, preservation, cut, deliverance, delivery, thrift, frugality, discount, (*adj*) economical, frugal, thrifty, chary, sparing, careful, parsimonious, reserving, stingy; ***antonym*** (*n*) extravagance, **5**. but; ***synonyms*** (*conj*) while, (*adv*) alone, only, though, barely, however, merely, simply, yet, exclusively,

just, nevertheless, nonetheless, solely, still, (*n*) boundary, bounds, bourn.

damă 1. whore; ***synonyms*** (*n*) prostitute, harlot, trollop, courtesan, strumpet, tart, bawd, cocotte, advoutress, slattern, verticil, (*v*) debauch, **2**. hooker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) floozie, floozy, hustler, streetwalker, bilander, dogger, howker, dilemma, teaser, operator, **3**. prostitute; ***synonyms*** (*n*) whore, mistress, punk, (*v*) profane, abuse, desecrate, misuse, (*adj*) pervert, **4**. harlot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drab, wanton, **5**. slut; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hussy, jade, hooker, quean, bitch, tramp, wench, adulteress, fornicatress, slammerkin, (*adj*) dowdy, **6**. streetwalker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) slut, flingdust.

dantelă lace; ***synonyms*** (*n*) edging, lacing, net, galloon, trimming, brocade, brocatelle, decoration, (*v*) braid, enlace, entwine, interlace, bind, rope, tie, knot, tat, knit, mesh, plait, truss, twine, fasten, felt, fortify, intertwine, wind, (*adj*) string.

dar 1. endowment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ability, talent, capacity, faculty, bequest, contribution, flair, foundation, genius, present, quality, award, bent, aptitude, dowry, capability, dispensation, forte, property, allowance, grant, qualification, (*v*) donation, gift, benefaction, communication, consignment, delivery, (*adj*) cleverness, attribute, **2**. present; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) confer, current, contemporary, extant, immediate, instant, now, (*n*) offering, presentation, boon, (*v*) bestow, display, give, introduce, prefer, deliver, donate, offer, perform, gratuity, exhibit, serve, indicate, cede, largess, advance, bounty, hand, acquaint, appear; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) missing, (*n*) past, future, history, (*v*) withdraw, (*adv*) absent, **3**. but; ***synonyms*** (*conj*) while, (*adv*) alone, only, though, barely, however, merely, simply, yet, exclusively, if, just, nevertheless, nonetheless, solely, still, unless, (*prep*) besides, except, excluding, save, (*n*) boundary, bounds, bourn.

dărnicie 1. generosity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) charity, benevolence, bounty, liberality, bounteousness, favor, generousness, goodness, grace, hospitality, munificence, nobility, compassion, frankness, (*adj*) kindness, beneficence, largesse, consideration, freedom, (*v*) almsgiving; ***antonyms*** (*n*) stinginess, greed, meanness, thrift, **2**. unselfishness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) altruism, generosity, care, courtesy, kindheartedness, martyrdom, pity, attention, humanity, philanthropy, solicitude, sympathy; ***antonym*** (*n*) selfishness.

daună 1. privation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lack, deprivation, hardship, need, loss, deficiency, necessity, poverty, dearth, destitution, distress, impoverishment, misery, want, bereavement, penury, neediness, absence, indigence, suffering, (*v*) failure, **2**. loss; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hurt, damage, defeat, detriment, injury, deficit, destruction, forfeit, forfeiture, decrease, cost, fall, decrement, impairment, casualty, death, decline, disadvantage, disappearance, waste, expense, havoc, defect, fatality, decay, devastation, diminution, leak, misfortune, (*adj*) harm; ***antonyms*** (*n*) appearance, retrieval, victory, gaining, income, recovery.

de acord in agreement; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) conformable, approving, concurrent, congruent, like-minded, similar, appropriate, compatible, congruous, supportive, (*adv*) together, jointly, collectively, combined, conjointly, unitedly, (*prep*) behind; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) against, discordant; **sunt de acord** alright.

de afacere speculative; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) risky, theoretical, academic, hypothetical, inquisitive, notional, reflective, chancy, conjectural, insecure, visionary, tentative, bad, imaginary, impractical, questioning, (*v*) contemplative, meditative, pensive, thoughtful, museful.

de asemenea also; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) too, likewise, moreover, more, besides, withal, again, equally, further, item, similarly, so, (*conj*) and, furthermore.

de ce why; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) so, (*n*) wherefore, reason, grounds, conundrum, enigma, mystery, proof, riddle, (*adj*) indeed.

de comandă custom-built; ***synonym*** (*adj*) tailor-made.

de compromis arbitration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arbitrament, mediation, decision, intervention, judgment, arbitrement.

de exemplu for example; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) namely, (*adv*) as.

de fapt 1. actually; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) really, truly, quite, absolutely, presently, correctly, literally, authentically, right, physically, bodily, easily, effectually, indisputably, truthfully, accurately, actively, definitely, directly, efficaciously, evidently, extremely, forthwith, hence, highly, immediately, justly, legitimately, next, obviously, **2**. in fact; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) actually, actual, active, present, (*adv*) forsooth, indeed, verily, exactly, certainly, facto, faithfully, honestly, simply, soothfast, substantially, essentially, legally, precisely, sincerely, soothly, strictly, **3**. really; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) genuinely, real, very, practically, positively, just, completely, surely, rattling, (*adj*) earnestly.

de lucru working; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) operative, practical, active, busy, acting, occupied, effective, engaged, operating, operational, brisk, diligent, energetic, functional, lively, nimble, transitive, (*n*) operation, running, functioning, play, agency, movement, performance, go, workings, force; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) passive, unemployed; **mâna de lucru** labour.

de munca working; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) operative, practical, active, busy, acting, occupied, effective, engaged, operating, operational, brisk, diligent,

energetic, functional, lively, nimble, transitive, (*n*) operation, running, functioning, play, agency, movement, performance, go, workings, force; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) passive, unemployed.

de obicei usually; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) generally, commonly, mostly, normally, ordinarily, frequently, customarily, habitually, regularly, broadly, readily, unremarkably; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) unusually, rarely, exceptionally.

de preferat preferably; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) rather, sooner, earlier, instead, better, kinda, quite, (*adj*) before, cheerfully, eagerly, former, gladly, joyfully, prior, somewhat.

deasupra on; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) at, about, concerning, in, by, into, upon, for, above, over, regarding, (*adv*) forth, ahead, onward, (*adj*) forward, aboard, (*prf*) along, against; ***antonym*** (*adv*) off.

debarcader jetty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) groyne, breakwater, dock, pier, bulwark, mole, berth, harbor, jutty, quay, seawall, wharf, groin, (*adj*) atramentous, black, dark, ebon, inky, sable.

debit flow rate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flow, catamenia, current, flowing, menses, menstruation, period, stream.

debursare outlay; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cost, expenditure, expense, disbursement, charge, outgo, spending, fee, expenses, payment, disbursal, expending, (*v*) expend, spend; ***antonym*** (*n*) income.

decât rather; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) quite, enough, fairly, pretty, moderately, considerably, instead, kinda, preferably, relatively, somewhat, comparatively, reasonably, sooner; ***antonym*** (*adv*) extremely; **mai mult decât** more than.

decis 1. firmly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) firm, hard, resolutely, securely, solidly, steadfastly, strongly, unwaveringly, decidedly, closely, decisively, persistently, positively, rigidly, stably, surely, tenaciously, tight, determinedly, severely, (*adj*) fast; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) loosely, weakly, halfheartedly, leniently, uncertainly, **2**. enthusiastically; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) eagerly, vigorously, ardently, energetically, fanatically, fervently, heartily, passionately, zealously, busily, gladly, (*v*) happily; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) unenthusiastically, apathetically.

declarație categorică 1. affirmation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assertion, statement, affirmance, admission, allegation, avowal, certificate, claim, declaration, evidence, profession, testimony, contention, acknowledgment, confirmation, deposition, endorsement, promise, pronouncement, proof, verification, word, oath, (*v*) averment; ***antonym*** (*n*) denial, **2**. asseveration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affirmation, swearing, expression.

decolare takeoff; ***synonyms*** (*n*) burlesque, caricature, lampoon, parody, satire, ascent, charade, imitation, mockery, pasquinade, sendup, spoof.

decolteu neckline; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lapel, collar, décolletage.

decor 1. panorama; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aspect, outlook, prospect, view, countryside, landscape, scene, vista, background, perspective, scenery, sight, cyclorama, diorama, picture, **2**. landscape; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ground, lookout, panorama.

decupa cut out; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cut, excise, remove, stop, cease, delete, eliminate, quit, abbreviate, extract, supplant, (*adj*) beat, cap.

deduce figure out; ***synonyms*** (*v*) solve, compute, understand, decipher, calculate, figure, get, comprehend, fathom, grasp, realize, reckon, crack, discern, infer, reason; **a deduce** infer.

defaimare slander; ***synonyms*** (*n*) insult, scandal, aspersion, defamation, obloquy, disparagement, backbiting, calumny, denigration, disgrace, detraction, vilification, (*v*) libel, defame, calumniate, denigrate, disparage, backbite, blacken, belie, besmirch, reproach, smear, sully, tarnish, traduce, vilify, (*adj*) abuse, asperse, malign; ***antonym*** (*v*) praise.

defect default; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deficit, delinquency, omission, oversight, fault, lack, neglect, nonpayment, want, arrears, (*v*) fail, laches; ***antonym*** (*n*) payment.

deficit 1. shortage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dearth, defect, deficiency, lack, paucity, deficit, famine, insufficiency, need, poverty, scantiness, scarcity, shortfall, want, deprivation, absence; ***antonyms*** (*n*) abundance, excess, overabundance, surplus, affluence, glut, **2**. loss; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hurt, damage, defeat, detriment, injury, destruction, forfeit, forfeiture, bereavement, decrease, cost, fall, decrement, impairment, casualty, death, decline, disadvantage, disappearance, failure, waste, expense, havoc, fatality, decay, devastation, diminution, leak, misfortune, (*adj*) harm; ***antonyms*** (*n*) appearance, retrieval, victory, gaining, income, recovery, **3**. privation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hardship, loss, necessity, destitution, distress, impoverishment, misery, penury, neediness, indigence, suffering.

deflector deflector; ***synonyms*** (*n*) shield, cowl.

deformare 1. obfuscation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) puzzlement, bafflement, befuddlement, bemusement, bewilderment, mystification, darkening, obscurity, **2**. falsification; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (*v*) burlesque, **3**. mystification; ***synonym*** (*n*) confusion.

deformat misshapen; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deformed, distorted, malformed, crooked, shapeless, ugly, contorted.

deget 1. finger; ***synonyms*** (*n*) digit, dactyl, (*v*) feel, handle, touch, hand, thumb, grope, indicate, paw, point, accuse, **2**. pollex; ***synonym*** (*n*) ovolo.

degradat worn; ***synonyms*** (*v*) decayed, rotten, (*adj*) haggard, shabby, tired, ragged, tattered, threadbare, drawn, jaded, exhausted, fatigued, careworn, decrepit, faded, frayed, raddled, seedy, wasted; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) fresh, new.

deja already; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) beforehand, previously, before, formerly, once, earlier, finally, (*adj*) erewhile, present.

delicios 1. tasty; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) savory, tasteful, delicious, appetizing, dainty, delectable, spicy, luscious, nice, palatable, savoury, scrumptious, rich, flavorful, appreciate, criticise, cute, edible, judge; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) tasteless, bland, inedible, **2**. yummy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) tasty, toothsome.

deloc at all; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) ever, any, anywise, anything, anyway, anyways, aught, possibly, slightly, (*n*) anytime, (*adj*) possible, whatever.

dement crazy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deranged, mad, madcap, wild, absurd, brainsick, cracked, crazed, demented, eccentric, foolish, ludicrous, preposterous, silly, wacky, balmy, bonkers, outrageous, barmy, batty, crackers, daft, delirious, distracted, distraught, dotty, extravagant, frantic, gaga, harebrained; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sane, sensible.

demență madness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) frenzy, furor, insanity, lunacy, delirium, folly, idiocy, insaneness, aberration, anger, craziness, derangement, distraction, foolishness, hydrophobia, mania, wrath, hysteria, craze, fierceness, alienation, monomania, passion, rabies, stupidity, (*adj*) fury, rage, desperation, furore, raving; ***antonyms*** (*n*) sanity, sense.

demn worthy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) noble, estimable, good, meritorious, respectable, valuable, deserving, honorable, suitable, virtuous, worthwhile, admirable, desirable, proper, upstanding, venerable, commendable, creditable, excellent, laudable, praiseworthy, solid, becoming, fit, decent, dignified, (*n*) celebrity, notable, personage, hero; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unworthy.

demnitate 1. self-respect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pride, self-esteem, dignity, face, honesty, **2**. self-esteem; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confidence, morale, narcissism, self-content, worth.

demonstra prove; ***synonyms*** (*v*) demonstrate, attest, confirm, manifest, establish, evidence, examine, show, approve, assert, authenticate, check, corroborate, essay, evince, test, try, verify, ascertain, attempt, indicate, substantiate, adduce, certify, display, bear, maintain, assay, exhibit, uphold; ***antonym*** (*v*) disprove.

denaturare 1. obfuscation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) puzzlement, bafflement, befuddlement, bemusement, bewilderment, mystification, darkening, obscurity, **2**. mystification; ***synonym*** (*n*) confusion, **3**. falsification; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (*v*) burlesque.

deoarece as; ***synonyms*** (*conj*) qua, because, since, considering, while, whilst, (*prep*) during, like, (*adv*) equally, from, (*n*) arsenic.

deocamdata now; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) forthwith, here, immediately, currently, directly, instantly, presently, already, nowadays, straight, today, just, right, promptly, straightaway, (*adj*) current, present, trendy, immediate, fashionable, popular, (*prep*) because; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) later, soon.

deosebit 1. admirable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) beautiful, excellent, fine, outstanding, commendable, creditable, good, grand, great, lovely, praiseworthy, worthy, valuable, exquisite, handsome, laudable, meritorious, noble, respectable, splendid, superb, superior, wonderful, estimable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disgraceful, appalling, poor, unworthy, **2**. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extraordinary, marvelous, astonishing, remarkable, phenomenal, amazing, fantastic, miraculous, strange, super, terrific, tremendous, astounding, awesome, brilliant, delightful, fabulous, glorious, magnificent, marvellous, stunning, stupendous, wondrous, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, (*n*) incredible, surprising, wonder; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) awful, terrible, unpleasant, dreadful.

departe remote; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distant, aloof, detached, inaccessible, outside, faint, alien, far, foreign, isolated, lonely, outlying, secluded, unapproachable, away, extraneous, removed, slender, slight, solitary, unlikely, obscure, wide, cold, quiet, standoffish, ulterior, long, backwoods, impersonal; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) near, nearby, accessible; **mai departe** further.

depasi 1. pass; ***synonyms*** (*v*) flow, deliver, give, happen, lead, move, offer, overtake, live, advance, die, elapse, exceed, extend, lapse, leave, proceed, surpass, make, approve, befall, authorize, clear, convey, decease, (*n*) fare, crack, cut, (*adj*) go, run; ***antonym*** (*v*) fail, **2**. undertake; ***synonyms*** (*v*) attempt, try, accept, contract, covenant, guarantee, tackle, take, assume, assure, begin, engage, promise, endeavor, seek, do, endure, essay, suffer, commence, pledge, secure, approach, dare, dispense, hazard, pass, presume, sign, struggle.

deplin 1. entire; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) absolute, complete, all, total, integral, whole, perfect, utter, clean, full, gross, intact, mere, unbroken, undivided, universal, radical, dead, livelong, undiminished, implicit, main, finished, general, good, outright, plenary, (*n*) stallion, stark, unabridged; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) partial, incomplete, **2**. whole; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) entire, aggregate, healthy, well, unharmed, natural, round, unqualified, uninjured, genuine, hole, inclusive,

pure, (*n*) sum, sound, hale, unit, mass, amount, entirety, everything, ensemble, hearty, fresh, green, (*adv*) altogether, completely, entirely, totally, wholly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) broken, imperfect, (*n*) part.

depozit 1. security deposit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) margin, allowance, border, edge, leeway, perimeter, tolerance, **2**. earnest; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) devout, serious, eager, solemn, ardent, diligent, heartfelt, intense, sincere, studious, staid, cordial, enthusiastic, fervent, genuine, grave, hearty, importunate, zealous, businesslike, firm, solicitous, strenuous, burning, demure, (*n*) guarantee, deposit, hostage, pawn, pledge; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) flippant, halfhearted, uncertain, **3**. deposit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) charge, residue, heap, hoard, lees, lode, rest, sediment, stock, trust, deposition, depository, drift, (*v*) bank, commit, store, fix, lay, repose, cast, file, leave, park, place, put, set, shelve, situate, abandon, plant; ***antonym*** (*v*) withdraw.

deprindere 1. use; ***synonyms*** (*n*) custom, practice, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, (*v*) exercise, employ, employment, expend, profit, advantage, exploit, occupy, operate, spend, exert, need, enjoy, apply, take, treat, utilize, (*adj*) usage, service; ***antonym*** (*v*) conserve, **2**. custom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tradition, convention, use, fashion, impost, method, observance, order, rite, ritual, rule, tax, usance, wont, business, pattern, traffic, fad, excise, ceremony, customs, duty, form, manner, manners, mode, patronage, (*v*) accustom, trade, (*adj*) bespoke, **3**. habit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clothing, attire, character, dress, garb, addiction, clothes, disposition, apparel, constitution, costume, garment, routine, rut, dependence, behavior, institution, kind, procedure, style, tendency, trick, way, idiosyncrasy, (*v*) clothe, **4**. usage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) consuetude, treatment, system, management, manipulation, utilization, prescription.

deranj interference; ***synonyms*** (*n*) disturbance, hindrance, handicap, block, blocking, encumbrance, hitch, inhibition, intercession, intervention, obstruction, antagonism, intermeddling, disruption, distraction, check, clashing, impediment, interposition, interruption, noise, obstacle, trouble, commotion, friction, incumbrance, static, (*v*) collision, (*adj*) intrusion.

deranja mind; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intellect, brain, head, inclination, intelligence, psyche, regard, mentality, conscience, belief, brains, heart, idea, judgement, judgment, memory, opinion, pleasure, sense, (*v*) care, look, attend, beware, keep, listen, notice, guard, mark, remember, (*adj*) heed; ***antonym*** (*v*) forget.

derutant misleading; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deceptive, false, delusive, fallacious, deceitful, dishonest, deceiving, erroneous, illusory, untrue, evasive, lying, equivocal, delusory, incorrect, sham, fictitious, wrong, devious, unfounded, (*v*) misdirection, misguidance, misinstruction, misintelligence; ***antonym*** (*adj*) honest.

desăvârşit 1. marvelous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fantastic, wonderful, astonishing, extraordinary, fabulous, grand, great, incredible, prodigious, terrific, tremendous, glorious, amazing, brilliant, cool, excellent, magnificent, marvellous, miraculous, phenomenal, splendid, strange, stupendous, super, superb, wondrous, stunning, unlikely, extravagant, beautiful; ***antonym*** (*adj*) awful, **2**. irreproachable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) blameless, guiltless, spotless, faultless, flawless, innocent, unimpeachable, inculpable, impeccable, immaculate, unblemished, **3**. terrific; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) marvelous, shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, enormous, frightful, rattling, howling, outstanding, dire, fearful, horrible, remarkable, terrifying, alarming, (*v*) terrible, **4**. extraordinary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinguished, curious, exceptional, odd, abnormal, bizarre, extra, rare, special, unusual, famous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, different, eccentric, outlandish, eminent, supernatural, mighty, uncanny, unaccountable, absurd; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) ordinary, normal, everyday, **5**. magnificent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fine, imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, lovely, awesome, noble, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy, spectacular, sumptuous, towering, gallant, dignified, lordly, imperial, **6**. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astounding, delightful, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, charming, good, unexpected, (*n*) surprising, wonder, improbable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unpleasant, **7**. amazing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) breathtaking, sensational, overwhelming, startling, unbelievable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) mundane.

descărcare electrică lightning; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bolt, levin, bolter, dart, fetter, enlightenment, quarrel, shackle, (*v*) lightening, luminary, (*adj*) wind.

deschis open; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) frank, obvious, artless, exposed, free, honest, bare, forthright, guileless, ingenuous, naked, direct, explicit, downright, easy, available, accessible, apparent, barefaced, blatant, conspicuous, evident, (*v*) expand, give, begin, commence, disclose, (*n*) candid, clear, loosen; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) devious, secretive, concealed, furtive, hidden, limited, repressive, reserved, restricted, secret, blocked, cautious, closed, crafty, enigmatic, narrow, silent, underhanded, (*v*) shut, end, finish, (*tr v*) close.

deschizătura opening; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gap, mouth, aperture, break, beginning, cleft, commencement, crack, door, entrance, hole, occasion, chasm, onset, breach, chance, crevice, entry, fissure, hiatus, introduction, opportunity, rift, cut, dawn, gate, (*adj*)

preliminary, first, initial, introductory; ***antonyms*** (*n*) end, closing, exit, finale, (*adj*) final.

descoperi uncover; ***synonyms*** (*v*) disclose, expose, unveil, discover, reveal, find, show, divulge, strip, bare, detect, unearth, unfold, open, locate, unclose, unmask, display, debunk, strike, betray, exhibit, publish, ascertain, develop, disrobe, excavate, impart, peel, undrape; ***antonyms*** (*v*) cover, conceal.

descult barefoot; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) shoeless, discalceate, (*adv*) barefooted.

descurca extricate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) disentangle, clear, disengage, evolve, disembarrass, free, untangle, deliver, dislodge, disembroil, redeem, release, remove, rescue, save, unravel, disencumber, (*adj*) deobstruct.

desert 1. pudding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pud, sweet, gut, puddening, intestine, (*adj*) butter, clay, curd, dough, jam, pap, gelatinous, pulp, rob, taste, wax, **2**. sweet; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) beloved, delicious, fresh, lovely, mellow, dear, lovable, melodious, musical, pleasant, pleasing, sugary, charming, delightful, fragrant, honeyed, luscious, odorous, savory, aromatic, clean, amiable, cute, dainty, dulcet, gentle, (*n*) confection, confectionery, darling, dessert; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sour, acid, bitter, discordant, acidic, pungent, sharp, salty.

desfasurabil applicable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) relevant, germane, pertinent, proper, suitable, applicative, applicatory, appropriate, apropos, available, fitting, relative, admissible, (*n*) felicitous, happy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unsuitable, irrelevant.

desi although; ***synonyms*** (*conj*) albeit, whereas, (*prep*) however, (*adv*) notwithstanding, though, even.

desigur 1. of course; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) certainly, course, naturally, unquestionably, absolutely, indeed, (*adj*) sure, doubtless, certes, (*int*) yes; ***antonym*** (*adv*) unnaturally, **2**. may; ***synonyms*** (*v*) can, could, get, might, acquire, aim, amaze, arrest, arrive, baffle, beat, become, beget, begin, bewilder, bring, capture, catch, cause, come, commence, contract, convey, develop, dismiss, draw, drive, dumbfound, engender, experience.

despre under; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) below, beneath, underneath, downstairs, infra, (*adj*) lower, down, nether, bottom, inferior, low, subject, subordinate, lowest; ***antonym*** (*prep*) over.

deşteptăciune 1. understanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intellect, mind, reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, (*v*) intelligence, discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, **2**. reason; ***synonyms*** (*n*) account, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, logic, talk, inducement, end, aim, call, (*v*) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, **3**. intellect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brain, brains, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit.

destin 1. lot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) batch, destiny, fate, doom, fortune, portion, slice, allot, bunch, chance, circle, group, set, share, allotment, estate, band, caboodle, cluster, collection, draw, gang, heap, luck, mass, pack, part, quantity, (*v*) deal, apportion, **2**. fortune; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fluke, accident, means, abundance, assets, lot, riches, wealth, blessing, substance, affluence, prosperity, treasure, capital, hap, hazard, mint, pile, possessions, property, risk, success, circumstances, **3**. fate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fatality, kismet, end, future, (*v*) destine, designate, destruction, **4**. luck; ***synonyms*** (*n*) advantage, coincidence; ***antonym*** (*n*) misfortune.

destul 1. fairly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) completely, moderately, somewhat, clean, equitably, fair, justly, passably, pretty, quite, rather, reasonably, enough, middling, relatively, slightly, evenhandedly; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) unfairly, extremely, unjustly, **2**. quite; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) altogether, absolutely, all, entirely, fully, sheer, exactly, even, fairly, right, stark, totally, well, wholly, awfully, far, perfectly, full, purely, clear, comparatively, considerably, sufficiently, thoroughly, utterly, very, (*adj*) just, outright, **3**. enough; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) plenty, amply, adequately, satisfaction, only, considering, (*n*) adequacy, fill, sufficiency, (*adj*) ample, sufficient, adequate, competent, decent, satisfactory, (*int*) basta; ***antonym*** (*adj*) inadequate, **4**. sufficiently; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) richly, abundantly, copiously, largely, maturely, plenteously, acceptably, effectively, tolerably, (*n*) sufficience; ***antonym*** (*adv*) insufficiently; **destul de** quite.

destul de quite; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) altogether, absolutely, all, completely, entirely, fully, sheer, exactly, enough, even, fairly, rather, right, stark, totally, well, wholly, awfully, far, perfectly, pretty, somewhat, clean, full, purely, clear, comparatively, considerably, (*adj*) just, outright; ***antonym*** (*adv*) extremely.

destupătoare corkscrew; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drill, (*v*) spiral, coil, curl, helix, buckle.

desuet obsolete; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) antiquated, dead, ancient, antique, archaic, outdated, extinct, old-fashioned, dated, disused, old, outmoded, musty, antediluvian, defunct, rococo, superannuated; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) current, contemporary, modern.

deteriorat worn; ***synonyms*** (*v*) decayed, rotten, (*adj*) haggard, shabby, tired, ragged, tattered, threadbare, drawn, jaded, exhausted, fatigued,

careworn, decrepit, faded, frayed, raddled, seedy, wasted; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) fresh, new.

deținut prisoner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) convict, captive, hostage, accused, criminal, defendant.

devotat faithful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) authentic, correct, close, constant, exact, dependable, devoted, sound, true, unfailing, devout, dutiful, fast, honest, literal, loyal, reliable, religious, responsible, steadfast, strict, truthful, upright, virtuous, unwavering, conscientious, factual, righteous, tried, (*n*) accurate; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disloyal, false, inaccurate, unfaithful, unreliable.

devreme early; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) initial, first, primitive, prompt, young, quick, embryonic, matutinal, old, original, past, precocious, preliminary, premature, prime, primeval, primordial, untimely, advance, (*adv*) betimes, soon, earlier, timely; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) delayed, last-minute, slow, (*adv*) late; **mai devreme** earlier.

dezabie negligee; ***synonyms*** (*n*) housecoat, neglige, peignoir, wrapper, robe, nightgown, wrap, wrapping.

dezagreabil unpleasant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorrent, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, (*n*) difficult, unlikable, (*adv*) beastly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

dezgustător 1. odious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hateful, detestable, hideous, obnoxious, nasty, abhorrent, abominable, disgusting, execrable, heinous, forbidding, loathsome, atrocious, damnable, invidious, offensive, repugnant, repulsive, foul, cursed, distasteful, frightful, infamous, monstrous, objectionable, disagreeable, dreadful, horrible, revolting, shocking; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) delightful, pleasant, **2**. hateful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) odious, despicable, evil, mean, spiteful, vile, base; ***antonym*** (*adj*) lovable, **3**. unpleasant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) harsh, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, hard, rude, bitter, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, displeasing, embarrassing, horrid, sickening, sore, undesirable, unhappy, unkind, unlovely, unwelcome, acid, crabbed, ghastly, (*n*) difficult, unlikable, cross, (*adv*) beastly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) agreeable, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

deznoda 1. loosen; ***synonyms*** (*v*) free, relax, loose, detach, undo, discharge, ravel, fluff, unbend, untie, liberate, slacken, unfasten, unknot, unloose, unwind, (*adj*) disengage, (*n*) ease, release, divert; ***antonyms*** (*v*) tighten, compress, fasten, **2**. untie; ***synonyms*** (*v*) disentangle, loosen, open, unbind, unbrace, unlace, unravel, untangle, unfetter, clear, extricate, untwine, untwist.

dezordine mess; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clutter, jumble, muddle, confusion, difficulty, disorder, hodgepodge, jam, scrape, bedlam, chaos, dilemma, dirt, disarray, mash, mayhem, miscellany, muss, pickle, predicament, tangle, fix, hole, medley, melange, plight, spot, (*v*) botch, soil, (*adj*) imbroglio; ***antonym*** (*n*) order.

dezrobire 1. liberation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) release, emancipation, freedom, deliverance, dismissal, rescue, delivery, freeing, relief, salvation, enfranchisement, escape, liberty, ransom, emission, firing, (*v*) discharge, acquittal, dismission, acquittance, **2**. salvation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aid, redemption, justification, preservation, savior, (*adj*) conversion, adoption, beatification, regeneration; ***antonym*** (*n*) downfall.

dezumflat flat; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dull, bland, even, plain, insipid, level, plane, tasteless, dreary, boring, absolute, dead, downright, equal, fixed, lifeless, monotonous, outright, smooth, tame, vapid, dry, arid, direct, hollow, pedestrian, bald, (*n*) apartment, (*v*) uninteresting, emphatic; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) exciting, high-pitched, bumpy.

dezvoltare 1. progress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) headway, improvement, furtherance, betterment, gain, course, advancement, development, growth, increase, movement, passage, process, evolution, journey, progression, (*v*) advance, proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve; ***antonyms*** (*n*) decline, deterioration, (*v*) regress, **2**. advancement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) promotion, upgrade, cultivation, elevation, progress, profit, exaltation, raise, rise, upgrading, **3**. evolution; ***synonyms*** (*n*) expansion, evolvement, change, mutation, alteration, modification, innovation, (*v*) operation, elimination, eradication, **4**. expansion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amplification, enlargement, dilatation, dilation, elaboration, stretch, distention, inflation, swelling, diffusion, space, elongation, enhancement, escalation, intensification, range, room, scope, spread, upsurge, derivative, (*v*) extension, augmentation; ***antonyms*** (*n*) contraction, decrease, reduction, abbreviation; **dezvoltare durabilă** sustainability.

dialect vernacular; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) vulgar, native, common, local, public, coarse, colloquial, naturalized, plebeian, (*n*) jargon, lingo, slang, cant, dialect, idiom, language, patois, tongue, argot, speech, (*v*) domestic, home, familiar, indoor, intramural.

dialog dialog; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dialogue, duologue, negotiation, talks.

diaree runs; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sickness, (*adj*) ill.

dibăcie skill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) artifice, ability, capability, capacity, knack, faculty, finesse, accomplishment, address, adroitness, aptitude, cleverness, competence, cunning, expertise, facility, handicraft, proficiency, science, mastery, efficiency, hand, diplomacy, acquirement, attainment, experience, expertness, (*adj*) dexterity, craft, art; ***antonyms*** (*n*) clumsiness, inability, incompetence.

diblã fiddle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) violin, kit, fraud, scam, sting, swindle, (*v*) con, cheat, tamper, diddle, play, trick, defraud, meddle, tinker, toy, fidget.

dificultate 1. problem; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bother, conundrum, difficulty, trouble, knot, enigma, job, matter, riddle, case, poser, dilemma, issue, puzzle, snag, subject, worry, nuisance, business, mystery, doubt, assignment, challenge, complication, concern, misfortune, obstacle, pain, (*v*) question, query, **2**. issue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aftermath, egress, consequence, effect, event, exit, progeny, result, conclusion, denouement, end, fruit, outcome, part, sequel, emission, breed, scion, (*v*) flow, emanate, arise, emerge, release, discharge, gush, circulate, debouch, distribute, emit, jet.

diform malformed; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deformed, misshapen, distorted, warped, grotesque, odd, freakish, faulty, aberrant, anomalous, atypical, bent, contorted, deviant, irregular, nonstandard, peculiar, shapeless, strange, twisted, uncharacteristic, unusual, altered, bowed, buckled, changed, collapsed, misrepresented, perverted, shrunken.

diletant amateur; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amateurish, inexpert, unskilled, inexperienced, untrained, unqualified, (*n*) novice, beginner, fan, apprentice, aspirant, devotee, lover, greenhorn; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) practiced, (*n*) professional, expert.

dimineață 1. morn; ***synonyms*** (*n*) morning, dawn, daybreak, forenoon, prime, aurora, cockcrow, dawning, dayspring, light, sunrise, sunup, **2**. morning; ***synonyms*** (*n*) daylight, morn; ***antonym*** (*n*) dusk.

din fericire 1. luckily; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) fortunately, happily, fortuitously, opportunely, felicitously, benignantly, contentedly, courteously, dexterously, favorably, gracefully, graciously, haply, promisingly, propitiously, thankfully, advantageously, auspiciously, beneficially, conveniently, mercifully, peradventure, positively, prosperously, well; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) unfortunately, unluckily, **2**. fortunately; ***synonym*** (*adv*) luckily; ***antonym*** (*adv*) disastrously.

din nefericire unfortunately; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) regrettably, alas, unluckily, sadly, badly, adversely, athwart, contrariwise, crossly, disagreeably, disastrously, fretfully, grievously, imperfectly, inimically, peevishly, poorly, seriously, terribly, unsuccessfully, disappointingly, dreadfully, fatefully, inauspiciously, inopportunely, lamentably, lucklessly, miserably, tragically, undesirably; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) fortunately, luckily.

din nou again; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) afresh, more, anew, encore, repeatedly, then, also, further, often.

dincolo de beyond; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) above, (*adv*) further, without, besides, away, by, farther, more, over, abroad, before, past, yonder, (*adj*) across; ***antonym*** (*prep*) within.

dinte 1. teeth; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ivory, dentition, odontiasis, vice, hold, (*v*) arrastra, fangs, file, grater, gristmill, mill, rasp, tenaculum, tentacle, unguis, **2**. prong; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fork, point, arm, branch, barb, claw, nib, tang, end, wedge, blade, (*v*) stab, **3**. spur; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inducement, incentive, impulse, prick, impetus, stimulus, encouragement, gad, incitement, motivation, prickle, spine, urge, (*v*) goad, incite, prod, prompt, provoke, animate, drive, encourage, impel, inspire, arouse, stir, instigate, motivate, push, rouse, stimulate.

directivã guideline; ***synonyms*** (*n*) directive, rule, principle, parameter, gauge, guidepost, teaching, tenet, decree, law, ruling, signpost, truth.

director 1. boss; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chief, governor, head, overseer, superior, ruler, administrator, captain, director, executive, foreman, leader, manager, principal, stud, superintendent, supervisor, commander, elder, employer, gaffer, honcho, (*v*) administer, govern, direct, manage, run, command, control, emboss, **2**. head; ***synonyms*** (*n*) front, point, boss, foam, froth, crown, chieftain, chair, brain, end, forefront, heading, mind, president, top, bow, climax, division, category, caput, chapter, dictator, (*adj*) foremost, great, (*v*) capital, lead, guide, pilot, aim, conduct; ***antonyms*** (*n*) subordinate, (*v*) follow, **3**. branch manager.

dischetã floppy disk; ***synonyms*** (*n*) diskette, floppy.

discurs speech; ***synonyms*** (*n*) address, delivery, expression, lecture, conversation, discourse, language, sermon, diction, communication, discussion, elocution, converse, dialect, harangue, oration, talk, tongue, voice, word, articulation, pronunciation, report, lingo, declaration, idiom, utterance, (*v*) say, saying, speak.

discuție dialog; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dialogue, duologue, negotiation, talks.

disparea vanish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) fade, disperse, go, pass, die, dissipate, evaporate, depart, dissolve, flee, elapse, fell, perish, faint, leave, (*n*) disappear, (*adj*) fly, decay, flit, gallop; ***antonym*** (*v*) appear.

dispersie spread; ***synonyms*** (*v*) scatter, reach, disperse, expand, extend, broadcast, circulate, diffuse, disseminate, increase, propagate, stretch, broaden, deploy, enlarge, dilate, distribute, open, range, smear, splay, display, run, (*n*) span, dissemination, expanse, expansion, feast, propagation, scattering; ***antonym*** (*adj*) concentrated.

disponibil 1. disposable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dispensable, expendable, throwaway, consumable, paper, remaining, replaceable, nonessential, superfluous, unessential, **2**. available; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) accessible, free, possible, attainable, convenient, handy, obtainable, open, ready, uncommitted, usable, vacant, valid, (*adv*) present, (*n*) applicable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unavailable, occupied, suppressed, concealed, engaged.

distracție 1. amusement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) distraction, diversion, entertainment, pastime, pleasure, recreation, sport, enjoyment, hobby, joy, laughter, play, dissipation, delight, festivity, game, glee, happiness, hilarity, leisure, merriment, mirth, relaxation, satisfaction; ***antonyms*** (*n*) sadness, boredom, **2**. entertainment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amusement, party, feast, fun, reception, regalement, show, cheer, banquet, carousal, festival, treat, treatment, activity, **3**. fun; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amusing, entertaining, funny, (*n*) frolic, comedy, humor, jest, romp, gaiety, jollity, joviality, wit, frivolity, (*v*) banter, joke; ***antonym*** (*n*) misery.

distribuitor wholesaler; ***synonyms*** (*n*) merchant, jobber, middleman, broker, contact, dealer, interlocutor, retailer, salesperson, seller, trader, vendor, hawker, peddler, purveyor, supplier; ***antonym*** (*n*) buyer.

district hood; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cap, bonnet, cowl, cover, hat, coif, headdress, hoodlum, thug, malefactor, gangster, helmet, hooligan, punk, cowling, criminal, crook, dome, goon, tough.

distruge break up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) break, disperse, part, scatter, separate, adjourn, crumble, dispel, dissolve, divide, disrupt, ruin, stop, crash, crush, decay, demolish, disband, dissipate, end, loosen, partition, recess, smash, analyse, crack, decompose, disintegrate, (*n*) split, bouleversement; ***antonym*** (*v*) unite.

divide divide; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cut, distribute, part, dissociate, apportion, detach, disconnect, dismember, dispense, separate, share, split, deal, distinguish, carve, disjoint, allot, class, classify, cleave, disjoin, disunite, diverge, sever, calculate, assign, chop, disengage, (*n*) break, watershed; ***antonyms*** (*v*) unite, join.

doamna lady; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dame, gentlewoman, female, ma'am, matron, wife, woman, noble, (*v*) squaw; ***antonym*** (*n*) man.

doctor household; ***synonyms*** (*n*) folk, stock, menage, roof, (*adj*) family, home, house, domestic, common, (*v*) ordinary, everyday, usual, frequent, general; **doctor în drept** judge.

doctorie 1. remedy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cure, redress, medicine, drug, relief, antidote, curative, medication, physic, remediation, salve, therapy, treatment, amendment, amends, restorative, prescription, assistance, correction, (*v*) heal, help, amend, rectify, correct, relieve, aid, doctor, reform, fix, mend, **2**. medicament; ***synonyms*** (*n*) remedy, music, (*v*) treat.

document record; ***synonyms*** (*n*) register, list, account, book, disk, document, history, deed, disc, inventory, journal, log, story, tape, trace, ledger, paper, (*v*) chronicle, file, enter, note, report, score, inscribe, mark, enrol, enroll, indicate, read, tally.

doime 1. half; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mediety, halve, piece, bisection, hemisphere, (*adv*) halfendeal, imperfectly, (*adj*) moiety, part, short, behalf, bisected, divided, even-steven, halved, lacking, limited, moderate, shared; ***antonyms*** (*n*) whole, all, **2**. moiety; ***synonyms*** (*n*) half, portion, parcel, section, bit, class, cut, division.

dolari buck; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dollar, stag, beau, boar, greenback, cash, clam, cock, coxcomb, deer, dog, exquisite, fop, hart, macaroni, male, blade, blood, deadplate, (*v*) jump, charge, resist, bill.

domesticit tamed; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) tame, broken, controlled, meek, disciplined, restrained.

domicilia reside; ***synonyms*** (*v*) inhabit, exist, live, occupy, remain, abide, belong, lodge, populate, lie, people, repose, rest, consist, be, domicile, domiciliate, settle, shack, stay, last, perch, (*adj*) dwell, roost.

domn 1. gentleman; ***synonyms*** (*n*) man, male, patrician, sir, laureate, squireen, noble, gentle, fellow, guy, valet, homo, human, humanity, humankind, humans, mankind, piece, serviceman, world, (*adj*) gentilhomme; ***antonym*** (*n*) woman, **2**. sir; ***synonyms*** (*n*) esquire, gentleman, master, don, signior, buck, dominus, effendi, magister, signore.

domnisoara miss; ***synonyms*** (*v*) lack, lose, fail, jump, omit, overlook, long, drop, escape, neglect, skip, misplace, sink, pass, ignore, disregard, exclude, decline, failure, (*n*) maid, girl, want, fille, missy, wench, miscarriage, error, misfire, (*adj*) fault, pretermit; ***antonym*** (*v*) perceive.

domoli mitigate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) alleviate, assuage, abate, lessen, moderate, palliate, relieve, appease, diminish, extenuate, lighten, help, mollify, relax, temper, modify, attenuate, comfort, loosen, commute, pacify, qualify, quell, (*n*) ease, calm, tranquilize, (*adj*) allay, soften, compose, soothe; ***antonym*** (*v*) exacerbate.

dori wish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dislike, hate; **a dori** intend.

dorinta wish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving,

mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dislike, hate.

dos 1. behind; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) after, abaft, following, (*adv*) backward, backwards, late, later, aback, beyond, trailing, afterward, behindhand, next, (*n*) backside, bottom, buttocks, can, posterior, rump, tail, arse, ass, bum, butt, fanny, fundament, hindquarters, (*adj*) back, rear, overdue; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) ahead, early, fore, **2**. backside; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reverse, behind, anus, derriere, keister, nates, prat, seat, stern; ***antonym*** (*n*) front, **3**. bottom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) base, basis, bed, foot, footing, craft, floor, foundation, root, valley, depth, minimum, freighter, underside, undersurface, side, (*adj*) underlying, low, fundamental, lowest, radical, (*v*) ground, rest, fathom, found, support, (*adv*) under, underneath; ***antonyms*** (*n*) top, pinnacle, (*adj*) highest.

dosa dose; ***synonyms*** (*n*) potion, dosage, draught, medicine, share, batch, doctor, allotment, measure, portion, shot, contingent, dividend, pill, (*v*) drug.

dovada exam; ***synonyms*** (*n*) test, examination, quiz, assessment, challenge, examen, interrogation, run.

drace wow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) riot, hit, smash, howler, scream, sidesplitter, approval, bacchanal, debauch, debauchery, guffaw, orgy, rioting, screaming, screech, screeching, sensation, shriek, shrieking, (*v*) amuse, attract, beguile, bewitch, charm, delight, divert, enchant, enrapture, intrigue, please.

drăcuşor pixie; ***synonyms*** (*n*) elf, imp, brownie, goblin, pixy, gremlin, hob.

drag 1. beloved; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) darling, precious, favorite, loved, pet, cherished, sweet, valued, (*n*) dear, love, dearest, honey, sweetheart, agreeable, idol, lover, **2**. dear; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) beloved, close, costly, expensive, lovely, near, adorable, affectionate, familiar, high, intimate, valuable, nigh, devout, esteemed, good, heartfelt, important, loving, sincere, sumptuous, adjacent, almost, closer, priceless, unreasonable, (*n*) sugar, flame, (*adv*) dearly, affectionately; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) cheap, worthless.

drăgăstos affectionate; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fond, loving, ardent, caring, cordial, devoted, kind, tender, warm, brotherly, amorous, friendly, gentle, lovesome, soft, demonstrative, motherly, (*adv*) fatherly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) cold, uncaring.

dragoste love; ***synonyms*** (*n*) desire, affection, dear, fondness, liking, benevolence, charity, attachment, beloved, darling, devotion, honey, sweetheart, favor, beau, adoration, friendship, passion, pet, regard, tenderness, (*v*) cherish, enjoy, like, worship, adore, affect, fancy, treasure, (*adj*) flame; ***antonyms*** (*n*) abhorrence, hatred, aversion, (*v*) hate, dislike, abhor; **a face dragoste** make love.

dragut pretty; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) very, fairly, jolly, quite, rather, somewhat, moderately, slightly, (*adj*) beautiful, fair, graceful, lovely, attractive, charming, handsome, good-looking, picturesque, dainty, cute, elegant, fine, neat, pleasing, smart, comely, bonny, delicate, becoming, noble, (*n*) nice; ***antonym*** (*adj*) ugly.

drăguț likeable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) likable, appealing, charming, enjoyable, agreeable, sympathetic, charitable, compatible, harmonic, imploring, importunate, kindly, pleading.

drama play; ***synonyms*** (*v*) act, pastime, enact, exercise, perform, joke, execute, fiddle, flirt, wager, cavort, dally, disport, do, gamble, meet, (*n*) frolic, game, sport, bet, diversion, gambol, romp, jest, amusement, caper, drama, fun, gambling, gaming; ***antonym*** (*v*) work.

drapel 1. banner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flag, ensign, title, bunting, colors, emblem, headline, pennant, pennon, streamer, **2**. flag; ***synonyms*** (*n*) banner, sign, fall, iris, floor, (*v*) decline, languish, sag, abate, signal, weary, wilt, tire, signalize, stagger, lag, pine, slack, slump, wane, weaken, wither, (*adj*) droop, fade, drop, fail, sink, fatigue, halt, slacken.

dreapta right; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) correct, appropriate, due, just, proper, decent, good, even, perfect, accurate, exact, fair, faithful, fit, reasonable, becoming, direct, equitable, ethical, fitting, full, (*adv*) correctly, exactly, (*n*) privilege, law, liberty, authority, claim, freedom, (*v*) rectify; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inappropriate, unjustified, immoral, incorrect, (*n*) left, (*v*) wrong; **trage pe dreapta** pull over.

drept right; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) correct, appropriate, due, just, proper, decent, good, even, perfect, accurate, exact, fair, faithful, fit, reasonable, becoming, direct, equitable, ethical, fitting, full, (*adv*) correctly, exactly, (*n*) privilege, law, liberty, authority, claim, freedom, (*v*) rectify; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inappropriate, unjustified, immoral, incorrect, (*n*) left, (*v*) wrong; **doctor în drept** judge.

drepturile omului human rights; ***synonym*** (*n*) privileges.

dresor instructor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) teacher, coach, trainer, educator, preceptor, tutor, lecturer, master, mentor, institutor.

drog narcotic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) soporific, anodyne, (*n*) opiate, hypnotic, drug, sedative, stupefacient.

drojdie yeast; ***synonyms*** (*n*) barm, leaven, foam, froth, spume, bubble, fungus, head, lather, spray, suds, surf, (*adj*) ferment.

drum path; ***synonyms*** (*n*) course, direction, way, highway, line, orbit, track, lane, means, alley, avenue, corridor, itinerary, route, trace, walk, manner, aisle, approach, range, access, footstep, boulevard, conduit, passageway, road, run, street, thoroughfare, (*v*) passage; **pe drum** on the road; **drum național** highroad; **drum îngust** footpath.

drum îngust 1. footpath; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pathway, track, path, trail, walk, footway, sidewalk,

walkway, trottoir, **2**. path; ***synonyms*** (*n*) course, direction, way, highway, line, orbit, lane, means, alley, avenue, corridor, itinerary, route, trace, manner, aisle, approach, range, access, footstep, boulevard, conduit, passageway, road, run, street, thoroughfare, tread, (*v*) passage, trade.

drum național 1. main road; ***synonyms*** (*n*) highway, artery, road, thoroughfare, street, way, **2**. road; ***synonyms*** (*n*) course, passage, track, avenue, line, route, approach, direction, roadway, walk, access, itinerary, means, method, pathway, trail, range, (*v*) path, (*adj*) traveling, itinerant, **3**. highroad, **4**. highway; ***synonym*** (*n*) highroad, **5**. route; ***synonyms*** (*n*) channel, circuit, lane, bearing, conduit, journey, manner, run, beat, (*v*) direct, conduct, guide, dispatch, send.

drumeț walker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pedestrian, footer, hiker, rambler, stroller, backpacker, perambulator.

drumetie hike; ***synonyms*** (*n*) walk, raise, rise, advance, increase, saunter, trek, ascent, climb, journey, ramble, amble, (*v*) boost, tramp, stroll, trudge, jump, lift, roam, wander, plod, slog.

dubios undecided; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) unsettled, doubtful, dubious, indecisive, irresolute, pending, uncertain, unresolved, hesitant, undetermined, debatable, indefinite, indeterminate, ambivalent, borderline, moot, open, tentative, unsure; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) decided, certain, determined.

duce take; ***synonyms*** (*v*) admit, get, hold, adopt, bear, carry, catch, clutch, obtain, return, borrow, pick, acquire, appropriate, assume, bring, capture, claim, convey, demand, grab, have, interpret, require, select, steal, swallow, (*n*) seize, (*phr*) accept, receive; ***antonyms*** (*v*) give, refuse, abstain, add, lose; **se duce** go.

duduie miss; ***synonyms*** (*v*) lack, lose, fail, jump, omit, overlook, long, drop, escape, neglect, skip, misplace, sink, pass, ignore, disregard, exclude, decline, failure, (*n*) maid, girl, want, fille, missy, wench, miscarriage, error, misfire, (*adj*) fault, pretermit; ***antonym*** (*v*) perceive.

duhoare stench; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stink, fetor, odor, malodor, malodour, mephitis, foetor, (*v*) reek, smell.

duioșie 1. sadness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) depression, grief, melancholy, desolation, misery, sorrow, despondency, gloom, regret, mourning, affliction, dejection, gloominess, unhappiness, bereavement, mournfulness, anguish, heaviness, pity, woe, pessimism, ruefulness, (*adj*) distress; ***antonyms*** (*n*) happiness, amusement, cheerfulness, joy, laughter, **2**. melancholy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dreary, depressed, dejected, dismal, doleful, gloomy, blue, bleak, cheerless, disconsolate, funereal, sad, depressing, desolate, dispirited, downcast, heavy, lugubrious, moody, pensive, somber, sorry, unhappy, wistful, dusky, (*n*) melancholic, despair, blues, longing, sadness; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) cheerful, happy, **3**. gloom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blackness, dark, darkness, dimness, dusk, cloud, dreariness, shadow, night, duskiness, glumness, murkiness, shade, glome, (*v*) scowl, obscure, (*adj*) obscurity; ***antonyms*** (*n*) light, brightness.

dulap 1. swing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sweep, range, lilt, motion, play, (*v*) sway, fluctuate, oscillate, dangle, hang, rock, beat, brandish, change, move, shake, turn, vibrate, dance, drop, lurch, suspend, swerve, vacillate, wave, waver, roll, flourish, flutter, reel, **2**. wardrobe; ***synonyms*** (*n*) closet, clothing, costume, cupboard, garb, clothes, apparel, dress, wear, garment, outfit, palliament, press.

dulăpior locker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) closet, cupboard, cabinet, compartment, footlocker, sideboard, cellaret, commode, console, storeroom, well, bookcase, buffet, bunker, clothespress, cubbyhole, davenport, highboy, lowboy, scrutoire, secretaire, secretary.

dulce 1. sweetish, **2**. sweet; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) beloved, delicious, fresh, lovely, mellow, dear, lovable, melodious, musical, pleasant, pleasing, sugary, charming, delightful, fragrant, honeyed, luscious, odorous, savory, aromatic, clean, amiable, cute, dainty, dulcet, gentle, (*n*) confection, confectionery, darling, dessert; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sour, acid, bitter, discordant, acidic, pungent, sharp, salty.

dulceață 1. jam; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crush, crowd, fix, squeeze, congestion, conserve, dilemma, hole, blockage, jamming, mess, (*v*) block, cram, bar, fill, force, gorge, hinder, impede, pack, pile, ram, squash, stuff, choke, congest, barricade, blockade, glut, obstruct; ***antonym*** (*v*) free, **2**. jelly; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gel, jam, gelatin, preserves, (*v*) jellify, jell.

după 1. later; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) after, afterward, subsequently, afterwards, next, then, since, (*adj*) following, last, ensuing, future, latter, posterior, subsequent, final, succeeding; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) earlier, immediately, before, prior, **2**. after; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) later, beyond, when, behind, (*adj*) back, rear.

dupa toate 1. nevertheless; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) however, but, still, though, anyway, anyhow, even, nonetheless, notwithstanding, regardless, withal, eventually, (*conj*) yet, although, howbeit, nathless, **2**. after all; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) finally, ultimately, lastly.

dura take; ***synonyms*** (*v*) admit, get, hold, adopt, bear, carry, catch, clutch, obtain, return, borrow, pick, acquire, appropriate, assume, bring, capture, claim, convey, demand, grab, have, interpret, require, select, steal, swallow, (*n*) seize, (*phr*) accept, receive; ***antonyms*** (*v*) give, refuse, abstain, add, lose.

dură hard; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) austere, bad, difficult, grave, severe, strong, arduous, callous, cruel, grueling, knotty, tough, bitter, alcoholic,

backbreaking, compact, complicated, dour, dry, forcible, grievous, rigid, rocky, rugged, thorny, (*adv*) firm, fast, firmly, (*v*) acute, (*n*) rough; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) easy, soft, kind, merciful, simple, soggy, tender, yielding, (*adv*) gently, lightly.

durea ache; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hunger, pain, twinge, thirst, suffer, prick, aching, anguish, craving, distress, grief, pang, soreness, sorrow, stab, torture, (*v*) hurt, long, itch, pine, smart, yearn, yen, desire, want, gripe, bleed, languish; ***antonym*** (*n*) pleasure.

durere 1. ache; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hunger, pain, twinge, thirst, suffer, prick, aching, anguish, craving, distress, grief, pang, soreness, sorrow, stab, torture, (*v*) hurt, long, itch, pine, smart, yearn, yen, desire, want, gripe, bleed, languish; ***antonym*** (*n*) pleasure, **2**. pain; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ache, bother, ill, torment, agony, nuisance, harass, annoyance, discomfort, dolor, evil, plague, affliction, bite, cramp, difficulty, hardship, hurting, misery, suffering, (*v*) afflict, grieve, trouble, agonize, inconvenience, annoy, injure, ail, sting, wound.

dureros sore; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) painful, sensitive, angry, raw, indignant, aching, huffy, mad, severe, tender, bitter, irritated, irritating, hurting, afflictive, (*n*) injury, boil, cut, lesion, canker, abscess, swelling, ulcer, (*v*) hurt, acute, sharp; ***antonym*** (*adj*) painless.

dus gone; ***synonyms*** (*v*) extinct, go, (*adj*) dead, past, absent, deceased, exhausted, away, bygone, departed, desperate, bypast, foregone, hopeless, late, lost, missing, spent, finished, former, left, asleep, despairing, expended; ***antonym*** (*adj*) present; **face dus** shower.

duş shower; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rain, drizzle, barrage, rainfall, torrent, volley, burst, cascade, deluge, downpour, flood, storm, stream, cloud, exhibitioner, (*v*) pour, bathe, hail, sprinkle, wash, shed, bath, scatter, spray, lavish, overwhelm, pelt, assail, splash, swamp.

duşman 1. enemy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adversary, antagonist, foe, opponent, opposition, competitor, assailant, foeman, hostile, challenger, contender, (*adj*) rival; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ally, friend, supporter, **2**. foe; ***synonym*** (*n*) enemy.

duşmănie 1. hostility; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aggression, animosity, antagonism, enmity, feud, aversion, bitterness, conflict, hatred, rancor, war, belligerence, antipathy, disaffection, disagreement, dislike, hate, opposition, resentment, belligerency, battle, malice, repugnance, resistance, unfriendliness, warfare, alienation, contention, estrangement, fighting; ***antonyms*** (*n*) friendliness, closeness, goodwill, **2**. enmity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hostility, grudge, loathing, odium, spite; ***antonym*** (*n*) friendship, **3**. antagonism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) antithesis, contrariety, interference, discord, rivalry, anger, tension.

dusumea sheathing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sheath, casing, overlay, overlayer, cover, covering, skin, boarding, insulation, sleeve, (*adj*) vaginant.

E

echipa 1. team; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crew, company, gang, squad, organization, party, side, troop, couple, brigade, faction, group, (*v*) pair, band, (*adj*) rank, file, line, range, row, string, **2**. national team.

echipat equipped; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) prepared, armed, equipt, fitted, furnished, ready, weaponed, complete, able, fit, qualified, set, sinewed, arranged, fortified, organized, primed, strengthened.

echipolenţă equipollence; ***synonym*** (*n*) equiponderance.

eclipsa eclipse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) disappearance, darkness, (*v*) darken, cloud, outdo, overshadow, shade, surpass, dim, transcend, exceed, excel, obscure, outshine, outweigh, curtain, dominate, occult.

ecologie ecology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bionomics, botany, conservationism, network, system.

economie economy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) frugality, parsimony, saving, thrift, conservation, efficiency, husbandry, prudence, stinginess, thriftiness, brevity, cut, (*adj*) system, arrangement, array, disposition; ***antonym*** (*n*) extravagance.

economii savings; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reserve, saving, store, capital, cash, funds, resources; ***antonym*** (*n*) expenditure.

economisire 1. saving; ***synonyms*** (*n*) economy, conservation, preservation, rescue, cut, deliverance, delivery, thrift, frugality, discount, (*adj*) economical, frugal, thrifty, save, chary, except, excepting, sparing, careful, parsimonious, reserving, reserve, stingy; ***antonym*** (*n*) extravagance, **2**. save; ***synonyms*** (*v*) deliver, economize, conserve, free, hoard, keep, maintain, preserve, liberate, protect, redeem, retain, defend, accumulate, amass, economise, husband, safeguard, spare, guard, garner, deposit, cache, help, bank, collect, emancipate, (*prep*) but, (*n*) barring, (*adv*) besides; ***antonyms*** (*v*) spend, squander, waste.

eczema rash; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) foolhardy, imprudent, heedless, impetuous, precipitate, reckless, audacious, careless, headlong, heady, impulsive, incautious, inconsiderate, indiscreet, sudden, thoughtless, precipitous, desperate, brash, foolish, headstrong, hurried, injudicious, irresponsible, unadvised, (*n*) hasty, eruption, presumptuous, efflorescence, outbreak; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) cautious, careful, sensible, considered, deliberate, wise.

editor publisher; ***synonyms*** (*n*) newspaper, paper, bookseller, press, father.

editurã publishing house; ***synonym*** (*n*) publisher.

educativ educative; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) informative, cultural.

efect 1. outcome; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aftermath, consequence, effect, issue, product, fruit, development, end, event, result, decision, conclusion, corollary, outgrowth, purpose, sequel, upshot, offspring, answer, impact, fate, ending, implication, payoff, produce, resultant, solution, termination, denouement, force, **2**. opinion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) judgment, feeling, notion, idea, belief, advice, conjecture, guess, impression, meaning, mind, view, counsel, comment, estimate, conviction, attitude, estimation, hypothesis, look, position, sentiment, supposition, verdict, appraisal, conception, eye, contention, criticism, apprehension, **3**. belief; ***synonyms*** (*n*) faith, assumption, confidence, doctrine, opinion, thought, trust, credence, credit, dogma, expectation, hope, reliance, tenet, theory, certainty, concept, credo, creed, dependence, gospel, philosophy, principle; ***antonyms*** (*n*) disbelief, unbelief, **4**. notion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) caprice, fancy, image, imagination, hunch, consideration, inkling, perception, suspicion, whim, impulse, fantasy, hint, design, sense, understanding, dream, conceit, intent, viewpoint, suggestion, judgement, stand, vision, sensibility, presumption, fad, inspiration, intention, (*v*) freak, **5**. feeling; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affection, feel, passion, emotion, atmosphere, intuition, mood, sensitivity, enthusiasm, excitement, agitation, air, heart, premonition, presentiment, spirit, sympathy, tenderness, touch, affect, semblance, susceptibility, tact, quality, appearance, aura, climate, (*v*) appreciation, (*adj*) emotional, sensitive; ***antonyms*** (*n*) numbness, indifference, **6**. impression; ***synonyms*** (*n*) imprint, depression, mark, dent, impress, influence, printing, copy, print, stamp, dimple, embossment, picture, observation, show, brand, hollow, indent, indentation, mold, pressure, reflection, sign, track, cast, cavity, dip, engraving, etching, (*adj*) sensation, **7**. result; ***synonyms*** (*n*) outcome, repercussion, resolution, deduction, finale, harvest, backwash, offshoot, proceeds, production, total, catastrophe, response, growth, inference, progeny, (*v*) ensue, follow, eventuate, arise, develop, lead, originate, occur, leave, proceed, flow, go, exit, happen; ***antonym*** (*v*) cause, **8**. effect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) core, execution, achievement, effectiveness, (*v*) accomplish, achieve, create, complete, do, bring, carry, execute, induce, perform, use, win, implement, act, attain, effectuate, fulfill, get, procure, beget, conclude, discharge, consummate, compass, contrive, enact; ***antonym*** (*n*) reason.

eficient efficient; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) effectual, competent, effective, able, capable, valid, efficacious, operative, practical, adept, adroit, neat, regular, energetic, expeditious, expert, forcible, good, potent, powerful, proficient, prompt, qualified, serviceable, skillful, successful, trim, (*v*) clever, active, smart; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) incompetent, inefficient.

egal 1. flat; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dull, bland, even, plain, insipid, level, plane, tasteless, dreary, boring, absolute, dead, downright, equal, fixed, lifeless, monotonous, outright, smooth, tame, vapid, dry, arid, direct, hollow, pedestrian, bald, (*n*) apartment, (*v*) uninteresting, emphatic; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) exciting, high-pitched, bumpy, **2**. equally; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) alike, as, evenly, also, justly, likewise, similarly, (*conj*) both; ***antonym*** (*adv*) inconsistently, **3**. even; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) yet, all, e'en, nevertheless, notwithstanding, precisely, still, (*adj*) constant, equable, equivalent, flat, horizontal, identical, regular, steady, clear, balanced, equitable, flush, square, uniform, stable, homogeneous, placid, straight, tranquil, unbroken, (*v*) balance, equalize, regularize; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) uneven, inconsistent, irregular, jagged, unequal, **4**. equal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) agree, comparable, adequate, commensurate, coordinate, corresponding, fair, like, same, candid, competent, common, correspondent, duplicate, (*v*) match, compare, correspond, parallel, rival, equate, fit, represent, touch, (*n*) compeer, peer, associate, counterpart, colleague, comrade, fellow; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) different, repressive, disproportionate, unlike, (*v*) differ, **5**. plain; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ordinary, comprehensible, intelligible, apparent, easy, evident, homely, humble, manifest, obvious, simple, perspicuous, overt, outspoken, explicit, lucid, natural, open, patent, conspicuous, express, naked, artless, definite, distinct, frank, frugal, honest, ingenuous, literal; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) elaborate, fancy, unclear, mottled, multicolored, ornate, attractive, concealed, confused, fussy, two-colored, **6**. level; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grade, degree, category, class, point, quality, tier, flooring, extent, gradation, layer, par, rank, stage, story, head, type, (*adj*) peaceful, (*v*) flatten, floor, aim, demolish, destroy, dismantle, raze, bulldoze, fell, prostrate, subvert, train; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inclined, slanting, angled, (*v*) build, raise.

egalare balance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) poise, symmetry, excess, remainder, account, complement, counterpoise, credit, equality, parity, proportion, balancing, counterweight, (*v*) counterbalance, adjust, offset, compensate, contrast, settle, audit, level, match, square, weigh, average, teeter, check, compare, consider, (*adj*) dress; ***antonyms*** (*n*) imbalance, (*v*) unbalance.

egoism 1. egoism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) egotism, selfishness, egocentrism, pride, egocentricity, egomism, insensitivity, introspection, solipsism, subjectivism,

suicism, uniqueness, arrogance, assurance, boastfulness, boasting, bragging, conceitedness, distinctiveness, eccentricity, egomania, expedience, gasconade, haughtiness, independence, individuality, insolence, megalomania, opportunism, ostentation; ***antonym*** (*n*) altruism, **2**. egotism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) egoism, vanity, conceit, ego, narcissism; ***antonym*** (*n*) humility.

ei well; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) right, easily, thoroughly, considerably, fully, good, correctly, amply, intimately, nicely, properly, substantially, suitably, very, (*adj*) healthy, fit, shaft, sound, robust, hale, happy, hearty, whole, (*n*) fountain, spring, pit, hollow, fountainhead, (*v*) gush, issue; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) ill, badly, poorly, (*adj*) sick, unwell, dying, nauseous.

el he; ***synonyms*** (*pron*) cestui, (*n*) male, man, helium.

electoral electoral; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) elective, constituent, electorial, selecting.

Electronic electronic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) automated, automatic.

elegant 1. luxurious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) voluptuous, costly, deluxe, lavish, sumptuous, epicurean, grand, luscious, comfortable, expensive, magnificent, opulent, rich, palatial, princely, sensual, sensuous, splendid, swanky, elegant, gilded, hedonistic, impressive, voluptuary, (*n*) lush, luxuriant; ***antonym*** (*adj*) cheap, **2**. refined; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cultured, delicate, graceful, polished, polite, gentle, pure, courteous, courtly, cultivated, dainty, urbane, chaste, fine, educated, exquisite, genteel, nice, purified, tasteful, classical, civil, beautiful, discerning, discriminating, keen, ladylike, mannerly, neat, noble; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) coarse, unrefined, raw, uncouth, rough, **3**. elegant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) refined, dressy, artistic, charming, chic, classy, debonair, pretty, smart, stately, dignified, gorgeous, superb, elaborate, accomplished, attractive, dapper, dashing, exclusive, fancy, fashionable, finished, formal, handsome, lovely, modish, rare, sophisticated, spruce, stylish; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) clumsy, inelegant, scruffy, ugly, plain, tacky, **4**. plush; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) luxurious, plushy, swish, velvet.

eleganță elegance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) delicacy, daintiness, beauty, refinement, chic, flair, grace, style, courtliness, class, courtesy, gentility, grandeur, panache, purity, charm, civility, finesse, gracefulness, luxury, stylishness, subtlety, taste, tastefulness, culture, form, sophistication, (*adj*) dainty; ***antonyms*** (*n*) clumsiness, awkwardness.

elev 1. apprentice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) learner, beginner, greenhorn, novice, prentice, student, trainee, recruit, amateur, neophyte, scholar, employee, **2**. pupil; ***synonyms*** (*n*) follower, apprentice, disciple, schoolchild, adherent, tyro, ward, educatee; **carnet de elev** report.

elevator crane; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hoist, pulley, winch, ankle, elevator, fluke, kimbo, scythe, sickle, zigzag, crank, crotch, crutch, elbow, groin, knee, knuckle, windlass, lifter, (*v*) extend, stretch, unfold.

eliberare 1. salvation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aid, redemption, delivery, rescue, justification, preservation, savior, (*adj*) conversion, adoption, beatification, regeneration; ***antonym*** (*n*) downfall, **2**. liberation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) release, emancipation, freedom, deliverance, dismissal, freeing, relief, salvation, enfranchisement, escape, liberty, ransom, emission, firing, (*v*) discharge, acquittal, dismission, acquittance.

elicopter helicopter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chopper, whirlybird, eggbeater, airliner, airplane, chop, cleaver, eggwhisk, jet, plane, pearly.

elogia praise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) compliment, acclaim, applause, commendation, glory, kudos, admiration, approval, encomium, eulogy, panegyric, credit, exaltation, (*v*) applaud, approve, commend, extol, honor, flatter, celebrate, glorify, admire, eulogize, exalt, laud, worship, congratulate, fame, bless, appreciate; ***antonyms*** (*n*) criticism, disparagement, (*v*) criticize, belittle, disparage, rebuke, reprimand, reproach, scold, chastise, denigrate, sully.

elogiu glory; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fame, celebrity, brightness, honor, pride, distinction, credit, dignity, eclat, eminence, glitter, glorification, grandeur, heaven, kudos, praise, splendor, worship, aureole, glorify, brilliancy, greatness, laurels, lustre, (*v*) halo, exult, boast, gloat, exaltation, delight.

embargo embargo; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ban, prohibition, sanction, veto, inhibition, injunction, bar, prohibit, proscription, restraint, exclusion, (*v*) proscribe.

emigra immigrate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) emigrate, migrate, enter, arrive.

eminent eminent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinguished, celebrated, high, elevated, brilliant, big, conspicuous, famous, illustrious, noble, renowned, dignified, exalted, grand, great, important, notable, noted, prominent, signal, sublime, first, chief, singular, well-known, famed, glorious, imposing, leading, lofty; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unknown.

emn indicator reference mark; ***synonym*** (*n*) landmark.

encefal brain; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mastermind, genius, head, mind, reason, brainpower, brains, encephalon, intelligence, mentality, nous, psyche, wit, prodigy.

energia energy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) animation, dash, force, life, spirit, determination, drive, effort, might, strength, vigor, vitality, capability, action, activity, dynamism, go, impetus, potency, power, push, stamina, verve, vim, fervor, zip, efficiency, efficacy, brawn, (*adj*) vivacity; ***antonyms*** (*n*) lethargy, apathy, exhaustion, tiredness, weakness, idleness, sluggishness.

energie reînnoibilă renewable energy; ***synonym*** (*n*) hydroelectricity.

enerva 1. annoy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) anger, displease, harass, irritate, pester, afflict, aggravate, bother, grate, harry, hassle, molest, perturb, plague, provoke, rile, torment, vex, badger, bore, chafe, devil, disturb, exasperate, gall, get, infest, irk, (*n*) annoyance, (*adj*) excite; ***antonyms*** (*v*) please, pacify, soothe, **2**. bother; ***synonyms*** (*v*) trouble, annoy, worry, tease, bedevil, bait, beleaguer, crucify, discommode, disquiet, distress, fret, inconvenience, nag, perplex, persecute, rankle, bewilder, ruffle, goad, (*n*) fuss, pain, ado, concern, nuisance, aggravation, disturbance, upset, annoying, (*adj*) nonplus; ***antonyms*** (*v*) delight, (*n*) pleasure.

enervat irritating; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) galling, annoying, bothersome, exasperating, infuriating, aggravating, irksome, irritative, troublesome, vexatious, irritant, exciting, maddening, nettlesome, painful, pesky, pestiferous, plaguey, tiresome, trying, vexing, uncomfortable, (*v*) stinging, insulting; ***antonym*** (*adj*) pleasing.

entomologie entomology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) insectology, anthropology, mastology, oryctology, paleontology, vermeology, helminthology, herpetology, ichthyology, malacology, ophiology, ornithology, bugology.

entuziasm enthusiasm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) eagerness, ardor, devotion, passion, animation, craze, zeal, ebullience, ecstasy, flame, gusto, inspiration, interest, keenness, life, rage, rapture, spirit, verve, zest, buoyancy, earnestness, feeling, optimism, sprightliness, excitement, fad, fanaticism, mania, (*adj*) fervor; ***antonyms*** (*n*) apathy, indifference, lethargy.

epicurism epicureanism; ***synonym*** (*adj*) epicurism.

epidemie generalizată pandemic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) epidemic, rife, global, worldwide, catching, communicable, rampant, widespread, (*n*) endemic, plague, pandemia, contagion, outbreak, scourge, virus.

epilepsie epilepsy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) convulsion, (*v*) bustle, fits, fuss, hubbub, megrims, racket, rout, staggers, subsultus.

epuizat sold out; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) crowded, depleted.

erată errata; ***synonym*** (*n*) corrigenda.

ereditate 1. hereditament, **2**. legacy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bequest, devise, heritage, inheritance, heirloom, estate, will, gift, leftover.

eres 1. prejudice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bias, disadvantage, partiality, discrimination, hurt, preconception, bigotry, detriment, slant, inclination, racism, injustice, loss, favoritism, injury, mischief, unfairness, wrong, insularity, (*v*) harm, influence, damage, predispose, injure, incline, spoil, impair, prepossess, (*adj*) adulterate, alloy; ***antonyms*** (*n*) tolerance, fairness, **2**. bias; ***synonyms*** (*n*) penchant, drift, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, disposition, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, polarization, predisposition, prepossession, proneness, tone, trend, inequality, (*v*) prejudice, bent, dispose, sway, distort, (*adj*) diagonal, leaning; ***antonyms*** (*n*) impartiality, neutrality, **3**. preconception; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anticipation, presumption, prenotion, foresight.

eretic heretic; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apostate, schismatic, pagan, misbeliever, nonconformist, dissident, sectarian, agitator, eccentric, rebel, recusant, renegade, sectary, separatist, skeptic, partisan.

erezie heresy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) heterodoxy, nonconformity, revisionism, fallacy, atheism, blasphemy, cacodoxy, dissent, dissidence, irreverence, rebellion, sacrilege, unorthodoxy, agnosticism, defection, divergence, impiety, misbelief, nonconformism, sectarianism, secularism, sin, (*adj*) circumstantial; ***antonym*** (*n*) orthodoxy.

eroare 1. mistake; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blunder, fault, defect, error, failure, misapprehension, misconception, demerit, inaccuracy, misunderstanding, oversight, wrong, delusion, trip, misprint, confusion, foolishness, fallacy, fail, impropriety, disaster, (*v*) err, misapprehend, slip, confuse, misjudge, misunderstand, misconstrue, confound, misinterpret, **2**. fault; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blemish, failing, blame, blot, crime, delinquency, flaw, break, weakness, default, fracture, imperfection, lapse, misdeed, mistake, offense, shortcoming, transgression, shift, crack, drawback, foible, guilt, malfunction, misdemeanor, responsibility, sin, spot, (*v*) deficiency, culpability; ***antonyms*** (*n*) merit, strength, **3**. error; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deviation, falsehood, erroneousness, omission, breakdown, discrepancy, gaffe, indiscretion, misplay, misstep, trespass, vice, wrongdoing, wrongness, typo; ***antonym*** (*n*) correctness.

eronat wrong; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) harm, evil, false, ill, improper, bad, inappropriate, incorrect, abuse, criminal, inaccurate, iniquitous, unjust, untrue, vicious, wicked, amiss, faulty, (*v*) erroneous, mistaken, (*n*) damage, injure, injury, injustice, crime, hurt, mischief, grievance, sin, transgression; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) correct, good, proper, honest, law-abiding, (*adv*) correctly, (*v*) right, (*n*) justice.

escalator escalator; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dumbwaiter, elevator, lift.

escorta escort; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chaperon, guard, guide, attendant, conduct, suite, accompaniment, bodyguard, companion, guardian, safeguard, usher, beau, protector, (*v*) attend, accompany, convoy, see, date, direct, follow, bring, lead, show, take, ascertain.

esofag esophagus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gorge, gullet, oesophagus, throat, defile, craw.

est east; ***synonyms*** (*n*) orient, e, einsteinium, tocopherol, (*v*) orientate.

estima estimate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) calculation, appraisal, assessment, approximation, rate, (*v*) compute, consider, count, esteem, guess, weigh, account, appraise, assess, computation, conjecture, estimation, forecast, gauge, reckon, appraisement, appreciate, approximate, budget, calculate, measure, price, set, value, award.

estiv aestival; ***synonym*** (*adj*) estival.

etajeră bracket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brace, prop, rack, stand, buttress, knee, parenthesis, support, board, ledge, modillion, (*v*) link, couple, group, pair, yoke, (*adj*) hook, lock, accouple, belay.

Etape steps; ***synonyms*** (*n*) staircase, stairs, stairway, scale, way, formula, guidelines, instructions, method, movement, multipoint, process, technique.

etern 1. immortal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deathless, eternal, everlasting, enduring, imperishable, undying, celebrated, endless, monumental, indestructible, perennial, permanent, perpetual, timeless, unending, (*n*) deity, divinity, celebrity, (*v*) commemorative; ***antonym*** (*adj*) mortal, **2**. perpetual; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) incessant, ceaseless, constant, continual, lasting, immortal, continuous, interminable, frequent, immutable, infinite, ageless, persistent, unceasing, uninterrupted, unremitting, durable, fixed, nonstop, relentless, unbroken, incorruptible, unchanging, unrelenting; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) temporary, intermittent.

eternitate eternity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) infinity, aeon, forever, perpetuity, timelessness, everlastingness, everness, age, boundlessness, eviternity, future, glory, heaven, holiness, immutability, majesty, sovereignty, time, unity, immensity, infiniteness, upstairs.

etică 1. ethic; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ethics, principle, tradition, virtue, **2**. ethics; ***synonyms*** (*n*) morality, morals, conscience, behavior, philosophy, code, dignity, ethology, ideology, principles, scruples, standards, values, belief, convention, conventionalities, criteria, doctrine, ethos, honesty, honor, ideal, ideals, imperative, integrity, intent, meaning, mores, nature, practice.

etichetat labelled; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) labeled, tagged.

etnic ethnic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) national, ethnical, heathen, pagan, cultural, gentile, social, ancestral, clannish, family, indigenous, native, traditional.

etologie ethology; ***synonym*** (*n*) ethics.

eu me; ***synonym*** (*n*) myself.

eufemism euphemism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) circumlocution, delicacy, floridness, grandiloquence, inflation, ornateness, pomposity, pretense, purism, (*adj*) euphemistic, euphonious, euphuism.

eutectic ice pack; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bandage, wrapping.

evacua evacuate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) deplete, void, discharge, quit, clear, drain, abandon, displace, eject, eliminate, leave, pass, vacate, annul, desert, nullify, flee, excrete, exhaust, expel, remove, (*adj*) empty, emit.

evantai fan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) admirer, buff, devotee, enthusiast, addict, adherent, afficionado, fiend, follower, advocate, disciple, fanatic, lover, supporter, archer, palmetto, (*v*) air, winnow, refresh, blow, stimulate, ventilate, bellows, blowpipe, cool; ***antonym*** (*n*) detractor.

evident 1. plain; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ordinary, comprehensible, intelligible, apparent, clear, downright, easy, evident, homely, humble, level, manifest, obvious, simple, perspicuous, overt, outspoken, direct, dull, even, explicit, lucid, natural, open, patent, conspicuous, express, naked, artless, (*n*) flat; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) elaborate, fancy, unclear, mottled, multicolored, ornate, attractive, concealed, confused, fussy, two-colored, **2**. obvious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) visible, distinct, flagrant, blatant, discernible, glaring, marked, noticeable, perceptible, undeniable, unmistakable, definite, gross, indisputable, indubitable, palpable, plain, prominent, salient, tangible, barefaced, observable, luminous, broad, unequivocal, known, absolute, axiomatic, demonstrable, (*v*) bright; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inconspicuous, obscure, hidden, imperceptible, undetectable, slight, subtle, **3**. manifest; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) transparent, bold, notable, ostensible, unconcealed, appreciable, (*v*) demonstrate, display, evidence, exhibit, indicate, attest, certify, evince, prove, reveal, show, expose, denote, establish, explain, reflect, disclose, discover, mark, register, (*n*) declare, list, signify, (*adv*) present, **4**. apparently; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) seemingly, clearly, evidently, manifestly, obviously, ostensibly, patently, allegedly, noticeably, plainly, presumably, probably, supposedly, visibly, **5**. patent; ***synonyms*** (*n*) charter, (*adj*) public, unquestionable, **6**. evident; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) certain, candid, pronounced, exposed, frank, real, understandable, (*adv*) apparently; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unnoticed.

evita avoid; ***synonyms*** (*v*) shun, avert, parry, escape, evade, abstain, annul, circumvent, duck, elude, forbear, fudge, ignore, prevent, shirk, fly, beware, balk, debar, flee, help, invalidate, nullify, obviate, quash, refrain, void, decline, stop, (*adj*) eschew; ***antonyms*** (*v*) confront, associate, face, tackle; **a evita** avoid.

evitare avoid; ***synonyms*** (*v*) shun, avert, parry, escape, evade, abstain, annul, circumvent, duck, elude, forbear, fudge, ignore, prevent, shirk, fly, beware, balk, debar, flee, help, invalidate, nullify, obviate, quash, refrain, void, decline, stop, (*adj*) eschew; ***antonyms*** (*v*) confront, associate, face, tackle.

evoluție 1. progress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) headway, improvement, furtherance, betterment, gain, course, advancement, development, growth, increase, movement, passage, process, evolution, journey, progression, (*v*) advance, proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve; ***antonyms*** (*n*) decline, deterioration, (*v*) regress, **2**. advancement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) promotion, upgrade, cultivation, elevation, progress, profit, exaltation, raise, rise, upgrading.

exact 1. right; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) correct, appropriate, due, just, proper, decent, good, even, perfect, accurate, exact, fair, faithful, fit, reasonable, becoming, direct, equitable, ethical, fitting, full, (*adv*) correctly, exactly, (*n*) privilege, law, liberty, authority, claim, freedom, (*v*) rectify; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inappropriate, unjustified, immoral, incorrect, (*n*) left, (*v*) wrong, **2**. exactly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) precisely, right, truly, sharp, absolutely, accurately, certainly, closely, completely, directly, punctually, rightly, barely, minutely, literally, perfectly, plumb, smack, straight, strictly; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) approximately, inaccurately, (*prep*) about, **3**. precise; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) definite, minute, careful, certain, delicate, neat, particular, ceremonious, clear, distinct, fastidious, formal, meticulous, punctilious, specific, methodical, fixed, detailed, explicit, fine, orderly, prim, punctual, refined, strict, true, exquisite, determinate, (*v*) close, narrow; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) imprecise, inaccurate, vague, rough, **4**. exact; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) precise, actual, authentic, precision, express, factual, nice, painstaking, rigid, rigorous, scrupulous, thorough, truthful, very, conscientious, verbatim, austere, (*v*) demand, require, command, ask, call, compel, extort, impose, assess, enjoin, requisition, charge, (*n*) critical; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) approximate, inexact.

exactitate exactitude; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accuracy, precision, correctness, exactness, fidelity, truth, veracity.

exagera 1. aggrandize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) aggrandise, exalt, expand, extend, glorify, multiply, advance, augment, boost, elevate, embellish, enhance, enlarge, enrich, exaggerate, increase, magnify, promote, embroider, **2**. overdo; ***synonyms*** (*v*) overact, overcharge, overdraw, overplay, overburden; ***antonym*** (*v*) understate, **3**. exaggerate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) boast, aggravate, amplify, dramatize, overdo, overstate, heighten, hyperbolize, inflate, distort, falsify, lie, misrepresent, pad; ***antonym*** (*v*) minimize.

examinare investigation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) examination, research, analysis, inquest, inquiry, inspection, scrutiny, check, review, search, exploration, investigating, study, trial, audit, interrogation, hunt, experiment, inquire, inquisition, probe, quest, survey, test, indagation, question, surveillance.

excedent surplus; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extra, superfluous, odd, redundant, spare, unnecessary, residual, plus, supernumerary, additional, (*n*) excess, remainder, balance, overabundance, surfeit, glut, remnant, overflow, plethora, leftover, residue, rest, abundance, nimiety, overplus, surplusage, margin, wealth, cornucopia, (*adv*) over; ***antonyms*** (*n*) necessary, lack, shortage, scarcity.

excelent 1. grand; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) excellent, gorgeous, dignified, elevated, eminent, exalted, important, majestic, superb, beautiful, high, massive, big, brilliant, chief, famous, fine, heroic, huge, immense, impressive, lordly, magnificent, proud, stately, vast, spectacular, (*n*) glorious, noble, (*v*) great; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unimpressive, humble, modest, **2**. magnificent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) imposing, grand, splendid, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, fabulous, luxurious, rich, royal, brave, lovely, awesome, marvelous, mighty, outstanding, palatial, pompous, regal, showy, sumptuous, super, terrific, towering, wonderful, gallant, imperial, bright, **3**. first-rate; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) first-class, stunning, capital, ace, classic, dandy, superior, good, prize, best, boss, exceptional, fantastic, masterful, select, top, top-drawer, unmatched, world-class; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) failed, inferior, mediocre, poor, **4**. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extraordinary, astonishing, remarkable, phenomenal, amazing, miraculous, strange, tremendous, astounding, delightful, marvellous, stupendous, wondrous, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, prodigious, rattling, curious, charming, howling, unexpected, (*n*) incredible, surprising, wonder, improbable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) awful, terrible, unpleasant, dreadful, **5**. eminent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinguished, celebrated, conspicuous, renowned, notable, noted, prominent, signal, sublime, first, singular, well-known, famed, leading, lofty, paramount, principal, unusual, worthy; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unknown, **6**. excellent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) choice, estimable, distinctive, perfect, commendable, golden, crack, better, complete, exemplary, ideal, incomparable, meritorious, rare, scrumptious, supreme, topping; ***antonym*** (*adj*) abysmal, **7**. notable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) memorable, marked, noteworthy, salient, significant, momentous, noticeable, particular, pronounced, uncommon, assiduous, demonstrative, diligent, industrious, (*n*) celebrity, luminary, notability, dignitary, personage, magnate; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) insignificant, ordinary, **8**. alright; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) okay, admittedly, delicately, exquisitely, finely, (*adj*) boorish, clod, gawk, goon, klutz, lout, loutish, lubber, lummox, lump, neandertal, stumblebum, swinish, **9**. illustrious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) recognized, redoubtable, shining, (*n*) boastful, **10**. remarkable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) odd, funny, peculiar, queer, special,

abnormal, eccentric, observable, sensational, staggering, startling, unique, outre, unprecedented; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unremarkable, **11**. admirable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) creditable, praiseworthy, valuable, handsome, laudable, respectable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disgraceful, appalling, unworthy, **12**. fine; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) delicate, agreeable, dainty, nice, thin, acute, alright, pleasant, polite, well, exact, clear, fragile, minute, precious, pretty, sheer, slender, soft, subtile, subtle, sunny, satisfactory, accurate, bully, (*n*) penalty, amercement, (*v*) punish, mulct, clarify; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) thick, coarse, substantial, unsatisfactory, wide.

exceptând exclusively; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) alone, entirely, only, solely, completely, purely, specially, wholly, totally.

excepțional 1. marvelous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fantastic, wonderful, astonishing, extraordinary, fabulous, grand, great, incredible, prodigious, terrific, tremendous, glorious, amazing, brilliant, cool, excellent, magnificent, marvellous, miraculous, phenomenal, splendid, strange, stupendous, super, superb, wondrous, stunning, unlikely, extravagant, beautiful; ***antonym*** (*adj*) awful, **2**. magnificent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fine, imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, lovely, awesome, marvelous, mighty, noble, outstanding, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy, spectacular, sumptuous, towering, gallant, **3**. terrific; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, enormous, frightful, rattling, howling, dire, fearful, horrible, remarkable, terrifying, alarming, (*v*) terrible, **4**. exceptional; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) special, abnormal, particular, singular, uncommon, exceeding, rare, single, superior, unique, unusual, especial, aberrant, infrequent, incomparable, individual, irregular, odd, peculiar, signal, surpassing, unprecedented, atypical, choice, inimitable, talented, unparalleled; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) common, mediocre, ordinary, average, normal, usual, abysmal, inferior, poor, **5**. extraordinary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinguished, curious, exceptional, bizarre, extra, famous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, preternatural, unfamiliar, different, eccentric, outlandish, eminent, supernatural, uncanny, unaccountable, absurd, distinctive, extreme, prominent, queer, staggering, startling, striking, surprising, unnatural, weird; ***antonym*** (*adj*) everyday, **6**. amazing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astounding, breathtaking, sensational, overwhelming, unbelievable, unexpected; ***antonym*** (*adj*) mundane, **7**. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) delightful, magical, admirable, heavenly, charming, good, (*n*) wonder, improbable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unpleasant.

excludere exclusion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) exception, banishment, elimination, debarment, expulsion, ejection, omission, ostracism, prohibition, rejection, repudiation, barring, nonadmission, dismissal, disqualification, discharge, excommunication, proscription, refusal, removal, censure; ***antonyms*** (*n*) inclusion, addition, entitlement.

exclusiv 1. except; ***synonyms*** (*conj*) but, unless, (*prep*) save, excepting, excluding, (*v*) exclude, demur, omit, exempt, object, reserve, saving, (*n*) bar, without, (*adv*) besides; ***antonym*** (*v*) include, **2**. exclusively; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) alone, entirely, only, solely, completely, purely, specially, wholly, totally.

excrement shit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crap, bullshit, cocksucker, dump, junk, poop, bull, bunk, bunkum, damn, guff, rot, turd, asshole, bastard, darn, debris, dirt, heroin, (*v*) stool, defecate, grass, betray, cop, denounce, (*adj*) excrement, dung, faeces, feces, ordure.

excursie 1. journey; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jaunt, excursion, expedition, passage, trip, way, course, flight, outing, pilgrimage, tour, voyage, circuit, traverse, movement, route, exodus, journeying, progress, (*v*) go, travel, cruise, fare, navigate, ramble, ride, walk, hike, move, proceed, **2**. jaunt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drive, journey, junket, run, turn, digression, (*v*) airing, **3**. trip; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lapse, misstep, break, mistake, tripper, hallucination, indiscretion, (*v*) slip, stumble, fall, skip, tumble, err, dance, lurch, hop, activate, actuate, bound, downfall, founder, (*adj*) blunder, fault, bitch, boggle, botch, bungle, flounder, fumble, omission; ***antonym*** (*v*) fix; **merge în excursie** hike.

executa 1. execute; ***synonyms*** (*v*) do, achieve, complete, perform, accomplish, act, effect, enforce, carry, consummate, discharge, dispatch, fulfill, make, practice, administer, commit, conduct, apply, effectuate, hang, kill, manage, murder, play, run, slay, transact, behead, dispense, **2**. fulfil; ***synonyms*** (*v*) execute, fill, satisfy, meet.

executare 1. execution; ***synonyms*** (*n*) performance, accomplishment, achievement, effect, enforcement, implementation, action, discharge, executing, doing, effectuation, administration, completion, murder, act, end, consummation, feat, fulfillment, killing, result, acceptance, mechanism, **2**. accomplishment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) attainment, deed, exploit, skill, acquisition, execution, success, effort, record, finish, ability, acquirement, fruition, proficiency, qualification, triumph; ***antonym*** (*n*) failure.

exemplar irreproachable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) blameless, guiltless, spotless, faultless, flawless, innocent, unimpeachable, inculpable, impeccable, immaculate, unblemished.

exemplu 1. model; ***synonyms*** (*n*) form, fashion, example, image, dummy, figure, prototype, frame, lesson, archetype, design, epitome, exemplar, manikin, mannequin, original, paradigm, template,

case, construct, (*adj*) ideal, miniature, classic, exemplary, (*v*) copy, pattern, imitate, shape, carve, build; ***antonym*** (*adj*) atypical, **2**. example; ***synonyms*** (*n*) illustration, instance, lead, sample, guide, model, precedent, piece, quotation, exemplification, exercise, representative, warning, citation, ensample, **3**. instance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) time, affair, chance, cause, event, occasion, occurrence, casing, dictate, influence, (*v*) exemplify, illustrate, cite, entreaty, invitation, solicitation, supplication, importunity; **de exemplu** for example.

exista exist; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dwell, lie, be, endure, abide, consist, belong, continue, live, occur, subsist, survive, hold, remain; ***antonym*** (*v*) die.

expectativă 1. anticipation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) expectation, forecast, hope, foresight, prevention, hopefulness, expectancy, foretaste, forethought, precaution, prediction, presentiment, prevision, optimism, (*v*) outlook, prospect; ***antonym*** (*n*) despair, **2**. expectations; ***synonyms*** (*n*) potential, opportunity, **3**. expectation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anticipation, belief, confidence, possibility, trust, faith, probability, suspense, thought.

expectativã wait; ***synonyms*** (*v*) expect, anticipate, stop, ambush, await, lurk, stay, linger, remain, abide, hesitate, watch, loiter, attend, keep, defer, cease, dawdle, depend, halt, (*n*) delay, pause, hold, rest, holdup, break, waiting, hesitation, interlude, (*adj*) tarry.

experiență experience; ***synonyms*** (*n*) event, episode, happening, taste, affair, acquaintance, adventure, fact, familiarity, incident, occurrence, (*v*) encounter, endure, suffer, examine, enjoy, feel, have, know, live, meet, receive, sustain, try, undergo, essay, bear, find, get, (*adj*) see; ***antonym*** (*n*) inexperience; **lipsă de experiență** inexperience.

expert expert; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adept, adroit, dexterous, skillful, able, clever, experienced, accomplished, ace, apt, deft, practiced, veteran, knowing, capable, efficient, gifted, good, ready, skilled, specialist, (*n*) professional, proficient, critic, authority, connoisseur, dab, whiz, wizard, (*v*) judge; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unskilled, inept, inferior, untrained, (*n*) amateur, beginner.

expertiza exam; ***synonyms*** (*n*) test, examination, quiz, assessment, challenge, examen, interrogation, run.

expira expire; ***synonyms*** (*v*) die, end, conclude, decease, elapse, depart, cease, exhale, exit, go, pass, perish, succumb, breathe, emit, finish, lapse, stop, terminate; ***antonyms*** (*v*) inhale, live.

expirare expiration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ending, conclusion, end, finish, breath, death, exhalation, exit, expiry, termination, demise, completion, passing, departure; **date de expirare** best before date.

explicare interpretation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) version, construction, explanation, exposition, clarification, commentary, illustration, definition, interpreting, translation, analysis, description, performance, reading, understanding, explication, gloss, account, evaluation, meaning, paraphrase, rendering, rendition, representation, sense, arrangement, criticism.

explicatie explanation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) account, annotation, commentary, definition, description, exposition, excuse, gloss, interpretation, justification, solution, key, answer, caption, apology, basis, clarification, comment, elucidation, explication, illustration, meaning, narration, reason, understanding, cause, demonstration, construction, history, alibi; ***antonym*** (*n*) mystery.

explora explore; ***synonyms*** (*v*) delve, examine, search, research, discover, hunt, investigate, plumb, probe, prospect, scrutinize, view, do, detect, spy, feel, inquire, inspect, ransack, rummage, seek, study, consider, (*n*) reconnoiter, scan.

explorator explorer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adventurer, pioneer, traveler, scout, tourist, discoverer, excursionist.

expozitie exhibition; ***synonyms*** (*n*) demonstration, display, exhibit, exposition, exposure, fair, manifestation, presentation, show, spectacle, scene, appearance, array, expo, expression, pageant, parade, performance, presentment, representation, revelation, showing, sight.

exprima express; ***synonyms*** (*v*) exhibit, articulate, convey, declare, demonstrate, display, mean, say, state, tell, breathe, depict, connote, give, carry, communicate, couch, (*adj*) explicit, direct, definite, distinct, especial, clear, exact, speedy, specific, categorical, certain, (*n*) denote, announce; ***antonyms*** (*v*) suppress, hide, (*adj*) slow, vague.

extensiune extension; ***synonyms*** (*n*) continuation, augmentation, enlargement, expansion, addition, increase, annex, elongation, expanse, stretch, development, amplification, annexe, circulation, dissemination, growth, prolongation, reach, space, spread, dimension, addendum, extra, accession, branch, magnification, extent, increment, lengthening, production; ***antonyms*** (*n*) limitation, contraction, limit.

extern outside; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) past, (*adj*) external, out, outdoor, foreign, extraneous, outer, away, outward, remote, slight, surface, distant, extrinsic, outlying, maximum, negligible, strange, top, international, largest, (*adv*) outdoors, alfresco, beyond, (*n*) exterior, periphery, outline; ***antonyms*** (*prep*) inside, in, (*adj*) indoor, internal, (*adv*) indoors.

extrage withdraw; ***synonyms*** (*v*) extract, remove, retire, retract, retreat, abandon, cancel, disengage, draw, leave, recall, recede, secede, depart, go, repeal, rescind, revoke, shrink, subtract, swallow, unsay, deduct, sequester, recant, divest, adjourn, quit, recoil, (*adj*) abstract; ***antonyms*** (*v*) advance,

extend, give, offer, present, propose, deposit; **a extrage ridicand** lift out; **a extrage** withdraw.

extraordinar 1. formidable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) arduous, appalling, grim, awful, difficult, dreadful, fearful, forbidding, heavy, dread, onerous, redoubtable, stiff, tough, herculean, rugged, serious, awesome, frightful, hard, laborious, mighty, shocking, strong, terrible, terrific, tremendous, ambitious, **2**. extraordinary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinguished, curious, exceptional, odd, abnormal, amazing, astonishing, bizarre, extra, phenomenal, rare, special, strange, unusual, famous, incredible, marvelous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, prodigious, remarkable, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, wonderful; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) ordinary, normal, everyday, **3**. terrific; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fantastic, great, formidable, brilliant, enormous, fabulous, magnificent, marvellous, splendid, super, superb, extraordinary, grand, rattling, howling, outstanding, dire, excellent, horrible, stupendous, terrifying, alarming, **4**. magnificent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fine, imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, glorious, beautiful, divine, exquisite, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, lovely, noble, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy, spectacular, sumptuous, towering, gallant, dignified, lordly, **5**. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) miraculous, astounding, delightful, stunning, wondrous, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, charming, good, unexpected, (*n*) surprising, wonder, improbable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unpleasant, **6**. amazing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) breathtaking, sensational, overwhelming, startling, unbelievable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) mundane, **7**. marvelous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cool, unlikely, extravagant, (*v*) monstrous.

extremist 1. fanatic; ***synonyms*** (*n*) enthusiast, devotee, bigot, extremist, fiend, addict, sectarian, aficionado, buff, fan, freak, maniac, militant, radical, (*adj*) fanatical, partisan, rabid, zealot, activist, (*v*) extravagant, **2**. extremist; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ultraist, die-hard, (*adj*) ultra, revolutionary.

F

fabricare production; ***synonyms*** (*n*) output, generation, product, manufacturing, performance, creation, formation, produce, staging, fabrication, fruit, manufacture, origination, presentation, work, yield, piece, growth, extension, accomplishment, direction, execution, genesis, outturn, act, composition, increase, productivity, (*v*) exhibition, protraction.

fabricație production; ***synonyms*** (*n*) output, generation, product, manufacturing, performance, creation, formation, produce, staging, fabrication, fruit, manufacture, origination, presentation, work, yield, piece, growth, extension, accomplishment, direction, execution, genesis, outturn, act, composition, increase, productivity, (*v*) exhibition, protraction.

fabulist fabulist; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fabler, liar, (*v*) biographer, novelist.

fabulos fabulous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) incredible, mythical, fabled, legendary, amazing, fab, imaginary, marvelous, mythological, spectacular, terrific, wonderful, unreal, brilliant, excellent, fantastic, fictitious, great, mythic, sensational, splendid, super, superb, tremendous, unspeakable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) awful.

face make; ***synonyms*** (*v*) build, cause, construct, do, create, fashion, force, get, give, produce, let, compel, constitute, design, drive, erect, execute, fabricate, fetch, gain, generate, prepare, cast, accomplish, achieve, arrange, attain, (*n*) form, shape, class; ***antonyms*** (*v*) destroy, lose; **a face dragoste** make love; **a face grevă** strike; **face coadă** queue; **face dus** shower.

face coadă queue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cue, rank, row, string, tail, rear, wake, catchword, flap, humor, (*v*) line, align, adjust, aline, dress, find.

face dus shower; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rain, drizzle, barrage, rainfall, torrent, volley, burst, cascade, deluge, downpour, flood, storm, stream, cloud, exhibitioner, (*v*) pour, bathe, hail, sprinkle, wash, shed, bath, scatter, spray, lavish, overwhelm, pelt, assail, splash, swamp.

facilitare facilitation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assistance, enhancement.

factură 1. invoice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bill, account, list, reckoning, tab, receipt, score, (*v*) charge, **2**. bill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) beak, advertisement, card, invoice, poster, act, banknote, check, measure, notice, program, statement, ax, schedule, circular, cost, declaration, draft, flier, flyer, greenback, handbill, law, nib, note, paper, peak, pecker, (*v*) placard, advertise.

facturare billing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) charge, advertising, accusation, bang, bearing, publicity, boot, burster, care, cathexis, commission, complaint, direction, flush, guardianship, kick, mission, rush, thrill, tutelage, (*adj*) caressing, kissing.

facultate 1. law school, **2**. faculty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) capacity, aptitude, capability, endowment, bent, facility, power, staff, flair, efficiency, aptness, competence, dexterity, expertness, genius, knack, potential, profession, turn, vocation, calling, cloth, sense, (*adj*) ability, cleverness, talent, ingenuity, parts, talents, (*v*) gift; ***antonym*** (*n*) inability.

fad tasteless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) insipid, bland, flavorless, flat, dull, flashy, flavourless, gaudy, vulgar, weak, garish, stale, watery, uninteresting, diluted, indelicate, showy, tacky, tawdry, unsavory, vapid, dead, gustless, inappropriate, lifeless, loud, savorless, unbecoming; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) tasteful, tasty, strong, delicious.

făgăduială 1. parole; ***synonyms*** (*n*) countersign, password, promise, word, pledge, plight, watchword, locution, parlance, (*v*) free, **2**. promise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) engagement, assurance, bargain, engage, hope, betrothal, agreement, commitment, declaration, expectation, oath, bond, convention, (*v*) covenant, guarantee, contract, vow, augur, assure, undertake, swear, call, portend, commit, command, ensure, order, secure, bode, forecast, **3**. word; ***synonyms*** (*n*) news, tidings, advice, expression, intelligence, parole, report, statement, term, vocable, undertaking, communication, discussion, information, language, message, logos, mot, bidding, motto, discourse, speech, allegation, (*v*) formulate, phrase, put, sentence, couch, say, express.

făgăduință 1. parole; ***synonyms*** (*n*) countersign, password, promise, word, pledge, plight, watchword, locution, parlance, (*v*) free, **2**. promise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) engagement, assurance, bargain, engage, hope, betrothal, agreement, commitment, declaration, expectation, oath, bond, convention, (*v*) covenant, guarantee, contract, vow, augur, assure, undertake, swear, call, portend, commit, command, ensure, order, secure, bode, forecast, **3**. word; ***synonyms*** (*n*) news, tidings, advice, expression, intelligence, parole, report, statement, term, vocable, undertaking, communication, discussion, information, language, message, logos, mot, bidding, motto, discourse, speech, allegation, (*v*) formulate, phrase, put, sentence, couch, say, express.

fagot bassoon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contrafagotto, serpent, hautboy, oboe.

faima fame; ***synonyms*** (*n*) credit, distinction, report, reputation, bruit, honor, prestige, renown, buzz, eminence, hearsay, kudos, name, notoriety, rumor, character, regard, glory, importance, popularity, prominence, publicity, repute, estimation, (*v*) celebrity, cry, esteem; ***antonyms*** (*n*) infamy, obscurity, anonymity.

faimă glory; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fame, celebrity, brightness, honor, pride, distinction, credit, dignity, eclat, eminence, glitter, glorification, grandeur, heaven, kudos, praise, splendor, worship, aureole, glorify, brilliancy, greatness, laurels, lustre, (*v*) halo, exult, boast, gloat, exaltation, delight.

fãinã flour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flower, (*v*) powder, (*adj*) meal, bran, paddy, rice, spore, sporule.

fală pride; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (*v*) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; ***antonyms*** (*n*) humility, modesty.

fals 1. insincere; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deceitful, artificial, false, feigned, hollow, hypocritical, affected, empty, devious, dishonest, counterfeit, canting, fraudulent, untrue, bogus, mendacious, phony, sham, untruthful, forced, glib, indirect; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sincere, genuine, natural, **2**. hypocritical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) insincere, disingenuous, pharisaical, sanctimonious, **3**. false; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bastard, erroneous, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, delusive, incorrect, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, dummy, groundless, imitation, inaccurate, invalid, lying, misleading, synthetic, unfaithful, unnatural; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, truthful, honest, valid.

falsifica falsify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) adulterate, counterfeit, garble, misrepresent, cook, distort, fake, forge, fudge, juggle, manipulate, twist, alter, doctor, contort, fabricate, interpolate, lie, pervert, pretend, wangle, warp, change, color, (*adv*) belie, (*adj*) deceive, misstate; ***antonym*** (*v*) correct.

falsificare 1. obfuscation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) puzzlement, bafflement, befuddlement, bemusement, bewilderment, mystification, darkening, obscurity, **2**. falsification; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (*v*) burlesque, **3**. mystification; ***synonym*** (*n*) confusion.

falsitate 1. mendacity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dishonesty, falsehood, falsity, deceit, deception, lie, fabrication, double-dealing, fib, lies, (*v*) perjury; ***antonym*** (*n*) honesty, **2**. lying; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deceitful, false, deceptive, mendacious, untrue, misleading, fraudulent, recumbent, deceiving, dishonest, (*n*) duplicity, prevarication, equivocation; ***antonym*** (*adj*) honest, **3**. hypocrisy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cant, insincerity, dissimulation, sanctimoniousness, unctuousness, sham, angle, auction, botchery, bungling, canting, corner, disingenuousness,

imposition, patchery, pretension, snuffle, artificiality, bigotry, casuistry, chicken, display, glibness, goop, hooey, imposture, irreverence, mendaciousness, mockery, niche; ***antonym*** (*n*) sincerity.

familiar familiar; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) close, common, conversant, customary, everyday, intimate, commonplace, easy, ordinary, usual, acquainted, chummy, dear, free, frequent, friendly, general, popular, thick, chatty, bosom, famous, colloquial, cordial, (*n*) accustomed, companion, comrade, habitual, associate, (*v*) confidential; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unfamiliar, foreign, strange, new, unaccustomed, formal, ignorant, unknown.

familie family; ***synonyms*** (*n*) descent, household, name, breed, brood, clan, class, genus, house, kin, lineage, people, stock, species, birth, blood, category, extraction, folk, kind, line, offspring, pedigree, race, sort, stirps, strain, (*adj*) home, ancestry, domestic.

fân hay; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fodder, feed, bunk, food, silage, hedge, meal, pasture.

fanfaron 1. boaster; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blowhard, braggart, bragger, vaunter, bouncer, swaggerer, braggadocio, huff, pretension, rage, **2**. braggart; ***synonyms*** (*n*) boaster, talker, babbler, rodomont, vaporer, conversationist, prattler, (*v*) magniloquent, pretentious, flaming, gasconading, stilted, (*adj*) braggy, crowing, swaggering, **3**. bragger; ***synonym*** (*n*) bighead.

fanon whalebone; ***synonyms*** (*n*) baleen, caoutchouc, latex, rubber, bone, dice.

fântână well; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) right, easily, thoroughly, considerably, fully, good, correctly, amply, intimately, nicely, properly, substantially, suitably, very, (*adj*) healthy, fit, shaft, sound, robust, hale, happy, hearty, whole, (*n*) fountain, spring, pit, hollow, fountainhead, (*v*) gush, issue; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) ill, badly, poorly, (*adj*) sick, unwell, dying, nauseous.

fantasmã 1. ghost; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apparition, shade, spirit, soul, spectre, spook, appearance, manes, suggestion, shadow, touch, trace, vision, wraith, author, (*v*) specter, ghostwrite, haunt, **2**. phantom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ghost, phantasm, phantasma, eidolon, hallucination, delusion, dream, image, darkness, (*adj*) ghostly, supernatural, **3**. ghosts; ***synonym*** (*n*) angels.

fantastic fantastic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bizarre, extraordinary, antic, extravagant, grotesque, marvelous, strange, terrific, wonderful, capricious, chimerical, fabulous, fantastical, great, illusory, imaginary, odd, phenomenal, romantic, spectacular, splendid, tremendous, unimaginable, unreal, visionary, whimsical, uncanny, delusive, (*n*) fanciful, (*v*) fancy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) awful, ordinary, real.

fantazie fantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dream, fancy, illusion, delusion, mirage, desire, fad, fiction, hallucination, invention, reverie, vision, imaginativeness, deception, chimera, imagination, phantasy, romance, whim, wish, (*adj*) make-believe; ***antonyms*** (*n*) reality, (*adj*) real.

fantezie 1. imaging; ***synonyms*** (*n*) imagery, imagination, imaginativeness, tomography, resource, resourcefulness, **2**. fancy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) daydream, imagine, wish, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, (*adj*) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, (*n*) desire, caprice, fantasy, dream, conceit, conception, idea, thought, whim, guess, delusion, pleasure, fondness, hope, humor; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) plain, unadorned, (*n*) reality, **3**. fantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fancy, illusion, mirage, fad, fiction, hallucination, invention, reverie, vision, deception, chimera, phantasy, romance, (*adj*) make-believe; ***antonym*** (*adj*) real, **4**. imaginativeness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) originality, imaging, sight, **5**. utopia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fairyland, paradise, millennium, heaven, bliss, dreamland, dreamworld, perfection, wonderland; ***antonym*** (*n*) dystopia, **6**. phantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) phantasm, legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, **7**. imagination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inventiveness, notion, reflection, pretense.

fantomã 1. ghosts; ***synonym*** (*n*) angels, **2**. phantom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ghost, apparition, phantasm, specter, spectre, appearance, shade, shadow, spirit, vision, wraith, phantasma, eidolon, hallucination, delusion, dream, image, darkness, (*adj*) ghostly, supernatural, **3**. ghost; ***synonyms*** (*n*) soul, spook, manes, suggestion, touch, trace, author, (*v*) ghostwrite, haunt.

far lighthouse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) beacon, light, pharos, faro.

fără acoperiş 1. roofless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) homeless, dispossessed, shelterless, stateless, (*v*) bald, callow, ragged, threadbare, **2**. homeless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) houseless, roofless, destitute, friendless, itinerant, unhoused, stray, abandoned, broke, ejected, evicted, expelled, forlorn, kithless, lonely, lost, penniless, stranded, wandering, banished, deported, desolate, (*n*) anus, arse, ass, backside, bottom, bum, buttocks, hobo.

fără adăpost 1. roofless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) homeless, dispossessed, shelterless, stateless, (*v*) bald, callow, ragged, threadbare, **2**. homeless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) houseless, roofless, destitute, friendless, itinerant, unhoused, stray, abandoned, broke, ejected, evicted, expelled, forlorn, kithless, lonely, lost, penniless, stranded, wandering, banished, deported, desolate, (*n*) anus, arse, ass, backside, bottom, bum, buttocks, hobo.

fără bani penniless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) impecunious, destitute, indigent, needy, poor, moneyless, broke,

miserable, impoverished, insolvent, penurious, dowerless, fortuneless; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) rich, solvent.

fără fir wireless; ***synonyms*** (*n*) radio, radiocommunication, tuner, (*v*) radiotelephone, intercom, phone, radiophone, telephone.

fara speranta lousy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dirty, bad, rotten, crappy, filthy, mean, nasty, cheap, lamentable, atrocious, despicable, shitty, stinking, fetid, icky.

fărâmitură crumb; ***synonyms*** (*n*) morsel, fragment, grain, scrap, speck, seed, atom, iota, modicum, particle, piece, spot, trace, bum, tatter, (*adj*) bit, mite, scantling, cantlet, (*v*) crumble.

făraş spade; ***synonyms*** (*n*) coon, nigger, jigaboo, nigra, spit, belch, eject, ringtail, saliva, sputum, (*v*) dig, grub, delve, scoop, excavate, spay.

farfurie plate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dish, leaf, home, engraving, disc, armor, base, board, bowl, denture, plaque, plateful, sign, slab, tablet, catcher, impression, scale, (*v*) gild, sheet, cover, coat, veneer, face.

farmacist 1. apothecary; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chemist, druggist, pharmacist, pharmacy, dispensatory, pharmacopolist, potecary, pothecary, **2**. pharmacist; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apothecary, pharmaceutist.

farmacologia 1. pharmacology; ***synonym*** (*n*) pharmacy, **2**. pharmacy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drugstore, pharmaceutics, dispensatory, medicine, fermacy.

faruri lights; ***synonyms*** (*n*) light, illumination, highlights.

fascinant 1. seductive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) attractive, alluring, enticing, tempting, seducing, inviting, desirable, sexy, irresistible, persuasive, **2**. attractive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amiable, appealing, charming, engaging, good-looking, adorable, delightful, enchanting, fascinating, glamorous, gorgeous, handsome, interesting, lovable, lovely, pleasing, prepossessing, seductive, striking, sweet, dainty, nice, beautiful, becoming, captivating, comely, cute, elegant, endearing, enthralling; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unattractive, ugly, unappealing, disgusting, repellent, revolting, repulsive, straight, unpleasant, **3**. alluring; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) beguiling, magnetic, winning, **4**. bewitching; ***synonym*** (*adj*) entrancing, **5**. appealing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) absorbing, likable, pretty, exciting, imploring, likeable, pleading, pleasant, **6**. fascinating; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) engrossing, bewitching, fetching, gripping, riveting, compelling, exotic, spellbinding, invigorating, (*v*) taking; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) boring, uninteresting, dull, **7**. enchanting; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) magical, amusing, magic, romantic, thrilling.

fascism fascism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dictatorship, despotism, oppression, totalitarianism, tyranny, absolutism, bureaucracy, demagogy, racism, regimentation, repression; ***antonym*** (*n*) democracy.

fasie tape; ***synonyms*** (*n*) band, ribbon, strip, rope, cassette, seal, (*v*) record, videotape, video.

fasonat shaped; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) molded, formed, fashioned, made, beaten, built, constructed, educated, featured, figulated, wrought, bent, produced, profiled, twisted.

fata 1. maid; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amah, domestic, girl, housemaid, maiden, virgin, maidservant, servant, woman, **2**. lass; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lassie, drab, harlot, nymph, youngster, schoolgirl, strumpet, teenager, trollop, **3**. girl; ***synonyms*** (*n*) damsel, lady, daughter, fille, lass, maid, wench, quean, female, girlfriend, **4**. teen; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adolescent, teenage, juvenile, young; ***antonym*** (*n*) adult; **în fata** ahead; **a fata** give birth.

faţă face; ***synonyms*** (*n*) look, aspect, countenance, expression, side, top, exterior, appearance, facade, surface, boldness, brass, cheek, effrontery, facing, grimace, impudence, (*v*) confront, audacity, veneer, visage, affront, breast, defy, brave, cover, encounter, endure, meet, (*adj*) front; ***antonyms*** (*v*) avoid, back.

fatalism fatalism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acceptance, destiny, passivity, predestinarianism, predestination, stoicism.

fatalitate fate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) destiny, chance, luck, fatality, allotment, fortune, kismet, lot, portion, accident, end, future, hap, circumstances, (*v*) doom, destine, designate, destruction.

făţarnic 1. hypocritical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deceitful, false, insincere, dishonest, disingenuous, pharisaical, sanctimonious, hollow, (*adv*) counterfeit; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) genuine, sincere, **2**. false; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bastard, untrue, erroneous, artificial, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, sham, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, bogus, delusive, incorrect, mendacious, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, dummy, feigned, forced, fraudulent, groundless; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, natural, truthful, honest, valid, **3**. insincere; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hypocritical, affected, empty, devious, canting, phony, untruthful, glib, indirect.

făţărnicie hypocrisy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cant, insincerity, dissimulation, deception, falsity, deceit, sanctimoniousness, unctuousness, double-dealing, sham, angle, auction, botchery, bungling, canting, corner, dishonesty, disingenuousness, imposition, patchery, pretension, snuffle, artificiality, bigotry, casuistry, chicken, display, glibness, goop, (*v*) duplicity; ***antonym*** (*n*) sincerity.

făţiş 1. frankly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) candidly, aboveboard, bluntly, directly, honestly, openly, sincerely, plainly, simply, straight,

straightforwardly, truthfully, (*adj*) freely; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) dishonestly, hesitantly, **2**. sincerely; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) truly, frankly, genuinely, really, earnestly, seriously, faithfully, heartily, ingenuously, unreservedly, artlessly, entirely; ***antonym*** (*adv*) insincerely.

fault foul; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) base, disgusting, filthy, nasty, evil, dingy, putrid, unclean, abominable, distasteful, fetid, grimy, offensive, revolting, smelly, squalid, vile, wicked, bawdy, false, ill, (*n*) soil, (*v*) dirty, corrupt, coarse, defile, befoul, contaminate, pollute, scurvy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) pleasant, fair, (*v*) clean, pure; **Fault tehnic** technical foul; **Fault de picior** foot fault.

Fault tehnic technical foul; ***synonym*** (*n*) technical.

fax fax; ***synonyms*** (*n*) autotype, (*v*) facsimile, telefax; **trimite prin fax** fax.

faza stage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grade, phase, floor, degree, level, period, point, arena, layer, chapter, leg, gradation, set, stadium, height, dais, era, platform, rank, scene, time, moment, (*v*) present, order, mount, play, arrange, perform, represent, show.

febrã 1. fever; ***synonyms*** (*n*) delirium, feverishness, frenzy, heat, pyrexia, febricity, excitement, restlessness, craze, enthusiasm, pain, rage, disease, fury, lather, outburst, anger, confusion, disorientation, ecstasy, febrility, fervor, hallucination, intensity, turmoil, unrest, **2**. temperature; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fever, warmth, breathing, climate, contemperature, heartbeat, pulse, weather, calefaction, compound, condition, constitution, degrees, environment, incalescence, mixture, state, (*v*) calmness, moderation, patience, sedateness, temperament, temperance, (*adj*) calenture.

fecunditate fecundity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fertility, fruitfulness, productivity, richness, productiveness, birthrate, lushness, natality, quickness, readiness, (*adj*) uberty.

feeric 1. marvelous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fantastic, wonderful, astonishing, extraordinary, fabulous, grand, great, incredible, prodigious, terrific, tremendous, glorious, amazing, brilliant, cool, excellent, magnificent, marvellous, miraculous, phenomenal, splendid, strange, stupendous, super, superb, wondrous, stunning, unlikely, extravagant, beautiful; ***antonym*** (*adj*) awful, **2**. amazing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astounding, awesome, breathtaking, impressive, spectacular, surprising, sensational, marvelous, overwhelming, remarkable, startling, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) mundane, ordinary, **3**. magnificent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fine, imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, lovely, mighty, noble, outstanding, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy, sumptuous, towering, gallant, dignified, lordly, imperial, bright, **4**. terrific; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, enormous, frightful, rattling, howling, dire, fearful, horrible, terrifying, alarming, (*v*) terrible, **5**. extraordinary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinguished, curious, exceptional, odd, abnormal, bizarre, extra, rare, special, famous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, different, eccentric, outlandish, eminent, supernatural, uncanny, unaccountable, absurd, atypical, distinctive; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) normal, everyday, **6**. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) delightful, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, charming, good, (*n*) wonder, improbable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unpleasant.

fel 1. manner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bearing, appearance, demeanor, form, method, air, carriage, custom, look, style, way, course, approach, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, expression, guise, practice, category, behavior, class, gait, means, (*v*) fashion, habit, (*adj*) kind, description, character, **2**. meal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) food, feed, flour, repast, banquet, spread, bite, **3**. sort; ***synonyms*** (*n*) type, assortment, breed, rank, variety, pattern, nature, order, organize, range, brand, figure, grade, sorting, shape, file, cast, (*v*) group, arrange, classify, divide, assort, pigeonhole, screen, separate, catalog, categorize, (*adj*) manner, genus, race.

felul întâi main course; ***synonyms*** (*n*) entree, access, accession, admittance, entrance, entranceway, entry, entryway.

fenomenal phenomenal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extraordinary, amazing, exceptional, fantastic, marvelous, prodigious, marvellous, miraculous, stupendous, wondrous, outstanding, abnormal, fabulous, remarkable, tremendous, unusual, wonderful; ***antonym*** (*adj*) normal.

ferăstrău saw; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cut, (*n*) adage, byword, proverb, dictum, maxim, saying, aphorism, axiom, motto.

fereastră window; ***synonyms*** (*n*) casement, porthole, pane, gap, embrasure, hole, opening, windowpane.

feri 1. safeguard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save, screen, conserve, secure, (*n*) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification, **2**. protect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) hide, conceal, maintain, safeguard, vindicate, insure, hold, patronize, shade, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, mask, nurse, rescue, support, tend, uphold, watch, envelop, nurture, pad, (*n*) ward, darken; ***antonyms*** (*v*) attack, expose, neglect, risk; **a feri** guard.

fericire 1. happiness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) delight, enjoyment, blessedness, bliss, cheerfulness, contentment, ecstasy, felicity, gladness, luck, merriment, welfare, beatitude, joy, rapture,

satisfaction, success, exultation, festivity, amusement, comfort, ease, elation, excitement, exuberance, gratification, hilarity, liveliness, mirth, pleasure; ***antonyms*** (*n*) unhappiness, sadness, despair, grief, misery, dissatisfaction, **2**. joy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) glee, happiness, exhilaration, fun, euphoria, joyousness, triumph, joyfulness, kick, rejoicing, entertainment, exaltation, (*v*) exult, cheer, gladden, rejoice; ***antonyms*** (*n*) sorrow, disaster, **3**. felicity; ***synonym*** (*n*) felicitousness; **din fericire** fortunately.

fericit happy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fortunate, felicitous, contented, gay, buoyant, content, gleeful, gratified, blithe, bright, carefree, cheerful, cheery, convivial, delightful, favorable, festive, glad, lucky, pleasant, appropriate, apt, beatified, blissful, comfortable, delighted, jolly, merry, (*n*) auspicious, blessed; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unhappy, sad, dejected, depressed, miserable, sorrowful.

ferm 1. firm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) company, business, (*adj*) constant, hard, stable, close, compact, determined, fixed, resolute, solid, steadfast, steady, strong, decisive, dense, fast, rigid, stiff, stubborn, sturdy, enduring, adamant, crisp, decided, established, inflexible, (*v*) faithful, durable, (*adv*) firmly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) irresolute, soft, weak, hesitant, limp, liquid, soggy, **2**. firmly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) firm, resolutely, securely, solidly, steadfastly, strongly, unwaveringly, decidedly, closely, decisively, persistently, positively, rigidly, stably, surely, tenaciously, tight, determinedly, severely; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) loosely, weakly, halfheartedly, leniently, uncertainly, **3**. enthusiastically; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) eagerly, vigorously, ardently, energetically, fanatically, fervently, heartily, passionately, zealously, busily, gladly, (*v*) happily; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) unenthusiastically, apathetically.

ferma farm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) property, grange, dairy, estate, farmhouse, (*v*) cultivate, raise, grow, hire, plant, produce, rear, rent.

fermecător 1. extraordinary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinguished, curious, exceptional, odd, abnormal, amazing, astonishing, bizarre, extra, phenomenal, rare, special, strange, unusual, famous, incredible, marvelous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, prodigious, remarkable, singular, tremendous, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) ordinary, normal, everyday, **2**. amazing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) terrific, wonderful, astounding, awesome, breathtaking, extraordinary, fabulous, impressive, spectacular, stupendous, surprising, sensational, awful, great, magnificent, miraculous, overwhelming, splendid, startling, stunning, superb, unbelievable, unexpected; ***antonym*** (*adj*) mundane, **3**. marvelous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fantastic, grand, glorious, brilliant, cool, excellent, marvellous, super, wondrous, unlikely, extravagant, beautiful, delightful, rattling, enormous, howling, improbable, (*v*) monstrous, **4**. magnificent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fine, imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, lovely, mighty, noble, outstanding, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy, sumptuous, towering, gallant, dignified, lordly, imperial, bright, **5**. terrific; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, frightful, dire, fearful, horrible, terrifying, alarming, (*v*) terrible, **6**. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, charming, good, (*n*) wonder; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unpleasant.

fermoar 1. zip; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nothing, zero, zilch, nil, dash, naught, cipher, nada, nobody, nought, pep, vigor, vitality, drive, energy, nihil, nix, spice, (*v*) hurry, flit, whiz, zipper, zoom, speed, dart, fly, race, run, rush, scurry, **2**. zipper; ***synonyms*** (*n*) zip, fastening, tie, aught, buckle, button, clasp, clip, closure, cypher, null, pin, snap, toggle, catch.

ferocitate 1. ferocity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brutality, cruelty, violence, ferociousness, fury, rage, anger, fierceness, intensity, vehemence, wildness, (*adj*) ferity; ***antonym*** (*n*) gentleness, **2**. vehemence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) force, eagerness, passion, strength, enthusiasm, impetuosity, fervor, heat, glow, might, warmth, zeal, ferocity, ardor, energy, earnestness, emphasis, excitability, excitement, frenzy, furiousness, inclemency, madness, resentment, stress, (*v*) gusto, unction, **3**. fierceness.

feronerie 1. hardware; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ironmongery, ironware, gun, armament, medal, gem, jewel, jewelry, trinket, accouterments, appliances, fasteners, fittings, fixtures, housewares, implements, kitchenware, metalware, plumbing, utensils, **2**. ironware; ***synonym*** (*n*) hardware, **3**. ironmongery.

fes fez; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tarboosh, caftan, chignon, shako, front, pelt, periwig, peruke, turban, wig.

fetiță little girl; ***synonyms*** (*n*) girl, daughter, fille, girlfriend, missy.

fi be; ***synonyms*** (*v*) exist, live, act, consist, constitute, represent, cost, follow, form, lie, remain, rest, stay, subsist, comprise, survive, endure, signify, embody, personify, (*n*) stand, abide, beryllium, agree; **fi nesigur** unsure; **a fi neplăcut** annoy; **îi fi greata** nauseous; **îi fi dor** miss.

fi nesigur unsure; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) uncertain, doubtful, dubious, insecure, vague, diffident, precarious, tentative, unclear, hesitant, incertain, indecisive, shy, suspicious, timid, undecided; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) certain, sure, decided, decisive.

ficat liver; ***synonyms*** (*n*) denizen, resident.

ficțiune 1. imaging; ***synonyms*** (*n*) imagery, imagination, imaginativeness, tomography, resource, resourcefulness, **2**. figment; ***synonyms***

(*n*) fancy, chimera, fabrication, fable, fantasy, invention, myth, conceit, shadow, delusion, phantom, falsehood, maggot, bubble, improvisation, nightmare, production, **3**. imaginativeness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) originality, vision, imaging, sight, **4**. fantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dream, illusion, mirage, desire, fad, fiction, hallucination, reverie, deception, phantasy, romance, whim, wish, (*adj*) make-believe; ***antonyms*** (*n*) reality, (*adj*) real, **5**. fancy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) daydream, imagine, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, love, relish, see, visualize, want, (*adj*) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, ornate, (*n*) caprice, conception, idea, thought, guess, pleasure, fondness, hope, humor, notion; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) plain, unadorned, **6**. imagination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inventiveness, reflection, pretense, **7**. phantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) phantasm, legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick.

fictiv manque; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aspirant, wishful.

fidel faithful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) authentic, correct, close, constant, exact, dependable, devoted, sound, true, unfailing, devout, dutiful, fast, honest, literal, loyal, reliable, religious, responsible, steadfast, strict, truthful, upright, virtuous, unwavering, conscientious, factual, righteous, tried, (*n*) accurate; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disloyal, false, inaccurate, unfaithful, unreliable.

fier iron; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chain, irons, chains, (*v*) firm, flatten, press, smooth, (*adj*) hard, adamant, inflexible, steel, tenacious; **tablă de fier** sheet metal.

fierărie 1. hardware; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ironmongery, ironware, gun, armament, medal, gem, jewel, jewelry, trinket, accouterments, appliances, fasteners, fittings, fixtures, housewares, implements, kitchenware, metalware, plumbing, utensils, **2**. ironmongery; ***synonym*** (*n*) hardware, **3**. ironware.

fierăstrău alternativ jigsaw; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fretsaw, conundrum, crossword, enigma, puzzle, mystery, poser, riddle.

figura figure; ***synonyms*** (*n*) form, appearance, character, estimate, shape, cost, build, contour, emblem, fashion, image, number, dummy, configuration, aspect, charge, device, digit, drawing, feature, fig, (*v*) design, cast, count, calculate, cipher, expect, account, compute, cypher.

filantropie philanthropy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) benevolence, charity, generosity, humanity, kindness, donation, gift, largesse, pity, selflessness, unselfishness, bounty.

film 1. moving picture; ***synonyms*** (*n*) film, flick, movie, pic, picture, talkie, cinema, cartoon, celluloid, characterisation, characterization, delineation, depiction, exposure, icon, ikon, image, impression, animatronics, painting, photo, photograph, scene, simulation, video, **2**. movie; ***synonyms*** (*n*) show, spectacle, adventure.

filologie philology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) linguistics, lexicology, criticism, glottology.

filozof 1. wise; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) judicious, reasonable, sensible, intelligent, knowing, prudent, rational, sagacious, sound, discreet, shrewd, sane, discerning, thoughtful, cunning, knowledgeable, sage, sapient, sharp, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, perceptive, provident, politic, (*n*) method, clever, manner, way; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) foolish, unwise, stupid, **2**. sagacious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) wise, astute, acute, keen, perspicacious, deep, farsighted, penetrating, canny, profound, wily, farseeing, (*v*) crafty, learned, **3**. sage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) grave.

filozofie philosophy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) doctrine, logic, stoicism, theory, attitude, ism, belief, beliefs, reasoning, thinking, view, viewpoint, culture, ethos, hypothesis, ideas, knowledge, morality, science, system, thoughts, values, argumentation, assessment, convictions, design, judgment, line, model, nation.

filtru filter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) strainer, (*v*) percolate, sieve, drip, leak, filtrate, ooze, purify, refine, screen, strain, dribble, drop, clean, permeate, riddle, sift, trickle, besom, broom; ***antonym*** (*v*) contaminate.

financiar financial; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fiscal, economic, monetary, pecuniary, commercial, crumenal, business, numismatical, sumptuary, budgeting, numismatic, pocket.

finante finances; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assets, money, funds, resources, capital, means, purse, ability, budget, statement, affairs, burial, condition, cremation, income, property, rites, wake, wallet, wherewithal.

firma firm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) company, business, (*adj*) constant, hard, stable, close, compact, determined, fixed, resolute, solid, steadfast, steady, strong, decisive, dense, fast, rigid, stiff, stubborn, sturdy, enduring, adamant, crisp, decided, established, inflexible, (*v*) faithful, durable, (*adv*) firmly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) irresolute, soft, weak, hesitant, limp, liquid, soggy.

fiu son; ***synonyms*** (*n*) offspring, boy, lad, child, descendant, logos, word, bible, countersign, discussion, intelligence, kid, news, parole, password, schoolboy, scripture, spawn, teenager, tidings, watchword.

fizic physical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) material, bodily, actual, corporeal, tangible, animal, carnal, concrete, corporal, real, palpable, earthly, manual, sensual, substantial, active, forceful, forcible, solid, touchable, (*adv*) fleshly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) spiritual, mental, intangible.

flacara flame; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blaze, fire, ardour, burning, combustion, enthusiasm, fervor, glare,

fervour, darling, ardor, flaming, love, spark, (*v*) burn, flash, flare, heat, kindle, shine, (*adj*) flush, glow, sweetheart, beau, lover, passion, boil.

flămând hungry; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) avid, eager, esurient, famished, greedy, ravenous, starving, desirous, meager, starveling, barren, keen, peckish, thirsty, voracious, carnivorous, longing, predatory, (*v*) craving, (*adv*) empty; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) full, sated, satiated.

flatare servilă adulation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adoration, blarney, compliment, worship, gloze, obsequiousness, sycophancy, acclamation, admiration, idolization, love, (*v*) flattery.

flegmatic 1. uninterested; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) indifferent, apathetic, listless, unconcerned, cool, blasé, languid, lukewarm, unbiased, unenthusiastic; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) enthusiastic, interested, **2**. indifferent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) callous, cold, fair, impassive, insensible, careless, dull, average, aloof, casual, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, frigid, mediocre, neutral, nonchalant, ordinary, uninterested, incurious, equitable, heedless, immaterial, impartial, impersonal, inattentive, moderate, neglectful, negligent, perfunctory; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) caring, fervent, keen, obsessive, eager, energetic, involved, surprised.

flirta flirt; ***synonyms*** (*v*) coquette, dally, coquet, romance, toy, mash, philander, play, spoon, trifle, act, (*n*) dalliance, vamp, flirtation, flirting, minx, tease, coquetry.

floare flower; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bouquet, cream, efflorescence, elite, floret, florescence, ornament, nosegay, best, flush, heyday, pick, plant, posy, chaplet, festoon, masterpiece, (*v*) bloom, blossom, blow, flourish, prosper, building, edifice, erection, fabric, (*adj*) prime, floral, fructify, flowery.

floarea-soarelui sunflower; ***synonyms*** (*n*) daisy, dandelion, goldenrod, lettuces, marigold, ragweed, turnsole, thistle, zinnia.

floricele popcorn; ***synonym*** (*adj*) flighty.

flotă militară 1. navy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fleet, armada, flotilla, blue, army, military, services, convoy, (*adj*) azure, cobalt, cerulean, indigo, sapphire, **2**. naval forces; ***synonyms*** (*n*) navy, squadron.

fluier whistle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) whistling, pennywhistle, (*v*) pipe, sing, twitter, hiss, cry, warble, cheep, tweet, chirp, wheeze.

fluturaş sequin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spangle, decoration, zechin, zequin, bauble, bead, star.

fluturatic frivolous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) empty, foolish, dizzy, idle, petty, childish, facetious, flighty, flippant, light, shallow, silly, superficial, trifling, trivial, unimportant, fickle, small, airy, inane, stupid, vacuous, giddy, inconsequential, insignificant, negligible, paltry, playful, scatterbrained, slight; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) serious, important.

fluture butterfly; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chameleon, girl, iris, lady, rainbow, spectrum, tulip, fly, (*adj*) peacock, (*v*) bray, coquet, coquette, dally, flirt, kiss, mash, philander, romance, shuttlecock, comminute, court, crunch, crush, dawdle, grind, play, solicit, squash, squeeze, squelch.

fluturi butterfly; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chameleon, girl, iris, lady, rainbow, spectrum, tulip, fly, (*adj*) peacock, (*v*) bray, coquet, coquette, dally, flirt, kiss, mash, philander, romance, shuttlecock, comminute, court, crunch, crush, dawdle, grind, play, solicit, squash, squeeze, squelch.

foaie 1. sheet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) board, layer, leaf, canvas, film, paper, coat, coating, blanket, cover, coverlet, newspaper, piece, plane, sail, mainsheet, pane, slip, bill, covering, counterpane, form, shroud, tabloid, canvass, rag, **2**. sheets; ***synonym*** (*n*) rain.

foale bellow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) roar, shout, cry, yell, scream, bay, screech, bellowing, roaring, yowl, (*v*) growl, bawl, snarl, call, howl, holler, shriek, whoop, bark, blare, thunder.

foarte very; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) extremely, greatly, highly, really, completely, entirely, most, quite, truly, actually, too, awfully, exceedingly, excessively, intensely, rattling, real, thoroughly, vastly, right, uncommonly, (*adj*) much, identical, considerably, exact, indeed, totally, true, same, (*n*) self; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) abysmally, slightly, somewhat; **foarte mult** very much; **foarte încarcat** loaded down; **foarte bine** alright; **foarte aspru** implacable.

foarte aspru implacable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) inexorable, cruel, remorseless, grim, irreconcilable, merciless, pitiless, unappeasable, deadly, mortal, inflexible, relentless, ruthless, stern, unforgiving, unmerciful, unrelenting, unyielding, vengeful, vindictive; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) charitable, placable.

foarte bine 1. positive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) absolute, certain, affirmative, confident, decisive, definite, direct, explicit, favorable, incontrovertible, peremptory, plus, sure, advantageous, arbitrary, assured, categorical, clear, constructive, decided, indisputable, perfect, plain, total, dogmatic, emphatic, assertive, genuine, express, (*n*) actual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) negative, derogatory, uncertain, unsure, pessimistic, sad, **2**. alright; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) fine, okay, admittedly, delicately, exquisitely, finely, (*adj*) boorish, clod, gawk, goon, klutz, lout, loutish, lubber, lummox, lump, neandertal, stumblebum, swinish.

foarte încarcat loaded down; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) burdened, overburdened.

foarte mult very much; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) very, much, greatly, exceedingly, extremely, deeply, far, highly, badly, mightily, powerfully, strongly, (*adj*) well,

completely, considerably, indeed, muckle; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) hardly, slightly.

fobie phobia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fear, neurosis, dread, complex, obsession, anxiety, worry, terror, concern, fixation, insanity, nightmare, psychosis, thing, avoidance, bag, bee, detestation, distaste, grabber, hang-up, irrationality, repulsion, resentment, revulsion, tiger.

foietaj cream puff; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chou, cabbage, chow, weakling, (*adj*) effeminate.

folosit worn; ***synonyms*** (*v*) decayed, rotten, (*adj*) haggard, shabby, tired, ragged, tattered, threadbare, drawn, jaded, exhausted, fatigued, careworn, decrepit, faded, frayed, raddled, seedy, wasted; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) fresh, new.

folositor useful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) profitable, beneficial, handy, helpful, practical, advantageous, convenient, effective, valuable, functional, clever, constructive, efficient, gainful, serviceable, usable, good, suitable, comfortable, expedient, important, lucrative, practicable, instrumental, proper, propitious, sound, dexterous, worthwhile, effectual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) useless, worthless, ineffective.

fonda found; ***synonyms*** (*v*) erect, establish, base, build, form, constitute, construct, appoint, create, ground, institute, bottom, begin, cast, plant, start, imbed, introduce, arrange, father, launch, originate, predicate, rest, embed; ***antonym*** (*adj*) misplaced.

fonduri funds; ***synonyms*** (*n*) finances, capital, assets, cash, means, money, treasury, funding, purse, treasure, provision, resources, savings, wealth.

forma 1. dial; ***synonyms*** (*n*) face, control, gnomon, hourglass, pendulum, clock, gauge, turntable, device, meter, needle, pointer, regulator, timer, display, (*v*) telephone, (*adj*) diel, **2**. form; ***synonyms*** (*n*) figure, design, arrange, ceremony, shape, class, conformation, appearance, frame, manner, mould, type, custom, character, (*v*) cast, make, fashion, build, constitute, establish, carve, construct, create, do, compose, comprise, contrive, devise, generate, mold.

formalitate formality; ***synonyms*** (*n*) form, ceremony, decorum, formalities, stiffness, custom, starch, formula, observance, rite, ritual, austerity, convention, conventionality, fashion, pomp; ***antonyms*** (*n*) informality, casualness.

formidabil formidable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) arduous, appalling, grim, awful, difficult, dreadful, fearful, forbidding, heavy, dread, onerous, redoubtable, stiff, tough, herculean, rugged, serious, awesome, frightful, hard, laborious, mighty, shocking, strong, terrible, terrific, tremendous, ambitious.

formular 1. mail; ***synonyms*** (*n*) armor, communication, correspondence, (*v*) post, send, remit, habergeon, shield, place, transmit, direct, dispatch, **2**. form; ***synonyms*** (*n*) figure, design, arrange, ceremony, shape, class, conformation, appearance, frame, manner, mould, type, custom, character, (*v*) cast, make, fashion, build, constitute, establish, carve, construct, create, do, compose, comprise, contrive, devise, generate, mold; **formular de înregistrare** registration form.

forța oblige; ***synonyms*** (*v*) coerce, compel, force, bind, constrain, drive, make, accommodate, enforce, necessitate, obligate, impel, impose, require, hold, exact, indulge, pledge, assist, bond, favor, put, gratify, have, induce, please, push, serve, tie, (*n*) assign.

forțe navale 1. naval forces; ***synonyms*** (*n*) navy, squadron, **2**. navy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fleet, armada, flotilla, blue, army, military, services, convoy, (*adj*) azure, cobalt, cerulean, indigo, sapphire.

forward going; ***synonyms*** (*v*) go, course, (*n*) departure, exit, leaving, parting, disappearance, expiration, action, passing, (*adj*) running, working.

fosfor 1. phosphor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) phosphorus, phosphide, scintillator, **2**. phosphorus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) phosphor, daystar.

fotbal football; ***synonyms*** (*n*) soccer, hockey, note, baseball, basketball, footie.

fotograf photographer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) photographist, press.

fotografie photo; ***synonyms*** (*n*) photograph, picture, image, print, pic, portrait, exposure.

fotoliu easy chair; ***synonym*** (*n*) lounger.

fractură 1. fracture; ***synonyms*** (*n*) break, breach, cleft, fissure, breaking, crevice, disruption, breakage, chap, cracking, fault, flaw, gap, split, scissure, cranny, rent, rift, aperture, (*v*) crack, rupture, burst, bust, smash, disrupt, crash, shatter, snap, splinter, caesura, **2**. break; ***synonyms*** (*v*) fail, infringe, leak, tear, undo, beat, chip, contravene, fold, interrupt, part, ruin, separate, slit, transgress, violate, (*n*) fracture, pause, stop, collapse, interruption, respite, suspension, chance, defeat, hiatus, lull, recess, rest, standstill; ***antonyms*** (*v*) repair, obey, honor, mend, (*n*) continuation.

frãgezire hang; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dangle, depend, drape, float, append, cling, decorate, execute, fall, flow, hover, swing, adhere, hesitate, attach, loll, balance, adorn, grip, remain, rest, stay, stick, strangle, trail, advert, (*n*) suspend, delay, knack, set.

fraier credulous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) naive, gullible, unsuspecting, simple, unquestioning, unsuspicious, green, trusting, innocent, unwary; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) incredulous, disbelieving, suspicious, wary.

frâna brake; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bracken, bit, curb, constraint, snaffle, rein, forest, restriction, snag, chase, frith, gag, greenwood, muzzle, park, weald, anchor, binders, cosmopolitan, damper, (*v*) halt, retard, stop, slow, block, decelerate, delay, impede, dam, stall; ***antonym*** (*v*) accelerate.

franc 1. frankly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) candidly, aboveboard, bluntly, directly, honestly, openly, sincerely, plainly, simply, straight, straightforwardly, truthfully, (*adj*) freely; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) dishonestly, hesitantly, **2**. sincerely; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) truly, frankly, genuinely, really, earnestly, seriously, faithfully, heartily, ingenuously, unreservedly, artlessly, entirely; ***antonym*** (*adv*) insincerely, **3**. franc.

franjuri fringe; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brim, brink, edge, boundary, periphery, rim, bound, perimeter, frame, circumference, limit, flank, ornament, lace, margin, outskirt, brocade, brocatelle, (*v*) border, hem, skirt, verge, thrum, surround, (*adj*) feather, tuft.

frate brother; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fellow, pal, associate, buddy, chum, companion, compeer, comrade, counterpart, crony, friend, mate, monk, peer, sidekick, equal; ***antonym*** (*n*) sister.

frati siblings; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sibs, family.

freamăt 1. racket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, racquet, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (*v*) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, **2**. noise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) racket, echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, interference, cry, disorder, outcry, rumor, turmoil, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; ***antonyms*** (*n*) silence, quiet, **3**. disturbance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agitation, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interruption, quarrel, shock, tempest, delirium, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, ruffle.

freca rub; ***synonyms*** (*v*) fray, grate, gall, chafe, abrade, caress, fret, furbish, graze, irritate, massage, scrape, scratch, shine, wipe, buff, file, grind, rasp, scour, scrub, scuff, touch, (*n*) check, brush, hitch, cross, hindrance, obstacle, obstruction.

frecvent frequent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) continual, everyday, familiar, many, ordinary, incessant, habitual, accustomed, commonplace, various, chronic, often, recurring, regular, repeated, thick, recurrent, (*v*) common, customary, usual, haunt, patronize, attend, general, resort, visit, wonted; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) rare, infrequent, occasional.

frica fear; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apprehension, awe, alarm, dismay, doubt, anguish, care, consternation, foreboding, fright, trepidation, worry, anxiety, disquiet, fearfulness, intimidation, panic, terror, trouble, diffidence, funk, misgiving, phobia, respect, (*v*) dread, concern, reverence, affright, apprehend, revere; ***antonyms*** (*n*) bravery, confidence, fearlessness, reassurance.

fript grilled; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) barbecued, broiled, baked.

friptură roast; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) roasted, (*n*) ridicule, joint, knock, parody, (*v*) broil, burn, bake, grill, joke, heat, quiz, cook, fry, scorch, tease, banter, chaff, slam, boil, twit, criticize, inflame, rally.

frivol frivolous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) empty, foolish, dizzy, idle, petty, childish, facetious, flighty, flippant, light, shallow, silly, superficial, trifling, trivial, unimportant, fickle, small, airy, inane, stupid, vacuous, giddy, inconsequential, insignificant, negligible, paltry, playful, scatterbrained, slight; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) serious, important.

frumos 1. agreeable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acceptable, accordant, pleasant, pleasing, nice, affable, amusing, compatible, conformable, congenial, consistent, enjoyable, genial, grateful, harmonious, kind, likable, lovely, ready, suitable, sweet, welcome, lovable, melodious, musical, gentle, adapted, amiable, attractive, (*v*) desirable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disagreeable, discordant, nasty, unpleasant, unwilling, aggressive, resistant, **2**. pleasing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) charming, delightful, gratifying, inviting, artistic, engaging, merry, palatable, fine, favorable, enchanting, alluring, delicious, good, prepossessing, pretty, quaint, rewarding, satisfying, appreciated, glad, entertaining, beautiful, exquisite, graceful, gracious, cheering, dainty, handsome, (*v*) agreeable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) annoying, unwelcome, disappointing, hurtful, infuriating, straight, **3**. lovely; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adorable, elegant, endearing, fair, gorgeous, cute, appealing, delectable, glamorous, heavenly, delicate, stunning, divine, captivating, fascinating, picturesque, superb, winning, wonderful, (*n*) beauty; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) hideous, terrible, ugly, unattractive, **4**. pleasant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bright, jolly, kindly, facetious, cheerful, clear, comfortable, joyful, joyous, mirthful, mild, jocular, suave, clement, convivial, friendly, humorous, jovial, sunny, warm, bland, open, balmy, comfy, personable, calm, goodly, gay, gladsome, happy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disgusting, foul, gruesome, harsh, horrible, repugnant, shocking, appalling, frosty, grisly, rough, **5**. beautiful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) good-looking, beauteous, striking, adorned, ornate, stylish, bonny, glorious, refined, splendid, tasteful, **6**. nice; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fastidious, neat, correct, decent, difficult, exact, particular, precise, right, minute, discriminating, curious, accurate, comely, courteous, finicky, polite, scrupulous, ticklish, becoming, excellent, careful, choice, respectable, good-natured, critical, decorous, sympathetic, clean, benevolent.

frumuseţe 1. beauty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) splendor, attractiveness, beaut, charm, loveliness, pulchritude, dish, elegance, grace, grandeur,

looker, magnificence, peach, stunner; ***antonym*** (*n*) ugliness, **2**. attractiveness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) attraction, appeal, allure, allurement, beauty; ***antonym*** (*n*) unattractiveness, **3**. handsomeness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bonniness, gayety.

frunza 1. leaf; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blade, page, foliage, folio, leafage, slip, (*v*) sheet, leave, flick, flip, **2**. leaves; ***synonyms*** (*n*) plants, vegetation.

fudulie pride; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (*v*) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; ***antonyms*** (*n*) humility, modesty.

fular 1. muffler; ***synonyms*** (*n*) silencer, damper, cape, kirtle, plaid, tippet, burnoose, burnous, chlamys, haik, housing, huke, mantilla, roquelaure, tabard, **2**. scarf; ***synonyms*** (*n*) handkerchief, stole, cravat, shawl, stock, tie, wrap, collar, ruff.

fulger lightning; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bolt, levin, bolter, dart, fetter, enlightenment, quarrel, shackle, (*v*) lightening, luminary, (*adj*) wind.

fulgerare flashing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flash, flare, apron, boot, flashbulb, flashgun, (*adj*) bright, sparkling, blinking, meteoric, scintillating, brilliant, light, beaming, dazzling, gleaming, ablaze, alternating, broken, coruscant, coruscating, emicant, fast, flaunting, gleamy, glitzy, impressive, intermittent, irregular, magnificent; ***antonym*** (*adj*) constant.

fum smoke; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fumes, fog, mist, perfume, smoking, smoulder, vapor, weed, bullet, cannabis, fastball, heater, hummer, pot, (*v*) fume, reek, fumigate, puff, exhale, cure, burn, smolder, evaporate, (*adj*) smudge, tobacco, blot, blur, daub.

fuma smoke; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fumes, fog, mist, perfume, smoking, smoulder, vapor, weed, bullet, cannabis, fastball, heater, hummer, pot, (*v*) fume, reek, fumigate, puff, exhale, cure, burn, smolder, evaporate, (*adj*) smudge, tobacco, blot, blur, daub; **a fuma** smoke.

fumăriță fumitory; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fumeroot, fumewort, fumatory.

fund 1. bottom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) base, basis, backside, bed, behind, foot, footing, back, arse, ass, bum, butt, buttocks, craft, floor, foundation, posterior, rear, root, valley, depth, anus, minimum, can, derriere, fanny, (*adj*) underlying, low, (*v*) ground, rest; ***antonyms*** (*n*) top, pinnacle, (*adj*) highest, **2**. backside; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bottom, reverse, rump, fundament, hindquarters, keister, nates, prat, seat, stern, tail; ***antonym*** (*n*) front, **3**. behind; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) after, abaft, following, (*adv*) backward, backwards, late, later, aback, beyond, trailing, afterward, behindhand, next, subsequently, (*adj*) overdue, (*v*) slow; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) ahead, early, fore.

fundă bow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arc, curve, obeisance, turn, curvature, stem, vault, head, nose, beak, hook, bowing, bowknot, (*v*) bend, arch, stoop, duck, buckle, crouch, incline, kowtow, crook, defer, kneel, nod, submit, bob, squat, sag, couch.

fundare foundation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) base, basis, bottom, creation, establishment, foot, institution, principle, cause, cornerstone, footing, fundamental, origin, support, nucleus, beginning, fundament, ground, grounds, groundwork, initiation, root, substructure, warrant, derivation, construction, core, formation, founding, institute; ***antonym*** (*n*) top.

fundație foundation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) base, basis, bottom, creation, establishment, foot, institution, principle, cause, cornerstone, footing, fundamental, origin, support, nucleus, beginning, fundament, ground, grounds, groundwork, initiation, root, substructure, warrant, derivation, construction, core, formation, founding, institute; ***antonym*** (*n*) top.

furca entrust; ***synonyms*** (*v*) charge, commend, commission, deposit, delegate, surrender, assign, commit, confide, intrust, leave, trust, bequeath, believe, place, relegate, rely, devote, give; ***antonym*** (*v*) keep.

furcă pitchfork; ***synonyms*** (*n*) shakefork, (*v*) fork, bolt, drive, fulminate, branch, sling, ramify, separate.

furculiță fork; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crotch, branch, bifurcation, branching, turn, corner, angle, forking, junction, ramification, turning, arm, (*v*) diverge, divide, separate, split, bend, pitchfork, ramify.

furgonetă van; ***synonyms*** (*n*) caravan, vehicle, front, truck, vanguard, carriage, car, bus, conveyance, head, (*v*) automobile, train.

furie 1. anger; ***synonyms*** (*n*) displeasure, fury, rage, indignation, resentment, annoyance, choler, exasperation, ire, irritation, offence, temper, umbrage, vexation, irritability, peevishness, (*v*) enrage, incense, aggravate, displease, exasperate, irritate, offend, wrath, fume, chafe, infuriate, irk, provoke, madden; ***antonyms*** (*n*) pleasure, composure, (*v*) please, placate, pacify, calm, **2**. lightning; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bolt, levin, bolter, dart, fetter, enlightenment, quarrel, shackle, (*v*) lightening, luminary, (*adj*) wind.

furios 1. enraged; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) angry, angered, furious, infuriated, irate, incensed, livid, mad, exasperated, irritated, raging, boiling; ***antonym*** (*adj*) calm, **2**. wild; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) desert, waste, fierce, boisterous, violent, reckless, desolate, ferocious, rude, stormy, untamed, giddy, barbarous, rough, vehement, vicious, wanton, barbarian, barbaric, barren, crazy, delirious, disorderly, excited, feral, frantic, frenzied, licentious, passionate, rabid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) orderly, domestic, manageable, sane, cultivated, restrained, tame.

furnizor supplier; ***synonyms*** (*n*) provider, vendor, contractor, dealer, benefactor, contributor, donor, freelancer, giver, informant, informer, outworker, philanthropist, retailer, spokesperson, wholesaler, broker, hawker, merchant, outlet, peddler, source, trader.

furtunos tempestuous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) furious, raging, wild, angry, turbulent, windy, fierce, gusty, ferocious, inclement, savage, violent, crabbed, desert, rugged, (*n*) stormy, rough, boisterous, severe, rude, sour, surly, (*v*) rampant, uproarious; ***antonym*** (*adj*) calm.

furuncul boil; ***synonyms*** (*v*) seethe, bubble, churn, simmer, ferment, burn, effervesce, fume, heat, anger, gurgle, cook, foam, froth, roast, (*n*) abscess, blister, furuncle, pimple, boiling, bump, eruption, pustule, swelling, seed, (*adj*) sore, rave, fester, stew, ulcer; ***antonym*** (*v*) freeze.

fus spindle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) axle, mandrel, pivot, arbor, axis, mandril, bolt, arbour, bower, pergola, shive, shiver.

fustă skirt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) border, edge, brim, flap, kilt, apron, margin, brink, dame, rim, side, crinoline, female, woman, brow, (*v*) fringe, circumvent, evade, hem, elude, sidestep, verge, dodge, avoid, duck, hedge, parry, surround, round, bypass.

G

gafa blunder; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fault, mistake, error, gaffe, bloomer, blooper, botch, lapse, misstep, oversight, trip, blemish, boner, bungle, failure, flaw, flub, inaccuracy, bull, (*v*) stumble, fail, slip, fumble, boob, err, flounder, goof, muddle, sin.

gălăgie 1. disturbance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agitation, commotion, disorder, turmoil, brawl, derangement, dislocation, disruption, tumult, upset, din, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, clamor, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, fuss, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, **2**. racket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) noise, hubbub, disturbance, uproar, clatter, pandemonium, racquet, sound, swindle, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, ruckus, dissonance, (*v*) bustle, riot, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, quaver, **3**. noise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) racket, echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, interference, cry, outcry, rumor, (*v*) fame, report; ***antonyms*** (*n*) silence, quiet.

galaxie galaxy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) constellation, beetleweed, bevy, cosmos, galax, bunch, coltsfoot, speckling, wandflower, (*adj*) array, army, sea, sight, star, sun.

galben yellow; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) jaundiced, amber, chicken, chickenhearted, fearful, xanthous, craven, spineless, yellowish, flavous, golden, (*n*) coward, (*adv*) cowardly; **pepene galben** melon.

gâlceavă 1. racket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, racquet, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (*v*) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, **2**. disturbance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agitation, disorder, turmoil, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interference, interruption, quarrel, racket, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, **3**. noise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, cry, outcry, rumor, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; ***antonyms*** (*n*) silence, quiet.

galeata bucket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tub, bucketful, container, pail, scoop, mug, pipkin, skeel, tankard, pan, can, grab, skip, boat, car, jail, brazier, canister, hod, (*v*) dip, rain, hurtle, rocket, speed, whizz, (*adj*) pumper.

galeză welsh; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) scotch, (*v*) default, disavow, recant, retract; **limba galeză** welsh.

gând 1. intent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) attentive, absorbed, engrossed, earnest, bent, fixed, rapt, eager, determined, ambitious, keen, (*n*) aim, idea, design, intention, goal, import, meaning, purpose, spirit, drift, end, motive, object, plan, point, purport, ambition, objective, (*v*) mind, **2**. goal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) butt, destination, basket, intent, target, aspiration, limit, finish, home, mark, mission, reason, wish, (*v*) bound, **3**. understanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intellect, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, (*v*) intelligence, discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant, intelligent; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, **4**. reason; ***synonyms*** (*n*) account, occasion, argument, rationality, understanding, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, pretext, case, logic, talk, inducement, call, excuse, foundation, (*v*) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, consider, dispute, guess, **5**. intention; ***synonyms*** (*n*) animus, motivation, contemplation, resolve, scheme, scope, thought, will, destiny, **6**. intellect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brain, brains, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit, **7**. purpose; ***synonyms*** (*n*) effect, determination, function, decision, use, pleasure, employment, resolution, view, volition, conclusion, device, desire, counsel, inclination, opinion, application, heart, outcome, (*v*) project, intend, propose, decide,

mean, determine, contemplate, meditate, plot, conceive, drive.

gânditor 1. wise; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) judicious, reasonable, sensible, intelligent, knowing, prudent, rational, sagacious, sound, discreet, shrewd, sane, discerning, thoughtful, cunning, knowledgeable, sage, sapient, sharp, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, perceptive, provident, politic, (*n*) method, clever, manner, way; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) foolish, unwise, stupid, **2**. sage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) wise, grave, learned, profound, **3**. sagacious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astute, acute, keen, perspicacious, deep, farsighted, penetrating, canny, wily, farseeing, (*v*) crafty.

gangster 1. gangster; ***synonyms*** (*n*) criminal, crook, outlaw, felon, bandit, mobster, thug, tough, desperado, **2**. mobster; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gangster, hooligan.

gara railway station; ***synonym*** (*v*) depot.

gară 1. station; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rank, position, seat, standing, base, depot, office, spot, condition, dignity, job, quarter, room, situation, stance, state, appointment, sphere, degree, (*v*) place, locate, post, stand, lay, order, put, set, site, establish, fix, **2**. railway station.

garantie 1. guarantee; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bail, assure, guaranty, warranty, assurance, pledge, warrant, bond, collateral, deposit, security, undertaking, vow, commitment, certificate, backing, (*v*) certify, promise, engage, endorse, ensure, secure, sponsor, undertake, cover, contract, insure, stipulate, underwrite, vouch, **2**. warranty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) guarantee, authority, sanction, authorization, gage, deed, profession.

gasca goose; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cuckoo, fathead, goof, fool, jackass, goosecap, moron, boost, bozo, cat, cunt, goofball, inducement, motivation, (*v*) spur, serpent, prod, drive, energize, goad, importune, induce, lift, motivate, (*adj*) awn, bur, burr, catchweed, cleavers, clivers.

gâscă-de-vară greylag goose; ***synonyms*** (*n*) greylag, graylag.

gât neck; ***synonyms*** (*n*) throat, cervix, neckline, lapel, beard, col, (*v*) pet, cut, love, manage, kiss, behead, bang, bed, bonk, caress, come, complete, comprehend, contend, cope, deal, discern, distinguish, do, eff, fare, fondle, (*adj*) stricture, wasp; **pe gât** high-necked.

gata ready; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fit, prompt, quick, nimble, apt, deft, disposed, finished, handy, present, instant, adroit, agile, alert, expert, facile, inclined, prepared, fast, completed, mature, keen, (*v*) prepare, fix, willing, make, get, (*n*) available, dexterous, eager; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unprepared, unwilling.

gaura hole; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cavity, aperture, crack, den, pocket, breach, break, burrow, cave, corner, depression, fix, hollow, lair, pit, vent, cavern, cranny, cell, crevice, excavation, jam, leak, opening, outlet, slit, tear, eye, nook, (*adj*) gap.

gaz gas; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gasoline, petrol, air, fumes, accelerator, flatulence, petroleum, oil, gasolene, vapor, flatulency, (*v*) fuel, brag, vaunt, blague, blow, bluff, bluster, boast, crow.

gazda hostess; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stewardess, prostitute.

geanta 1. holdall; ***synonyms*** (*n*) carryall, bag, tote, **2**. bag; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pocket, pouch, package, briefcase, purse, sack, case, container, knapsack, poke, suitcase, backpack, bagful, base, bundle, grip, (*v*) bulge, capture, catch, filch, hook, net, pilfer, steal, take, arrest, protrude, collar, get, grasp.

general overall; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) entire, total, whole, broad, complete, comprehensive, general, full, inclusive, aggregate, global, widespread, (*adv*) generally, everywhere, (*n*) smock, boilersuit; **în general** generally; **cartier general** home base.

generozitate 1. generosity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) charity, benevolence, bounty, liberality, bounteousness, favor, generousness, goodness, grace, hospitality, munificence, nobility, compassion, frankness, (*adj*) kindness, beneficence, largesse, consideration, freedom, (*v*) almsgiving; ***antonyms*** (*n*) stinginess, greed, meanness, thrift, **2**. unselfishness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) altruism, generosity, care, courtesy, kindheartedness, martyrdom, pity, attention, humanity, philanthropy, solicitude, sympathy; ***antonym*** (*n*) selfishness.

genocid genocide; ***synonym*** (*n*) massacre.

gentil 1. gentle; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) clement, calm, easy, friendly, soft, affable, balmy, kind, mild, tame, feeble, amiable, benign, bland, compassionate, delicate, docile, fine, fond, kindly, nice, quiet, tender, elegant, dainty, courteous, flexible, benignant, (*n*) benevolent, (*v*) appease; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) caustic, cruel, fierce, harsh, loud, violent, rough, abrupt, hardhearted, heavy, sarcastic, sheer, steep, **2**. kind; ***synonyms*** (*n*) form, helpful, sort, brand, breed, class, gentle, type, variety, description, manner, beneficent, category, character, family, gender, genus, (*adj*) generous, good, humane, affectionate, charitable, considerate, genial, hospitable, attentive, complaisant, cordial, good-natured, gracious; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unkind, callous, mean, merciless, nasty, spiteful, uncaring, upsetting, disagreeable, unfeeling.

gentilețe affability; ***synonyms*** (*n*) courtesy, geniality, affableness, amiability, cordiality, friendliness, politeness, amenity, amiableness, civility, complaisance, condescension, kindness, sociability, urbanity; ***antonym*** (*n*) unfriendliness.

gentilom 1. nobleman; ***synonyms*** (*n*) noble, patrician, aristocrat, peer, master, almighty, associate, companion, comrade, creator, divine,

equal, fellow, godhead, maker, match, mate, nob, overlord, **2**. noble; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dignified, imposing, magnificent, glorious, distinguished, elevated, exalted, generous, high, impressive, majestic, famous, aristocratic, elegant, eminent, gallant, gentle, heroic, honorable, illustrious, imperial, liberal, lofty, lordly, magnanimous, royal, stately, (*n*) grand, excellent, (*v*) great; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) lower-class, selfish, shameful, humble, dishonorable, lowly.

genunchi knee; ***synonyms*** (*n*) elbow, genu, scythe, sickle, zigzag, angle, hinge, junction, know, stifle.

geografic geographical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) geographic, biological, ecological, environmental, local, physical, geological.

geologie geology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) formation, mineralogy, geoscopy, constitution, establishment, organisation, organization, shaping.

germinație germination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) growth, sprouting, conception, duplicate, (*v*) fertilization, gemination, heterogamy, procreation, progeneration, propagation.

gheara spur; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inducement, incentive, impulse, prick, impetus, stimulus, barb, encouragement, gad, incitement, motivation, prickle, spine, (*v*) goad, incite, prod, prompt, provoke, animate, drive, encourage, impel, inspire, arouse, stir, instigate, motivate, push, rouse, stimulate.

gheata boot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) kick, trunk, bang, charge, gain, kicking, shoe, belt, body, thrill.

ghici guess; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conjecture, surmise, forecast, believe, deem, divine, reckon, suppose, assume, calculate, feel, figure, foretell, gauge, infer, suspect, think, count, measure, anticipate, consider, deduce, expect, (*n*) estimate, assumption, hypothesis, speculation, supposition, belief, estimation.

ghicitor soothsayer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) prophet, augur, diviner, seer, clairvoyant, forecaster, predictor, prognosticator.

ghidușie joke; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jest, banter, hoax, fun, caper, gag, game, quip, antic, farce, humor, jape, jocularity, pleasantry, prank, pun, trick, gibe, frolic, amusement, epigram, laugh, sport, (*v*) chaff, tease, badinage, kid, mock, play, rally; ***antonym*** (*n*) tragedy.

ghimpe sting; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bite, hurt, con, pain, chafe, stab, swindle, bunco, fiddle, gyp, hustle, pang, (*v*) prick, goad, irritate, itch, prickle, provoke, burn, cheat, nettle, prod, smart, tingle, cut, ache, fret, nip, offend, pique.

ghinion misfortune; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accident, adversity, calamity, disaster, hardship, misadventure, mischance, catastrophe, misery, mishap, affliction, evil, casualty, blow, distress, harm, trouble, disappointment, hurt, knock, difficulty, reverse, setback, sorrow, suffering, tragedy, grief, danger, failure, mischief; ***antonym*** (*n*) luck.

gigantism gigantism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) giantism, overgrowth.

gimnastică aerobică aerobics; ***synonyms*** (*n*) workout, exercises, movements, calisthenics, callisthenics, drills, training.

ginecolog gynecologist; ***synonym*** (*n*) gynaecologist.

ginecologie gynecology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gynaecology, dentistry, midwifery, obstetrics.

ginere bridegroom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) groom, husband, helpmate, hostler, mate, ostler, servant, stableboy, stableman, waiter, (*v*) bride.

gingie gum; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gingiva, paste, mucilage, plaster, adhesive, (*v*) glue, cement, bond, bunko, chew.

girafă giraffe; ***synonyms*** (*n*) camelopard, (*adj*) giant, grenadier.

glas voice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) speech, sound, language, part, suffrage, vote, vox, ballot, mouthpiece, representative, mouth, articulation, election, interpreter, plebiscite, poll, spokesperson, vocalization, (*v*) enunciate, express, pronounce, say, speak, utter, vocalize, articulate, state.

globalizare globalization; ***synonym*** (*n*) globalisation.

glorie 1. pride; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (*v*) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; ***antonyms*** (*n*) humility, modesty, **2**. glory; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fame, celebrity, brightness, honor, pride, distinction, credit, dignity, eclat, eminence, glitter, glorification, grandeur, heaven, kudos, praise, splendor, worship, aureole, glorify, brilliancy, greatness, laurels, lustre, nimbus, (*v*) halo, exult, gloat, exaltation, delight.

glumă joke; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jest, banter, hoax, fun, caper, gag, game, quip, antic, farce, humor, jape, jocularity, pleasantry, prank, pun, trick, gibe, frolic, amusement, epigram, laugh, sport, (*v*) chaff, tease, badinage, kid, mock, play, rally; ***antonym*** (*n*) tragedy.

gnostic gnostic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) heretical, discerning, gymnosophist, magi, perceptive, sagacious, shrewd, wise.

gol 1. goal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aim, butt, design, destination, end, purpose, basket, ambition, intent, intention, object, objective, target, aspiration, limit, meaning, point, finish, home, mark, mission, plan, reason, wish, (*v*) bound, **2**. nude; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bare, bald, raw, stark, uncovered, undressed, defenseless, (*v*) naked, **3**. naked; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) exposed, nude, open, barren, bleak, unclothed, defenceless, undraped, alone, denuded, destitute,

mere, simple, unaided, unvarnished; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) covered, concealed.

gospodar household; ***synonyms*** (*n*) folk, stock, menage, roof, (*adj*) family, home, house, domestic, common, (*v*) ordinary, everyday, usual, frequent, general.

grabă hurry; ***synonyms*** (*n*) speed, haste, dispatch, flurry, celerity, hastiness, hurriedness, press, flutter, rapidity, expedition, trot, (*v*) bustle, hasten, accelerate, dash, expedite, scurry, fly, run, rush, zip, hie, drive, race, scamper, scuttle, dart, flit, hotfoot; ***antonyms*** (*n*) slowness, (*v*) dawdle.

grad degree; ***synonyms*** (*n*) class, extent, condition, level, order, place, rank, title, caliber, status, amount, caste, gradation, grade, height, measure, plane, point, quality, rate, scale, stage, deal, standing, stint, division, magnitude, notch, pitch, position.

grădină garden; ***synonyms*** (*n*) field, bed, orchard, grounds, park, patch, plaisance, plot, garth, lawn, backyard, court, cemetery, close, croft, enclosure, meadow, outdoors, precincts, stadium, (*v*) farm, cultivate, (*adj*) commonplace, familiar, ordinary, average, everyday, humdrum, nondescript, outdoor.

gradina zoologica zoological garden; ***synonyms*** (*n*) menagerie, zoo, (*v*) vivarium.

gradinarit gardening; ***synonyms*** (*n*) farming, cultivation, horticulture, agriculture, agronomy, vintage, culture, tillage, (*adj*) agricultural.

gradinita 1. kindergarten; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nursery, reformatory, playgroup, crèche, **2**. nursery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) kindergarten, greenhouse, cradle, seminary, nest, glasshouse, puberty, pucelage, pupilage, schoolroom, womb, childhood, seminarist, source, **3**. nursery school.

graficul fluxului flow chart; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flowchart, schema, scheme.

grajdar ostler; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hostler, groom, stableboy, stableman, jockey, swineherd, tiger, bridegroom.

gramada bulk; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mass, size, amount, majority, volume, capacity, body, dimension, extent, magnitude, quantity, thickness, scale, aggregate, immensity, bigness, dimensions, freight, greatness, heap, largeness, measure, pile, proportion, substance, sum, (*v*) bulge, pouch, protrude, (*adj*) lump; ***antonym*** (*n*) minority.

grămadă piling; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pile, stacking, pillar, spile, buttress, heap, batch, beam, bundle, bung, crutch, cumulus, deal, flock, hatful, leg, longlegs, lot, mass, megabucks, mess, mickle, mint, mound, muckle, nap, peck, prop, stilt, stocking.

gramatical grammatical; ***synonym*** (*adj*) grammatic.

grandoare glory; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fame, celebrity, brightness, honor, pride, distinction, credit, dignity, eclat, eminence, glitter, glorification, grandeur, heaven, kudos, praise, splendor, worship, aureole, glorify, brilliancy, greatness, laurels, lustre, (*v*) halo, exult, boast, gloat, exaltation, delight.

graniță 1. frontier; ***synonyms*** (*n*) border, boundary, edge, line, bound, brink, limit, perimeter, stint, backwoods, (*adj*) terminal, **2**. border; ***synonyms*** (*n*) margin, extremity, fringe, bed, brim, skirt, limits, barrier, rand, confine, edging, lace, periphery, shore, side, marge, bank, (*v*) verge, abut, adjoin, hem, surround, approach, butt, enclose, flank, frame, rim, bind, connect; ***antonyms*** (*n*) middle, (*v*) center.

gras 1. fatty; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fat, adipose, greasy, oily, rich, heavy, (*n*) fatso, **2**. grease; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bribe, butter, grime, lard, lubricant, soil, stain, cream, dirt, filth, recompense, (*v*) oil, boodle, anoint, graft, lubricate, glycerine, **3**. adipose; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) unctuous, obese, adipous, oleaginous.

grăsime adeps; ***synonym*** (*n*) lard.

gratar barbecue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cookout, barbeque, feast, party, fireplace, picnic, (*v*) broil, grill, atole, avocado, banana, beefsteak, sear, cook, (*adj*) bee; **la gratar** grilled.

grătar 1. grill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grid, grille, grillroom, (*v*) fry, bake, broil, cook, examine, quiz, roast, burn, inflame, toast, ask, interrogate, question, **2**. grille; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grill, lattice, grate, fretwork, (*v*) grating, trellis.

gratios gracious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amiable, benign, genial, courteous, good, compassionate, benevolent, kind, accommodating, congenial, affable, benignant, civil, cordial, friendly, kindhearted, polite, propitious, beneficent, charitable, soft, courtly, considerate, decent, familiar, favorable, hospitable, kindly, merciful, (*n*) gentle; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) boorish, ungracious.

grațios lovely; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fine, beautiful, charming, delightful, enchanting, handsome, lovable, alluring, adorable, attractive, elegant, endearing, exquisite, fair, gorgeous, graceful, gracious, cute, agreeable, appealing, delectable, glamorous, heavenly, nice, pleasant, pretty, dainty, delicate, stunning, (*n*) beauty; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) hideous, terrible, unpleasant, ugly, unattractive.

gratis free; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) loose, frank, liberal, open, broad, empty, bountiful, autonomous, available, detached, easy, (*v*) clear, exempt, liberate, discharge, excuse, extricate, relieve, disentangle, acquit, deliver, disengage, ease, release, voluntary, absolve, divest, emancipate, exonerate, (*n*) candid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bound, restricted, compelled, confined, imprisoned, repressive, secure, strict, stuck, tangled, attached, busy, dependent, engaged, married, (*v*) confine, block, cage, condemn, encumber.

gratuit 1. gratuitous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) free, complimentary, needless, unnecessary, costless,

gratis, superfluous, unwarranted, unfounded, unpaid, clear, baseless, groundless, pointless, unjustifiable, wanton, (*v*) voluntary; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) justifiable, necessary, **2**. free; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) loose, frank, liberal, open, broad, empty, bountiful, autonomous, available, detached, easy, (*v*) exempt, liberate, discharge, excuse, extricate, relieve, disentangle, acquit, deliver, disengage, ease, release, absolve, divest, emancipate, exonerate, forgive, rescue, (*n*) candid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bound, restricted, compelled, confined, imprisoned, repressive, secure, strict, stuck, tangled, attached, busy, dependent, engaged, married, (*v*) confine, block, cage, condemn, encumber.

grâu wheat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) corn, clavus, maize, (*adj*) golden.

greşeală 1. error; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deviation, blunder, fault, mistake, wrong, delusion, lapse, oversight, crime, defect, demerit, guilt, misunderstanding, falsehood, confusion, erroneousness, fallacy, inaccuracy, misprint, omission, sin, transgression, breakdown, default, blemish, discrepancy, failing, failure, flaw, gaffe; ***antonym*** (*n*) correctness, **2**. mistake; ***synonyms*** (*n*) error, misapprehension, misconception, trip, foolishness, fail, impropriety, disaster, calamity, howler, misinterpretation, misstep, mistaking, muddle, typo, (*v*) err, misapprehend, slip, confuse, misjudge, misunderstand, misconstrue, confound, misinterpret, misconceive, jumble, miscalculate, misidentify, **3**. fault; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blame, blot, delinquency, break, weakness, fracture, imperfection, misdeed, offense, shortcoming, shift, crack, drawback, foible, malfunction, misdemeanor, responsibility, spot, stain, vice, censure, deformity, mischief, difficulty, disadvantage, disgrace, fissure, (*v*) deficiency, culpability, charge; ***antonyms*** (*n*) merit, strength.

gresit wrong; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) harm, evil, false, ill, improper, bad, inappropriate, incorrect, abuse, criminal, inaccurate, iniquitous, unjust, untrue, vicious, wicked, amiss, faulty, (*v*) erroneous, mistaken, (*n*) damage, injure, injury, injustice, crime, hurt, mischief, grievance, sin, transgression; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) correct, good, proper, honest, law-abiding, (*adv*) correctly, (*v*) right, (*n*) justice.

gretos nauseous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distasteful, disgusting, loathsome, nasty, nauseating, sickening, filthy, noisome, offensive, revolting, ugly, vile, (*v*) fulsome, abhorrent, insufferable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) well.

greu 1. hard; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) austere, bad, difficult, grave, severe, strong, arduous, callous, cruel, grueling, knotty, tough, bitter, alcoholic, backbreaking, compact, complicated, dour, dry, forcible, grievous, rigid, rocky, rugged, thorny, (*adv*) firm, fast, firmly, (*v*) acute, (*n*) rough; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) easy, soft, kind, merciful, simple, soggy, tender, yielding, (*adv*) gently, lightly, **2**. rigid; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) harsh, fixed, hard, inflexible, stiff, set, strict, exacting, formal, rigorous, stern, tense, tight, determined, resolute, immovable, precise, adamant, exact, inexorable, obdurate, obstinate, relentless, stubborn, taut, unbending, uncompromising, unrelenting, unyielding, (*n*) stark; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) flexible, elastic, **3**. heavy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dull, deep, dark, dense, fat, full, gross, bulky, burdensome, oppressive, thick, ample, awkward, cumbersome, overweight, ponderous, sluggish, sound, sullen, torpid, weighty, corpulent, fleshy, cloudy, languid, close, dreary, big, blunt, (*n*) drowsy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) light, slim, thin, slight, gentle, puny, skinny; **munci din greu** slave.

greutate 1. weight; ***synonyms*** (*n*) load, burden, charge, consequence, heaviness, importance, pressure, significance, stress, ballast, bias, import, influence, moment, emphasis, avoirdupois, force, validity, authority, freight, mass, meaning, weightiness, weighting, power, heft, (*v*) gravity, counterweight, tax, slant; ***antonym*** (*n*) triviality, **2**. weights.

gri 1. grey; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dim, dull, greyish, hoar, hoary, leaden, grayish, (*n*) grayness, greyness, (*v*) gray, **2**. gray; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bleak, gloomy, grizzled, old, overcast, pale, dismal, murky, white, cheerless, cloudy, foggy, ashen, ashy, dark, silver, (*n*) grizzle, (*v*) grey; ***antonym*** (*adj*) bright.

grindă beam; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blaze, glow, ray, timber, flash, joist, light, beacon, stream, glitter, post, shaft, spar, streak, support, (*v*) glare, air, broadcast, gleam, grin, radiate, smile, emit, laugh, send, sparkle, transmit, (*adj*) shine, scale, balance.

grindina hail; ***synonyms*** (*n*) greet, call, greeting, rain, storm, barrage, shower, torrent, volley, bombardment, deluge, flood, (*v*) address, cry, acclaim, applaud, summon, accost, cheer, come, fall, receive, salute, acknowledge, compliment, commend, herald, welcome, praise.

gripă 1. flu; ***synonyms*** (*n*) influenza, grippe, disease, sickness, bug, infection, virus, (*adj*) grip, **2**. influenza; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flu, plague, **3**. grippe.

gripat seized; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) confiscate, confiscated, appropriated, condemned, apprehended, detained, held, censured, convicted, forfeit, forfeited, obsessed.

gros 1. viscous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) sticky, thick, gluey, glutinous, gummy, adhesive, gooey, mucilaginous, pasty, gelatinous, syrupy, slimy, clammy, ropy, (*v*) tenacious, (*n*) viscid, **2**. abundant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) copious, generous, lush, luxuriant, plenty, affluent, ample, fertile, fruitful, liberal, plentiful, prolific, rich, substantial, teeming, abounding, bountiful, considerable, enough, exuberant, full, fulsome, great, heavy, large, lavish, many, much, numerous, opulent; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) scarce, sparse, meager, **3**.

rough; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) coarse, hard, harsh, raw, crude, cruel, grating, gross, hoarse, jagged, approximate, gruff, inclement, indelicate, rocky, uneven, impolite, robust, abrasive, austere, bluff, blunt, boorish, brutal, clumsy, fierce, gravelly, gritty, (*n*) boisterous, draft; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) gentle, smooth, polished, precise, refined, silky, soft, sophisticated, even, exact, glossy, pleasant.

grosier crass; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) coarse, crude, dense, gross, inelegant, raw, uncouth, rough, rank, vulgar, foul, compact, insensitive, low, nasty, loud, close, disgusting, nervy, ostentatious, sickening, tasteless, uncivilized, unpleasant, blundering, lowbrow, repellent, repugnant.

grosolan 1. crude; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) clumsy, coarse, raw, rough, rude, barbarous, immature, primitive, uncouth, vulgar, barbarian, abrupt, churlish, earthy, gross, impolite, indecent, natural, unprocessed, unrefined, gaudy, tasteless, basic, common, green, harsh, indelicate, inelegant, loud, loutish; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) refined, sophisticated, **2**. rough; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hard, crude, cruel, grating, hoarse, jagged, approximate, gruff, inclement, rocky, uneven, robust, abrasive, austere, bluff, blunt, boorish, brutal, fierce, gravelly, gritty, irregular, raspy, raucous, ribald, (*n*) boisterous, draft, ragged, rowdy, rugged; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) gentle, smooth, polished, precise, silky, soft, even, exact, glossy, pleasant, **3**. uncouth; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) awkward, ungainly, crass, gawky, rustic, outlandish, discourteous, foul, odd, strange, ungraceful, unpolished, uncivilized, uncombed; ***antonym*** (*adj*) couth.

grotă grotto; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grot, cavern, cave, alcove, arbor, bower, conservatory, greenhouse.

grozav 1. brilliant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bright, splendid, glorious, illustrious, intelligent, luminous, magnificent, spectacular, sunny, vivid, brainy, diamond, gaudy, gifted, impressive, incandescent, meteoric, sharp, shining, shiny, sparkling, stunning, superb, wonderful, beaming, glaring, able, celebrated, (*v*) smart, (*n*) jewel; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dull, dim, awful, dark, **2**. brill, **3**. great; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eminent, famous, gigantic, big, distinguished, extensive, extreme, grand, large, chief, ample, capital, considerable, dignified, fantastic, fine, good, massive, spacious, voluminous, vigorous, wide, admirable, almighty, bulky, dandy, deep, elevated, enormous, exalted; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) small, insignificant, tiny, mild, **4**. excellent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) choice, estimable, superior, beautiful, distinctive, brilliant, great, marvelous, outstanding, perfect, terrific, tremendous, commendable, golden, crack, classic, better, complete, exceptional, exemplary, fabulous, ideal, incomparable, meritorious, rare, scrumptious, supreme, top, topping, (*n*) worthy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inferior, poor, abysmal, mediocre, **5**. fantastic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bizarre, extraordinary, antic, extravagant, grotesque, strange, capricious, chimerical, fantastical, illusory, imaginary, odd, phenomenal, romantic, unimaginable, unreal, visionary, whimsical, uncanny, delusive, lovely, astonishing, cool, excellent, fictitious, foolish, freakish, howling, (*n*) fanciful, (*v*) fancy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) ordinary, real.

grupa group; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bunch, brigade, collection, crowd, flock, gang, association, clump, company, gathering, lump, muster, assembly, assortment, batch, category, circle, clique, community, congregation, (*v*) assemblage, class, cluster, rank, sort, arrange, assemble, classify, collect, congregate.

guanaco guanaco; ***synonym*** (*n*) huanaco.

gunoi 1. garbage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) debris, filth, waste, litter, refuse, hooey, rubbish, scrap, scraps, drivel, twaddle, (*adj*) trash; ***antonym*** (*n*) sense, **2**. rubbish; ***synonyms*** (*n*) garbage, nonsense, junk, offal, hogwash, trumpery, dirt, falderal, absurdity, folderol, rubble, balderdash, bull, bunk, codswallop, rot, tripe, wreckage, applesauce, (*adj*) bosh, **3**. litter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brood, bedding, stretcher, mess, issue, breed, bed, bedclothes, berth, clutch, cot, cradle, crib, flock, hammock, offspring, progeny, young, (*v*) clutter, scatter, (*adj*) jumble, disarray, huddle.

gură mouth; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jaw, lip, aperture, lips, edge, entrance, brim, bill, inlet, firth, hole, nose, mouthpiece, opening, orifice, sass, verge, (*v*) grimace, articulate, pronounce, speak, utter, vocalize, blab, deliver, babble, declaim, talk, verbalize, accentuate.

guru guru; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mentor, teacher, instructor, guide, poonghie, sage, sanyasi, authority, master, pundit, adviser, analyst, commander, consultant, counselor, educationalist, expert, gooroo, intellectual, lecturer, mystic, philosopher, principal, professor, scholar, specialist, superior, thinker, tutor, maharishi.

gusa craw; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crop, stomach, throat, gizzard, esophagus, paunch, venter, ventricle, harvest.

guşă-roşie 1. robin; ***synonym*** (*n*) redbreast, **2**. robin redbreast; ***synonym*** (*n*) robin.

guseu angle bracket; ***synonym*** (*n*) bracket.

gust acru immaturity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) greenness, immatureness, childhood, adolescence, babyhood, juvenility, youth; ***antonym*** (*n*) maturity.

gustos tasty; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) savory, tasteful, delicious, appetizing, dainty, delectable, spicy, luscious, nice, palatable, savoury, scrumptious, rich, flavorful, appreciate, criticise, cute, edible, judge; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) tasteless, bland, inedible.

guvern government; ***synonyms*** (*n*) administration, authority, control, direction, command, dominion, governance, cabinet, authorities, governing, guidance, politics, regime, power, dominance,

establishment, leadership, regimen, regulation, reign, supervision, sway, adjustment, (*adj*) empire, rule, public, national, (*v*) conduct, management, charge; **guvern marionetă** puppet government.

H

habitaclu binnacle; ***synonym*** (*n*) bittacle.

haină suit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lawsuit, plea, action, case, petition, cause, courtship, prayer, outfit, request, gear, appeal, (*v*) agree, fit, correspond, accommodate, adapt, answer, become, match, meet, please, adjust, satisfy, accord, befit, harmonize, square, conform, serve.

hamac hammock; ***synonyms*** (*n*) berth, hill, cot, bed, crib, litter, shakedown, stretcher, chemise, cumulus, discharge, dismissal, dismission, firing, hillock, hummock, knoll, mound, pallet, sack, tester, heap, liberation, pile, pitcher, pocket, poke, pouch, release, sac.

handicap handicap; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drawback, balk, hurdle, barrier, deterrent, disability, disablement, disadvantage, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, penalty, baulk, encumbrance, impairment, liability, odds, (*v*) block, hamper, embarrass, encumber, hinder, disable, cramp, burden, interfere, retard, agonism, concours, (*adj*) balance; ***antonyms*** (*v*) advantage, benefit.

hărmălaie 1. racket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, racquet, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (*v*) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, **2**. disturbance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agitation, disorder, turmoil, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interference, interruption, quarrel, racket, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, **3**. noise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, cry, outcry, rumor, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; ***antonyms*** (*n*) silence, quiet.

harta map; ***synonyms*** (*n*) design, graph, plat, diagram, mapping, picture, correspondence, (*v*) chart, plan, plot, project.

hârtie paper; ***synonyms*** (*n*) document, article, newspaper, discourse, newsprint, certificate, essay, journal, magazine, periodical, report, composition, form, ticket, publisher, dissertation, exposition, press, theme, thesis, writing, archive, pad, (*v*) wallpaper, case, face; **hârtie de scrisori** stationery.

hazarda hazard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chance, risk, venture, danger, peril, fortune, jeopardy, bet, accident, difficulty, insecurity, lot, luck, threat, fate, hap, (*v*) endanger, adventure, gamble, wager, dare, stake, jeopardize, menace, undertake, expose, guess, pawn, compromise, imperil; ***antonym*** (*n*) safety; **a se hazarda** risk.

hecatombă 1. slaughter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) massacre, carnage, bloodshed, butchery, drubbing, homicide, killing, thrashing, destruction, beating, butchering, annihilation, slaying, walloping, whipping, debacle, trouncing, (*v*) murder, butcher, defeat, assassinate, kill, slay, exterminate, gore, destroy, execute, annihilate, thrash, trounce, **2**. butchery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) slaughter, bloodbath, abattoir, shambles, slaughterhouse, **3**. bloodshed; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blood, bloodletting, battue, fighting, **4**. bloodbath, **5**. massacre; ***synonyms*** (*v*) decimate, havoc.

hecatombă hecatomb; ***synonyms*** (*n*) centenary, holocaust, carnage, hundred, sacrifices.

hegemonie hegemony; ***synonyms*** (*n*) power, domination, jurisdiction, leadership, reign, rule, authority, sovereignty.

heliu 1. he; ***synonyms*** (*pron*) cestui, (*n*) male, man, helium, **2**. helium; ***synonym*** (*n*) he.

hepatic hepatic; ***synonym*** (*adj*) hepatical.

hermina ermine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) purple, mantle, millinery, pall, toga.

hidos monstrous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) enormous, atrocious, grotesque, heinous, huge, monster, immense, dreadful, flagitious, gigantic, grievous, preposterous, ugly, fantastic, inordinate, exorbitant, abnormal, big, colossal, evil, horrible, mammoth, outrageous, prodigious, vast, excessive, frightful, horrifying, tremendous, whopping; ***antonym*** (*adj*) tiny.

hidrogen hydrogen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) butane, diacetylmorphine, heroin, horse, hydrogenium, propane, junk, scag, shit, smack.

hidrologie hydrology; ***synonym*** (*adj*) hydrostatics.

hienă hyena; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hyaena, hyen, tiger.

himeră utopia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fairyland, fantasy, paradise, millennium, heaven, hope, bliss, dreamland, dreamworld, perfection, wonderland; ***antonym*** (*n*) dystopia.

hippy hippy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hippie, hipster.

hoax hoax; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cheat, fake, fraud, con, deceit, deception, swindle, trick, dupery, ruse, wile, jest, counterfeit, gag, imposition, imposture, joke, ploy, prank, scam, (*v*) dupe, defraud, gull, bamboozle, deceive, humbug, kid, fool, cajole, outwit.

hoinari stroll; ***synonyms*** (*n*) promenade, tramp, excursion, perambulation, turn, journey, nomadize, ride, (*v*) ramble, saunter, walk, amble, roam,

wander, hike, range, jaunt, meander, loiter, linger, trip, gad, dawdle, rove, stray, constitutional.

holocaust holocaust; ***synonyms*** (*n*) carnage, conflagration, hecatomb, disaster, blaze, fire, flame, sacrifices, (*v*) immolation.

holşurub screw; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fuck, propeller, fucking, gaoler, jailer, intercourse, nookie, shag, (*v*) cheat, fasten, wind, pin, bonk, jockey, turn, root, bang, fix, hump, jazz, rotate, shaft, (*adj*) bolt, nail, stint, gripe, pinch, clamp, clasp, niggard.

homo sapiens homo sapiens; ***synonyms*** (*n*) human, flesh, man, mankind, mortality.

homosexual fag; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drudge, cigaret, cigarette, faggot, fagot, fairy, pansy, poof, poove, pouf, queen, queer, smoke, butt, (*v*) exhaust, fatigue, weary, labor, moil, tire, toil, grind, jade, labour, sweat, travail, wear, work, dig.

hotar 1. frontier; ***synonyms*** (*n*) border, boundary, edge, line, bound, brink, limit, perimeter, stint, backwoods, (*adj*) terminal, **2**. border; ***synonyms*** (*n*) margin, extremity, fringe, bed, brim, skirt, limits, barrier, rand, confine, edging, lace, periphery, shore, side, marge, bank, (*v*) verge, abut, adjoin, hem, surround, approach, butt, enclose, flank, frame, rim, bind, connect; ***antonyms*** (*n*) middle, (*v*) center.

hotărâre 1. verve; ***synonyms*** (*n*) animation, energy, enthusiasm, life, vitality, ardor, fire, liveliness, dash, drive, go, punch, vigor, vim, vivacity, zest, glee, (*v*) zeal, passion, gush; ***antonym*** (*n*) lethargy, **2**. wit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) humor, wag, humorist, satire, repartee, brain, mentality, sense, sagacity, nous, humour, intelligence, joker, mind, pleasantry, understanding, comedian, mood, wisdom, reason, cleverness, salt, head, joke, ingenuity, witticism, wittiness, (*adj*) irony, sarcasm, (*v*) know; ***antonym*** (*n*) tragedy.

hotărît 1. firmly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) firm, hard, resolutely, securely, solidly, steadfastly, strongly, unwaveringly, decidedly, closely, decisively, persistently, positively, rigidly, stably, surely, tenaciously, tight, determinedly, severely, (*adj*) fast; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) loosely, weakly, halfheartedly, leniently, uncertainly, **2**. enthusiastically; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) eagerly, vigorously, ardently, energetically, fanatically, fervently, heartily, passionately, zealously, busily, gladly, (*v*) happily; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) unenthusiastically, apathetically.

hotel hotel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lodge, house, inn, tavern, spa, lodging, mansion, abode, accommodations, audience, bar, box, castle, chateau, cottage, dwelling, folly, habitation, hermitage, pavilion, place, resort, rotunda, tower, villa, dump, fleabag, flophouse, household, palace.

hotelier hotel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lodge, house, inn, tavern, spa, lodging, mansion, abode, accommodations, audience, bar, box, castle, chateau, cottage, dwelling, folly, habitation, hermitage, pavilion, place, resort, rotunda, tower, villa, dump, fleabag, flophouse, household, palace.

hoţie robbery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rape, burglary, depredation, looting, pillage, plunder, theft, holdup, thieving, freebooting, pillaging, spoil, (*v*) despoliation, spoliation.

hrană food; ***synonyms*** (*n*) board, edible, fare, aliment, diet, dish, nourishment, sustenance, eating, fodder, meat, nurture, nutriment, nutrition, pabulum, victual, bread, menu, feeding, foodstuffs, fuel, grub, maintenance, provisions, subsistence, supplies, support, cooking, produce, (*v*) entertainment.

hrăpăreţ greedy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton, grasping, piggish, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, (*v*) avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; ***antonym*** (*adj*) generous.

huiet 1. racket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, racquet, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (*v*) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, **2**. noise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) racket, echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, interference, cry, disorder, outcry, rumor, turmoil, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; ***antonyms*** (*n*) silence, quiet, **3**. disturbance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agitation, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interruption, quarrel, shock, tempest, delirium, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, ruffle.

I

ială 1. lock; ***synonyms*** (*n*) curl, hook, padlock, strand, ringlet, sluice, wisp, (*v*) bolt, bar, close, latch, engage, fasten, hug, hold, interlock, secure, shut, imprison, join, embrace, mesh, obstruct, stay, stop, (*adj*) hair, tress, beard, brush, imperial; ***antonyms*** (*v*) unlock, open, **2**. locks; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tresses, mane.

iarnă winter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wintertime, season, chill, frost, hiems, coldness, iciness, (*v*) hibernate.

idealism idealism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) impracticality, immaterialism, delusion, dream, fantasy, greatness, ideality, imaginationalism, optimism, perfection, imagery; ***antonyms*** (*n*) realism, reality.

idee 1. purpose; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aim, plan, design, mind, effect, end, purport, resolve, motive,

determination, function, goal, idea, intent, meaning, objective, cause, decision, destination, drift, ambition, aspiration, reason, (*v*) intention, project, object, intend, propose, decide, mean, **2**. goal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) butt, purpose, basket, target, limit, point, finish, home, mark, mission, wish, (*v*) bound, **3**. intent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) attentive, absorbed, engrossed, earnest, bent, fixed, rapt, eager, determined, ambitious, keen, purposeful, serious, set, steadfast, enwrapped, (*n*) import, spirit, tenor, **4**. intention; ***synonyms*** (*n*) animus, conception, motivation, contemplation, scheme, scope, sense, thought, will, destiny, **5**. idea; ***synonyms*** (*n*) belief, concept, opinion, apprehension, consideration, estimation, fancy, impression, notion, suggestion, feeling, conceit, appearance, guess, estimate, hypothesis, image, imagination, inspiration, perception, supposition, suspicion, theory, theme, device, deliberation, hint, dream, gist, philosophy, **6**. opinion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) judgment, advice, conjecture, view, counsel, comment, conviction, attitude, look, position, sentiment, verdict, appraisal, eye, contention, criticism, assessment, conclusion, esteem, evaluation, judgement, persuasion, speculation, surmise, discernment, observation, report, aspect, doctrine, feelings; **idee fixă** fixation.

idee fixă fixation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) obsession, fetish, fixing, mania, complex, thing, fix, addiction, altering, anxiety, compulsion, concern, fascination, habit, regression, worry, case, crush, engrossment, fad, hang-up, inclination, infatuation, mending, neurosis, neutering, passion, phobia, psychosis, regress.

identificare identification; ***synonyms*** (*n*) designation, finding, id, identity, mark, naming, papers, remembering, badge, recognition, denomination.

ideologie ideology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) philosophy, belief, theory, opinion, approach, attitude, creed, method, partisanship, policy, precept, principle, rule, system, values, view, ethics, factionalism, morality, position, stance.

idiot idiot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fool, dolt, dunce, dimwit, moron, ass, cretin, imbecile, oaf, changeling, dumbbell, half-wit, innocent, jerk, natural.

ieftin inexpensive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cheap, economical, reasonable, low, gimcrack, reduced, cheesy, flashy, brassy, bum, chinchy, chintzy, crummy, flash, garish, gaudy, good, moderate, modest, nominal, unexpensive, buy, cheapie, dirt-cheap, discounted, efficient, half-price, loud, meretricious, punk; ***antonym*** (*adj*) expensive.

iepure rabbit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) coney, cony, hare, lapin, shuttle, coward, bacterium, das, dassie, delinquent, hyrax, pika, (*adj*) warren.

ieri yesterday; ***synonyms*** (*n*) past, history, bygone, foretime, (*adj*) passé, stale; ***antonym*** (*n*) tomorrow.

iertare 1. forgiveness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amnesty, mercy, pardon, clemency, kindness, compassion, grace, leniency, pity, remission, **2**. pardon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) forgiveness, reprieve, (*v*) absolve, condone, excuse, forgive, justify, acquit, exonerate, spare, absolution, acquittal, discharge, remit, release, explain, (*adj*) exculpate, clear; ***antonym*** (*v*) blame.

iesi 1. exit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) departure, door, egress, outlet, gate, going, passage, vent, death, entrance, exodus, expiration, issue, passing, release, start, withdrawal, doorway, (*v*) depart, go, leave, decease, die, escape, expire, pass, perish, quit, retire; ***antonyms*** (*n*) arrival, entry, (*v*) enter, **2**. leave; ***synonyms*** (*v*) forsake, abandon, desert, flee, lead, lay, allow, bequeath, drop, evacuate, let, relinquish, rest, abdicate, discharge, afford, commit, (*n*) furlough, holiday, permission, permit, break, consent, liberty, license, part, authorization, allowance, approval, (*adj*) empty; ***antonyms*** (*v*) arrive, stay, remain, approach, change, come, **3**. go out; ***synonyms*** (*v*) exit, date, ebb, ascertain, assure, attend, catch, check, consider, construe, control, determine, discover, draw, encounter, ensure, entrust, envision, escort, examine, experience, fancy, figure, find, forget, give, see, (*int*) out, away, begone.

iesire exit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) departure, door, egress, outlet, gate, going, passage, vent, death, entrance, exodus, expiration, issue, passing, release, start, withdrawal, doorway, (*v*) depart, go, leave, decease, die, escape, expire, pass, perish, quit, retire; ***antonyms*** (*n*) arrival, entry, (*v*) enter.

ilustrat illustrated; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) illustrate, distinguished, graphic, illustrious.

iluzie utopia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fairyland, fantasy, paradise, millennium, heaven, hope, bliss, dreamland, dreamworld, perfection, wonderland; ***antonym*** (*n*) dystopia.

imaginar manque; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aspirant, wishful.

imaginatie fantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dream, fancy, illusion, delusion, mirage, desire, fad, fiction, hallucination, invention, reverie, vision, imaginativeness, deception, chimera, imagination, phantasy, romance, whim, wish, (*adj*) make-believe; ***antonyms*** (*n*) reality, (*adj*) real.

imaginație 1. imaging; ***synonyms*** (*n*) imagery, imagination, imaginativeness, tomography, resource, resourcefulness, **2**. fancy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) daydream, imagine, wish, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, (*adj*) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, (*n*) desire, caprice, fantasy, dream, conceit, conception, idea, thought, whim, guess, delusion, pleasure, fondness, hope, humor; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) plain, unadorned, (*n*) reality, **3**. phantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fancy, illusion, reverie, phantasm, deception, legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, **4**.

fantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mirage, fad, fiction, hallucination, invention, vision, chimera, phantasy, romance, (*adj*) make-believe; ***antonym*** (*adj*) real, **5**. imagination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) originality, inventiveness, notion, reflection, pretense, **6**. imaginativeness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) imaging, sight.

imagine **1**. picture; ***synonyms*** (*n*) photograph, effigy, paint, drawing, likeness, depiction, description, film, icon, illustration, landscape, painting, photo, portrait, scene, panorama, chart, delineation, (*v*) image, describe, draw, depict, fancy, imagine, copy, envision, figure, depicture, illustrate, delineate, **2**. image; ***synonyms*** (*n*) picture, conception, form, idea, impression, resemblance, design, double, epitome, idol, imagination, diagram, apprehension, guise, appearance, emblem, ikon, metaphor, notion, perception, reflection, semblance, simile, thought, frame, concept, observation, (*v*) cast, statue, conceive.

imbecil jerk; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tug, heave, pull, fool, dork, jog, idiot, (*v*) jolt, jump, shake, yank, jar, twitch, fling, bump, flip, bob, bounce, convulse, draw, flick, hitch, recoil, start, buck, cast, chuck, agitate, flinch, haul.

imediat **1**. right away; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) directly, immediately, instantly, promptly, quickly, forthwith, instantaneously, now, right, readily, straight, straightaway; ***antonym*** (*adv*) later, **2**. forthwith; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) incontinently, presently, soon, **3**. now; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) here, currently, already, nowadays, today, just, (*adj*) current, present, trendy, immediate, fashionable, popular, (*prep*) because, **4**. immediately; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) direct, rapidly, momentarily, summarily, exactly, outright, speedily, straightway, swiftly, completely, correctly, hastily, (*adj*) instanter; ***antonym*** (*adv*) slowly, **5**. immediate; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) close, prompt, sudden, near, quick, expeditious, fast, hasty, instant, proximate, speedy, express, adjacent, firsthand, nearby, adjoining, early, imminent, instantaneous, momentary, pressing, rapid, swift, urgent, contiguous; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) slow, gradual, consecutive, deliberate.

imigrant immigrant; ***synonyms*** (*n*) migrant, alien, foreigner, emigrant, newcomer, stranger, settler, pioneer.

imigrare immigration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) migration, colonization, entrance, relocation, journey, movement, passage, resettlement, voyage, (*v*) emigration, intermigration.

impacienţă impatience; ***synonyms*** (*n*) annoyance, eagerness, anger, fidget, fidgetiness, nervousness, restlessness, enthusiasm, edginess, restiveness, haste, temper, agitation, anticipation, excitement, frustration, impatiency, keenness, stress, suspense, unpatience, zeal, ants, disquietude, exasperation, expectancy, fervor, heat, irritableness, (*adj*) nonendurance; ***antonyms*** (*n*) patience, calmness.

impecabil **1**. perfect; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) consummate, complete, exact, utter, entire, faultless, thorough, exquisite, integral, blameless, clean, correct, flawless, ideal, immaculate, pure, irreproachable, great, infallible, completed, (*v*) achieve, accomplish, finish, fulfill, mature, crown, better, enhance, (*n*) absolute, full; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) imperfect, faulty, flawed, **2**. irreproachable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) guiltless, spotless, innocent, unimpeachable, inculpable, impeccable, unblemished.

impenitent impenitent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) obdurate, remorseless, unrepentant, callous, uncontrite, hard, cussed, firm, heathenish, unconverted, unpenitent, unremorseful, inflexible, insensible, shameless, sinful, stubborn, unabashed, unapologetic, unashamed, unbending, unfeeling, unreformed, unsusceptible, unyielding; ***antonym*** (*adj*) penitent.

imperiu empire; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dominion, kingdom, rule, domain, realm, reign, authority, nation, control, sway, command, government, monarchy, principality, state, territory, conglomerate, demesne.

impermeabil **1**. raincoat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mackintosh, waterproof, coat, slicker, oilskin, **2**. mackintosh; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mac, mack, **3**. slicker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cheat, cheater, deceiver, trickster, beguiler, charmer, cheating, chess, darnel, hoaxer, oilskins, prankster, swindle, tare.

implica **1**. implicate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) entangle, embroil, involve, entail, tangle, include, accuse, compromise, **2**. imply; ***synonyms*** (*v*) connote, denote, allude, hint, intimate, mean, argue, betoken, convey, indicate, suggest, implicate, carry, conceive, comprise, embody, import, infer, insinuate, show, (*n*) signify, express, **3**. involve; ***synonyms*** (*v*) imply, contain, affect, embrace, complicate, demand, encompass, engage, envelop, comprehend, exact, absorb, ask, concern, connect, cover, engross, have, mire, necessitate, need, occupy, require, take, claim, entrap, encircle, (*adj*) perplex, confuse, immerse; ***antonym*** (*v*) exclude; **a implica** mix up.

Important **1**. important; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) essential, grave, fundamental, significant, chief, crucial, key, remarkable, serious, earnest, authoritative, big, central, consequential, considerable, critical, decisive, distinguished, eminent, eventful, famous, great, heavy, historic, influential, large, meaningful, momentous, monumental, notable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unimportant, insignificant, trivial, minor, irrelevant, low, worthless, **2**. memorable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extraordinary, signal, unforgettable, noteworthy, striking; ***antonym*** (*adj*) forgettable.

imposibil **1**. unbearable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) intolerable, insufferable, excruciating, insupportable, unendurable, hateful; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bearable,

manageable, imperceptible, **2**. impossible; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) unimaginable, hopeless, impracticable, impractical, inconceivable, unbelievable, unlikely, ridiculous, unthinkable, implausible, incredible, unacceptable, unfeasible, unreasonable, unworkable, unrealistic; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) possible, achievable, feasible.

impresie 1. notion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) feeling, belief, idea, impression, caprice, concept, conception, fancy, image, imagination, opinion, guess, hunch, conjecture, apprehension, consideration, inkling, perception, suspicion, thought, whim, impulse, effect, fantasy, hint, design, sense, supposition, understanding, (*v*) judgment, **2**. opinion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) notion, advice, meaning, mind, view, counsel, comment, estimate, decision, conviction, attitude, estimation, hypothesis, look, position, sentiment, verdict, appraisal, eye, contention, criticism, assessment, conclusion, esteem, evaluation, judgement, persuasion, speculation, suggestion, surmise, **3**. impression; ***synonyms*** (*n*) imprint, depression, mark, dent, appearance, feel, impress, influence, printing, copy, impact, print, stamp, dimple, embossment, picture, observation, show, brand, hollow, indent, indentation, issue, mold, mood, pressure, reflection, sign, theory, (*adj*) sensation, **4**. feeling; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affection, passion, emotion, atmosphere, intuition, sensitivity, enthusiasm, excitement, agitation, air, heart, premonition, presentiment, spirit, sympathy, tenderness, touch, affect, semblance, susceptibility, tact, quality, aura, climate, flavour, sensibility, tinge, (*v*) appreciation, (*adj*) emotional, sensitive; ***antonyms*** (*n*) numbness, indifference, **5**. belief; ***synonyms*** (*n*) faith, assumption, confidence, doctrine, trust, credence, credit, dogma, expectation, hope, reliance, tenet, certainty, credo, creed, dependence, gospel, philosophy, principle; ***antonyms*** (*n*) disbelief, unbelief.

impresionant amazing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astonishing, terrific, wonderful, astounding, awesome, breathtaking, extraordinary, fabulous, impressive, incredible, prodigious, spectacular, stupendous, surprising, tremendous, sensational, awful, great, magnificent, marvelous, miraculous, overwhelming, remarkable, splendid, startling, stunning, superb, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) mundane, ordinary.

imprima print; ***synonyms*** (*n*) imprint, mark, impression, engraving, copy, lettering, picture, facsimile, letterpress, reproduction, type, etching, brand, replica, duplicate, earmark, clue, photo, track, writing, (*v*) impress, photograph, issue, engrave, stamp, publish, reproduce, hallmark, (*adj*) printed.

imprimantă printer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pressman, typographer, correspondent, newspaperman, newspaperwoman, newswriter, imprinter.

improbabil unlikely; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) improbable, incredible, implausible, unbelievable, doubtful, dubious, fantastic, marvelous, remote, unthinkable, fishy, outside, slight, unconvincing; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) likely, probable, plausible, possible.

improscare splashing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) liquid, (*n*) spatter, spattering, splash, dab, plash, splattering, splutter, sputter, sputtering.

imprudență imprudence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) foolishness, carelessness, indiscretion, temerity, folly, injudiciousness, recklessness; ***antonym*** (*n*) prudence.

impunitate impunity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) exemption, freedom, immunity, permission, forgiveness, dispensation, exception, license, nonliability, privilege, security.

inactiv idle; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) inactive, indolent, lazy, free, baseless, frivolous, fruitless, groundless, unfounded, empty, disengaged, flimsy, barren, dead, futile, jobless, light, slothful, unemployed, vacant, vain, careless, dormant, frothy, abortive, (*v*) loaf, moon, slack, dawdle, dally; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) busy, active, employed, (*v*) change.

inalbitori bleach; ***synonyms*** (*n*) whitener, peroxide, (*v*) blanch, whiten, decolor, decolorize, decolourize, fade, white.

inaniție starvation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hunger, inanition, famine, famishment, starving, malnutrition, dearth, poverty, scarcity, abstention, diet, underfeeding, undernourishment, want, appetite, cleansing, shortage, (*adj*) wolf.

incert unsure; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) uncertain, doubtful, dubious, insecure, vague, diffident, precarious, tentative, unclear, hesitant, incertain, indecisive, shy, suspicious, timid, undecided; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) certain, sure, decided, decisive.

incertitudine uncertainty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) doubt, doubtfulness, distrust, indecision, suspicion, suspense, hesitation, irresolution, dubiety, incertitude, question, dubiousness, indecisiveness, ambiguity, hesitancy, qualm, skepticism, uncertainness, confusion, disbelief, mistrust, quandary, insecurity, query, vacillation, vagueness, volatility, anxiety, chance, (*adj*) instability; ***antonyms*** (*n*) certainty, confidence, decisiveness, clarity.

include include; ***synonyms*** (*v*) hold, comprise, contain, embody, encompass, insert, comprehend, embrace, implicate, involve, number, add, admit, enclose, have, incorporate, imply, allow, append, attach, inclose, introduce, surround, take; ***antonym*** (*v*) exclude.

inclus included; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) numbered, confined, inclosed, integrated, (*adv*) under; **totul inclus** all-in.

inconstient unconscious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) involuntary, unaware, ignorant, subconscious,

unwitting, oblivious, automatic, insensible, instinctive, senseless, unintentional, spontaneous, innocent, unknowing, unacquainted, unapprized, unsuspecting; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) conscious, awake, deliberate.

incredibil 1. unbelievable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) improbable, incredible, implausible, inconceivable, unlikely, fabulous, impossible, unthinkable, marvellous, marvelous, tall, astounding, fantastic, questionable, ridiculous, unconvincing, unimaginable, (*v*) staggering; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) credible, plausible, believable, **2**. incredible; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astonishing, extraordinary, unbelievable, preposterous, wonderful, absurd, amazing, bizarre, doubtful, great, magnificent, miraculous, prodigious, remarkable, sensational, stunning, stupendous, surprising, unusual, weird; ***antonym*** (*adj*) ordinary.

incriminabil indictable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) chargeable, culpable, criminal.

indica show; ***synonyms*** (*v*) present, broadcast, expose, guide, indicate, parade, demonstrate, disclose, evidence, give, manifest, perform, prove, reveal, figure, attest, denote, establish, (*n*) display, appearance, exhibit, produce, ostentation, presentation, pageant, picture, semblance, act, demonstration, (*adj*) direct; ***antonyms*** (*v*) conceal, disprove, hide; **a indica** indicate.

indicativ guidance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) direction, government, control, advice, administration, counsel, lead, guide, instruction, recommendation, regulation, care, education, command, counselling, guiding, leading, steerage, steering, suggestion, superintendence, supervision, aim, auspices, counseling, gubernation, training, (*v*) conduct, management, charge.

indiferent 1. indifferent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) apathetic, callous, cold, cool, fair, impassive, insensible, unconcerned, careless, dull, average, aloof, casual, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, frigid, mediocre, neutral, nonchalant, ordinary, uninterested, incurious, equitable, heedless, immaterial, impartial, impersonal, inattentive, listless; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) caring, enthusiastic, fervent, keen, obsessive, eager, energetic, involved, surprised, **2**. uninterested; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) indifferent, blasé, languid, lukewarm, unbiased, unenthusiastic; ***antonym*** (*adj*) interested.

indispoziție 1. indisposition; ***synonyms*** (*n*) disinclination, dislike, distaste, aversion, infirmity, reluctance, hesitation, complaint, sickness, hesitancy, (*adj*) ailment, (*v*) illness, disorder, disease, distemper, **2**. malady; ***synonyms*** (*n*) indisposition, condition, ill, trouble, syndrome, (*adj*) grief.

indispus unwell; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ill, sick, indisposed, poorly, ailing, sickly, unhealthy, bad, seedy, diseased, frail, menstruating, peaked; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) healthy, well, fit.

indiu 1. indium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) in, inch, **2**. in; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) during, between, by, through, at, inside, (*adv*) indoors, inward, (*v*) press, (*adj*) stylish, fashionable, inwards, trendy, within, modish, popular; ***antonyms*** (*prep*) out, outside.

indolent slothful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) indolent, lazy, idle, inactive, slack, sluggish, faineant, inert, otiose, slow, listless, languid, torpid, dull, futile, ineffectual, lethargic, lifeless, (*v*) remiss.

industria industry; ***synonyms*** (*n*) business, application, diligence, effort, industriousness, labor, toil, trade, work, assiduousness, exertion, manufacture, commerce.

industrie earthquake; ***synonyms*** (*n*) quake, shock, tremor, temblor, avalanche, earthquave, earthshock, landslide, seism, storm, fault, macroseism, movement, seismism, slip, trembler, tremblor, undulation, wiggler, (*adj*) thunderstorm, volcano, loud, starling.

inechitate injustice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inequity, iniquity, evil, unfairness, wrong, bigotry, crime, grievance, inequality, oppression, prejudice, wickedness, discrimination, disservice, (*adj*) injury, harm, damage; ***antonyms*** (*n*) justice, evenhandedness, fairness.

inel 1. hoop; ***synonyms*** (*n*) circle, band, ring, annulus, loop, round, sphere, wheel, circlet, halo, wicket, areola, basket, (*v*) shout, **2**. ring; ***synonyms*** (*n*) encircle, gang, jingle, rim, circuit, arena, clique, hoop, mob, chime, chink, pack, (*v*) call, peal, echo, resound, reverberate, gird, buzz, ding, knell, surround, encompass, clank, noise, compass, clang, environ, phone, resonate; **inel de racord** coupling ring.

inevitabil unavoidable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) inescapable, necessary, ineluctable, certain, irresistible, obligatory, indispensable, essential, avoidless, destined, required, sure, (*v*) inevitable.

inexactitate 1. mistake; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blunder, fault, defect, error, failure, misapprehension, misconception, demerit, inaccuracy, misunderstanding, oversight, wrong, delusion, trip, misprint, confusion, foolishness, fallacy, fail, impropriety, disaster, (*v*) err, misapprehend, slip, confuse, misjudge, misunderstand, misconstrue, confound, misinterpret, **2**. error; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deviation, mistake, lapse, crime, guilt, falsehood, erroneousness, omission, sin, transgression, breakdown, default, blemish, discrepancy, failing, flaw, gaffe, indiscretion, misplay, misstep, offense, trespass, vice, wrongdoing, wrongness, typo; ***antonym*** (*n*) correctness, **3**. fault; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blame, blot, delinquency, break, weakness, fracture, imperfection, misdeed, shortcoming, shift, crack, drawback, foible, malfunction, misdemeanor, responsibility, spot, stain, censure, deformity, mischief, difficulty, disadvantage,

disgrace, fissure, frailty, hitch, (*v*) deficiency, culpability, charge; ***antonyms*** (*n*) merit, strength.

infectie infection; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contagion, disease, contamination, taint, corruption, septicity, illness, inspiration, transmission, virus, bug, galvanism, (*adj*) pollution.

infern 1. hell; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blaze, inferno, netherworld, perdition, underworld, anguish, ordeal, trial, pit, limbo, aides, bedlam, blazing, brilliance, conflagration, glare, hellhole, hereafter, sin, torment, torture, affliction, agony, difficulty, emergency, grave, hell-fire, madhouse, martyrdom, (*v*) frolic; ***antonym*** (*n*) heaven, **2**. bedlam; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chaos, pandemonium, muddle, turmoil, havoc, disorder, anarchy, commotion, confusion, disarray, hubbub, mayhem, mess, nuthouse, shambles, tumult, uproar; ***antonym*** (*n*) order.

infinit endless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) constant, continual, ceaseless, continuous, interminable, perpetual, eternal, everlasting, incessant, uninterrupted, boundless, countless, dateless, infinite, limitless, persistent, unbroken, unending, unlimited, unrelenting, vast, immeasurable, immense, measureless, myriad, numberless, steady, unceasing, undying, (*v*) permanent; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) finite, temporary, intermittent, limited, restricted.

inflamabil flammable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) combustible, inflammable, burnable, ignitable, ignitible, arson, explosive.

inflație inflation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) expansion, dilatation, increase, rise, boom, subtilization, appreciation, accumulation, augmentation, bombast, conceit, depression, euphemism, exaggeration, fanfare, fatness, jump, ostentation, prosperity, rarefaction, recession, turgescency, tympany, aggrandizement, boost, (*adj*) pretension, insufflation, perflation, sufflation, (*v*) inflatus; ***antonym*** (*n*) deflation.

informație information; ***synonyms*** (*n*) advice, communication, data, evidence, note, enlightenment, report, tidings, complaint, counsel, info, instruction, intelligence, material, warning, word, details, account, declaration, indication, light, explanation, fact, message, observation, statement, consideration, description, education, entropy.

ingenuu 1. naive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) artless, inexperienced, unsophisticated, green, gullible, ignorant, ingenuous, naif, natural, simple, callow, guileless, inartificial, candid, childlike, credulous, frank, innocent, pure, unaffected, unworldly, puerile, trusting, uncomplicated, immature, childish, native, stupid, untutored, confiding; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sophisticated, experienced, astute, cunning, mature, worldly, sly, **2**. credulous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) naive, unsuspecting, unquestioning, unsuspicious, unwary; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) incredulous, disbelieving, suspicious, wary, **3**. ingenuous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) honest, downright, forthright, straight, open, plain, direct, free, guiltless, fair, sincere, straightforward, transparent; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) intended, disingenuous.

inger păzitor guardian angel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) angel, benefactor, savior, archangel, seraph, advocate, champion, cherub, lifesaver, protector.

inginer engineer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) architect, mastermind, machinist, mechanician, technologist, chauffeur, conductor, (*v*) devise, conduct, contrive, direct, organize, plan, construct, finagle, fix, guide, hatch, manage, manipulate.

ingratitudine ingratitude; ***synonyms*** (*n*) unthankfulness, ungratefulness.

inimă heart; ***synonyms*** (*n*) core, center, spirit, affection, basis, bosom, breast, courage, crux, essence, hub, kernel, marrow, middle, pluck, quintessence, fortitude, guts, backbone, centre, feeling, fondness, mettle, nerve, nub, pith, root, soul, (*adj*) gist, quiddity; ***antonym*** (*n*) edge.

inițiativă initiative; ***synonyms*** (*n*) enterprise, gumption, opening, ambition, energy, drive, inventiveness, creativity, originality, enterprisingness, (*adj*) initial, inaugural, initiatory, incipient, first.

injurie 1. slight; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) flimsy, slender, thin, fragile, delicate, faint, feeble, fine, lean, little, meager, petty, remote, tenuous, easy, paltry, shallow, few, (*n*) scorn, disdain, rebuff, contempt, (*v*) disregard, insult, neglect, ignore, affront, cut, offend, (*adv*) light; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) considerable, major, fat, heavy, intense, obvious, severe, thickset, wide, **2**. affront; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abuse, outrage, slight, disgrace, indignity, offense, slur, snub, discourtesy, contumely, dishonor, humiliation, injury, (*v*) face, taunt, confront, displease, flout, injure, anger, sneer; ***antonym*** (*v*) compliment, **3**. insult; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wound, derision, harm, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, vilification, wrong, crime, (*v*) mock, insolence, damage, deride, vituperate, defy; ***antonym*** (*v*) praise.

injustiție injustice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inequity, iniquity, evil, unfairness, wrong, bigotry, crime, grievance, inequality, oppression, prejudice, wickedness, discrimination, disservice, (*adj*) injury, harm, damage; ***antonyms*** (*n*) justice, evenhandedness, fairness.

inocent innocent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) harmless, chaste, artless, clear, ingenuous, innocuous, guileless, guiltless, ignorant, blameless, faultless, gullible, naive, pure, spotless, unsophisticated, clean, immaculate, innoxious, inoffensive, open, simple, unconscious, unsuspecting, virgin, virtuous, inexperienced, frank, (*n*) child, baby; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) guilty, culpable, responsible, wary, wicked.

inofensiv 1. harmless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) innocuous, safe, benign, inoffensive, hurtless, innocent,

innoxious, intact, simple, (*n*) silly, foolish; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) harmful, damaging, destructive, lethal, poisonous, toxic, **2**. unexciting; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bland, boring, dull, dry, tame, tedious, uninspired, uninteresting; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) exciting, interesting, lively, **3**. innocuous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) harmless, guiltless.

inovare innovation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) change, alteration, invention, mutation, novelty, variation, creation, reform, improvement, vicissitude, conception, conversion, design, excogitation, feature, originality.

inovație innovation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) change, alteration, invention, mutation, novelty, variation, creation, reform, improvement, vicissitude, conception, conversion, design, excogitation, feature, originality.

insolent sassy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) impertinent, insolent, impudent, bold, cheeky, disrespectful, flippant, fresh, pert, saucy, smart, forward, defiant, dapper.

inspectie inspection; ***synonyms*** (*n*) examination, check, review, surveillance, exploration, inquiry, scrutiny, search, study, survey, investigation, observation, oversight, sight, supervision, test, view, watch, inquisition, contemplation, analysis, look, reconnaissance, research, superintendence, dissection, face, (*v*) inspect, consideration, aspect.

instabil 1. wobbly; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rickety, shaky, unstable, insecure, unbalanced, unsteady, loose, rocky, uncertain, unsound, wonky, dizzy, quivering, trembling; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) stable, steady, **2**. shaky; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) precarious, ramshackle, unsafe, broken, quaking, shaking, weak, wobbly, nervous, perilous, groggy, dangerous, doddering, flimsy, quavering, faint, treacherous, uneasy, unsettled, woozy, apprehensive, jerky, (*v*) crazy, lame, shaken, (*n*) diffident, tremulous, coy; ***antonym*** (*adj*) strong.

instalare preparation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrangement, concoction, provision, readiness, training, practice, formulation, homework, planning, prep, discipline, drill, instruction, background, prelude, groundwork, dressing, rehearsal, treatment, education, exercise, grooming, modulation, (*v*) qualification; **locul de instalare** place of installation.

Instalarea installation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) establishment, induction, facility, inauguration, initiation, installment, investiture, plant, appointment, installing, introduction, settlement.

instinct sense; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intelligence, perception, meaning, sensation, logic, awareness, experience, feeling, idea, impression, notion, reason, understanding, purport, comprehension, gist, import, intent, intuition, judgment, opinion, purpose, sensibility, (*v*) feel, intellect, mind, perceive, scent, detect, brains; ***antonyms*** (*n*) garbage, ludicrousness, nonsense, stupidity, foolishness, gibberish.

institutie institution; ***synonyms*** (*n*) creation, establishment, institute, formation, asylum, founding, academy, custom, foundation, initiation, organization, tradition, induction, practice, college, organisation, constitution, convention, habit, introduction, ordinance, ordination, society, instauration.

instructiune instructions; ***synonyms*** (*n*) direction, injunction, charge, orders, guide, will, formula, guidelines, handbook, message, briefing, method, mission, preparation, procedure, process, remit, steps, technique, tips, way.

instrui instruct; ***synonyms*** (*v*) charge, advise, direct, educate, enlighten, teach, command, drill, indoctrinate, inform, apprise, bid, coach, discipline, edify, enjoin, form, guide, tutor, ground, admonish, brief, communicate, breed, apprize, dictate, lecture, order, tell, train; ***antonym*** (*v*) request; **a instrui** instruct.

insuficient scarce; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rare, insufficient, deficient, infrequent, scant, scanty, uncommon, few, inadequate, sparse, slender, lacking, occasional, sporadic, exceptional, meager, poor, short, thin, unusual, wanting, (*adv*) just, barely, hardly, scarcely; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) abundant, plentiful.

insula island; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reef, aisle, egg, inch, (*v*) isle, insulate, isolate, segregate, sequester, separate.

insulta 1. insult; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dishonor, abuse, affront, contumely, disgrace, indignity, outrage, contempt, wound, derision, harm, injury, jeer, mockery, offense, reproach, revilement, slur, snub, vilification, (*v*) flout, taunt, cut, mock, offend, slight, insolence, damage, deride, injure; ***antonyms*** (*v*) compliment, praise, **2**. pique; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anger, annoyance, grudge, irritation, spite, umbrage, resentment, temper, exasperation, soreness, virulence, displeasure, rancor, (*v*) nettle, insult, fret, irritate, displease, huff, miff, provoke, sting, exasperate, whet, rouse, peeve, quicken, rile, ruffle, stimulate, **3**. injure; ***synonyms*** (*v*) hurt, contuse, blemish, bruise, disfigure, impair, maim, deface, vitiate, disable, break, grieve, mutilate, prejudice, spoil, strain, torture, wrong, asperse, debilitate, cripple, mangle, deteriorate, traduce, blight, deform, endamage, infringe, destroy, (*n*) detriment, **4**. outrage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) atrocity, enormity, force, crime, assault, indignation, rape, scandal, violation, ravage, impairment, misdeed, abomination, evil, violence, delaceration, (*v*) violate, desecrate, horrify, disgust, dishonour, infuriate, ravish, scandalize, shock, appall, profane, appal, corrupt, (*adj*) oppression, **5**. wound; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pain, scratch, sore, lacerate, lesion, abrasion, graze, laceration, scar, trauma, wounding, blow, breach, buffet, mark, stroke, (*v*) stab, bite, pierce, slash, pique,

scotch, spear, afflict, distress, knife, scrape, torment, **6**. affront; ***synonyms*** (*n*) discourtesy, humiliation, (*v*) face, confront, sneer, **7**. offend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) contravene, annoy, err, infract, revolt, nauseate, repel, jar, disturb, chafe, commit, sin, slander, transgress, upset, vex, disenchant, sicken, (*adj*) fall, lapse; ***antonym*** (*v*) please.

insultă 1. slight; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) flimsy, slender, thin, fragile, delicate, faint, feeble, fine, lean, little, meager, petty, remote, tenuous, easy, paltry, shallow, few, (*n*) scorn, disdain, rebuff, contempt, (*v*) disregard, insult, neglect, ignore, affront, cut, offend, (*adv*) light; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) considerable, major, fat, heavy, intense, obvious, severe, thickset, wide, **2**. affront; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abuse, outrage, slight, disgrace, indignity, offense, slur, snub, discourtesy, contumely, dishonor, humiliation, injury, (*v*) face, taunt, confront, displease, flout, injure, anger, sneer; ***antonym*** (*v*) compliment, **3**. insult; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wound, derision, harm, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, vilification, wrong, crime, (*v*) mock, insolence, damage, deride, vituperate, defy; ***antonym*** (*v*) praise.

insuportabil unbearable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) intolerable, insufferable, excruciating, insupportable, unendurable, hateful; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bearable, manageable, imperceptible.

integritate honesty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) candor, fairness, integrity, justice, candidness, equity, frankness, probity, chastity, decency, faith, honestness, morality, rectitude, righteousness, truth, goodness, genuineness, honorableness, continence, bluntness, directness, earnestness, faithfulness, honor, impartiality, loyalty, openness, (*adj*) fidelity, sincerity; ***antonyms*** (*n*) dishonesty, deceit, deception, deviousness, treachery, wickedness.

intelect 1. understanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intellect, mind, reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, (*v*) intelligence, discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, **2**. intellect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brain, brains, understanding, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit, **3**. reason; ***synonyms*** (*n*) account, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, logic, talk, inducement, end, aim, call, (*v*) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, consider, **4**. mind; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inclination, regard, conscience, belief, heart, idea, judgement, memory, opinion, pleasure, apparition, attention, awareness, eye, (*v*) care, look, attend, beware, keep, listen, notice, guard, mark, remember, tend, worry, estimate, conform, design, (*adj*) heed; ***antonym*** (*v*) forget.

intelectual intellectual; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cerebral, mental, rational, learned, spiritual, academic, ideal, cultured, brilliant, clever, intelligent, knowledgeable, noetic, quick, reflective, smart, psychological, scholarly, studious, (*n*) intellect, brain, scholar, thinker, mind, philosopher, theorist.

intelectualitate intelligentsia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clerisy, intellectual, class.

intemperanță incontinence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) incontinency, dissoluteness, debauchery, unchastity, lewdness, (*adj*) intrigue.

intens intense; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bright, acute, ardent, brilliant, deep, fervent, fierce, burning, energetic, extreme, fiery, furious, heated, rich, severe, sharp, impassioned, hot, grave, heartfelt, hard, excruciating, forceful, heavy, incisive, passionate, powerful, profound, strong, (*v*) vivid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) mild, calm, dull, weak, imperceptible, slight.

intenție 1. intention; ***synonyms*** (*n*) idea, aim, end, intent, design, drift, goal, purpose, cause, animus, mind, motive, object, objective, plan, point, target, destination, import, conception, motivation, contemplation, meaning, purport, reason, resolve, scheme, scope, sense, (*v*) aspiration, **2**. goal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) butt, basket, ambition, intention, limit, finish, home, mark, mission, wish, (*v*) bound, **3**. purpose; ***synonyms*** (*n*) effect, determination, function, decision, use, occasion, pleasure, employment, resolution, view, volition, conclusion, device, desire, notion, counsel, inclination, opinion, application, (*v*) project, intend, propose, decide, mean, determine, will, contemplate, meditate, plot, conceive, **4**. intent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) attentive, absorbed, engrossed, earnest, bent, fixed, rapt, eager, determined, ambitious, keen, purposeful, serious, set, steadfast, enwrapped, (*n*) spirit, tenor.

intenționa signify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) imply, intend, mark, denote, indicate, point, express, intimate, matter, be, betoken, connote, manifest, portend, presage, purport, represent, show, suggest, typify, count, evince, exhibit, hint, sign, augur, display, notify, (*n*) mean, import.

interacțiune interaction; ***synonyms*** (*n*) interplay, contact, correlation, communication, mutuality, affairs, associations, dealings, interworking, relations, relationships, association, consultation, interdependence, relationship, transfer, transmission.

interdependență interdependence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) correlation, mutuality, interdependency, dependence, exchange, interaction, interchange, reliance, mutualness, reciprocation, (*adj*) link, interrelation.

interes interest; ***synonyms*** (*n*) concern, advantage, affair, account, gain, hobby, behalf, eagerness, enthusiasm, sake, good, consequence, importance,

dividend, favor, curiosity, involvement, matter, profit, (*v*) engage, care, benefit, appeal, affect, fascinate, occupy, behoof, captivate, intrigue, (*adj*) claim; ***antonyms*** (*n*) indifference, apathy, (*v*) bore.

interesant interesting; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) entertaining, absorbing, amusing, attractive, charming, engaging, exciting, fascinating, readable, diverting, appealing, engrossing, gripping, captivating, provocative; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) uninteresting, boring, dull.

interesat interested; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) concerned, curious, involved, inquiring, inquisitive, keen, attentive; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) apathetic, uninterested.

interlocutor interlocutor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contact, middleman, jobber, wholesaler, (*v*) prolocutor.

intern fitment; ***synonym*** (*n*) socket.

international international; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) worldwide, global, intercontinental, universal, external, away, broad, comprehensive, extensive, extraneous, important, major, outside, significant, sweeping, wholesale, all-embracing, ecumenical, inclusive, largest, leading, macro, mixed, overall, remote, sophisticated, total, transnational, world, worldly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) national, insular, local.

Internet internet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cyberspace, internetwork.

interpret interpreter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dragoman, commentator, explainer, exponent, translator, prophet, expounder, analyst, articulation, congressman, congresswoman, critic, example, forecaster, foreteller, illustration, instance, judge, predictor, representative, spokesperson, voice, mantis, part, phonation, predicter, transcriber, vocalisation, vocalization, vox.

interpretare interpretation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) version, construction, explanation, exposition, clarification, commentary, illustration, definition, interpreting, translation, analysis, description, performance, reading, understanding, explication, gloss, account, evaluation, meaning, paraphrase, rendering, rendition, representation, sense, arrangement, criticism.

intersectie 1. intersect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cross, cut, divide, meet, bisect, traverse, intertwine, intertwist, interweave, sever, decussate, carve, crossbreed, dock, gash, hew, hybridize, interbreed, baffle, bilk, coincide, cover, crosscut, foil, frustrate, ignore, punctuate, separate, cleave, communicate, **2**. crossroad; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crossing, crossway, intersection, carrefour, juncture, convergence, crisis, crossbreeding, crossover, emergency, exigency, road, strait, crosswalk, ford, hybridisation, hybridization, hybridizing, interbreeding, overlap, product.

interzis forbidden; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) unlawful, banned, illegal, prohibited, taboo, contraband, illicit, proscribed, verboten; ***antonym*** (*adj*) acceptable.

intoleranță intolerance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bigotry, impatience, discrimination, fanaticism, bias, insularity, annoyance, chauvinism, edginess, extremism, favoritism, inequity, intolerancy, intoleration, irritation, prejudice, racism, rigor, unfairness, injustice, radicalism, (*adj*) nonendurance, persecution; ***antonyms*** (*n*) tolerance, lenience, broadmindedness.

intrare 1. gateway; ***synonyms*** (*n*) door, entrance, gate, doorway, entry, opening, cellarway, driveway, **2**. access; ***synonyms*** (*n*) admission, approach, admittance, entree, attack, entryway, fit, outburst, passage, (*v*) enter, infiltrate; ***antonym*** (*n*) exit, **3**. entrance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) access, arrival, threshold, accession, induction, advent, appearance, entering, gateway, ingress, inlet, vestibule, archway, enrollment, influx, (*v*) enchant, captivate, charm, bewitch, enrapture, fascinate, enthrall, delight, beguile, capture, enamor, hypnotize, mesmerize, ravish, spellbind; ***antonyms*** (*n*) departure, (*v*) bore, **4**. cul-de-sac; ***synonym*** (*n*) impasse, **5**. input; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contribution, incoming, data, advice, feed, arousal, comment, expression, foreplay, influence, stimulant, stimulation, stimulus, voice, involvement, membership, part, partaking, participation, role, say, sharing, (*v*) accredit, key, type; **intrare in vigoare** forcing.

introduce 1. put in; ***synonyms*** (*v*) insert, interject, introduce, install, place, enter, interpose, spend, add, include, submit, enclose, fit, in, inclose, inject, instal, press; ***antonyms*** (*v*) delete, remove, **2**. insert; ***synonyms*** (*v*) embed, put, implant, graft, infix, plant, stick, enroll, inscribe, attach, interpolate, join, penetrate, post, record, set, tuck, instill, (*n*) inset, supplement, addition; ***antonym*** (*v*) erase.

introducere 1. introduction; ***synonyms*** (*n*) induction, beginning, foreword, insertion, preface, presentation, entrance, initiation, preamble, preliminary, prelude, admission, entry, intro, opening, proem, prologue, prolusion, start, debut, innovation, influx, establishment, exordium, inauguration, intromission, launching, prolegomena, appearance, commencement; ***antonyms*** (*n*) finale, export, postscript, **2**. prologue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) introduction, overture.

invenție 1. imaginativeness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fancy, imagination, fantasy, imagery, originality, vision, imaging, resource, resourcefulness, sight, **2**. fancy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) daydream, imagine, wish, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, (*adj*) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, (*n*) desire, caprice, dream, conceit, conception, idea, thought, whim, guess, delusion, pleasure, fondness, hope, humor, illusion; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) plain, unadorned, (*n*) reality, **3**. phantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reverie, phantasm, deception,

legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, **4**. fantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mirage, fad, fiction, hallucination, invention, imaginativeness, chimera, phantasy, romance, (*adj*) make-believe; ***antonym*** (*adj*) real, **5**. imagination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inventiveness, notion, reflection, pretense, **6**. imaging; ***synonym*** (*n*) tomography.

investi invest; ***synonyms*** (*v*) install, clothe, empower, endow, adorn, commit, crown, dress, endue, enthrone, indue, vest, inaugurate, induct, intrust, besiege, encircle, decorate, entrust, apparel, gift, ordain, place, put, surround, enable, initiate, beleaguer, cover, (*n*) garb.

investigare investigation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) examination, research, analysis, inquest, inquiry, inspection, scrutiny, check, review, search, exploration, investigating, study, trial, audit, interrogation, hunt, experiment, inquire, inquisition, probe, quest, survey, test, indagation, question, surveillance.

investigație investigation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) examination, research, analysis, inquest, inquiry, inspection, scrutiny, check, review, search, exploration, investigating, study, trial, audit, interrogation, hunt, experiment, inquire, inquisition, probe, quest, survey, test, indagation, question, surveillance.

investiție investment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) investing, investiture, clothing, siege, finance, venture, backing, obsession, property, installation, outlay, capital, covering, accession, assets, benefaction, business, buy, cash, cathexis, economics, endowment, equity, expenditure, expense, funds, induement, investure, loan, (*adj*) commercial.

invita 1. bid; ***synonyms*** (*n*) offer, tender, attempt, proffer, suggestion, appeal, invitation, demand, bidding, dictation, (*v*) ask, call, command, invite, adjure, beseech, charge, direct, instruct, order, summon, tell, allure, commission, greet, beckon, conjure, dictate, enjoin, entreat, **2**. invite; ***synonyms*** (*v*) draw, bid, tempt, attract, entice, court, encourage, receive, solicit, beg, crave, entertain, excite, incite, lure, petition, pray, request, seduce, seek, sue, collect, designate, influence.

invitatie invitation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) call, bidding, temptation, lure, supplication, attraction, bid, request, entreaty, importunity, (*v*) invite, solicitation.

ion ion; ***synonym*** (*n*) molecule.

ipocrit 1. insincere; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deceitful, artificial, false, feigned, hollow, hypocritical, affected, empty, devious, dishonest, counterfeit, canting, fraudulent, untrue, bogus, mendacious, phony, sham, untruthful, forced, glib, indirect; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sincere, genuine, natural, **2**. hypocritical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) insincere, disingenuous, pharisaical, sanctimonious, **3**. false; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bastard, erroneous, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, delusive, incorrect, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, dummy, groundless, imitation, inaccurate, invalid, lying, misleading, synthetic, unfaithful, unnatural; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, truthful, honest, valid.

ipocrizie hypocrisy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cant, insincerity, dissimulation, deception, falsity, deceit, sanctimoniousness, unctuousness, double-dealing, sham, angle, auction, botchery, bungling, canting, corner, dishonesty, disingenuousness, imposition, patchery, pretension, snuffle, artificiality, bigotry, casuistry, chicken, display, glibness, goop, (*v*) duplicity; ***antonym*** (*n*) sincerity.

ipotecă loan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) credit, loanword, invest, mortgage, touch, liability, area, artery, ascribe, attribute, calling, condition, degree, dwelling, effect, expense, financing, fix, grade, ground, (*v*) advance, lend, trust, rent, add, bestow, bring, contribute, impart, imprest; ***antonym*** (*v*) borrow.

ipoteza 1. presumption; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assumption, effrontery, confidence, assurance, arrogance, conjecture, guess, premise, surmise, insolence, impertinence, belief, likelihood, audacity, given, hypothesis, precondition, supposition, theory, preconception, forwardness, cheek, impudence, nerve, gall, haughtiness, boldness, conclusion, inference, presupposition, **2**. hypothesis; ***synonyms*** (*n*) speculation, condition, idea, opinion, postulation, presumption, concept, proposal, view, thought, conception, guesswork, model, possibility.

ipoteză 1. supposition; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conjecture, assumption, hypothesis, premise, presumption, guess, speculation, surmise, supposal, thought, imagination, condition, opinion, theory, impression, inference, guesswork, belief, idea, notion, suspicion, conclusion, rumor; ***antonym*** (*n*) fact, **2**. assumption; ***synonyms*** (*n*) supposition, adoption, arrogance, acceptance, effrontery, implication, postulation, premiss, pretension, pride, basis, deduction, law, preconception, (*adj*) usurpation.

irealitate utopia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fairyland, fantasy, paradise, millennium, heaven, hope, bliss, dreamland, dreamworld, perfection, wonderland; ***antonym*** (*n*) dystopia.

ireproşabil irreproachable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) blameless, guiltless, spotless, faultless, flawless, innocent, unimpeachable, inculpable, impeccable, immaculate, unblemished.

ireversibil irreversible; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) irreparable, unchangeable, irrecoverable, fixed, irremediable, (*v*) irrevocable, irretrievable, indefeasible, incommutable, intransmutable, irresoluble; ***antonym*** (*adj*) reversible.

ironic ironic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) wry, sarcastic, cynical, ironical, mocking, sardonic, satirical, dry.

ironie irony; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sarcasm, ridicule, banter, humor, raillery, derision, mockery, quiz, (*adj*) satire, burlesque; ***antonym*** (*n*) exaggeration.

ischemic ischemic; ***synonym*** (*adj*) ischaemic.

ischemie 1. ischaemia; ***synonym*** (*n*) ischemia, **2**. ischemia; ***synonym*** (*n*) ischaemia.

iscusit 1. sage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) wise, sagacious, discerning, intelligent, grave, judicious, learned, prudent, profound, knowing, knowledgeable, sapient, sensible, **2**. sagacious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astute, rational, acute, keen, discreet, perspicacious, politic, shrewd, clever, perceptive, reasonable, sage, deep, farsighted, provident, sane, penetrating, canny, sharp, wily, farseeing, (*v*) crafty; ***antonym*** (*adj*) foolish, **3**. wise; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) sound, thoughtful, cunning, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, tactful, considered, erudite, experienced, philosophical, sensitive, (*n*) method, manner, way; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unwise, stupid.

istoric 1. historical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) historic, diachronic, chronological, ancient, genetic, historial, local, narrative, storial, actual, archival, attested, authentic, bygone, chronicled, classical, commemorated, documented, earlier, factual, former, important, old, older, preceding, previous, traditional, verifiable, **2**. historic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) momentous, historical, monumental, significant, past, aged, auspicious, breakthrough, critical, crucial, eventful, innovative, innovatory, memorable, milestone, pioneering, radical, revolutionary, celebrated, classic, consequential, considerable, epic, extraordinary, famous, meaningful, notable, outstanding, red-letter, remarkable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) insignificant.

istorie history; ***synonyms*** (*n*) account, chronicle, story, annals, background, narrative, record, explanation, yesteryear, narration, past, life, (*v*) tale; ***antonym*** (*n*) present.

istovit weary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) tired, exhausted, fatigued, aweary, beat, languid, irksome, wearisome, spent, jaded, weak, sick, gloomy, (*v*) fatigue, tire, exhaust, bore, dull, irk, wear, depress, drain, harass, pall, cloy, fag, annoy, enervate, flag, (*n*) jade; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) energetic, fresh.

iubi love; ***synonyms*** (*n*) desire, affection, dear, fondness, liking, benevolence, charity, attachment, beloved, darling, devotion, honey, sweetheart, favor, beau, adoration, friendship, passion, pet, regard, tenderness, (*v*) cherish, enjoy, like, worship, adore, affect, fancy, treasure, (*adj*) flame; ***antonyms*** (*n*) abhorrence, hatred, aversion, (*v*) hate, dislike, abhor; **a iubi** like.

iubit beloved; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) darling, precious, favorite, loved, pet, cherished, sweet, valued, (*n*) dear, love, dearest, honey, sweetheart, agreeable, idol, lover.

iubita 1. girlfriend; ***synonyms*** (*n*) girl, lover, mistress, sweetheart, woman, love, beloved, darling, admirer, daughter, fille, flame, missy, **2**. fiancee; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) betrothed, affianced.

iudeo-spaniola ladino; ***synonyms*** (*n*) burro, cuddy, marabou, mestee, quintroon, griffe, mestizo.

izbucni burst; ***synonyms*** (*v*) break, crack, blast, rupture, belch, abound, erupt, open, bust, gush, rend, shatter, (*n*) flash, explosion, bang, breach, eruption, fit, outbreak, outburst, salvo, smash, (*adj*) split, explode, detonate, flare, splinter, broken, crump, snap; ***antonym*** (*v*) implode.

izometric applicable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) relevant, germane, pertinent, proper, suitable, applicative, applicatory, appropriate, apropos, available, fitting, relative, admissible, (*n*) felicitous, happy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unsuitable, irrelevant.

izvor 1. origin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cause, lineage, base, beginning, birth, descent, ancestry, commencement, derivation, extraction, foundation, fountain, inception, root, source, well, head, cradle, fountainhead, genesis, mother, original, breed, generation, germ, basis, blood, dawn, (*v*) spring, motive; ***antonym*** (*n*) end, **2**. fountain; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fount, font, jet, origin, spout, squirt, wellspring, (*v*) flow, **3**. spring; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jump, leap, bound, skip, dance, rise, ramp, run, elasticity, (*v*) hop, caper, bounce, dive, originate, recoil, proceed, arise, issue, prance, rebound, vault, pounce, stem, kick, come, dart, develop, emanate, emerge, (*adj*) elastic, **4**. source; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reason, parent, headspring, origination, reference, seed, reservoir, generator, informant, principle, resource, author, citation, originator, supply, outset, rootage, start, stock, etymon, informer, semen, solution.

Î

îi placea 1. go for; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accept, fancy, obtain, apply, compete, consent, desire, fetch, like, **2**. enjoy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) appreciate, bask, have, hold, possess, relish, delight, experience, love, own, rejoice, revel, devour, take, suffer, joy, occupy, savour, taste, undergo, wallow, (*adj*) luxuriate; ***antonym*** (*v*) dislike.

îmbarcare boarding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) embarkation, embarkment, escalade, lodging, livery, deliverance, shaping.

îmbarcat for; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) because, behind, by, per, during, on, toward, (*conj*) considering, since, (*adv*) against, as, therefore, hence.

îmbătrânire aging; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) elderly, senescent, crumbling, declining, developing, fading, fermenting, slumping, stale, waning, (*n*) ageing, senescence, agedness, ripening, maturation, maturement.

îmbelsugat 1. rich; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) abundant, copious, fertile, productive, fruitful, full, affluent, ample, deep, fat, luxurious, opulent, plentiful, prolific, bright, liberal, heavy, fecund, grand, lush, luxuriant, magnificent, mellow, plenteous, wealthy, well-off, exuberant, delicate, (*v*) ornate, florid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) poor, broke, destitute, impoverished, light, **2**. plentiful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bountiful, lavish, plenty, rich, large, abounding, extensive, bounteous, generous, many, much, substantial, big, rife, considerable, handsome, numerous, profuse, redundant, teeming, capacious, overflowing, sufficient; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) scarce, meager, scanty, sparse.

îmbinare coupling; ***synonyms*** (*n*) union, coupler, clutch, conjugation, connection, yoke, link, combination, junction, marriage, mating, pairing; **unghi de îmbinare** mitre angle; **eclisã de îmbinare** cover plate.

îmblânzit tamed; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) tame, broken, controlled, meek, disciplined, restrained.

îmbrânci elbow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bend, cubitus, angle, joint, (*v*) poke, jostle, nudge, push, shove, jolt, crowd, hustle.

îmbratisare hug; ***synonyms*** (*n*) embrace, hold, clinch, caress, (*v*) clasp, cuddle, squeeze, cling, cherish, clutch, grasp, touch, adhere, gripe, clench, bosom, lock, press, comprehend, encompass, stick, compress, enfold, grip, love, pet, snuggle, cleave, cohere, (*adj*) approximate.

îmbucare joining; ***synonyms*** (*v*) joint, (*adj*) connecting, adjunctive, (*n*) articulation, connection, connexion, junction, union, combination, association, assembly, juncture, link.

îmbunatati improve; ***synonyms*** (*v*) advance, heal, emend, help, ameliorate, amend, correct, reform, gain, educate, better, cultivate, develop, enhance, mend, perfect, restore, beautify, revise, proceed, build, convalesce, elevate, grow, augment, boost, enlarge, expand, extend, meliorate; ***antonyms*** (*v*) worsen, deteriorate, regress, spoil.

împământare earthing; ***synonym*** (*n*) grounding.

împerecheat meshed; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) engaged, intermeshed, enmeshed, affianced, bespoken, betrothed, booked, busy, brewed, mashed, occupied, pledged.

împiedica prevent; ***synonyms*** (*v*) obstruct, anticipate, block, forbid, arrest, avert, avoid, bar, debar, exclude, forestall, hamper, impede, obviate, preclude, check, foil, foreclose, frustrate, inhibit, interfere, keep, oppose, prohibit, restrain, embarrass, counteract, discourage, (*n*) hinder, (*adj*) save; ***antonym*** (*v*) encourage; **a împiedica** obstruct.

împleti 1. interweave; ***synonyms*** (*v*) intertwine, interlace, entwine, plait, lace, intermingle, knit, twine, twist, weave, entangle, intercalate, interdigitate, interject, interleave, interline, interpolate, interpose, intersect, intersperse, tangle, (*adj*) intertwist, interlink, **2**. braid; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pigtail, tress, band, braiding, tape, (*v*) plat, mat, splice, wreath, (*adj*) string, embroider, tie; ***antonym*** (*v*) unbraid.

împotriva bar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) barricade, band, stop, line, pub, snag, fence, barrier, embargo, hindrance, (*v*) ban, block, bolt, exclude, obstruct, arrest, balk, dam, foreclose, confine, restrict, blockade, check, close, except, expel, fasten, frustrate, hinder, (*conj*) but; ***antonyms*** (*v*) permit, allow; **crimă împotriva umanității** genocide.

împrejurare 1. occurrence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) case, event, occasion, accident, instance, affair, circumstance, contingency, episode, experience, fact, happening, adventure, eventuality, incidence, matter, thing, juncture, development, chance, situation, act, circumstances, conclusion, deed, example, outburst, (*v*) incident, **2**. occasion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) motive, opportunity, convenience, moment, occurrence, opening, possibility, milestone, call, root, grounds, turn, break, instant, need, (*v*) cause, create, beget, breed, induce, make, raise, generate, inspire, engender, entail, effect, force, give, produce.

împrejurime adjacency; ***synonyms*** (*n*) neighborhood, contiguity, contiguousness, proximity.

împreună unitedly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) together, jointly, collectively, conjointly.

improscare splash; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spot, dab, flash, spattering, squirt, blotch, splurge, spirt, splotch, (*v*) spatter, spray, spill, dash, drop, plash, splatter, slop, slosh, moisten, lap, drench, slush, swash, douse, soak, bespatter, puddle, disperse, dot, (*adj*) sprinkle.

împrumut 1. loan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) credit, loanword, invest, mortgage, touch, liability, area, artery, ascribe, attribute, calling, condition, degree, dwelling, effect, expense, financing, fix, grade, ground, (*v*) advance, lend, trust, rent, add, bestow, bring, contribute, impart, imprest; ***antonym*** (*v*) borrow, **2**. grant; ***synonyms*** (*n*) concession, donation, permit, present, allowance, subsidy, benefaction, contribution, (*v*) give, allow, award, admit, afford, concede, confer, gift, acknowledge, accord, boon, endowment, cede, confess, furnish, offer, supply, accede, administer, agree, (*adj*) deliver, consent; ***antonyms*** (*v*) deny, reject; **lua cu împrumut** borrow.

împuşcare killing; ***synonyms*** (*v*) captivating, fascinating, taking, (*n*) homicide, carnage,

manslaughter, assassination, bloodshed, cleanup, kill, massacre, murder, execution, slaughter, fatality, mortality, (*adj*) fatal, draining, deadly, pernicious, mortal, murderous, exhausting.

în 1. in; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) during, between, by, through, at, inside, (*adv*) indoors, inward, (*v*) press, (*n*) inch, (*adj*) stylish, fashionable, inwards, trendy, within, modish, popular; ***antonyms*** (*prep*) out, outside, **2**. at; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) in, a, (*n*) astatine, (*adv*) on, along, (*prf*) all, completely, wholly, (*adj*) entertainment, levee, party, reception, conversazione, home, soiree; **în afara seriei** custom-built; **în regula** right; **în primul rând** first of all; **în orice caz** at any rate; **în mod grav** gravely; **în mod adorabil** adorably; **în mod academic** academically; **în general** generally; **în fiecare zi** every day; **în fata** ahead.

în avans in advance; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) before, beforehand, early, earlier, previously, forwards, (*adj*) ahead, forward; ***antonym*** (*adv*) late.

în diagonală bias; ***synonyms*** (*n*) penchant, drift, influence, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, bigotry, disposition, inclination, preconception, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, favoritism, (*v*) prejudice, bent, slant, dispose, incline, sway, prepossess, (*adj*) partiality, diagonal, leaning; ***antonyms*** (*n*) impartiality, neutrality, fairness.

în fata 1. ahead; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) before, beforehand, formerly, forward, onward, previously, beyond, fore, forth, forwards, on, onwards, winning, (*adj*) front, (*n*) lead; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) behind, late, **2**. opposite; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adverse, contradictory, diametric, different, hostile, opposing, opposed, antagonistic, conflicting, diametrical, inconsistent, repugnant, reverse, unlike, across, discordant, contra, polar, (*adv*) counter, (*n*) contrary, opponent, adversary, contradiction, antonym, inverse, negation, counterpart, antagonist, opposition, (*pron*) other; ***antonym*** (*adj*) similar, **3**. before; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) facing, (*adv*) above, ahead, afore, ago, earlier, already, ere, heretofore, once, (*adj*) preceding, prior, rather; ***antonyms*** (*prep*) later, after, afterward.

în general 1. generally; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) altogether, commonly, frequently, broadly, chiefly, usually, approximately, largely, mainly, mostly, principally, completely, customarily, habitually, normally, often, ordinarily, overall, regularly, typically, primarily; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) narrowly, rarely, specifically, **2**. in general; ***synonym*** (*adv*) generally.

în numerar spot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blot, place, speck, stain, dot, dapple, dirty, location, mark, position, space, defect, site, smudge, splotch, fix, berth, bit, (*v*) blemish, soil, fleck, speckle, daub, flaw, mottle, freckle, blur, locate, tarnish, discover.

în regula right; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) correct, appropriate, due, just, proper, decent, good, even, perfect, accurate, exact, fair, faithful, fit, reasonable, becoming, direct, equitable, ethical, fitting, full, (*adv*) correctly, exactly, (*n*) privilege, law, liberty, authority, claim, freedom, (*v*) rectify; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inappropriate, unjustified, immoral, incorrect, (*n*) left, (*v*) wrong.

în special 1. above all; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) principally, chiefly, especially, mainly, mostly, primarily, particularly, eminently, prominently, **2**. especially; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) specially, exceedingly, namely, exceptionally, expressly, extra, extraordinarily, peculiarly, remarkably, specifically, very, unusually; ***antonym*** (*adv*) slightly.

în strainatate abroad; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) away, afield, forth, farther, further, yonder, elsewhere, forward, throughly, (*adj*) overseas, out, distant, completely, off, touring, traveling, (*v*) spread, lost.

în timpul while; ***synonyms*** (*conj*) as, whereas, although, though, (*n*) spell, time, period, moment, interval, space, bit, piece, (*prep*) during, (*adv*) when, whilst, because.

în urma long ago; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) anciently, fern, formerly, langsyne, once, previously, (*adj*) former, (*n*) past.

în verif bias; ***synonyms*** (*n*) penchant, drift, influence, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, bigotry, disposition, inclination, preconception, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, favoritism, (*v*) prejudice, bent, slant, dispose, incline, sway, prepossess, (*adj*) partiality, diagonal, leaning; ***antonyms*** (*n*) impartiality, neutrality, fairness.

înăbuşire repression; ***synonyms*** (*n*) constraint, restraint, coercion, confinement, check, suppression, cohibition, despotism, domination; ***antonyms*** (*n*) democracy, expression.

înabusitor muggy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) close, damp, humid, moist, sticky, wet, airless, oppressive, stuffy, clammy, hot, soggy, stifling, sultry, sweltering, misty; ***antonym*** (*adj*) fresh.

înaintare 1. advancement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) advance, promotion, furtherance, upgrade, growth, cultivation, development, elevation, improvement, progress, progression, profit, betterment, exaltation, gain, headway, movement, raise, rise, upgrading, **2**. progress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) course, advancement, increase, passage, process, evolution, journey, career, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, enhancement, (*v*) proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve, spread, travel, mature, do, make; ***antonyms*** (*n*) decline, deterioration, (*v*) regress.

înainte in advance; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) before, beforehand, early, earlier, previously, forwards,

(*adj*) ahead, forward; ***antonym*** (*adv*) late; **merge înainte** go ahead.

înalt great; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eminent, famous, gigantic, big, distinguished, extensive, extreme, grand, large, chief, ample, capital, celebrated, considerable, dignified, fantastic, fine, glorious, good, massive, spacious, voluminous, stunning, vigorous, wide, admirable, almighty, bulky, dandy, deep; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) small, awful, insignificant, tiny, mild.

înaltime height; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acme, apex, altitude, crest, culmination, peak, pinnacle, top, climax, degree, elevation, eminence, grade, high, level, summit, zenith, extent, length, measure, mountain, pitch, size, tallness, vertex, amount, extremity, depth, head, hill; ***antonym*** (*n*) shortness.

înapoi back; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) before, backward, (*n*) rear, reverse, spine, (*adj*) assist, posterior, (*v*) support, advocate, endorse, recede, second, stake, vouch, guarantee, aid, champion, encourage, finance, fund, gamble, help, promote, sanction, sponsor, sustain, uphold, warrant, approve, defend; ***antonyms*** (*n*) face, (*v*) front, oppose, advance; **da înapoi** back; **a da înapoi** move back.

înauntru within; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) into, (*adv*) inside, in, indoors, internally, inwardly, inly, (*n*) interior, (*adj*) inwards; ***antonyms*** (*prep*) outside, beyond.

înauntrul within; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) into, (*adv*) inside, in, indoors, internally, inwardly, inly, (*n*) interior, (*adj*) inwards; ***antonyms*** (*prep*) outside, beyond.

încă still; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) however, but, nevertheless, yet, (*adj*) calm, pacify, peaceful, silence, quiescent, serene, silent, appease, inactive, motionless, mute, peace, placid, sedate, equable, (*n*) hush, (*v*) quiet, assuage, compose, lull, soothe, allay, ease, tranquil, tranquilize, even; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) moving, effervescent, fizzy, windy, (*n*) noisy.

înca nu 1. not yet, **2**. yet; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) however, but, notwithstanding, even, nonetheless, though, besides, further, hitherto, eventually, unless, always, if, more, finally, heretofore, till, until, withal, (*conj*) nevertheless, (*n*) already, (*v*) still, (*adj*) erewhile.

încălca infringe; ***synonyms*** (*v*) encroach, break, contravene, impinge, violate, disobey, intrude, entrench, invade, trespass, infract, pirate, destroy, interrupt, conflict; ***antonym*** (*v*) obey.

încălzi warm; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hot, affectionate, tender, ardent, cordial, fervent, lively, fond, loving, earnest, caring, enthusiastic, genial, glowing, hearty, tepid, heartfelt, burning, friendly, lukewarm, mild, passionate, rich, strong, amiable, close, near, quick, (*v*) heat, thaw; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) aloof, cold, unfriendly, reserved, hostile, (*v*) cool, chill.

încalzire 1. heating; ***synonyms*** (*n*) heat, warming, warm, thawing, burning, enchafing, estrus, fusion, hotness, oestrus, passion, rut, warmth, (*adj*) calefactive, calefactory, calorific, calefacient, stimulating, **2**. warm up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) exercise, reheat, train, bend, coach, condition, cook, decompress, fraternize, groom, limber, loosen, practice, prepare, prime, ready, rehearse, relax, thaw, unbend, unlax, unstrain, unstuff, unwind, boil, contract, melt, roast.

încântat 1. glad; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) contented, cheerful, jubilant, gay, blithe, content, delighted, festive, delightful, bright, genial, willing, beaming, blissful, happy, blessed, proud, elated, jovial, joyful, joyous, lief, merry, pleased, radiant; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sad, **2**. gladly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) fain, freely, readily, gleefully, merrily, willingly, (*v*) happily; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) grudgingly, reluctantly, **3**. gladsome; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) jolly, winsome, (*v*) glad, **4**. happy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fortunate, felicitous, buoyant, gleeful, gratified, carefree, cheery, convivial, favorable, lucky, pleasant, appropriate, apt, beatified, comfortable, optimistic, providential, satisfied, successful, upbeat, vivacious, well, jocular, lighthearted, suitable, fitting, fortuitous, airy, fit, (*n*) auspicious; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unhappy, dejected, depressed, miserable, sorrowful.

încântator enchanting; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) attractive, captivating, charming, delightful, bewitching, fascinating, lovely, alluring, engaging, magical, glamorous, adorable, absorbing, amusing, pleasant, appealing, beguiling, enthralling, entrancing, fetching, magic, pleasing, riveting, winning, amiable, romantic, thrilling, (*v*) interesting.

încântător 1. terrific; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) marvelous, tremendous, fantastic, great, wonderful, shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, brilliant, enormous, fabulous, frightful, magnificent, marvellous, splendid, super, superb, extraordinary, grand, rattling, awful, howling, outstanding, dire, fearful, excellent, horrible, remarkable, (*v*) terrible, **2**. admirable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) beautiful, fine, commendable, creditable, good, lovely, praiseworthy, worthy, valuable, exquisite, handsome, laudable, meritorious, noble, respectable, superior, estimable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disgraceful, poor, unworthy, **3**. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astonishing, phenomenal, amazing, miraculous, strange, terrific, astounding, awesome, delightful, glorious, stunning, stupendous, wondrous, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, prodigious, curious, charming, famous, exceptional, unexpected, (*n*) incredible, surprising, wonder, improbable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unpleasant, **4**. magnificent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, mighty, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy,

spectacular, sumptuous, towering, gallant, dignified, lordly, imperial, bright, exalted, eminent, huge, **5**. marvelous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cool, unlikely, extravagant, breathtaking, sensational, (*v*) monstrous, **6**. amazing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) overwhelming, startling, unbelievable, unusual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) mundane, ordinary, **7**. extraordinary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinguished, odd, abnormal, bizarre, extra, rare, special, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, different, eccentric, outlandish, supernatural, uncanny, unaccountable, absurd, atypical, distinctive, exceeding, extreme, individual, irregular; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) normal, everyday.

încăpățânat 1. hard-bitten; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) tough, callous, hardened, remorseless, **2**. stubborn; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) obstinate, contrary, hard, intractable, perverse, determined, obdurate, persistent, refractory, rigid, tenacious, inveterate, contumacious, difficult, firm, headstrong, inflexible, recalcitrant, resolute, stiff, opinionated, restive, strong, adamant, dogged, fractious, mulish, pertinacious, steadfast, unbending; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) compliant, flexible, irresolute, amenable.

încãrcãtor loader; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stevedore, docker, dockhand, filler, longshoreman, lumper.

încârligat hooked; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) crooked, bent, curved, aquiline, addicted, infatuated, dependant, dependent, enamored, engrossed, obsessed.

începe 1. get started; ***synonyms*** (*v*) embark, start, stimulate, go, **2**. begin; ***synonyms*** (*v*) commence, arise, become, enter, initiate, originate, rise, create, dawn, found, institute, introduce, open, undertake, build, happen, induce, attack, attempt, bring, broach, cause, develop, get, grow, instigate, make, occur, preface, produce; ***antonyms*** (*v*) finish, end, stop.

început 1. beginning; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cause, begin, birth, commencement, derivation, opening, origin, start, dawn, debut, emergence, foundation, genesis, inception, incipiency, initiation, introduction, kickoff, onset, preface, root, source, threshold, top, seed, (*adj*) original, first, incipient, fresh, inchoate; ***antonyms*** (*n*) end, finish, finale, conclusion, demise, ending, **2**. first; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) foremost, before, rather, early, originally, firstly, initially, (*adj*) best, beginning, chief, primitive, former, forward, head, initial, leading, maiden, preliminary, premier, primary, principal, front, paramount, capital, introductory, aboriginal, dominant, fundamental, initiatory, main; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) last, final, **3**. underway; ***synonym*** (*adj*) afoot, **4**. start; ***synonyms*** (*v*) originate, commence, drive, launch, embark, spring, activate, arise, enter, flinch, open, set, startle, actuate, break, depart, establish, found, inaugurate, initiate, instigate, institute, jolt, leave, move, (*n*) jump, shock, leap, rise, offset; ***antonyms*** (*v*) stop, conclude, halt.

încerca tempt; ***synonyms*** (*v*) lure, allure, entice, decoy, charm, coax, inveigle, invite, seduce, fascinate, attempt, captivate, persuade, bewitch, cajole, bait, incite, instigate, provoke, appeal, encourage, influence, interest, mislead, (*adj*) attract, appetize.

încercuire encirclement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blockade, grip, hold, hug, clinch, cuddle, squeeze.

încet 1. leisurely; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) easy, deliberate, easygoing, slow, leisure, measured, unhurried, (*adv*) deliberately, slowly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) quick, rushed, hurried, **2**. slowly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) tardily, late, leisurely, gradually, unhurriedly, belatedly, hard, lethargically, (*adj*) lento, (*adv, adj*) piecemeal; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) quickly, fast, hurriedly, immediately, promptly, rapidly; **mai încet** slower.

înceta stop; ***synonyms*** (*v*) stand, block, close, delay, interrupt, obstruct, plug, catch, disrupt, dwell, finish, hinder, impede, intercept, pause, break, desist, (*n*) halt, hold, stay, check, end, arrest, bar, cease, curb, recess, cessation, closure, (*adj*) quit; ***antonyms*** (*v*) continue, start, begin, encourage, permit, prolong.

încetare termination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ending, close, end, conclusion, result, cessation, dissolution, expiration, finale, finish, completion, abolition, issue, stop, extinction, closure, extremity, discontinuance, event, bound, cancellation, expiry, abortion, breakup, last, limit, consummation, death, terminal, boundary; ***antonym*** (*n*) start.

încetineală slowness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) laziness, dilatoriness, awkwardness, backwardness, deliberation, lateness, lethargy, dullness, indolence, sluggishness, stupidity, clumsiness, deliberateness, idleness, ineptitude, ineptness, maladroitness, retardation, sloth, (*adj*) delay; ***antonyms*** (*n*) haste, quickness, rapidity, speed, cleverness, intelligence.

închipuire 1. utopia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fairyland, fantasy, paradise, millennium, heaven, hope, bliss, dreamland, dreamworld, perfection, wonderland; ***antonym*** (*n*) dystopia, **2**. imagination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fancy, vision, dream, conceit, imagery, invention, originality, caprice, conception, idea, imaginativeness, inventiveness, notion, reflection, resource, thought, pretense, resourcefulness; ***antonym*** (*n*) reality, **3**. imaginativeness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) imagination, imaging, sight, **4**. phantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) daydream, illusion, reverie, phantasm, delusion, deception, fondness, legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, **5**. fancy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) imagine, wish, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, love, relish, see, visualize, want, believe, (*adj*) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant,

ornate, decorative, (*n*) desire, whim, guess, pleasure, humor, megrim, belief, chimera; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) plain, unadorned, **6**. fantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mirage, fad, fiction, hallucination, phantasy, romance, (*adj*) make-believe; ***antonym*** (*adj*) real, **7**. imaging; ***synonym*** (*n*) tomography.

închipuit manque; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aspirant, wishful.

închiria lease; ***synonyms*** (*n*) leasing, letting, rental, (*v*) hire, rent, charter, let, contract, demise, engage, take, give, employ, acquire, allow, buy, consider, convey, get.

închisoare 1. prison; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jail, calaboose, confinement, lockup, penitentiary, jug, confine, custody, **2**. gaol; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clink, jailhouse, prison, (*v*) immure, imprison, incarcerate, lag, **3**. jail; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cage, cell, slammer, (*v*) gaol, detain, arrest.

închizătoare 1. locks; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tresses, mane, **2**. lock; ***synonyms*** (*n*) curl, hook, padlock, strand, ringlet, sluice, wisp, (*v*) bolt, bar, close, latch, engage, fasten, hug, hold, interlock, secure, shut, imprison, join, embrace, mesh, obstruct, stay, stop, (*adj*) hair, tress, beard, brush, imperial; ***antonyms*** (*v*) unlock, open.

închizător bolt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrow, dash, pin, catch, dart, hasp, padlock, (*v*) bar, abscond, gobble, latch, lock, escape, decamp, devour, fasten, gulp, guzzle, secure, block, elope, flash, flee, fly, gorge, obstruct, rush, shoot, (*adv*) bang, (*adj*) sift; ***antonyms*** (*v*) nibble, unbolt, unlock.

încleia 1. stick; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bar, club, rod, bat, cane, cudgel, (*v*) adhere, stab, attach, cling, fix, paste, staff, cohere, affix, bind, cleave, fasten, hold, impale, persist, pink, spear, spike, cement, join, put, poke, gore, spit, **2**. paste; ***synonyms*** (*n*) glue, dough, adhesive, plaster, cream, batter, pulp, spread, clinquant, finery, frippery, gewgaw, gimcrack, (*v*) gum, bond, stick, hit, lute, **3**. glue; ***synonym*** (*n*) mucilage.

înclinare 1. preference; ***synonyms*** (*n*) choice, inclination, liking, option, predilection, election, alternative, fondness, partiality, penchant, precedence, preferment, pleasure, fancy, advantage, favoritism, pick, priority, taste, volition, desire, wish, favorite, antecedence, leaning, promotion, selection, tendency, decision, discrimination, **2**. slope; ***synonyms*** (*n*) incline, declivity, dip, decline, descent, fall, grade, gradient, hill, brae, hillside, ramp, rise, drop, side, declination, declension, falling, (*v*) pitch, slant, cant, lean, bank, tilt, tip, descend, sway, oblique, list, (*adj*) obliquity.

înclinație sense; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intelligence, perception, meaning, sensation, logic, awareness, experience, feeling, idea, impression, notion, reason, understanding, purport, comprehension, gist, import, intent, intuition, judgment, opinion, purpose, sensibility, (*v*) feel, intellect, mind, perceive, scent, detect, brains; ***antonyms*** (*n*) garbage, ludicrousness, nonsense, stupidity, foolishness, gibberish.

încolțire germination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) growth, sprouting, conception, duplicate, (*v*) fertilization, gemination, heterogamy, procreation, progeneration, propagation.

încovoiat hooked; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) crooked, bent, curved, aquiline, addicted, infatuated, dependant, dependent, enamored, engrossed, obsessed.

încredere 1. faith; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confidence, belief, conviction, trust, credence, credit, assurance, creed, cult, allegiance, dependence, expectation, fidelity, hope, piety, reliance, religion, church, denomination, constancy, certainty, doctrine, honor, loyalty, persuasion, troth, truth, encouragement, principle, (*adj*) honesty; ***antonym*** (*n*) unbelief, **2**. guarantee; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bail, assure, guaranty, warranty, pledge, warrant, bond, collateral, deposit, security, undertaking, vow, commitment, certificate, backing, indemnity, (*v*) certify, promise, engage, endorse, ensure, secure, sponsor, undertake, cover, contract, insure, stipulate, underwrite, vouch, **3**. reliance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) faith, dependency, presumption, **4**. belief; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assumption, feeling, idea, impression, opinion, supposition, thought, view, dogma, guess, hypothesis, judgment, notion, sentiment, tenet, theory, attitude, concept, conception, credo, estimation, gospel, position, philosophy, (*v*) mind; ***antonym*** (*n*) disbelief.

încrețit fuzzy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) blurred, foggy, hazy, indefinite, indistinct, hairy, bleary, blurry, dim, downy, vague, curly, bushy, rough, imprecise, misty, muzzy, unclear, wooly, fuzzed; ***antonym*** (*adj*) clear.

încruntat 1. frowning; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) sullen, dark, dismal, gloomy, lowering, clouded, frowny, glunch, melancholy, moody, morose, murky, somber, stern, triste, dreadful, funereal, (*n*) austere, boisterous, cloudiness, coarse, crabbed, cragged, lower, rugged, gloominess, grating, hard, hardy, harsh, **2**. lour; ***synonyms*** (*v*) scowl, frown, glower, decline, depress, disdain, refuse, reject, scorn, spurn.

încurcătură 1. maze; ***synonyms*** (*n*) labyrinth, tangle, snarl, web, complication, jungle, muddle, (*adj*) awkwardness, delicacy, knot, (*v*) eel, **2**. labyrinth; ***synonyms*** (*n*) maze, confusion, network, **3**. embarrassment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) difficulty, dilemma, discomfiture, quandary, bewilderment, humiliation, mortification, shame, uneasiness, chagrin, anxiety, disgrace, entanglement, trouble, discomfort, (*v*) distress, embarrass, (*adj*) perplexity.

îndârjire perseverance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) endurance, patience, constancy, fortitude, resolution, tenacity,

assiduity, industry, determination, diligence, doggedness, firmness, persistence, pertinacity, continuation, continuance, persistency, application, continuity, decision, drive; ***antonym*** (*n*) feebleness.

îndeletnicire 1. business; ***synonyms*** (*n*) employment, matter, subject, affair, calling, concern, corporation, deal, event, job, occupation, profession, trade, vocation, work, action, affairs, commerce, dealings, finance, firm, house, line, office, organization, task, theme, topic, traffic, issue; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) charitable, housing, **2**. job; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chore, position, assignment, business, career, duty, post, function, labor, mission, stint, appointment, berth, skill, spot, project, activity, livelihood, problem, responsibility, role, agendum, caper, (*v*) speculate, (*adj*) corruption, professional, **3**. profession; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confession, declaration, affirmation, assertion, assurance, avowal, craft, testimony, avocation, allegation, admission, walk, acknowledgment, art, claim, statement, community, professing, **4**. occupation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) occupancy, place, conquest, capture, invasion, pursuit, game, dealing, engagement, field, hold, interest, possession, seizure, specialty, tenure, area, course, hobby, toil; ***antonym*** (*n*) surrender.

îndemânare skill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) artifice, ability, capability, capacity, knack, faculty, finesse, accomplishment, address, adroitness, aptitude, cleverness, competence, cunning, expertise, facility, handicraft, proficiency, science, mastery, efficiency, hand, diplomacy, acquirement, attainment, experience, expertness, (*adj*) dexterity, craft, art; ***antonyms*** (*n*) clumsiness, inability, incompetence.

îndemânatic skilful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dexterous, cunning, expert, practised, adept, good, practiced, proficient, handy, artful, skillful.

îndeparta remove; ***synonyms*** (*v*) oust, take, pull, eject, expel, deduct, discharge, strip, delete, erase, evacuate, extract, abolish, get, dislodge, draw, empty, eliminate, eradicate, exclude, move, transport, withdraw, banish, carry, doff, dismantle, (*n*) displace, (*adj*) clear, free; ***antonyms*** (*v*) insert, install, place.

îndeplini 1. fulfil; ***synonyms*** (*v*) achieve, complete, accomplish, do, execute, fill, perform, satisfy, fulfill, meet, **2**. execute; ***synonyms*** (*v*) act, effect, enforce, carry, consummate, discharge, dispatch, make, practice, administer, commit, conduct, apply, effectuate, hang, kill, manage, murder, play, run, slay, transact, behead, dispense, direct, conclude, exercise, exterminate, finish, fulfil; **a îndeplini** perform.

îndeplinire accomplishment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) achievement, attainment, completion, deed, exploit, feat, fulfillment, performance, skill, acquisition, act, action, execution, success, doing, effort, record, finish, ability, acquirement, discharge, fruition, proficiency, qualification, triumph; ***antonym*** (*n*) failure.

îndoielnic undecided; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) unsettled, doubtful, dubious, indecisive, irresolute, pending, uncertain, unresolved, hesitant, undetermined, debatable, indefinite, indeterminate, ambivalent, borderline, moot, open, tentative, unsure; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) decided, certain, determined.

îndulcire softening; ***synonyms*** (*n*) easement, mollification, appeasement, encouragement, inteneration, rapprochement, relief, (*adj*) demulcent, emollient, soothing, salving, assuasive, clement, comforting, emulsive, extenuating, lenient, merciful, mild, milklike, mollifying, relaxing, remollient.

îndurător merciful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) compassionate, gracious, humane, lenient, clement, kind, benign, kindly, gentle, beneficent, forgiving, tender, good, sparing, benignant, charitable, indulgent, mild, pitiful, propitious, forbearing, tolerant; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) cruel, pitiless, merciless.

îndurerare affliction; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adversity, distress, curse, martyrdom, regret, torment, agony, anguish, bane, calamity, grief, misery, pain, sorrow, trial, tribulation, trouble, complaint, blow, ailment, catastrophe, concern, disaster, disease, evil, hardship, ill, illness, malady, (*v*) grievance.

îndurerat 1. sorry; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) pathetic, contrite, paltry, penitent, piteous, pitiable, pitiful, remorseful, sorrowful, base, apologetic, bad, deplorable, mean, miserable, regretful, repentant, sad, low, abject, dingy, dismal, distressing, drab, dreary, gloomy, lamentable, melancholy, poor, rueful; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unrepentant, **2**. sorrowful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) doleful, lugubrious, grievous, mournful, unhappy, dolorous, plaintive, dark, dejected, depressed, despondent, disconsolate, forlorn, painful, cheerless, downhearted, funereal, heavy, poignant, desolate, distressed, sorry, tearful, tragic, woebegone, woeful, wretched, hopeless, (*v*) sorrowing; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) happy, cheerful, content, joyful, successful.

înfăptuire accomplishment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) achievement, attainment, completion, deed, exploit, feat, fulfillment, performance, skill, acquisition, act, action, execution, success, doing, effort, record, finish, ability, acquirement, discharge, fruition, proficiency, qualification, triumph; ***antonym*** (*n*) failure.

înfasura wrap up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) finish, envelop, wrap, cover, complete, finalize, enfold, terminate, close, conclude, consummate, determine, embrace, enclose, end, shroud, stop; ***antonyms*** (*v*) unwrap, start.

înfiorător monstrous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) enormous, atrocious, grotesque, heinous, huge, monster, immense, dreadful, flagitious, gigantic, grievous, preposterous, ugly, fantastic, inordinate,

exorbitant, abnormal, big, colossal, evil, horrible, mammoth, outrageous, prodigious, vast, excessive, frightful, horrifying, tremendous, whopping; ***antonym*** (*adj*) tiny.

înflăcărare excitement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) commotion, emotion, agitation, animation, disturbance, eagerness, elation, enthusiasm, taking, effervescence, excitation, exhilaration, kick, thrill, tumult, passion, disorder, fire, ardor, interest, shock, bustle, ecstasy, feeling, flurry, fuss, happiness, heat, irritation, joy; ***antonyms*** (*n*) tedium, dullness, boredom, tediousness.

înflăcărat heated; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) burning, fierce, ardent, excited, furious, hot, passionate, fiery, fervent, angry, impassioned, intense, raging, vehement, warm, emotional, (*v*) heat; ***antonym*** (*adj*) calm.

înfometat hungry; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) avid, eager, esurient, famished, greedy, ravenous, starving, desirous, meager, starveling, barren, keen, peckish, thirsty, voracious, carnivorous, longing, predatory, (*v*) craving, (*adv*) empty; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) full, sated, satiated.

înfumurare 1. presumption; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assumption, effrontery, confidence, assurance, arrogance, conjecture, guess, premise, surmise, insolence, impertinence, belief, likelihood, audacity, given, hypothesis, precondition, supposition, theory, preconception, forwardness, cheek, impudence, nerve, gall, haughtiness, boldness, conclusion, inference, presupposition, **2**. vanity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conceit, egotism, emptiness, pride, futility, inanity, conceitedness, pretension, pomposity, egoism, uselessness; ***antonyms*** (*n*) modesty, selflessness.

înfundat backed up; ***synonym*** (*adj*) backed.

înfundătură cul-de-sac; ***synonym*** (*n*) impasse.

îngâmfare 1. presumption; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assumption, effrontery, confidence, assurance, arrogance, conjecture, guess, premise, surmise, insolence, impertinence, belief, likelihood, audacity, given, hypothesis, precondition, supposition, theory, preconception, forwardness, cheek, impudence, nerve, gall, haughtiness, boldness, conclusion, inference, presupposition, **2**. vanity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conceit, egotism, emptiness, pride, futility, inanity, conceitedness, pretension, pomposity, egoism, uselessness; ***antonyms*** (*n*) modesty, selflessness.

îngândurat 1. wistful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) pensive, meditative, reflective, contemplative, sad, longing, melancholy, plaintive, yearning, brooding, introspective, nostalgic, (*v*) thoughtful, anxious, museful, wakeful, watchful, (*n*) earnest, **2**. pensive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) musing, wistful, dreamy, abstracted, broody, moody, speculative; ***antonym*** (*adj*) alert.

înger angel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) seraph, backer, benefactor, messenger, patron, saint, darling, (*v*) sponsor, support; ***antonym*** (*n*) fiend.

înghetat freezing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cold, icy, arctic, chilly, frosty, bitter, frigid, chill, cool, frozen, gelid, wintry, polar, (*v*) glacial, (*n*) freeze, congelation; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) boiling, hot, sweltering, red-hot, warm.

înghionti elbow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bend, cubitus, angle, joint, (*v*) poke, jostle, nudge, push, shove, jolt, crowd, hustle.

îngrijire health care; ***synonym*** (*n*) healthcare.

îngrijit 1. precise; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) exact, accurate, correct, definite, minute, careful, certain, delicate, neat, particular, ceremonious, clear, distinct, faithful, fastidious, formal, meticulous, punctilious, specific, methodical, fixed, detailed, explicit, fine, just, orderly, perfect, prim, (*v*) close, narrow; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) imprecise, inaccurate, vague, rough, **2**. accurately; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) truly, correctly, exactly, precisely, closely, faithfully, (*adj*) justly; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) inaccurately, falsely.

îngrijorare worry; ***synonyms*** (*v*) torment, trouble, bother, distress, tease, annoy, care, disturb, fear, molest, vex, agitate, fret, harry, mind, nag, pester, (*n*) concern, burden, harass, pain, fuss, annoyance, sorrow, anxiety, apprehension, disquiet, hassle, misgiving, (*adj*) irritate; ***antonyms*** (*v*) soothe, reassure, (*n*) calmness, reassurance.

îngrijorat 1. worried; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) apprehensive, distressed, nervous, uneasy, upset, anxious, afraid, bothered, concerned, disturbed, troubled, fearful, restless, unhappy, alarmed, disquieted, distraught, fretful, stressed, tense, (*v*) afflicted, agitated, frightened, pained; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) calm, carefree, reassured, relaxed, untroubled, **2**. anxious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) keen, thoughtful, thirsty, insecure, jealous, careful, desirous, eager, edgy, enthusiastic, impatient, nervy, uncomfortable, unquiet, unsettled, uptight, worried, scared, (*v*) jumpy, solicitous, excited; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) confident, rational, unconcerned, undisturbed.

îngrozitor 1. terrible; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) atrocious, dreadful, horrible, horrid, monstrous, abominable, appalling, awful, dire, fearful, frightful, ghastly, hideous, alarming, bad, direful, formidable, grisly, horrendous, horrific, horrifying, severe, shocking, painful, awesome, desperate, great, heinous, detestable, deplorable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) wonderful, lovely, pleasant, **2**. horrifying; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) frightening, gruesome, terrible, lurid, scary, terrifying, **3**. horrendous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dread, fearsome, **4**. brush; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brushwood, clash, collision, conflict, copse, encounter, undergrowth, beard, argument, brushing, coppice, fight, skirmish, (*v*) broom, graze, sweep, touch, clean, kiss, rub, scour, glance, race, rencontre,

scrub, shave, shine, (*adj*) rake, comb, pick, **5**. horrible; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cruel, dismal, forbidding, fierce, hateful, grim, loathsome, nasty, odious, offensive, revolting, ugly, unspeakable, vile, creepy, disagreeable, disgusting, foul, macabre, nauseating, obnoxious, outrageous, repellent, repulsive, sickening, terrific, tremendous, unpleasant, wretched, black; ***antonym*** (*adj*) nice.

înlesnire facilitation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assistance, enhancement.

înmuiat soaked; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) saturated, wet, drenched, sodden, soaking, soggy, sopping, drunk, damp, plastered, sloshed, soppy, besotted; ***antonym*** (*adj*) dry.

înnegrire blackening; ***synonyms*** (*n*) darkening, density.

înnoire innovation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) change, alteration, invention, mutation, novelty, variation, creation, reform, improvement, vicissitude, conception, conversion, design, excogitation, feature, originality.

înnorat overcast; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cloudy, dark, dim, dull, gloomy, heavy, clouded, dismal, muddy, murky, dusky, depressing, gray, hazy, sunless, foggy, leaden, misty, obnubilated, (*n*) cloud, nebulous, overcasting, cloudiness, (*v*) obscure, darken, fog, becloud, overshadow, befog, mist; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bright, sunny.

înotator swimmer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bather, natator.

înregistra register; ***synonyms*** (*n*) record, list, inventory, note, catalogue, book, account, roll, annals, index, listing, registry, table, enrollment, (*v*) file, enroll, chronicle, enter, indicate, read, show, mark, enlist, catalog, display, inscribe, schedule, date, express, point.

înregistrare registration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) enrollment, registering, enrolment, entering, entry, register, record, registry, adjustment, readjustment; **sala de înregistrare** recording room; **formular de înregistrare** registration form.

înregistrat registered; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) enrolled, booked, conscript, denoted, destined, indicated, measured.

însăilătură 1. basting; ***synonyms*** (*n*) baste, tacking, darning, embroidery, hemming, needlepoint, needlework, stitching, tapestry, **2**. tacking; ***synonyms*** (*n*) basting, tack, mainsheet, saddlery, sheet, shroud.

însărcinare mission; ***synonyms*** (*n*) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegacy, errand, task, function, business, calling, expedition, purpose, vocation, agendum, care, work.

însarcinata pregnant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) pithy, significant, fraught, enceinte, expectant, gravid, heavy, big, meaning, teeming, important, (*v*) telling, emphatic.

însemna 1. signify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) imply, intend, mark, denote, indicate, point, express, intimate, matter, be, betoken, connote, manifest, portend, presage, purport, represent, show, suggest, typify, count, evince, exhibit, hint, sign, augur, display, notify, (*n*) mean, import, **2**. mean; ***synonyms*** (*v*) design, involve, signify, aim, entail, (*adj*) middle, base, common, hateful, ignoble, medium, miserly, abject, beggarly, close, despicable, dirty, humble, parsimonious, pitiful, poor, stingy, bad, depraved, illiberal, intermediate, (*n*) average, contemptible, low, cheap; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) generous, kind.

însemnat memorable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extraordinary, notable, signal, unforgettable, eventful, momentous, monumental, noteworthy, striking; ***antonym*** (*adj*) forgettable.

înstărit 1. wealthy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rich, moneyed, affluent, flush, opulent, prosperous, loaded, substantial, generous, abounding, abundant, ample, monied, successful, thriving; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) poor, impoverished, **2**. rich; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) copious, fertile, productive, fruitful, full, deep, fat, luxurious, plentiful, prolific, bright, liberal, heavy, fecund, grand, lush, luxuriant, magnificent, mellow, plenteous, wealthy, well-off, exuberant, delicate, elegant, extensive, resonant, bountiful, (*v*) ornate, florid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) broke, destitute, light, **3**. moneyed.

înstelat starry; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astral, sidereal, starlike, showy, gleaming, dazzling, flashing, glitzy, impressive, magnificent, scintillating, shimmering, sparkling, splendid, stellary.

însuşi self; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ego, person, being, individual, someone, character, essence, individuality, personality, selfness, soul, spirit, (*adj*) same.

întâi first; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) foremost, before, rather, early, originally, firstly, (*adj*) best, beginning, chief, primitive, former, forward, head, initial, leading, maiden, opening, preliminary, premier, primary, principal, top, front, paramount, capital, introductory, aboriginal, dominant, fundamental, (*n*) commencement; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) last, final, (*n*) end; **felul întâi** main course.

întâlnire blind date; ***synonyms*** (*n*) appointment, engagement, introduction, meeting, rendezvous.

întâmpina 1. welcome; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acceptable, pleasant, agreeable, pleasing, enjoyable, grateful, gratifying, delightful, desirable, nice, (*v*) accept, greet, invite, receive, hail, entertain, take, meet, accost, have, hug, undergo, (*n*) salute, hospitality, reception, embrace, greeting, salutation; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unwelcome, unwanted, (*v*) reject, **2**. greet; ***synonyms*** (*v*) address, acknowledge, cry, welcome, bid, weep, approach, recognize.

întâmplare 1. fact; ***synonyms*** (*n*) event, incident, detail, deed, particular, truth, actuality, circumstance, experience, occurrence, point, reality,

thing, contingency, affair, case, condition, episode, accident, aspect, feature, happening, matter, phenomenon, situation, veracity, eventuality, (*v*) act; ***antonyms*** (*n*) guesswork, rumor, conjecture, fallacy, falsehood, report, **2**. event; ***synonyms*** (*n*) consequence, effect, fact, issue, result, aftermath, time, chance, adventure, conclusion, outcome, competition, contest, cause, proceeding, development, egress, sequel, business, instance, juncture, match, milestone, occasion, opportunity, upshot, casing, change, (*v*) bout.

întârzia delay; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pause, arrest, deferment, wait, stay, deferral, extension, holdup, interruption, postponement, cunctation, adjournment, (*v*) defer, check, postpone, reserve, adjourn, break, detain, hesitate, hinder, loiter, procrastinate, retard, stop, suspend, tarry, remit, block, (*adj*) linger; ***antonyms*** (*n*) punctuality, decisiveness, (*v*) rush, advance.

înțelegere understanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intellect, mind, reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, (*v*) intelligence, discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief; **memorandum de înțelegere** memorandum of understanding.

înțelept 1. sagacious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) wise, astute, judicious, prudent, rational, acute, discerning, keen, discreet, knowing, perspicacious, politic, sapient, shrewd, clever, perceptive, reasonable, sage, deep, farsighted, provident, sane, penetrating, canny, profound, knowledgeable, sensible, sharp, (*v*) crafty, learned; ***antonym*** (*adj*) foolish, **2**. sage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) sagacious, intelligent, grave, **3**. wise; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) sound, thoughtful, cunning, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, tactful, considered, erudite, experienced, philosophical, sensitive, (*n*) method, manner, way; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unwise, stupid.

înțepător 1. keen; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acute, eager, sharp, intense, intelligent, biting, brisk, enthusiastic, exquisite, piercing, discriminating, clever, astute, desirous, ardent, bright, cutting, fervent, hungry, impatient, incisive, perceptive, smart, fine, caustic, earnest, discerning, (*v*) fresh, avid, active; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dull, apathetic, indifferent, unenthusiastic, blunt, **2**. cutting; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dry, (*adj*) keen, bitter, acrimonious, acid, acrid, raw, sarcastic, satirical, severe, acerbic, cruel, hurtful, pointed, scathing, bleak, wounding, ironic, barbed, harsh, (*n*) cut, clipping, slip, clip, carving, excavation, excerpt, abscission, decrease, intersection; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) mild, (*n*) extension, freedom, **3**. sharp; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) penetrating, pungent, quick, alert, piquant, prompt, hot, distinct, high, lively, painful, poignant, precipitous, sagacious, shrewd, shrill, sour, tart, agile, crafty, curt, neat, ready, alive, abrupt, astringent, austere, cunning, excruciating, hasty; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) gentle, rounded, sweet, bland, blurred, naive, round, smooth.

întîlni meet; ***synonyms*** (*v*) converge, find, assemble, congregate, encounter, fulfill, gather, answer, cross, confront, intersect, abut, concur, adjoin, collect, convene, face, join, satisfy, catch, correspond, discharge, fill, fulfil, get, perform, (*n*) match, meeting, (*adj*) fit, fitting; ***antonyms*** (*v*) avoid, disperse, diverge.

întîlnire appointment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assignment, date, designation, engagement, fitting, post, rendezvous, berth, conference, election, assignation, commission, encounter, job, meeting, naming, office, position, selection, allotment, appointee.

întindere size; ***synonyms*** (*n*) measure, bulk, capacity, dimension, dimensions, extent, largeness, quantity, glue, amount, breadth, degree, magnitude, mass, measurement, sizing, proportion, content, bigness, compass, enormity, fatness, format, greatness, length, number, paste, (*v*) gauge, scale, (*adj*) gum; ***antonym*** (*n*) slenderness.

întotdeauna 1. always; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) forever, continuously, whenever, eternally, ever, unceasingly, consistently, constantly, continually, e'er, everlastingly, evermore, hourly, incessantly, (*adj*) still, eternal; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) never, erratically, **2**. ever; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) always, perpetually.

într-adevar really; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) actually, honestly, absolutely, genuinely, certainly, real, truly, very, simply, authentically, practically, essentially, extremely, forsooth, highly, positively, quite, right, just, exactly, completely, legitimately, substantially, surely, faithfully, rattling, (*adj*) indeed, sincerely, verily, earnestly.

între state interstate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) expressway, freeway, highway, parkway, throughway, thruway, (*adj*) national.

întreg entirely; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) absolutely, all, altogether, totally, wholly, clean, fully, solely, bodily, alone, exclusively, only, quite, right, thoroughly, utterly, dead, really, extremely, just, perfectly, simply, very, whole, (*adj*) completely; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) partly, partially.

întrerupere termination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ending, close, end, conclusion, result, cessation, dissolution, expiration, finale, finish, completion, abolition, issue, stop, extinction, closure, extremity, discontinuance, event, bound, cancellation, expiry, abortion, breakup, last, limit, consummation, death, terminal, boundary; ***antonym*** (*n*) start.

întrevedere gossip; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rumor, chitchat, gab, chatterbox, conversation, babble, comment,

talk, blabbermouth, chatterer, hearsay, scandal, talebearer, tattletale, telltale, busybody, blether, gossiper, news, newsmonger, (*v*) chat, chatter, natter, tattle, blab, chaffer, confabulate, converse, whisper, jaw; ***antonym*** (*n*) fact.

întristare affliction; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adversity, distress, curse, martyrdom, regret, torment, agony, anguish, bane, calamity, grief, misery, pain, sorrow, trial, tribulation, trouble, complaint, blow, ailment, catastrophe, concern, disaster, disease, evil, hardship, ill, illness, malady, (*v*) grievance.

întrunire 1. meeting; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confluence, convention, gathering, concourse, assembly, conference, congress, council, appointment, caucus, encounter, junction, meet, convocation, conclave, forum, confrontation, assignation, congregation, consultation, discussion, interview, rendezvous, session, talk, club, joint, conjunction, contact, game; ***antonym*** (*n*) divergence, **2**. gathering; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accumulation, collection, assemblage, crowd, compilation, crew, gather, meeting, throng, bunch, bevy, function, audience, cluster, group, multitude, party, gang, harvest, huddle, company, flock, band, circle, host, aggregation, collecting, do, (*v*) muster, (*adj*) carbuncle, **3**. assembly; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fabrication, assembling, body, chamber, construction, legislature, agora, concentration, building, pack, mass, mob, rally, swarm, troop, production.

învățător teacher; ***synonyms*** (*n*) instructor, master, coach, preceptor, educator, mentor, tutor, guide, missionary, trainer, adviser, counselor, guru; ***antonym*** (*n*) student.

învățătură moral; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ethical, decent, good, honest, right, chaste, proper, righteous, upright, virtuous, honorable, noble, pure, religious, fair, just, honourable, worthy, (*n*) lesson, meaning, significance, example, byword; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) immoral, bad, unwholesome.

învechit obsolete; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) antiquated, dead, ancient, antique, archaic, outdated, extinct, old-fashioned, dated, disused, old, outmoded, musty, antediluvian, defunct, rococo, superannuated; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) current, contemporary, modern.

înveli roll up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) roll, furl, wrap, bundle, pack, cluster, appear, arrive, bunch, cast, clump, compact, cover, drift, flap, garner, hustle, pluck, ramble, range, revolve, roam, show, store, amass, compile, hoard, rove, seethe, stray; ***antonym*** (*v*) open.

înviere 1. revival; ***synonyms*** (*n*) recovery, renewal, restoration, resurgence, resurrection, rally, regeneration, renaissance, revitalization, rebirth, reinstatement, reprint, reproduction, return, revivification, improvement, revitalisation; ***antonyms*** (*n*) decline, disappearance, **2**. resurrection; ***synonyms*** (*n*) revival, reanimation, resuscitation, translation, reincarnation, **3**. resurgence.

învingător 1. victorious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) triumphant, successful, winning, jubilant, (*v*) triumphal, exultant, triumphing; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) beaten, unsuccessful, **2**. winning; ***synonyms*** (*v*) seductive, (*adj*) attractive, victorious, charming, engaging, pleasing, enchanting, lovely, captivating, fetching, taking, appealing, inviting, amiable, sweet, delightful, disarming, ingratiating, persuasive; ***antonym*** (*adv*) losing, **3**. victor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conqueror, champion, winner, master, champ, superior; ***antonym*** (*n*) loser.

învolburare 1. swirl; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spin, twist, convolution, vortex, (*v*) curl, eddy, whirl, purl, revolve, rotate, twirl, turn, churn, reel, roll, twiddle, whirlpool, blow, flow, gyrate, **2**. whirl; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wheel, crack, fling, go, commotion, pass, revolution, turmoil, stir, round, shot, try, coil, maelstrom, offer, tumult, twisting, verticity, (*v*) swirl, pivot, swing, gyre, circle, run, birl, bowl, bustle, skirl, tumble, wave, **3**. eddy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gurge, whir, undercurrent.

își aminti remember; ***synonyms*** (*v*) commemorate, recognize, recall, recollect, consider, record, remind, retain, think, review, ponder, mark, imagine, refresh, cite, memorialize, mention, reminisce, believe, commend, conceive, esteem, honor, intend, judge, mean, observe, retrospect; ***antonym*** (*v*) forget.

își permite afford; ***synonyms*** (*v*) lend, offer, yield, provide, furnish, give, impart, supply, deliver, sustain, bear, bring, contribute, cost, fetch, present, produce, spare, open, show.

J

jais jet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) squirt, fountain, flow, spout, spray, airplane, current, outpouring, nozzle, spirt, plane, (*v*) gush, spurt, fly, pour, flood, emit, erupt, stream, surge, (*adj*) raven, black.

jalnic lousy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dirty, bad, rotten, crappy, filthy, mean, nasty, cheap, lamentable, atrocious, despicable, shitty, stinking, fetid, icky.

jambon ham; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gammon, village, actor, dorp, hamfatter, kraal, amateur, beef, chicken, hamlet, hand, jambon, lamb, mutton, player, pork, thorp, home, veal, venison, (*adj*) affected, conceited, mannered, melodramatic, theatrical, (*v*) act, overact, overplay, perform, play.

jazz jazz; ***synonyms*** (*n*) talk, wind, bunk, nonsense, absurdity, ardor, ballet, breath, (*v*) bop, bang, fuck, hump, screw, cheat, lie, do, stimulate, acknowledge, bash, bed, bonk, chicane, chouse,

cognise, cognize, come, complete, comprehend, contend, cope.

jenă embarrassment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confusion, difficulty, dilemma, discomfiture, quandary, bewilderment, humiliation, mortification, shame, uneasiness, chagrin, anxiety, disgrace, entanglement, trouble, complication, discomfort, (*v*) distress, embarrass, (*adj*) perplexity.

jgheab shower; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rain, drizzle, barrage, rainfall, torrent, volley, burst, cascade, deluge, downpour, flood, storm, stream, cloud, exhibitioner, (*v*) pour, bathe, hail, sprinkle, wash, shed, bath, scatter, spray, lavish, overwhelm, pelt, assail, splash, swamp.

jigni 1. injure; ***synonyms*** (*v*) hurt, damage, harm, contuse, blemish, bruise, disfigure, impair, maim, deface, insult, wound, vitiate, disable, sting, break, grieve, mutilate, offend, prejudice, spoil, strain, torture, wrong, asperse, debilitate, cripple, mangle, deteriorate, (*adj*) abuse, **2**. affront; ***synonyms*** (*n*) outrage, slight, disgrace, indignity, offense, slur, snub, discourtesy, contumely, dishonor, humiliation, injury, (*v*) face, taunt, confront, displease, flout, injure, anger, sneer; ***antonym*** (*v*) compliment, **3**. offend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) irritate, affront, contravene, disgust, infringe, annoy, err, breach, infract, pique, revolt, shock, violate, appall, nauseate, repel, infuriate, jar, disturb, pain, chafe, commit, exasperate, provoke, sin, slander, transgress, upset, vex, appal; ***antonym*** (*v*) please, **4**. wound; ***synonyms*** (*n*) scratch, sore, lacerate, lesion, abrasion, graze, laceration, scar, trauma, wounding, blow, buffet, mark, stroke, (*v*) cut, stab, bite, pierce, slash, scotch, spear, afflict, distress, knife, scrape, spite, torment, **5**. outrage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) atrocity, enormity, force, crime, assault, indignation, rape, scandal, violation, ravage, impairment, misdeed, abomination, evil, resentment, violence, delaceration, detriment, inquination, (*v*) desecrate, horrify, dishonour, ravish, scandalize, profane, corrupt, despoil, incense, (*adj*) oppression, annoyance, **6**. insult; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contempt, derision, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, vilification, rebuff, (*v*) mock, insolence, deride, vituperate, defy; ***antonym*** (*v*) praise, **7**. pique; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grudge, irritation, umbrage, temper, exasperation, soreness, virulence, displeasure, rancor, animosity, bitterness, hatred, (*v*) nettle, fret, huff, miff, whet, rouse, peeve, quicken, rile, ruffle, stimulate, discompose, (*adj*) corded.

jignire 1. slight; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) flimsy, slender, thin, fragile, delicate, faint, feeble, fine, lean, little, meager, petty, remote, tenuous, easy, paltry, shallow, few, (*n*) scorn, disdain, rebuff, contempt, (*v*) disregard, insult, neglect, ignore, affront, cut, offend, (*adv*) light; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) considerable, major, fat, heavy, intense, obvious, severe, thickset, wide, **2**. affront; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abuse, outrage, slight, disgrace, indignity, offense, slur, snub, discourtesy, contumely, dishonor, humiliation, injury, (*v*) face, taunt, confront, displease, flout, injure, anger, sneer; ***antonym*** (*v*) compliment, **3**. insult; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wound, derision, harm, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, vilification, wrong, crime, (*v*) mock, insolence, damage, deride, vituperate, defy; ***antonym*** (*v*) praise.

jiletcă 1. waistcoat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vest, barbe, garment, jerkin, jubbah, oilskins, pajamas, singlet, dress, robe, undershirt, vestment, vesture, **2**. vest; ***synonyms*** (*n*) waistcoat, (*v*) clothe, invest, enthrone, endow, put, commit, empower, throne.

joc 1. play; ***synonyms*** (*v*) act, pastime, enact, exercise, perform, joke, execute, fiddle, flirt, wager, cavort, dally, disport, do, gamble, meet, (*n*) frolic, game, sport, bet, diversion, gambol, romp, jest, amusement, caper, drama, fun, gambling, gaming; ***antonym*** (*v*) work, **2**. playing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) loose, (*n*) acting, enactment, performing, playacting, dalliance, (*adv*) live, singing; **Schema de joc** set play.

jogging jogging; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inching, joggling, training.

jos down; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) below, under, (*adj*) cut, dejected, depressed, downward, despondent, dispirited, downcast, downhearted, gloomy, low, nap, pile, sad, descending, desolate, (*n*) feather, fur, fuzz, hair, finish, descent, (*v*) consume, devour, drink, swallow, tumble, eat, defeat; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) up, (*adj*) cheerful, happy, upward; **sta jos** sit down.

josnic lousy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dirty, bad, rotten, crappy, filthy, mean, nasty, cheap, lamentable, atrocious, despicable, shitty, stinking, fetid, icky.

joule joule; ***synonym*** (*n*) j.

jovial jovial; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) convivial, jolly, genial, glad, cheerful, festive, gleeful, jocund, joyful, merry, blithe, happy, cordial, cheery, joyous, pleasant, buoyant, hearty, frolicsome, hilarious, lighthearted, mellow, mirthful, funny, (*n*) gay; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sad.

jucărie plaything; ***synonyms*** (*n*) toy, trifle, amusement, knickknack, sport, play, derision, device, dexterity, facility, gambler, knack, miniature, mock, mockery, pastime, pawn, trinket, model, skill, sportsman, (*adj*) peculiarity, trick, prank, trait, turn; **jucărie cu sfoară** yo-yo.

jucator sweeper; ***synonyms*** (*n*) broom, sweep, janitor, brush, mop, slam.

judecată 1. reasoning; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inference, argumentation, deduction, argument, logic, sense, judgment, reason, thought, analysis, philosophy, (*adj*) rational, conscious, mental, **2**. reason; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mind, account, intellect, occasion, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, basis,

explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, intelligence, talk, inducement, end, head, aim, (*v*) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, **3**. intellect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brain, brains, apprehension, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit, **4**. argumentation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) discussion, disputation, dispute, reasoning, altercation, air, ancestry, arguing, dialectic, discursus, dissertation, line, blood, bloodline, business, cable, channel, contrast, course, crease, crinkle, demarcation, descent, equanimity, evidence, fortitude, furrow, job, lineage, melody, **5**. understanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) appreciation, comprehension, agreement, bargain, deal, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, wisdom, awareness, familiarity, taste, (*v*) discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant, intelligent, kind; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief.

judecător judge; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arbiter, arbitrator, referee, connoisseur, critic, (*v*) consider, estimate, evaluate, think, believe, condemn, assess, adjudicate, calculate, decide, guess, umpire, examine, conceive, adjudge, conclude, deem, esteem, gauge, hold, review, suppose, try, measure, assume.

judicios 1. wise; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) judicious, reasonable, sensible, intelligent, knowing, prudent, rational, sagacious, sound, discreet, shrewd, sane, discerning, thoughtful, cunning, knowledgeable, sage, sapient, sharp, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, perceptive, provident, politic, (*n*) method, clever, manner, way; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) foolish, unwise, stupid, **2**. sage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) wise, grave, learned, profound, **3**. sagacious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astute, acute, keen, perspicacious, deep, farsighted, penetrating, canny, wily, farseeing, (*v*) crafty.

jumătate 1. moiety; ***synonyms*** (*n*) half, mediety, portion, parcel, part, section, bit, class, cut, division, piece, **2**. half; ***synonyms*** (*n*) halve, bisection, hemisphere, (*adv*) halfendeal, imperfectly, (*adj*) moiety, short, behalf, bisected, divided, even-steven, halved, lacking, limited, moderate, shared; ***antonyms*** (*n*) whole, all.

juntă militară military junta; ***synonym*** (*n*) junta.

jupă skirt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) border, edge, brim, flap, kilt, apron, margin, brink, dame, rim, side, crinoline, female, woman, brow, (*v*) fringe, circumvent, evade, hem, elude, sidestep, verge, dodge, avoid, duck, hedge, parry, surround, round, bypass.

jupon 1. petticoat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) skirt, underskirt, she, woman, her, (*adj*) female, **2**. underskirt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) petticoat, shift, **3**. half-slip.

jurământ 1. oath; ***synonyms*** (*n*) curse, expletive, malediction, affidavit, cuss, pledge, promise, swearing, assurance, adjuration, asseveration, blasphemy, agreement, sacrament, swearword, vow, word, affirmation, declaration, guarantee, **2**. adjuration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) appeal, conjuration, oath, command, denial, conspiracy, enchantment; **declarație sub jurământ** affidavit.

justificare 1. reason; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mind, account, intellect, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, intelligence, logic, talk, inducement, end, (*v*) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, **2**. intellect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brain, brains, head, reason, apprehension, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, sense, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit, **3**. understanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) appreciation, comprehension, agreement, bargain, deal, judgment, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, wisdom, awareness, familiarity, (*v*) discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant, intelligent, kind; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief.

K

kilogram kilo; ***synonyms*** (*n*) key, kg, kilogram, cay, paint, tonality, winder.

kilometraj mileage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) milage, use, length, wear.

kitsch kitsch; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brashness, tastelessness, (*adj*) tasteless, brash, brassy, common, ostentatious, pretentious, outlandish.

L

la 1. at; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) in, a, (*n*) astatine, (*adv*) on, along, (*prf*) all, completely, wholly, (*adj*) entertainment, levee, party, reception, conversazione, home, soiree, **2**. in; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) during, between, by, through, at, inside, (*adv*) indoors, inward, (*v*) press, (*n*) inch, (*adj*) stylish, fashionable, inwards, trendy, within, modish, popular; ***antonyms*** (*prep*) out, outside; **la timpul respectiv** in due course; **la timp** on time; **la revedere** goodbye; **la gratar** grilled; **ieșire la suprafață** surfacing; **ațâțător la război** warmonger; **aducere la zi** update; **scară la şa**

stirrup; **REZISTENTA LA DESPICARE** splitting resistance; **reduce la zero** zero.

la gratar grilled; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) barbecued, broiled, baked.

la revedere 1. so long; ***synonyms*** (*n*) goodbye, adieu, bye, cheerio, farewell, adios, goodby, arrivederci, pass, sayonara, (*int*) ciao, hello, hi, **2**. goodbye; ***synonyms*** (*n*) valediction, departure, exit, (*adj*) parting.

la timp 1. on time; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) punctual, prompt, expeditious, immediate, quick, straightaway, timesaving, (*adv*) punctually, promptly, duly, soon; ***antonym*** (*adv*) late, **2**. punctually; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) exactly, precisely, sharp.

labirint 1. maze; ***synonyms*** (*n*) labyrinth, tangle, snarl, web, complication, jungle, muddle, (*adj*) awkwardness, delicacy, knot, (*v*) eel, **2**. labyrinth; ***synonyms*** (*n*) maze, confusion, network.

laborator 1. lab; ***synonyms*** (*n*) laboratory, blabber, telltale, (*v*) babble, blab, gossip, prate, **2**. laboratory; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lab, factory, course, elaboratory, operatory, (*adj*) experimental, alembic, stillatory.

lac lake; ***synonyms*** (*n*) loch, pond, pool, puddle, carmine, crimson, lin, maroon, plash, slab, tank, basin, pink, red, scarlet, vermilion, creek, lakelet, lincture, millpond, mouth, sluice, spring, (*v*) play, sport; **lac de acumulare** reservoir; **lac de vopsit** shellac.

lacăt padlock; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bolt, lock, bar, holdfast, rail, rivet, wall, closure, deadbolt, catch, restraint, (*v*) secure, stop.

lacatus locksmith; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blacksmith, sailmaker, wheelwright.

lacom greedy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton, grasping, piggish, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, (*v*) avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; ***antonym*** (*adj*) generous.

lacrimă tear; ***synonyms*** (*n*) split, rupture, rent, hole, bust, laceration, rage, drop, (*v*) break, rip, crack, pull, rend, lacerate, race, run, rush, slit, rive, cleave, dash, fly, pluck, shred, snap, mangle, strain, agitate, burst, dart.

lacusta locust; ***synonyms*** (*v*) losel, squanderer.

ladină ladino; ***synonyms*** (*n*) burro, cuddy, marabou, mestee, quintroon, griffe, mestizo; **limba ladină** ladino.

ladino ladino; ***synonyms*** (*n*) burro, cuddy, marabou, mestee, quintroon, griffe, mestizo.

lagar bearing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) carriage, demeanor, appearance, approach, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, direction, manner, respect, air, aim, behavior, comportment, mien, pose, position, posture, presence, regard, run, way, tack, walk, concern, connection, countenance, course, drift.

laguna lagoon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lagune, lake, bay, mere, pond, basin, cove, sea, tarn, water.

laic lay; ***synonyms*** (*v*) place, put, fix, set, deposit, install, lie, rest, invest, bear, allay, arrange, bet, impose, impute, position, repose, settle, wager, assign, (*adj*) secular, calm, laic, worldly, (*n*) ballad, pitch, song, canticle, canzonet, ditty.

lamã saw blade; ***synonym*** (*n*) blade.

lămâi lemon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) automobile, gamboge, auto, buff, bum, car, clunker, corn, criticism, crumb, disappointment, dud, etc, failure, flop, jalopy, limousine, loser, maize, stinker, yellow, coupe, flivver, lowlife, (*adj*) cheap, faulty, imperfect, inadequate, inferior, unacceptable.

lamé lam; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flight, getaway, (*v*) escape, flee, run, thrash, bunk, flail, go.

lampă lamp; ***synonyms*** (*n*) light, look, beacon, view, glance, alfalfa, glimpse, lucern, generator, (*v*) behold, regard, perceive, gape, gaze, inspect, observe, recognize.

lampagiu lighter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) barge, flatboat, igniter, light, coaster, collier, hoy, ignitor, pontoon, brightness, illumination, slaver, whaler, lighting, lightness, luminance, luminosity, luminousness, spark, sparkle.

lânã wool; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fleece, fur, coat, hair, woolen, woollen, yarn, fiber, pelt, sheepskin, strand, string, thread, hide, mane, skin.

landşaft 1. panorama; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aspect, outlook, prospect, view, countryside, landscape, scene, vista, background, perspective, scenery, sight, cyclorama, diorama, picture, **2**. landscape; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ground, lookout, panorama.

lânga nearby; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) near, close, contiguous, adjacent, adjoining, nearest, immediate, neighboring, next, (*adv*) beside, around, closely, (*prep*) about, by, alongside; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) distant, remote, (*adv*) faraway; **trece pe lânga** pass.

lant mountain range; ***synonyms*** (*n*) range, chain, ambit, chains, compass, concatenation, grasp, iron, irons, massif, orbit, reach, scope, stove, strand, string.

lapovita sleet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) precipitation, rain, hail, glaze, moment, snift, hailstones.

lapte milk; ***synonyms*** (*v*) exploit, squeeze, drain, tap, anodyne, balm, bleed, (*adj*) albumen, chalk, glair, gluten.

lăptucă lettuce; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cabbage, dough, boodle, bread, clams, currency, dinero, gelt, kale, lolly, loot, lucre, moolah, pelf, (*v*) chowder, chupatty, clam, compote, damper, fish, frumenty, grapes, mango, mangosteen, oatmeal, oyster, pineapple, porridge, salmis, sauerkraut.

largheţe open-mindedness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) enlightenment, fairness; ***antonym*** (*n*) narrow-mindedness.

larmă 1. racket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, racquet, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (*v*) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, **2**. noise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) racket, echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, interference, cry, disorder, outcry, rumor, turmoil, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; ***antonyms*** (*n*) silence, quiet, **3**. disturbance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agitation, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interruption, quarrel, shock, tempest, delirium, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, ruffle.

laş coward; ***synonyms*** (*n*) craven, cur, sneak, weakling, cocktail, coistril, niding, alarmist, baby, deserter, invertebrate, jellyfish, lily-liver, malingerer, nerd, pessimist, punk, quitter, scaredy-cat, shirk, shirker, yellow-belly, (*adj*) gutless, (*v*) frighten.

Lasagne lasagne; ***synonym*** (*n*) lasagna.

lateral lateral; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) side, sidelong, collateral, accidental, incidental, indirect, peripheral, parallel, accompanying, askance, askant, asquint, exterior, external, foreign, crabbed, divergent, edgeways, outward, skirting, squint, squinty, superficial, visible.

lăudabil laudable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) commendable, creditable, admirable, praiseworthy, worthy, deserving, good, meritorious, applaudable, estimable, exemplary.

lăudăros 1. boaster; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blowhard, braggart, bragger, vaunter, bouncer, swaggerer, braggadocio, huff, pretension, rage, **2**. braggart; ***synonyms*** (*n*) boaster, talker, babbler, rodomont, vaporer, conversationist, prattler, (*v*) magniloquent, pretentious, flaming, gasconading, stilted, (*adj*) braggy, crowing, swaggering, **3**. bragger; ***synonym*** (*n*) bighead.

laureat graduate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) alum, alumna, alumnus, grad, grade, connoisseur, file, licentiate, organize, sort, wrangler, expert, professor, pundit, savant, scholar, student, thread, (*v*) calibrate, catalogue, pass, divide, scale, distribute, down, index, measure, promote, tabulate, (*adj*) gradual.

lãutã fiddle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) violin, kit, fraud, scam, sting, swindle, (*v*) con, cheat, tamper, diddle, play, trick, defraud, meddle, tinker, toy, fidget.

lavabou 1. basin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bowl, pot, depression, dock, hollow, tank, washbasin, washbowl, basinful, cavity, cup, lavatory, pool, sink, washstand, dip, **2**. washbowl; ***synonyms*** (*n*) basin, handbasin, lavabo, bathroom, can, lav, privy, toilet, washdish.

lavoar 1. basin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bowl, pot, depression, dock, hollow, tank, washbasin, washbowl, basinful, cavity, cup, lavatory, pool, sink, washstand, dip, **2**. washbowl; ***synonyms*** (*n*) basin, handbasin, lavabo, bathroom, can, lav, privy, toilet, washdish.

leac remedy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cure, redress, medicine, drug, relief, antidote, curative, medication, physic, remediation, salve, therapy, treatment, amendment, amends, restorative, prescription, assistance, correction, (*v*) heal, help, amend, rectify, correct, relieve, aid, doctor, reform, fix, mend.

leafã 1. salary; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wage, pay, allowance, earnings, fee, income, remuneration, payment, emolument, compensation, gain, profit, revenue, hire, reward, stipend, wages, **2**. pay; ***synonyms*** (*v*) compensate, liquidate, yield, afford, clear, expend, give, remunerate, indemnify, contribute, bear, repay, requite, return, settle, grant, remit, tolerate, furnish, be, bestow, dedicate, (*n*) recompense, salary, devote, make, charge, allow, employ, money; ***antonym*** (*v*) owe.

leagăn swing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sweep, range, lilt, motion, play, (*v*) sway, fluctuate, oscillate, dangle, hang, rock, beat, brandish, change, move, shake, turn, vibrate, dance, drop, lurch, suspend, swerve, vacillate, wave, waver, roll, flourish, flutter, reel.

lealitate loyalty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) allegiance, faith, devotion, honesty, dedication, faithfulness, fealty, fidelity, commitment, integrity, attachment, constancy, homage, belief, reality, reliability, support; ***antonym*** (*n*) disloyalty.

lectura reading; ***synonyms*** (*n*) recital, learning, construction, interpretation, lection, study, version, erudition, lore, explanation, presentation, recitation, scholarship, translation, light, narration, (*v*) read.

lefter penniless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) impecunious, destitute, indigent, needy, poor, moneyless, broke, miserable, impoverished, insolvent, penurious, dowerless, fortuneless; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) rich, solvent.

legal legal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) lawful, sound, valid, juridical, constitutional, judicial, permissible, rightful, true, correct, sanctioned, official, right, authentic, effectual, healthy, heavy, (*v*) allowable, legitimate, licit, chartered; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) illegal, unlawful, bogus.

legământ 1. oath; ***synonyms*** (*n*) curse, expletive, malediction, affidavit, cuss, pledge, promise, swearing, assurance, adjuration, asseveration, blasphemy, agreement, sacrament, swearword, vow, word, affirmation, declaration, guarantee, **2**. parole; ***synonyms*** (*n*) countersign, password, plight, watchword, locution, parlance, (*v*) free, **3**. word; ***synonyms*** (*n*) news, tidings, advice, expression, intelligence, parole, report, statement,

term, vocable, undertaking, command, communication, discussion, information, language, message, order, logos, mot, bidding, engagement, commitment, motto, (*v*) formulate, phrase, put, sentence, couch, say, **4**. adjuration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) appeal, conjuration, oath, denial, conspiracy, enchantment, **5**. promise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bargain, engage, hope, betrothal, expectation, bond, convention, obligation, prospect, security, treaty, (*v*) covenant, contract, augur, assure, undertake, swear, call, portend, commit, ensure, secure, bode, forecast, affirm, betoken, stipulate, warrant, address, agree.

legătură nexus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) link, bond, connection, concatenation, connexion, liaison, knot, tie.

lege law; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rule, canon, decree, act, edict, regulation, enactment, jurisprudence, justice, order, police, principle, ruling, axiom, directive, liberty, measure, prescription, tenet, command, constabulary, government.

legitim legitimate; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) legal, authentic, lawful, genuine, just, orthodox, valid, justifiable, licit, logical, real, true, correct, fair, actual, admissible, allowed, proper, reasonable, regular, right, sanctioned, authoritative, authorized, (*v*) legalize, legitimatize, legitimize, permissible, allowable, chartered; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) banned, illegal, informal, unlawful, bogus, illegitimate, invalid.

lejer loose; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) lax, liberal, dissolute, licentious, light, vague, detached, immoral, lewd, incoherent, clear, equivocal, flaccid, indefinite, informal, slack, wanton, disjointed, careless, desultory, inexact, (*v*) disengage, liberate, relax, release, detach, discharge, disentangle, (*n*) free, limp; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) tight, close, compressed, dense, taut, strict, compact, wedged.

lemă lemma; ***synonyms*** (*n*) proposition, premises, principle, terms, glumella, hypothesis.

lemn 1. secondary xylem, **2**. wood; ***synonyms*** (*n*) forest, timber, woods, tree, lumber, coppice, jungle; **şurub pentru lemn** screw; **gard de lemn** fence.

leneş 1. slack; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) loose, lax, idle, indolent, negligent, baggy, flaccid, limp, flabby, neglectful, dilatory, inattentive, lazy, backward, careless, flat, heavy, inactive, inert, laggard, quench, relaxed, slake, (*v*) remiss, dull, slow, relax, abate, easy, quiet; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) tight, strict, taut, thorough, **2**. lazy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) drowsy, shiftless, faineant, slothful, sluggish, leisurely, sluggard, tardy, apathetic, easygoing, languid, listless, otiose, slack, sedentary, (*n*) sleepy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) energetic, diligent, active, **3**. sluggish; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) torpid, lethargic, obtuse, dormant, lifeless, blunt, leaden, stupid, weak, gradual, dim, phlegmatic, dense, deliberate, passive, stagnant, supine, glacial, irksome, maudlin; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) brisk, fast.

lenevie idleness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ease, laziness, lethargy, torpor, idling, inaction, inactivity, inertia, sloth, unemployment, faineance; ***antonyms*** (*n*) employment, energy.

lenjerie linen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flax, lingerie, boundary, clothesline, contour, direction, doctrine, feature, figure, hawser, instruction, line, lineament, note, outline, pale, railroad, rope, tapeline, towline, white, (*v*) cloth, muslin; **lenjerie intimã** underwear; **lenjerie intimă** lingerie; **lenjerie de pat** bed sheet.

lenjerie intimă lingerie; ***synonyms*** (*n*) underwear, nightgown.

lenjerie intimã underwear; ***synonyms*** (*n*) underclothes, underclothing, shorts, bikini, bra, briefs, corset, jockeys, panties, smallclothes, undershirt, unmentionables, woollies.

leşin 1. unconsciousness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stupor, blackout, insensibility, trance, faint, ignorance, anesthesia, dullness, forgetfulness, oblivion, stupidity, torpor; ***antonym*** (*n*) consciousness, **2**. faint; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) collapse, dim, dizzy, feeble, indistinct, weak, dull, gentle, soft, vague, delicate, distant, drop, fuzzy, hazy, languid, light, low, mild, obscure, sickly, subtle, groggy, confused, (*v*) languish, swoon, droop, conk, exhausted, pale; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) distinct, strong, clear, obvious, considerable, loud, pungent.

letal lethal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fatal, deadly, deathly, mortal, murderous, noxious, pernicious, pestilent, virulent, poisonous, toxic, venomous; ***antonym*** (*adj*) harmless.

liberal liberal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) generous, bountiful, free, handsome, abundant, benevolent, big, large, kind, ample, bounteous, broad, charitable, giving, tolerant, lavish, copious, easy, bighearted, enlightened, freehanded, munificent, noble, open, permissive, plentiful, wide, left, frank, (*n*) progressive; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) strict, oppressive, totalitarian, intolerant, (*n*) conservative.

liberalizare liberalization; ***synonyms*** (*n*) liberalisation, ease, easiness, relaxation, loosening, repose, rest, slackening.

liber-arbitru free will; ***synonyms*** (*n*) discretion, choice, power, volition, autonomy, circumspection, delicacy, discreetness, independence, liberty, option, assent, conation, consent, desire, determination, freedom, inclination, intent, intention, mind, pleasure, prudence, purpose, sovereignty, tact, velleity, (*adj*) discernment, election, selection.

libertate freedom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) exemption, autonomy, deliverance, discharge, emancipation, immunity, release, escape, ease, liberty, relief, right, scope, familiarity, enfranchisement, sovereignty,

latitude, leeway, liberation, license, privilege, riddance, (*adj*) franchise, frankness; ***antonyms*** (*n*) imprisonment, restriction, captivity, dependence, restraint, suppression.

librarie bookstore; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bookshop, bookstall, tobacconists, drugstore, florist, stationer.

Lichide beverage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drink, potable, alcohol, drinkable, potation, draft, draught, libation, brew, boozing, cocktail, crapulence, deglutition, drunkenness, inebriant, infusion, red-eye, sip, snap, soda, swallow, swig, swill, (*v*) broth, soup.

lichior 1. kir, **2**. liquor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) beverage, fluid, drink, liquid, alcohol, booze, broth, brew, juice, spirits.

licit legal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) lawful, sound, valid, juridical, constitutional, judicial, permissible, rightful, true, correct, sanctioned, official, right, authentic, effectual, healthy, heavy, (*v*) allowable, legitimate, licit, chartered; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) illegal, unlawful, bogus.

lighean basin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bowl, pot, depression, dock, hollow, tank, washbasin, washbowl, basinful, cavity, cup, lavatory, pool, sink, washstand, dip.

liliac bat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) club, rapidity, blow, cudgel, flittermouse, punch, stick, (*v*) hit, beat, blink, lick, slam, thrash, flutter.

limbă language; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dialect, expression, speech, diction, idiom, lingo, tongue, conversation, jargon, terminology, vernacular, voice, word, words, address, discourse, nomenclature, phrasing, terms, argot, cant, communication.

limba galeză welsh; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) scotch, (*v*) default, disavow, recant, retract.

limba ladină ladino; ***synonyms*** (*n*) burro, cuddy, marabou, mestee, quintroon, griffe, mestizo.

limba poloneză polish; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) breeding, (*n*) finish, gloss, burnish, gentility, cultivation, elegance, refinement, shine, civilization, culture, glossiness, (*v*) furbish, glaze, rub, civilize, clean, cultivate, grind, improve, perfect, refine, scour, scrub, smooth, brighten, file, graze, mop, cleanse.

limbric worm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bird, fish, louse, mammal, mollusk, reptile, rust, shellfish, (*v*) squirm, wriggle, twist, helix, spiral, writhe, buckle, corkscrew, (*adj*) insect, animalcule, emmet, fly, gnat, midge, minnow, mite, monad, shrimp.

limita border; ***synonyms*** (*n*) margin, brink, extremity, fringe, bed, boundary, brim, limit, skirt, limits, barrier, rand, confine, edging, lace, line, perimeter, periphery, (*v*) edge, verge, abut, adjoin, hem, surround, approach, bound, butt, enclose, flank, frame; ***antonyms*** (*n*) middle, (*v*) center; **limita de viteza** speed limit.

limuzina limousine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) limo, automobile, car, clunker, coupe, flivver, jalopy, lemon.

linguşire adulation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adoration, blarney, compliment, worship, gloze, obsequiousness, sycophancy, acclamation, admiration, idolization, love, (*v*) flattery.

linguşitor 1. adulator; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flatterer, sycophant, **2**. flatterer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cajoler, adulator, toady, assentator, complimenter, cozener, deceiver, glozer, losenger, palaverer, toadeater, creep.

lingvistic linguistic; ***synonym*** (*adj*) lingual.

lingvistică linguistics; ***synonyms*** (*n*) glossology, philology, glossary, glottology.

linişte 1. silence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) quiet, calm, lull, mum, muteness, quietness, secrecy, stillness, calmness, peace, reserve, uncommunicativeness, placidity, privacy, concealment, serenity, (*v*) still, allay, mute, pacify, gag, muffle, muzzle, quieten, stifle, suppress, confute, restrain, (*int*) hush, (*adj*) appease; ***antonyms*** (*n*) noise, sound, **2**. quietness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) peacefulness, repose, composure, quietude, silence, tranquility, tranquillity, ease, coolness, modesty, rest; ***antonyms*** (*n*) harshness, volume.

liniştit 1. mum; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mama, mamma, mammy, mater, mom, momma, mommy, mother, secrecy, mummy, (*adj*) silent, dumb, mute, quiet, taciturn, **2**. silent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) motionless, tacit, hush, inarticulate, inaudible, incommunicative, mum, noiseless, placid, reserved, reticent, still, calm, implicit, soundless, speechless, dormant, unpronounced, close, desolate, lonely, inactive, muted, quiescent, secret, secretive, soft, tranquil, (*adv*) gentle, low; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) noisy, spoken, loud, talkative, explicit, open, **3**. speechless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dumbfounded, tongueless, voiceless, amazed, wordless.

liniştitor reassuring; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hopeful, promising, heartening, comforting, favorable, rosy, uplifting, cheering, consoling, kind, kindly, (*n*) encouragement; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) frightening, upsetting, worrying, disconcerting, perturbing, threatening.

lipi 1. stick; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bar, club, rod, bat, cane, cudgel, (*v*) adhere, stab, attach, cling, fix, paste, staff, cohere, affix, bind, cleave, fasten, hold, impale, persist, pink, spear, spike, cement, join, put, poke, gore, spit, **2**. glue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adhesive, gum, mucilage, (*v*) bond, plaster, stick, **3**. paste; ***synonyms*** (*n*) glue, dough, cream, batter, pulp, spread, clinquant, finery, frippery, gewgaw, gimcrack, (*v*) hit, lute; **a lipi** stick.

lipicios sticky; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adhesive, awkward, clammy, muggy, embarrassing, glutinous, gummy, humid, difficult, slimy, gluey, gooey, hard, mucilaginous, pasty, sultry, sweltering, tacky, troublesome, viscid, persistent, oppressive, tricky,

damp, close, heavy, dank, moist, stifling, thick; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dry, fresh, easy.

lipsa 1. want; ***synonyms*** (*v*) need, desire, require, like, hope, crave, covet, (*n*) lack, poverty, wish, deficiency, deprivation, famine, absence, dearth, demand, destitution, indigence, necessity, penury, privation, shortage, pauperism, defect, requirement, distress, ambition, fancy, essential, hardship; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dislike, hate, **2**. shortage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) paucity, deficit, insufficiency, scantiness, scarcity, shortfall, want; ***antonyms*** (*n*) abundance, excess, overabundance, surplus, affluence, glut, **3**. lack; ***synonyms*** (*n*) default, shortcoming, inadequacy, drought, vacancy, failing, void, weakness, scarceness, (*v*) fail, fault, failure; ***antonyms*** (*n*) provision, (*v*) have.

lira 1. pound sterling; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pound, punt, chaw, chew, cud, hammer, hammering, lb, lbf, plug, quid, pounding, wad, **2**. pound; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cage, fold, enclosure, (*v*) beat, pen, bang, crush, flap, grind, maul, palpitate, thump, mash, buffet, grate, baste, bruise, pulsate, pulse, ram, thrash, throb, batter, bray, drive, hit, knock, poke, squash, stamp.

listat scheduled; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) set, expected, customary, destined, due, everyday, future, habitual, listed, nominated, normal, regular, usual, anticipated, appointed, awaited, tabled, timetabled, (*adv*) happening, arranged, proceeding.

literă letter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) epistle, mail, character, communication, dispatch, memorandum, message, note, type, inscription, learning, memo, missive, ticket, writing, billet, label, (*v*) print.

literatura literature; ***synonyms*** (*n*) learning, letters, science, writing, novel, writings, knowledge, advertisement, art, circular, erudition, fiction, letterure, pamphlet, text, abstract, biography, copy, critique, discourse, discussion, disquisition, dissertation, drama, essay, findings, history, information, journalism, narrative.

livadă lawn; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grass, grassplot, field, green, park, meadow, grassplat, plot, backyard, esplanade, mead, pasturage, heather, neighborhood, plat, terrace, territory.

livra pound; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cage, fold, enclosure, hammering, lb, (*v*) beat, pen, bang, crush, flap, grind, hammer, maul, palpitate, thump, mash, buffet, grate, baste, bruise, pulsate, pulse, ram, thrash, throb, batter, bray, drive, hit, knock.

loc 1. window seat, **2**. place; ***synonyms*** (*n*) position, domicile, office, order, spot, attitude, base, job, location, situation, circumstance, center, abode, berth, dwelling, (*v*) post, arrange, fix, lay, locate, rank, station, deposit, install, pitch, put, set, lie, commit, dispose; ***antonym*** (*v*) remove, **3**. smoking area, **4**. ride; ***synonyms*** (*n*) outing, run, lift, jaunt, voyage, driving, travel, trip, turn, (*v*) drive, bait, float, mount, rag, tease, harass, annoy, drift, climb, continue, sit, take, taunt, vex, badger, bother, cod, (*adj*) bestride, beetle, impend; **a avea loc** happen; **loc de parcare** parking lot; **pune la loc** put back.

locomotiva tender tank engine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) engine, locomotive, train.

locuibil habitable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) inhabitable, livable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) uninhabitable.

logodnic boyfriend; ***synonyms*** (*n*) beau, love, fellow, lover, swain, sweetheart, date, associate, beloved, darling, flame, admirer, blighter, escort, man, buster, chap, clotheshorse, colleague, confrere, crush, cuss, daddy, dandy, dude, familiar, fella, feller, fiancé, fop.

logoree logorrhea; ***synonyms*** (*n*) logomania, verbomania.

lopățică spade; ***synonyms*** (*n*) coon, nigger, jigaboo, nigra, spit, belch, eject, ringtail, saliva, sputum, (*v*) dig, grub, delve, scoop, excavate, spay.

lovi knock; ***synonyms*** (*v*) hit, blow, bump, cuff, punch, strike, boot, clip, beat, condemn, criticize, knap, smack, thud, thump, wallop, carp, pelt, (*n*) rap, bang, tap, bash, crash, whack, clap, belt, clout, criticism, stroke, dint; ***antonym*** (*v*) praise; **a lovi** wound.

lovitura 1. header; ***synonyms*** (*n*) caption, heading, lintel, title, head, plunge, brick, cope, coping, dip, (*v*) dive, **2**. shootout; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gunfight, gunplay.

lozincă sign; ***synonyms*** (*n*) signal, indication, mark, motion, portent, brand, emblem, imprint, manifestation, omen, poster, presage, wave, forerunner, attribute, augury, badge, banner, ensign, evidence, hint, indicator, label, notice, premonition, prognostic, (*v*) gesture, indicate, autograph, bless.

lucarnă attic; ***synonyms*** (*n*) garret, loft, clerestory, bean, bonce, dome, floor, head, noggin, noodle, eaves, turret, watchtower, (*adj*) chaste, elegant, pure, classical, artistic, correct, disconcerted, polished, unaffected, witty.

lucid aware; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) awake, attentive, conscious, heedful, mindful, vigilant, sentient, alert, enlightened, knowing, knowledgeable, observant, sensible, wary, watchful, appreciative, apprised, familiar, perceptive, responsive; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unaware, unconscious.

lucios shiny; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bright, lustrous, glossy, brilliant, clear, glistening, sheeny, shining, sleek, slick, smooth, sunny, glassy, resplendent, silken, burnished, glazed, (*v*) nitid, splendent, vivid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dull, rough.

lucrativ 1. rich; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) abundant, copious, fertile, productive, fruitful, full, affluent, ample, deep, fat, luxurious, opulent, plentiful, prolific, bright, liberal, heavy, fecund, grand, lush, luxuriant, magnificent, mellow, plenteous, wealthy,

well-off, exuberant, delicate, (*v*) ornate, florid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) poor, broke, destitute, impoverished, light, **2**. wealthy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rich, moneyed, flush, prosperous, loaded, substantial, generous, abounding, monied, successful, thriving, **3**. moneyed.

lucrător working; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) operative, practical, active, busy, acting, occupied, effective, engaged, operating, operational, brisk, diligent, energetic, functional, lively, nimble, transitive, (*n*) operation, running, functioning, play, agency, movement, performance, go, workings, force; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) passive, unemployed.

lucru work; ***synonyms*** (*n*) exercise, business, employment, function, task, action, act, book, composition, occupation, service, writing, office, deed, (*v*) labor, operate, toil, cultivate, exploit, ferment, form, manipulate, operation, run, serve, use, produce, do, (*adj*) job, trade; ***antonyms*** (*v*) idle, malfunction; **mâna de lucru** labour; **de lucru** working.

ludic recreational; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amateur, unpaid, amateurish, athletic, inexpert, proletarian, unskilled, (*v*) lusory.

lumina sunshine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) joy, sun, sunlight, day, light, gladness, glee, shine, delight, brightness, daylight, cheer.

lumină light; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fair, clear, facile, easy, faint, flimsy, airy, bright, clean, dizzy, fine, frivolous, gentle, (*n*) flame, brightness, daylight, illumination, dawn, (*v*) fire, kindle, inflame, glow, ignite, dismount, illuminate, enkindle, alight, brighten, descend, fall; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) fattening, nauseating, (*n*) dark, darkness, gloom, shade, night, (*v*) extinguish, darken, (*alt sp*) heavy.

lună moon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lunation, moonlight, moonshine, satellite, epoch, bootleg, posterior, rump, (*v*) daydream, dream, fantasize, bemuse, gaze, glare, meditate, mope, mull, muse, ponder, sulk, desire, languish, stargaze, woolgather, (*adj*) quicksilver, weathercock.

lunar monthly; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) menstrual, mensal, periodic, (*n*) magazine, periodical, journal, bulletin, paper, publication, review, weekly, quarterly.

lustra lamp; ***synonyms*** (*n*) light, look, beacon, view, glance, alfalfa, glimpse, lucern, generator, (*v*) behold, regard, perceive, gape, gaze, inspect, observe, recognize.

lustruit shiny; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bright, lustrous, glossy, brilliant, clear, glistening, sheeny, shining, sleek, slick, smooth, sunny, glassy, resplendent, silken, burnished, glazed, (*v*) nitid, splendent, vivid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dull, rough.

Lut earthenware; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crockery, (*adj*) ceramic, earthen, terracotta, (*v*) porcelain, pottery.

lux luxury; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) delicacy, luxurious, deluxe, gratification, indulgence, sumptuous, dainty, delight, plush, posh, (*n*) comfort, extravagance, lavishness, luxuriousness, elegance, luxe, opulence, wealth, ease, excess, grandeur, magnificence, pleasure, plenty, sumptuosity, sumptuousness, treat, lushness; ***antonyms*** (*n*) essential, paucity.

luxos 1. plush; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) lavish, lush, luxuriant, opulent, splendid, sumptuous, luxurious, gorgeous, rich, deluxe, expensive, magnificent, plushy, swish, velvet, **2**. luxurious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) voluptuous, costly, epicurean, grand, luscious, comfortable, palatial, princely, sensual, sensuous, swanky, elegant, gilded, hedonistic, impressive, voluptuary; ***antonym*** (*adj*) cheap.

M

mac poppy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) poop, poppyhead, (*v*) balm.

macara crane; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hoist, pulley, winch, ankle, elevator, fluke, kimbo, scythe, sickle, zigzag, crank, crotch, crutch, elbow, groin, knee, knuckle, windlass, lifter, (*v*) extend, stretch, unfold.

macaroane macaroni; ***synonyms*** (*n*) coxcomb, fop, beau, exquisite, dude, medley.

macaz 1. switch; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cane, replacement, whip, cut, permutation, substitution, alternate, rod, break, conversion, stick, alteration, changeover, (*v*) exchange, change, shift, substitute, convert, swap, flip, interchange, move, replace, swop, trade, jump, lash, birch, commute, alter, **2**. points; ***synonyms*** (*n*) score, commendation, credit, handicap, interest, percentage, share, terms.

măcel 1. massacre; ***synonyms*** (*n*) slaughter, carnage, butchery, bloodshed, killing, defeat, destruction, (*v*) murder, exterminate, kill, annihilate, butcher, slay, assassinate, decimate, havoc, **2**. butchery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bloodbath, abattoir, butchering, massacre, shambles, slaughterhouse, **3**. bloodshed; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blood, bloodletting, gore, homicide, battue, fighting, **4**. slaughter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drubbing, thrashing, beating, annihilation, slaying, walloping, whipping, debacle, trouncing, (*v*) destroy, execute, thrash, trounce, **5**. bloodbath.

machetă model; ***synonyms*** (*n*) form, fashion, example, image, dummy, figure, prototype, frame, lesson, archetype, design, epitome, exemplar, manikin, mannequin, original, paradigm, template, case, construct, (*adj*) ideal, miniature, classic, exemplary, (*v*) copy, pattern, imitate, shape, carve, build; ***antonym*** (*adj*) atypical.

macroscopic macroscopic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) macroscopical, large, big, bombastic, declamatory, enceinte, expectant, gravid, influential, visible, magnanimous, orotund, prominent, tumid, turgid.

mafiot 1. mobster; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gangster, criminal, thug, bandit, hooligan, outlaw, **2**. gangster; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crook, felon, mobster, tough, desperado.

mag wizard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) magician, necromancer, sorcerer, conjuror, conjurer, expert, genius, ace, whiz, warlock, illusionist, prodigy, hotshot, seer, star, virtuoso, whizz, wiz, (*adj*) adept.

măgar ass; ***synonyms*** (*n*) donkey, arse, anus, bottom, bum, fool, idiot, arsehole, backside, behind, butt, buttocks, dolt, dunce, fundament, hindquarters, posterior, prat, rear, rump, seat, simpleton, tail, tomfool.

magie magic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) magical, charming, supernatural, occult, sorcerous, witching, wizard, wizardly, mystic, (*n*) conjuration, incantation, charm, enchantment, legerdemain, sorcery, glamour, fascination, illusion, theurgy, trick, deception, attraction, artifice, magnetism, spell, thaumaturgy, wizardry.

magnet loadstone; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lodestone, lodestar.

magneziu magnesium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mg, chalk, milligram.

magnific 1. magnificent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fine, imposing, brilliant, excellent, grand, splendid, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, glorious, superb, beautiful, divine, exquisite, fabulous, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, lovely, awesome, great, marvelous, mighty, noble, outstanding, **2**. grand; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dignified, elevated, eminent, exalted, important, high, massive, big, chief, famous, heroic, huge, immense, lordly, magnificent, proud, vast, spectacular, enormous, distinguished, large, showy, solemn, sublime, sumptuous, monumental, lavish, classy, admirable, (*n*) earnest; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unimpressive, humble, modest, **3**. splendid; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) gallant, good, resplendent, shining, lustrous, costly, regal, bright, capital, palatial, princely, relucent, sparkling, dazzling, glittering, radiant, shiny, splendiferous, effulgent, flamboyant, lofty, amazing, fantastic, imperial, opulent, (*n*) ostentatious, renowned, haughty, praiseworthy, celebrated; ***antonym*** (*adj*) poor.

magulitor obsequious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fawning, servile, flattering, cringing, submissive, sycophantic, ingratiating, humble, toadying, compliant, obedient, oily, subservient, supple, yielding, bootlicking, polite, respectful, (*v*) deferential, decorous; ***antonym*** (*adj*) uncomplimentary.

mâhnire grief; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affliction, dolor, anguish, distress, agony, pain, regret, wound, chagrin, concern, pity, bitterness, dejection, desolation, gloom, heartbreak, melancholy, misery, remorse, sadness, sorrow, woe, disappointment, dole, compassion, ache, depression, hardship, heartache, (*adj*) sore; ***antonyms*** (*n*) joy, happiness.

mâhnit sorry; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) pathetic, contrite, paltry, penitent, piteous, pitiable, pitiful, remorseful, sorrowful, base, apologetic, bad, deplorable, mean, miserable, regretful, repentant, sad, low, abject, dingy, dismal, distressing, drab, dreary, gloomy, lamentable, melancholy, poor, rueful; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unrepentant.

mai may; ***synonyms*** (*v*) can, could, get, might, acquire, aim, amaze, arrest, arrive, baffle, beat, become, beget, begin, bewilder, bring, capture, catch, cause, come, commence, contract, convey, develop, dismiss, draw, drive, dumbfound, engender, experience; **mai mult** more; **cel mai putin** least; **mai batrân** older; **mai bine** better; **mai bun** better; **mai cald** warmer; **mai departe** further; **cel mai bun** best; **mai încet** slower; **mai mult decât** more than.

mai batrân older; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) elder, old, aged, elderly, senior, adult, ancient, big, earlier.

mai bine better; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) superior, major, healthier, greater, higher, (*adv*) more, (*n*) bettor, punter, (*v*) amend, improve, best, mend, recover, advance, ameliorate, emend, reform, enhance, exceed, excel, refine, surpass, top, benefit, beat, cure, cap, correct, meliorate, outdo; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) lesser, (*adv*) worse, (*n*) inferior, (*v*) worsen.

mai bun better; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) superior, major, healthier, greater, higher, (*adv*) more, (*n*) bettor, punter, (*v*) amend, improve, best, mend, recover, advance, ameliorate, emend, reform, enhance, exceed, excel, refine, surpass, top, benefit, beat, cure, cap, correct, meliorate, outdo; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) lesser, (*adv*) worse, (*n*) inferior, (*v*) worsen; **cel mai bun** best.

mai cald warmer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) heater, bullet, fastball, hummer, smoke, furnace.

mai departe further; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) farther, again, also, moreover, furthermore, too, besides, (*adj*) extra, additional, more, another, likewise, other, second, (*v*) advance, encourage, forward, foster, accelerate, elevate, help, benefit, boost, cultivate, increase, enhance, better, (*n*) promote, quicken, (*phr*) expedite; ***antonym*** (*adj*) less.

mai devreme 1. earlier; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) before, formerly, beforehand, ahead, anterior, sooner, already, (*adj*) former, past, antecedent, previous, advance, ancient, preceding, prior, earliest, elder; ***antonym*** (*adv*) later, **2**. sooner; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) rather, earlier, preferably, instead.

mai mult more; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) also, further, besides, beyond, over, (*adj*) additional, better, extra, larger, exceed, greater, other, (*pron*) another, (*prep*) above; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) fewer, less, (*adj*) inferior; **mai mult decât** more than.

mai putin under; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) below, beneath, underneath, downstairs, infra, (*adj*) lower, down,

nether, bottom, inferior, low, subject, subordinate, lowest; ***antonym*** *(prep)* over; **cel mai putin** least.

mai rau worse; ***synonyms*** *(adj)* inferior, worser, impaired, junior, lesser, minor, poorer, subordinate, warre, waur, worsened, *(n)* disadvantage, loss, defeat, *(v)* discomfit; ***antonyms*** *(adj)* better, improved, healthier.

mai tânar younger; ***synonyms*** *(adj)* junior, little, petty, juvenile, brief, fiddling, footling, inferior, lowercase, minor, minuscule, niggling, picayune, piddling, piffling, puisne, puisny, small, trivial, unskilled.

mai târziu 1. after; ***synonyms*** *(prep)* following, since, *(adv)* later, beyond, next, subsequently, then, when, afterward, afterwards, behind, *(adj)* back, posterior, rear, subsequent, **2**. later; ***synonyms*** *(adv)* after, *(adj)* last, ensuing, future, latter, final, succeeding; ***antonyms*** *(adv)* earlier, immediately, before, prior.

maiestuos majestic; ***synonyms*** *(adj)* grand, lofty, imposing, awesome, imperial, royal, stately, exalted, glorious, kingly, dignified, magnificent, solemn, grandiose, impressive, lordly, distinguished, elevated, gallant, heroic, noble, proud, sublime, palatial, high, elegant, eminent, luxurious, majestical, *(adv)* regal.

maimută monkey; ***synonyms*** *(n)* ape, imp, primate, rascal, scamp, *(v)* tinker, meddle, tamper, trifle, cuckoo, echo, imitator.

maimuță-păianjen spider monkey; ***synonyms*** *(n)* douroucouli, marmoset, saki, tamarin, titi, uakari.

malț malt; ***synonyms*** *(n)* malted, beer.

mamă mum; ***synonyms*** *(n)* mama, mamma, mammy, mater, mom, momma, mommy, mother, secrecy, mummy, *(adj)* silent, dumb, mute, quiet, taciturn.

mamelă udder; ***synonyms*** *(n)* bag, pericarp, bagful, base, dish, grip, handbag, pocketbook, purse, suitcase.

mămesc maternal; ***synonyms*** *(adj)* motherly, parental, paternal, agnate, agnatic, ancestral, protective, affectionate, caring, sympathetic, tender.

mană manna; ***synonyms*** *(n)* honey, godsend, bonanza, boom, molasses, sugar, syrup, treacle.

mână hand; ***synonyms*** *(n)* deal, aid, applause, employee, paw, worker, support, assist, assistance, handwriting, help, indicator, mitt, needle, *(v)* deliver, give, pass, commit, bestow, afford, communicate, reach, grant, provide, devolve, line, gift, supply, feed, distribute.

manager manager; ***synonyms*** *(n)* director, administrator, coach, executive, head, leader, boss, chief, controller, governor, handler, superintendent, superior, supervisor, ruler, conductor, entrepreneur, guide, inspector, master, officer, owner, trainer; ***antonym*** *(n)* underling.

mănăstiresc abbatial; ***synonym*** *(adj)* abbatical.

mâncăcios greedy; ***synonyms*** *(adj)* eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton, grasping, piggish, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, *(v)* avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; ***antonym*** *(adj)* generous.

mandarină tangerine; ***synonym*** *(n)* orange.

mândrie pride; ***synonyms*** *(n)* arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, *(v)* plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; ***antonyms*** *(n)* humility, modesty.

mândru proud; ***synonyms*** *(adj)* arrogant, dignified, disdainful, haughty, lofty, exalted, conceited, egotistical, gallant, lordly, majestic, overbearing, pompous, imperious, elated, grand, magnificent, noble, presumptuous, sublime, supercilious, superior, high, fine, eminent, big, bigheaded, boastful, egotistic, *(v)* great; ***antonyms*** *(adj)* humble, modest, ashamed, embarrassed.

manechin 1. model; ***synonyms*** *(n)* form, fashion, example, image, dummy, figure, prototype, frame, lesson, archetype, design, epitome, exemplar, manikin, mannequin, original, paradigm, template, case, construct, *(adj)* ideal, miniature, classic, exemplary, *(v)* copy, pattern, imitate, shape, carve, build; ***antonym*** *(adj)* atypical, **2**. mannequin; ***synonyms*** *(n)* model, mannikin, manakin, anatomy, bod, cast, chassis, class, configuration, contour, descriptor, flesh, framework, grade, homunculus, kind, modeling, modelling, phase, physique, poser, signifier, simulation, soma, sort, strain, var, variant, variety.

manevra 1. falsify; ***synonyms*** *(v)* adulterate, counterfeit, garble, misrepresent, cook, distort, fake, forge, fudge, juggle, manipulate, twist, alter, doctor, contort, fabricate, interpolate, lie, pervert, pretend, wangle, warp, change, color, *(adv)* belie, *(adj)* deceive, misstate; ***antonym*** *(v)* correct, **2**. pull strings; ***synonyms*** *(v)* control, engineer, falsify, favor, finesse, fix, influence, lobby, manage, maneuver, order, sway, rig, **3**. manipulate; ***synonyms*** *(v)* handle, fiddle, operate, wield, work, touch, direct, tamper, treat, feel, massage, exploit, employ, rule, use, affect, contrive, finger, ply, *(n)* misuse.

mangan manganese; ***synonym*** *(n)* manganium.

maniac maniac; ***synonyms*** *(n)* lunatic, madman, madcap, freak, fanatic, nut, bigot, *(adj)* maniacal.

mânie 1. lightning; ***synonyms*** *(n)* bolt, levin, bolter, dart, fetter, enlightenment, quarrel, shackle, *(v)* lightening, luminary, *(adj)* wind, **2**. anger; ***synonyms*** *(n)* displeasure, fury, rage, indignation, resentment, annoyance, choler, exasperation, ire, irritation, offence, temper, umbrage, vexation, irritability, peevishness, *(v)* enrage, incense, aggravate, displease, exasperate, irritate, offend, wrath, fume, chafe, infuriate, irk, provoke,

madden; ***antonyms*** (*n*) pleasure, composure, (*v*) please, placate, pacify, calm.

manieră manner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bearing, appearance, demeanor, form, method, air, carriage, custom, look, style, way, course, approach, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, expression, guise, practice, category, behavior, class, gait, means, (*v*) fashion, habit, (*adj*) kind, description, character.

mânios 1. enraged; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) angry, angered, furious, infuriated, irate, incensed, livid, mad, exasperated, irritated, raging, boiling; ***antonym*** (*adj*) calm, **2**. wild; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) desert, waste, fierce, boisterous, violent, reckless, desolate, ferocious, rude, stormy, untamed, giddy, barbarous, rough, vehement, vicious, wanton, barbarian, barbaric, barren, crazy, delirious, disorderly, excited, feral, frantic, frenzied, licentious, passionate, rabid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) orderly, domestic, manageable, sane, cultivated, restrained, tame.

manipula 1. falsify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) adulterate, counterfeit, garble, misrepresent, cook, distort, fake, forge, fudge, juggle, manipulate, twist, alter, doctor, contort, fabricate, interpolate, lie, pervert, pretend, wangle, warp, change, color, (*adv*) belie, (*adj*) deceive, misstate; ***antonym*** (*v*) correct, **2**. pull strings; ***synonyms*** (*v*) control, engineer, falsify, favor, finesse, fix, influence, lobby, manage, maneuver, order, sway, rig, **3**. manipulate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) handle, fiddle, operate, wield, work, touch, direct, tamper, treat, feel, massage, exploit, employ, rule, use, affect, contrive, finger, ply, (*n*) misuse.

mansardă garret; ***synonyms*** (*n*) attic, cockloft, loft, dome, bean, bonce, noodle, turret, watchtower.

manşetă cuff; ***synonyms*** (*n*) smack, hit, manacle, cuffs, handcuffs, turnup, blow, (*v*) knock, beat, box, buffet, clout, punch, slap, whack, handcuff, strike, thump, bang, clip, scuffle, spank, crack.

mântuire salvation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aid, redemption, delivery, rescue, justification, preservation, savior, (*adj*) conversion, adoption, beatification, regeneration; ***antonym*** (*n*) downfall.

manual 1. handbook; ***synonyms*** (*n*) enchiridion, guide, bible, brochure, book, compendium, text, hornbook, libretto, encyclopedia, fundamentals, information, instructions, pamphlet, primer, (*v*) guidebook, (*adj*) manual, **2**. manual; ***synonyms*** (*n*) handbook, textbook, grammar, abecedary, codex; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) automatic, mechanized.

mânui 1. handle; ***synonyms*** (*v*) administer, conduct, feel, wield, control, deal, direct, finger, manage, manipulate, touch, treat, govern, cope, grope, ply, process, stock, work, apply, exercise, administrate, (*n*) grip, clutch, grasp, haft, handgrip, hold, knob, ear, **2**. pull strings; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cook, engineer, fake, falsify, favor, finesse, fix, fudge, influence, lobby, maneuver, misrepresent, order, sway, rig, wangle, **3**. falsify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) adulterate, counterfeit, garble, distort, forge, juggle, twist, alter, doctor, contort, fabricate, interpolate, lie, pervert, pretend, warp, change, color, (*adv*) belie, (*adj*) deceive, misstate; ***antonym*** (*v*) correct, **4**. manipulate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) handle, fiddle, operate, tamper, massage, exploit, employ, rule, use, affect, contrive, (*n*) misuse.

mănuşă glove; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gloves, mitt, sleeve, wristband, hand, manus, paw, (*v*) catch.

marca 1. mark; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brand, evidence, score, character, heed, impression, imprint, sign, feature, badge, check, emblem, indication, line, point, scar, scratch, stain, trace, (*v*) blemish, characterize, distinguish, grade, label, differentiate, mind, note, stamp, describe, (*adj*) notice, **2**. brand; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blade, class, kind, type, falchion, make, nature, slur, sort, sword, variety, description, marking, breed, category, firebrand, flambeau, form, impress, link, marque, name, (*v*) mark, denounce, burn, sear, (*adj*) stigma, blot, reproach, blur, **3**. make; ***synonyms*** (*v*) build, cause, construct, do, create, fashion, force, get, give, produce, let, compel, constitute, design, drive, erect, execute, fabricate, fetch, gain, generate, prepare, cast, accomplish, achieve, arrange, attain, bring, clear, (*n*) shape; ***antonyms*** (*v*) destroy, lose; **marca postala** postage stamp; **a marca** score.

marca postala 1. stamp; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mark, seal, brand, impression, cachet, emblem, die, earmark, form, hallmark, mold, mould, pestle, postage, type, (*v*) imprint, print, cast, impress, trample, punch, characterize, shape, note, emboss, mint, stomp, stump, tramp, inscribe, **2**. postage stamp; ***synonym*** (*n*) stamp.

marcaj marking; ***synonyms*** (*v*) signation, (*n*) mark, earmark, brand, crisscross, marker, grading, stamping, cross, labeling, distinction, grade, labelling, blazing, chump, fool, gull, leveling, look, outlining, scoring, guarding, mug, patsy, scaling, schlemiel, score, scrape, scratch, shlemiel.

marcat 1. marked; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinct, conspicuous, noticeable, pronounced, remarkable, distinguished, apparent, definite, notable, obvious, signal, striking, strong, clear, appreciable, palpable, visible, considerable, emphatic, outstanding, decided, evident, manifest, particular, patent, plain, prominent, sharp, extraordinary, (*v*) pointed; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unblemished, **2**. labelled; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) labeled, tagged.

măreţ sublime; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dignified, grand, lofty, majestic, magnificent, elevated, exalted, noble, glorious, empyreal, empyrean, heroic, proud, superb, transcendent, chivalrous, great, fine, illustrious, pure, regal, eminent, haughty, stately, (*v*) sacred, solemn, sublimate, distill, imposing, exalt.

marfa merchandise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cargo, freight, commodity, goods, product, produce, wares, (*v*) market, deal, sell, trade, (*adj*) commodities, ware.

marime size; ***synonyms*** (*n*) measure, bulk, capacity, dimension, dimensions, extent, largeness, quantity, glue, amount, breadth, degree, magnitude, mass, measurement, sizing, proportion, content, bigness, compass, enormity, fatness, format, greatness, length, number, paste, (*v*) gauge, scale, (*adj*) gum; ***antonym*** (*n*) slenderness.

marină militară 1. navy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fleet, armada, flotilla, blue, army, military, services, convoy, (*adj*) azure, cobalt, cerulean, indigo, sapphire, **2**. naval forces; ***synonyms*** (*n*) navy, squadron.

marinar 1. seaman; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mariner, seafarer, gob, sailor, tar, jack, tarpaulin, hole, maw, pitch, merman, trap, yap, **2**. sailor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) seaman, bluejacket, boatman, boater, crewman, leghorn, antiseptic, bitter, corrective, flavor, leap, lecherous, lustful, private, pungent, recruit, sailer, salt, skimmer, traveler, salacious, saltcellar, salted, savor, seasoning, sense, sharp, smack, taste, waterman, **3**. mariner.

mărinimie 1. generosity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) charity, benevolence, bounty, liberality, bounteousness, favor, generousness, goodness, grace, hospitality, munificence, nobility, compassion, frankness, (*adj*) kindness, beneficence, largesse, consideration, freedom, (*v*) almsgiving; ***antonyms*** (*n*) stinginess, greed, meanness, thrift, **2**. unselfishness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) altruism, generosity, care, courtesy, kindheartedness, martyrdom, pity, attention, humanity, philanthropy, solicitude, sympathy; ***antonym*** (*n*) selfishness.

marionetă 1. puppet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) doll, pawn, creature, instrument, marionette, tool, hireling, mammet, mercenary, protege, **2**. marionette; ***synonyms*** (*n*) puppet, figurine, aglet, manikin, waxwork, model; **guvern marionetă** puppet government.

marire 1. augmentation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) addition, enlargement, aggrandizement, extension, accession, development, expansion, growth, increment, improvement, addendum, intensification, magnification, multiplication, rise, (*v*) increase, augment; ***antonym*** (*n*) contraction, **2**. rise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) elevation, lift, ascent, progress, raise, swell, raising, advancement, advance, incline, slope, revolt, dawn, beginning, ascending, ascension, boost, (*v*) climb, mount, ascend, heave, arise, jump, grow, originate, rear, surge, loom, bristle, acclivity; ***antonyms*** (*n*) reduction, (*v*) fall, decrease, drop, sink, descend, plummet, retire, **3**. increase; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gain, augmentation, boom, accretion, growing, spread, accumulation, amplification, (*v*) accrue, extend, aggrandize, expand, enhance, enlarge, deepen, accumulate, amplify, benefit, elevate, improve, propagate, flourish, aggravate, broaden, gather, heighten, hike, intensify, magnify, prosper; ***antonyms*** (*n*) decline, (*v*) reduce, diminish, deteriorate.

marketing marketing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sale, commerce, merchandising, selling, distribution, advertising, campaign, nundination, promotion, publicity, staging, supplies.

marmotă 1. whistler; ***synonyms*** (*n*) goldeneye, thickhead, tattletale, **2**. marmot; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dormouse, slumberer.

marmura 1. marble; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cheetah, granite, leopard, limestone, mineral, nacre, ocelot, opal, ophite, sandstone, (*v*) foolscap, pillar, table, paper, papyrus, parchment, slate, (*adj*) rock, flint, stone, quartz, pellet, bullet, globule, spherule, bulb, clew, drop, pebble, pill, **2**. marbles; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cods, jacks, jackstones, mind, reason, sanity, wit, wits.

maro brown; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) chocolate, swarthy, tanned, (*n*) brunette, brownness, tan, (*v*) sear, cook, fry; ***antonym*** (*adj*) pale.

maron galbui yellowish brown; ***synonyms*** (*n*) buff, afficionado, buffer, caramel, devotee, fan, lover.

martie march; ***synonyms*** (*n*) walk, hike, parade, demonstration, ramble, trek, course, protest, gait, advancement, going, mar, marching, procession, progress, (*v*) journey, tramp, advance, border, pace, process, stride, stroll, demo, demonstrate, bound, strut, trudge, move, stalk.

martor nupțial best man; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bridesman, bridesmaid.

maruntis peanuts; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bit, currency, stipend, trivia.

maruntisuri gewgaw; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bauble, gaud, trinket, trifle, bangle, fallal, knickknack, novelty, (*adj*) frippery, finery, gimcrack, plaything, tinsel, toy.

masă table; ***synonyms*** (*n*) board, chart, schedule, stand, list, plateau, console, platen, panel, header, mesa, (*v*) defer, postpone, shelve, slate, tablet, delay, foolscap, marble, paper, papyrus, parchment, pillar, remit, submit, syntagma, (*adj*) plate, platter; **masă de scris** bureau.

masacru 1. slaughter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) massacre, carnage, bloodshed, butchery, drubbing, homicide, killing, thrashing, destruction, beating, butchering, annihilation, slaying, walloping, whipping, debacle, trouncing, (*v*) murder, butcher, defeat, assassinate, kill, slay, exterminate, gore, destroy, execute, annihilate, thrash, trounce, **2**. butchery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) slaughter, bloodbath, abattoir, shambles, slaughterhouse, **3**. massacre; ***synonyms*** (*v*) decimate, havoc, **4**. bloodbath; ***synonyms*** (*n*) battue, blood, bloodletting, **5**. bloodshed; ***synonym*** (*n*) fighting.

mască mask; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cover, conceal, veil, camouflage, screen, blind, guise, curtain, pretense,

blanket, masque, facade, mantle, covering, pretext, shroud, appearance, color, gauze, semblance, (*v*) cloak, disguise, hide, dissemble, masquerade, obscure, shield, dissimulate, feign, secrete; ***antonym*** (*v*) disclose.

masina 1. subcompact; ***synonyms*** (*n*) automobile, car, **2**. rental car.

maşinist 1. engine driver; ***synonyms*** (*n*) engineer, technologist, **2**. engineer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) architect, mastermind, machinist, mechanician, chauffeur, conductor, (*v*) devise, conduct, contrive, direct, organize, plan, construct, finagle, fix, guide, hatch, manage, manipulate, **3**. mechanic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) base, common, rude, vulgar, (*n*) craftsman, artificer, artisan, journeyman, mechanical, artist, worker, fraud, manufacturer.

măslină olive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) glaucous, green, emerald, jade, sallow, lime, (*n*) cherry, drupe, elderberry, jujube, tan, peach, plum.

masura 1. size; ***synonyms*** (*n*) measure, bulk, capacity, dimension, dimensions, extent, largeness, quantity, glue, amount, breadth, degree, magnitude, mass, measurement, sizing, proportion, content, bigness, compass, enormity, fatness, format, greatness, length, number, paste, (*v*) gauge, scale, (*adj*) gum; ***antonym*** (*n*) slenderness, **2**. rate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) price, worth, pace, value, percentage, charge, frequency, gait, tax, assessment, cost, duty, (*v*) assess, estimate, evaluate, appreciate, appraise, compute, count, calculate, merit, put, rank, esteem, prize, deserve, order, place, scold, class.

matasos silken; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) glossy, silky, sleek, satiny, soft, satin, shiny, slick, smooth.

material 1. synthetic material; ***synonym*** (*n*) plastics, **2**. material; ***synonyms*** (*n*) body, cloth, matter, stuff, fabric, substance, information, copy, element, equipment, (*adj*) bodily, corporal, corporeal, substantial, concrete, important, physical, real, essential, momentous, solid, tangible, actual, worldly, consequential, gross, earthly, relevant, secular, (*adv*) fleshly; **material reciclabil** recyclable material; **material plastic** plastic.

material plastic plastic; ***synonyms*** (*n*) neoprene, (*adj*) flexible, ductile, elastic, malleable, pliant, lithe, fictile, pliable, soft, supple, impressionable, artificial, lissom, tractable, moldable, (*v*) limber, alterable.

material reciclabil recyclable material; ***synonym*** (*n*) recyclable.

matern maternal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) motherly, parental, paternal, agnate, agnatic, ancestral, protective, affectionate, caring, sympathetic, tender.

maternitate maternity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) motherhood, motherliness, parenthood, gestation, pregnancy, fatherhood, fatherliness, maternalism, origin, paternity, maternology, mothership.

matinal morning; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dawn, daybreak, sunrise, daylight, forenoon, morn, aurora, cockcrow, dawning, dayspring, sunup; ***antonym*** (*n*) dusk.

mătreață scurf; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dandruff, scale, scruff, dartre, exfoliation, furfur, plate, scurfiness, shell.

matrimonial matrimonial; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) conjugal, connubial, marital, married, bridal, nuptial, spousal, wedded.

matur adult; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) big, full-grown, mature, elder, developed, grown, older, ripe, responsible, (*n*) grownup; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) immature, teenage, (*n*) adolescent, child, juvenile, teenager, infant.

mătură broom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) besom, brush, heather, ling, burbot, cusk, eelpout, swab, (*v*) sweep, filter, rake, riddle, screen, shovel, sieve, bream, cross, drag, embroil, sail, span, swing, tangle, traverse.

matusa aunt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) auntie, aunty, uncle, nephew, niece.

mausoleu 1. burial chamber; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sepulcher, mausoleum, burial, catacomb, crypt, sepulchre, sepulture, tomb, vault, basement, cellar, entombment, inhumation, interment, **2**. sepulchre, **3**. mausoleum; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grave, monument.

maximizare 1. maximization; ***synonyms*** (*n*) maximisation, increase, maximation, **2**. maximisation; ***synonym*** (*n*) maximization.

maximum maximum; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extreme, maximal, top, greatest, highest, supreme, ultimate, topmost, uppermost, (*n*) limit, utmost, height, most, culmination, record, climax, peak, pinnacle, uttermost; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) least, (*n*) minimum.

mâzgali scratch; ***synonyms*** (*n*) score, mark, nick, scrabble, dent, abrasion, cut, groove, scar, furrow, excoriation, gash, line, rip, scraping, scribble, (*v*) graze, notch, rub, scrape, chafe, rake, grate, scrawl, tear, engrave, fray, itch, slash, (*adj*) bruise.

mecanic 1. repairman; ***synonyms*** (*n*) repairer, fixer, **2**. mechanic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) base, common, rude, vulgar, (*n*) craftsman, artificer, artisan, journeyman, machinist, mechanical, artist, worker, fraud, manufacturer, **3**. mechanical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) automatic, instinctive, unthinking, automated, habitual, mechanic, mechanized, perfunctory, routine, industrial, (*v*) involuntary, blind; ***antonym*** (*adj*) manual.

mecena patron; ***synonyms*** (*n*) backer, champion, advocate, friend, benefactor, client, customer, defender, helper, sponsor, frequenter, supporter, abettor, buyer, fautor, favorer, guarantor, booster, partisan, consumer, guardian, guest, protector, purchaser, seconder, shopper, upholder, admirer, assistant, employer.

mecenat patron; ***synonyms*** (*n*) backer, champion, advocate, friend, benefactor, client, customer,

defender, helper, sponsor, frequenter, supporter, abettor, buyer, fautor, favorer, guarantor, booster, partisan, consumer, guardian, guest, protector, purchaser, seconder, shopper, upholder, admirer, assistant, employer.

medalie medal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) decoration, award, prize, medallion, title, honor, laurels, palm.

medical medical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aesculapian, medicinal, medic, therapeutic, scientific, experimental, irrefutable, proven, quantifiable, (*n*) checkup, examination.

medicament 1. medicament; ***synonyms*** (*n*) medicine, remedy, cure, drug, medication, music, (*v*) doctor, treat, **2**. medicine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) medicament, physic, therapy, treatment, cathartic, potion, preparation, antidote, (*v*) medicate, **3**. remedy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) redress, relief, curative, remediation, salve, amendment, amends, restorative, prescription, assistance, correction, balm, (*v*) heal, help, amend, rectify, correct, relieve, aid, reform, fix, mend, repair, resolve, restore, right, solve, alleviate, assuage, ease.

medicatie medication; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cure, medicine, drug, medicament, treatment, therapy, sedative.

medicina medicine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cure, drug, medicament, medication, physic, remedy, therapy, treatment, cathartic, potion, preparation, antidote, (*v*) medicate.

medicină medicament; ***synonyms*** (*n*) medicine, remedy, cure, drug, medication, music, (*v*) doctor, treat.

medicinal medicinal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) curative, medical, medicative, healing, remedial, therapeutic.

mediocru mediocre; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) average, middling, ordinary, commonplace, fair, indifferent, passable, common, inferior, intermediate, medium, tolerable, normal, everyday, moderate, unexceptional, bad, impartial, inadequate, poor, (*n*) mean; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) exceptional, first-rate, excellent, impressive.

mediu 1. average; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) mean, median, fair, common, medium, middle, middling, normal, ordinary, intermediate, mediocre, mid, moderate, tolerable, usual, commonplace, customary, everyday, medial, mesial, plain, regular, passable, reasonable, typical, (*n*) norm, midpoint; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) exceptional, extraordinary, abnormal, unusual, (*v*) maximum, minimum, **2**. medium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) average, atmosphere, go-between, instrument, means, vehicle, agency, channel, environment, mediocrity, spiritualist, clairvoyant, instrumentality, mediator, midst, mediation, element, agent, center, intermediary, mechanism, organ, psychic, tool, balance, forte, intervention.

melancolie 1. sadness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) depression, grief, melancholy, desolation, misery, sorrow, despondency, gloom, regret, mourning, affliction, dejection, gloominess, unhappiness, bereavement, mournfulness, anguish, heaviness, pity, woe, pessimism, ruefulness, (*adj*) distress; ***antonyms*** (*n*) happiness, amusement, cheerfulness, joy, laughter, **2**. melancholy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dreary, depressed, dejected, dismal, doleful, gloomy, blue, bleak, cheerless, disconsolate, funereal, sad, depressing, desolate, dispirited, downcast, heavy, lugubrious, moody, pensive, somber, sorry, unhappy, wistful, dusky, (*n*) melancholic, despair, blues, longing, sadness; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) cheerful, happy, **3**. gloom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blackness, dark, darkness, dimness, dusk, cloud, dreariness, shadow, night, duskiness, glumness, murkiness, shade, glome, (*v*) scowl, obscure, (*adj*) obscurity; ***antonyms*** (*n*) light, brightness.

melasă molasses; ***synonyms*** (*n*) treacle, syrup, cure, melasses, molosses, sugar, theriaca.

melc slug; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bullet, shot, sluggard, loafer, projectile, scale, serif, shank, shoulder, signature, swig, (*v*) smash, wallop, slog, beat, strike, punch, whack, hit, idle, laze, (*adv*) crawl, creep, lag.

membru 1. membership; ***synonyms*** (*n*) association, alliance, attachment, connection, contribution, input, involvement, partaking, rank, relationship, sharing, associates, bias, brotherhood, club, company, devotion, enrollment, group, link, participation, society, sponsorship, **2**. member; ***synonyms*** (*n*) limb, part, supporter, extremity, phallus, portion, appendage, employee, fellow, section, constituent, division, element, follower, associate, branch, organ, participant, partner, penis, piece, arm.

memorabil memorable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extraordinary, notable, signal, unforgettable, eventful, momentous, monumental, noteworthy, striking; ***antonym*** (*adj*) forgettable.

memorie memory; ***synonyms*** (*n*) memento, recall, recollection, remembrance, reminiscence, commemoration, memorial, remembering, retention, retrospect, storage, store, recognition, retrospection, (*v*) mind.

menajera maid; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amah, domestic, girl, housemaid, maiden, virgin, maidservant, servant, woman.

menghină 1. vice; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) defect, fault, imperfection, failing, acting, foible, (*n*) blemish, corruption, depravity, evil, immorality, iniquity, sin, frailty, crime, weakness, deputy, substitute, wickedness, wrong, degeneracy, dissoluteness, transgression, (*v*) forceps, pincers, pliers, tongs, clutches, nippers; ***antonym*** (*n*) asset, **2**. vise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vice, grip, (*v*) visa, hold.

menire mission; ***synonyms*** (*n*) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegacy, errand, task,

function, business, calling, expedition, purpose, vocation, agendum, care, work.

meniu menu; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fare, bill, card, carte, list, table, food, (*v*) cuisine.

menstruație menstruation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) menses, catamenia, flow, period, current, flowing, menstruum, point, stop, stream.

mentalitate mentality; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brain, intelligence, intellect, wit, brainpower, head, mind, mindset, psyche.

mentine corner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bend, angle, turn, coign, dilemma, hole, niche, nook, predicament, quandary, recess, jam, fork, plight, fix, spot, edge, monopoly, quarter, quoin, box, place, (*v*) monopolize.

mereu 1. always; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) forever, continuously, whenever, eternally, ever, unceasingly, consistently, constantly, continually, e'er, everlastingly, evermore, hourly, incessantly, (*adj*) still, eternal; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) never, erratically, **2**. ever; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) always, perpetually.

merge cu go with; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accompany, escort, attend, accede, accept, accord, coincide, concur, consent, follow; ***antonym*** (*v*) clash.

merge înainte go ahead; ***synonyms*** (*v*) proceed, advance, progress, begin, dare, direct, escort, guide, pilot, start, evolve, front, head, (*n*) confirmation.

merge la go to; ***synonyms*** (*v*) attend, frequent, reach, accumulate, add, advert, amass, assist, ensue, grow, increase, join, resort, support, utilize, hang, look, see, serve, stay.

mers-înainte 1. advancement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) advance, promotion, furtherance, upgrade, growth, cultivation, development, elevation, improvement, progress, progression, profit, betterment, exaltation, gain, headway, movement, raise, rise, upgrading, **2**. progress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) course, advancement, increase, passage, process, evolution, journey, career, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, enhancement, (*v*) proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve, spread, travel, mature, do, make; ***antonyms*** (*n*) decline, deterioration, (*v*) regress.

mesaj message; ***synonyms*** (*n*) communication, meaning, information, errand, letter, mission, dispatch, lesson, note, significance, statement, word, direction, memorandum, advice, epistle, import, aviso, declaration, wire, announcement, moral, news, report, tidings, content, dedication.

meserie 1. craft; ***synonyms*** (*n*) boat, ability, art, cunning, trade, artfulness, guile, fraud, shift, artifice, business, deceit, job, occupation, profession, skill, vessel, work, calling, chicanery, craftiness, craftsmanship, deception, device, dexterity, finesse, foxiness, handicraft, (*v*) construct, (*adj*) competence, **2**. job; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chore, employment, position, assignment, career, duty, matter, post, task, concern, function, labor, line, mission, office, stint, vocation, appointment, berth, spot, project, activity, affair, livelihood, problem, responsibility, role, agendum, caper, (*v*) speculate, **3**. business; ***synonyms*** (*n*) subject, corporation, deal, event, action, affairs, commerce, dealings, finance, firm, house, organization, theme, topic, traffic, issue, question, game, custom, obligation, company, engagement, enterprise, industry, performance, pursuit, service, (*adj*) commercial, economic, mercantile; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) charitable, housing, **4**. occupation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) occupancy, craft, place, conquest, avocation, capture, invasion, dealing, field, hold, interest, possession, seizure, specialty, tenure, area, course, hobby, toil; ***antonym*** (*n*) surrender, **5**. profession; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confession, declaration, affirmation, assertion, assurance, avowal, testimony, allegation, admission, walk, acknowledgment, claim, statement, community, professing.

metamorfoza metamorphosis; ***synonyms*** (*n*) alteration, metabolism, change, conversion, transformation, metamorphism, translation, transmutation.

metan natural gas; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gas, accelerator, flatulence, flatulency, gasolene, gasoline, gun, butane, hydrogen, petrol, propane, throttle.

meticulos pernickety; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fastidious, fussy, choosy, persnickety, picky, anal, bigheaded, snooty, snotty, uppish.

metoda method; ***synonyms*** (*n*) course, fashion, form, approach, arrangement, custom, formula, manner, order, plan, system, way, device, means, mode, organization, practice, procedure, routine, style, technique, disposition, direction, measure, resource, channel, design, kind, mechanism, path; ***antonym*** (*n*) disorder.

metrou 1. urban railway, **2**. metro; ***synonyms*** (*n*) subway, tube, underground, pipe, resistance, tubing, underpass, **3**. underground; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) clandestine, secret, covert, hidden, undercover, surreptitious, furtive, stealthy, belowground, guerilla, guerrilla, irregular, (*n*) metro, (*v*) buried, underhand, **4**. subway; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tunnel, channel, gratuity, passage, passageway, reward, road, tip, burrow, duct, warren, (*v*) airplane, autobus, automobile, bus, omnibus, plane, train, locomotive, minivan, motorbike, trolley, van.

mic 1. little; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) small, diminutive, insignificant, brief, minute, petty, short, some, tiny, exiguous, light, baby, bantam, contemptible, fiddling, fine, humble, inconsiderable, inferior, miniature, minuscule, piddling, trivial, wee, infinitesimal, (*adv*) somewhat, hardly, (*v*) dash, bit, (*n*) modicum; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) big, enormous, large, important, **2**. small; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) little, narrow, inadequate, low, minor, slight, remote, cramped,

young, limited, faint, modest, paltry, slender, scanty, ungenerous, outside, poor, feeble, inconsequential, insufficient, lowly, meager, mean, miserable, petit, stingy, thin, (*v*) frail, weak; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bulky, colossal, considerable, extra-large, great, huge, sizeable, giant, major.

microb microbe; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bug, germ, virus, pathogen, amphibian, arthropod, bird, crustacean, fish, glitch, hemipteran, hemipteron, insect, mammal, mollusk, reptile, shellfish, worm, aerobe, anaerobe, archaebacteria, crud, halophile, infection, methanogen, microaerophile, plague, source.

microbiologie microbiology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bacteriology, mycology, virology.

microbuz minivan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) microbus, minibus, (*v*) van, airplane, autobus, automobile, bus, motorbike, omnibus, plane, subway, train, locomotive, trolley.

microfon mike; ***synonym*** (*n*) microphone.

microunde microwave; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cook, atomise, atomize, fix, nuke, warm, zap, vaporize; **Putere microunde** microwave power; **cuptor cu microunde** microwave.

micul dejun breakfast; ***synonyms*** (*n*) banquet, dejeuner, feast, meal, mealtime, brunch, dinner, supper, (*v*) lunch, sup, dine, eat.

midie mussel; ***synonym*** (*n*) muscle.

mie me; ***synonym*** (*n*) myself.

miel lamb; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dear, kid, beef, beloved, child, darling, dearest, flockling, honey, pork, twagger, ham, love, veal, venison, (*adj*) innocent, naive; **Fripturã de miel** roast lamb.

miere honey; ***synonyms*** (*n*) darling, dear, beloved, love, sweetheart, dearest, duck, baby, molasses, sugar, flame, (*v*) sweeten; **luna de miere** honeymoon.

miezul nopții midnight; ***synonyms*** (*n*) night, dark.

mijloc 1. middle; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) intermediate, central, halfway, median, mediate, mid, inner, inside, medium, mesial, internal, intervening, (*n*) average, heart, hub, mean, center, core, centre, midst, deep, essence, eye; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) extreme, outer, (*n*) edge, outside, **2**. half; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mediety, halve, piece, bisection, hemisphere, (*adv*) halfendeal, imperfectly, (*adj*) moiety, part, short, behalf, bisected, divided, even-steven, halved, lacking, limited, moderate, shared; ***antonyms*** (*n*) whole, all, **3**. moiety; ***synonyms*** (*n*) half, portion, parcel, section, bit, class, cut, division, **4**. measuring tool.

mileniu millennium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) century, future, utopia, millenary, grand.

milion million; ***synonyms*** (*n*) meg, myriad, heap, mint.

milionar millionaire; ***synonyms*** (*n*) capitalist, millionnaire.

militant militant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aggressive, belligerent, fighting, warlike, military, radical, pugnacious, combative, warring, competitive, (*n*) activist, fighter, campaigner, extremist.

milostiv merciful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) compassionate, gracious, humane, lenient, clement, kind, benign, kindly, gentle, beneficent, forgiving, tender, good, sparing, benignant, charitable, indulgent, mild, pitiful, propitious, forbearing, tolerant; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) cruel, pitiless, merciless.

mim mime; ***synonyms*** (*n*) buffoon, clown, pantomime, mimer, mummer, acting, actor, gesture, (*v*) mimic, ape, act, imitate, mock, echo, impersonate, monkey, simulate, cuckoo, imitator, parody.

mina mine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dig, excavation, pit, fund, vein, shaft, well, bomb, ditch, explosive, (*v*) excavate, sap, burrow, exploit, bore, tunnel, undermine, devour, invest, (*adj*) delve, gouge, dent, dint.

mincinos 1. hypocritical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deceitful, false, insincere, dishonest, disingenuous, pharisaical, sanctimonious, hollow, (*adv*) counterfeit; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) genuine, sincere, **2**. false; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bastard, untrue, erroneous, artificial, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, sham, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, bogus, delusive, incorrect, mendacious, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, dummy, feigned, forced, fraudulent, groundless; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, natural, truthful, honest, valid, **3**. insincere; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hypocritical, affected, empty, devious, canting, phony, untruthful, glib, indirect.

minciună 1. lie; ***synonyms*** (*v*) consist, repose, falsify, belong, couch, dwell, perjure, recline, sprawl, trick, bask, (*n*) fabrication, falsehood, falsity, fib, fiction, rest, untruth, bluff, counterfeit, deceit, deception, fable, fake, invention, sham, tale, con, mendacity, hoax; ***antonyms*** (*v*) stand, (*n*) truth, **2**. fib; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lie, story, prevarication, whopper, taradiddle, (*v*) fabricate, prevaricate.

minge ball; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bulb, globe, shot, shell, bead, baseball, bullet, dance, football, lump, orb, party, pellet, projectile, sphere, blob, chunk, clod, clump, egg, missile, roll, round, testicle, glob; **minge de baschet** basketball.

Mingea furatã overturn; ***synonyms*** (*v*) overthrow, capsize, upset, overset, annul, destroy, overrule, reverse, subvert, topple, invert, nullify, cancel, defeat, demolish, invalidate, lift, overpower, ruin, upend, spill, avoid, throw, change, conquer, crush, overwhelm, prostrate, raze, (*n*) turnover; ***antonym*** (*v*) validate.

mingea recuperatã steal; ***synonyms*** (*v*) abstract, lift, purloin, creep, filch, misappropriate, pilfer, pinch,

plunder, rob, snatch, sneak, plagiarize, slip, thieve, hook, poach, prowl, appropriate, nim, pocket, slink, swipe, take, cabbage, pussyfoot, nobble, (*n*) bargain, theft, buy.

minibar minibar; ***synonym*** (*n*) cellaret.

minijupă miniskirt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) kilt, sarong, skirt.

ministru minister; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pastor, envoy, priest, deputy, divine, ambassador, churchman, clergyman, cleric, curate, ecclesiastic, agent, messenger, delegate, official, parson, preacher, presbyter, rector, shepherd, functionary, hierophant, (*v*) supply, administer, provide, subserve, manage.

minoritate minority; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nonage, infancy, adolescence, inferiority, subordinacy, teens, childhood, faction, youth, (*adj*) few.

minte 1. mind; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intellect, brain, head, inclination, intelligence, psyche, regard, mentality, conscience, belief, brains, heart, idea, judgement, judgment, memory, opinion, pleasure, sense, (*v*) care, look, attend, beware, keep, listen, notice, guard, mark, remember, (*adj*) heed; ***antonym*** (*v*) forget, **2**. understanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mind, reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, wisdom, (*v*) discernment, notion, recognition, wit, (*adj*) tolerant, intelligent; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, **3**. reason; ***synonyms*** (*n*) account, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, logic, talk, inducement, end, aim, call, (*v*) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, **4**. intellect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acumen, intellectual, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker; **măsea de minte** wisdom tooth.

minți 1. lie; ***synonyms*** (*v*) consist, repose, falsify, belong, couch, dwell, perjure, recline, sprawl, trick, bask, (*n*) fabrication, falsehood, falsity, fib, fiction, rest, untruth, bluff, counterfeit, deceit, deception, fable, fake, invention, sham, tale, con, mendacity, hoax; ***antonyms*** (*v*) stand, (*n*) truth, **2**. fib; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lie, story, prevarication, whopper, taradiddle, (*v*) fabricate, prevaricate.

minunat 1. extraordinary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinguished, curious, exceptional, odd, abnormal, amazing, astonishing, bizarre, extra, phenomenal, rare, special, strange, unusual, famous, incredible, marvelous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, prodigious, remarkable, singular, tremendous, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) ordinary, normal, everyday, **2**. marvelous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fantastic, wonderful, extraordinary, fabulous, grand, great, terrific, glorious, brilliant, cool, excellent, magnificent, marvellous, miraculous, splendid, stupendous, super, superb, wondrous, stunning, unlikely, extravagant, beautiful, breathtaking, delightful, rattling, sensational, enormous, howling, improbable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) awful, **3**. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astounding, awesome, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, charming, fine, good, lovely, outstanding, unexpected, (*n*) surprising, wonder; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) terrible, unpleasant, dreadful, **4**. terrific; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) shocking, formidable, appalling, frightful, dire, fearful, horrible, terrifying, alarming, **5**. sublime; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dignified, lofty, majestic, elevated, exalted, noble, empyreal, empyrean, heroic, proud, transcendent, chivalrous, illustrious, pure, regal, eminent, haughty, stately, refined, revered, reverenced, reverend, rich, (*v*) sacred, solemn, sublimate, distill, imposing, exalt, **6**. magnificent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) gorgeous, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, luxurious, royal, brave, impressive, mighty, palatial, pompous, showy, spectacular, sumptuous, towering, gallant, lordly, imperial, bright, huge, dazzling, plush, princely, resplendent, sublime, superlative, celebrated, thrilling, **7**. amazing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) overwhelming, startling, unbelievable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) mundane.

minuțios pernickety; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fastidious, fussy, choosy, persnickety, picky, anal, bigheaded, snooty, snotty, uppish.

mînz foal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) colt, filly, pony, calf, horse, beast, cattle, charger, courser, foetus, hunter, jument, nag, palfrey, pup, racer, thoroughbred, barb, bidet, cob, goer, hack, jade, pad, punch, roadster, roan, tit.

miop 1. shortsighted; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) improvident, myopic, nearsighted, purblind, short, blind, ametropic, astigmatic, brusk, brusque, choleric, curt, hotheaded, inadequate, irascible, light, poor, presbyopic, shortest, unforesightful, heedless, unforbearing, **2**. myopic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) shortsighted, short-sighted, half-sighted, **3**. nearsighted; ***antonym*** (*adj*) farsighted.

mireasa bride; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wife, mate, woman, helpmate.

miros smell; ***synonyms*** (*n*) odor, fragrance, savor, aroma, bouquet, odour, savour, stench, flavor, smack, feel, flavour, olfaction, relish, sense, breath, smelling, tang, trace, feeling, look, (*v*) reek, nose, perfume, scent, stink, sniff, snuff; **miros urât** stench.

miros urât stench; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stink, fetor, odor, malodor, malodour, mephitis, foetor, (*v*) reek, smell.

mişca move; ***synonyms*** (*v*) act, affect, carry, excite, go, impel, instigate, maneuver, touch, travel, flow,

bear, disturb, actuate, agitate, arouse, convey, dislocate, give, impress, incite, induce, journey, motivate, run, (*n*) motion, drive, transfer, advance, change; ***antonym*** (*v*) stay.

misiune mission; ***synonyms*** (*n*) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegacy, errand, task, function, business, calling, expedition, purpose, vocation, agendum, care, work.

misterios 1. horrifying; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) awful, horrible, frightful, appalling, dreadful, frightening, gruesome, terrible, atrocious, fearful, lurid, monstrous, scary, shocking, terrifying, heinous, (*v*) horrific, horrid, **2**. mysterious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hidden, inscrutable, deep, eerie, incomprehensible, inexplicable, abstruse, arcane, cryptic, dark, obscure, secret, clandestine, concealed, covert, cryptical, enigmatic, impenetrable, mystic, mystical, occult, profound, unknown, weird, difficult, magical, queer, unusual, bizarre, curious; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) known, straightforward, apparent, normal.

mistificare 1. falsification; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (*v*) burlesque, **2**. mystification; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bafflement, bewilderment, confusion, befuddlement, bemusement, puzzlement, **3**. obfuscation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mystification, darkening, obscurity.

mistificație 1. obfuscation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) puzzlement, bafflement, befuddlement, bemusement, bewilderment, mystification, darkening, obscurity, **2**. mystification; ***synonym*** (*n*) confusion, **3**. falsification; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (*v*) burlesque.

mizantrop misanthrope; ***synonyms*** (*n*) misanthropist, cynic, pessimist, hermit, misanthropos, skeptic, doubter, egoist, hater, isolate, loner, recluse, snarler.

mizericordios merciful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) compassionate, gracious, humane, lenient, clement, kind, benign, kindly, gentle, beneficent, forgiving, tender, good, sparing, benignant, charitable, indulgent, mild, pitiful, propitious, forbearing, tolerant; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) cruel, pitiless, merciless.

mizerie misery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adversity, distress, affliction, agony, anguish, woe, hardship, evil, ill, infelicity, poverty, suffering, calamity, depression, desolation, difficulty, gloom, melancholy, misfortune, pain, sadness, sorrow, torture, trial, trouble, unhappiness, despair, disaster, catastrophe, (*adj*) grief; ***antonyms*** (*n*) cheerfulness, ecstasy, happiness, joy, fun, hopefulness.

mlastina 1. marsh; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bog, fen, quagmire, marish, morass, swamp, marshland, mire, swampland, wash, **2**. bog; ***synonyms*** (*n*) marsh, moss, sludge, everglade; ***antonym*** (*n*) desert.

moara mill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grind, factory, grinder, manufactory, machine, plant, engine, gin, notch, shop, implement, instrument, lathe, (*v*) crush, pulverize, spar, (*adj*) cent.

mobila interior decoration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) decor, decoration, furnishings, furnishing; **a mobila** furnish.

mobilat furnished; ***synonyms*** (*v*) begone, beset, surrounded, (*adj*) equipped, fitted, arranged, clothed, enlightened, equipt, instruct, privileged, instructed, taught, weaponed.

mobilier furniture; ***synonyms*** (*n*) equipment, appointments, goods, fitting, movable, thing, movables, upholstery, apparatus, apparel, commodity, appurtenances, attire, clothes, deed, event, furniment, furnishment, graith, possession, rack, tire, headdress, (*v*) stuff, garniture, dress, embellishment, essence, greith, nonsense.

mod 1. way; ***synonyms*** (*n*) course, method, path, passage, road, route, track, custom, direction, form, manner, means, style, fashion, habit, mode, pathway, approach, bearing, channel, headway, lane, progress, sort, street, system, trail, run, trend, (*v*) practice, **2**. manner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) appearance, demeanor, air, carriage, look, way, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, expression, guise, category, behavior, class, gait, mien, process, strain, type, figure, touch, cast, disposition, mood, nature, (*adj*) kind, description, character, (*v*) wise; **în mod grav** gravely; **în mod adorabil** adorably; **în mod academic** academically.

modalitate modality; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mode, mood, manner, schesis, fashion, climate, humor, humour, temper.

model 1. mannequin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) manikin, model, mannikin, form, manakin, anatomy, bod, build, cast, chassis, class, configuration, contour, descriptor, example, exemplar, figure, flesh, frame, framework, grade, homunculus, kind, modeling, modelling, pattern, phase, physique, poser, shape, **2**. example; ***synonyms*** (*n*) case, illustration, instance, lead, sample, design, guide, paradigm, precedent, prototype, archetype, piece, quotation, exemplification, exercise, ideal, lesson, representative, warning, citation, ensample, **3**. kind; ***synonyms*** (*n*) helpful, sort, benign, brand, breed, gentle, type, variety, benevolent, description, manner, beneficent, category, character, (*adj*) friendly, generous, good, humane, affectionate, charitable, considerate, genial, hospitable, kindly, affable, amiable, attentive, calm, clement, compassionate; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unkind, callous, cruel, hardhearted, mean, merciless, nasty, spiteful, uncaring, upsetting, disagreeable, unfeeling, **4**. model; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fashion, image, dummy, epitome, mannequin, original, template,

construct, idea, imitation, paragon, doll, figurine, master, rule, blueprint, (*adj*) miniature, classic, exemplary, norm, perfect, typical, (*v*) copy, imitate, carve, mold, mould, pose, sculpture, cut; ***antonym*** (*adj*) atypical, **5**. type; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nature, stamp, emblem, font, print, style, mark, device, genus, group, order, quality, sign, species, reference, race, letter, make, set, symbol, token, classification, custom, eccentric, scantling, (*v*) typewrite, (*adj*) constitution, metalepsis, principle.

modera mitigate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) alleviate, assuage, abate, lessen, moderate, palliate, relieve, appease, diminish, extenuate, lighten, help, mollify, relax, temper, modify, attenuate, comfort, loosen, commute, pacify, qualify, quell, (*n*) ease, calm, tranquilize, (*adj*) allay, soften, compose, soothe; ***antonym*** (*v*) exacerbate.

moderație moderation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) temperance, abstinence, abstemiousness, moderateness, alleviation, measure, patience, restraint, sobriety, easing, soberness, sedateness, composure, degree, relief, caution, temper, (*adj*) mediocrity, (*v*) calmness; ***antonyms*** (*n*) gluttony, intemperance, overindulgence.

modern 1. hip; ***synonyms*** (*n*) haunch, coxa, loin, pelvis, (*adj*) hep, stylish, chic, in, popular, **2**. fashionable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) elegant, classy, current, trendy, dressy, dashing, genteel, modern, modish, newfangled, posh, rakish, smart, swanky, swell, accepted, conventional, exclusive; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unfashionable, unpopular, old-fashioned, **3**. modern; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fresh, new, fashionable, late, advanced, latest, recent, contemporary, novel, present, innovative, latter, up-to-date, existing, modernistic, young, groundbreaking, later, mod, progressive, topical, (*n*) neoteric; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) ancient, antiquated, old, prehistoric, traditional, conservative, neurotic, old-time, primordial.

modest humble; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) base, docile, low, lowly, modest, unassuming, baseborn, ignoble, mean, meek, menial, obscure, ordinary, poor, reverent, simple, small, submissive, (*v*) degrade, demean, disgrace, abase, debase, humiliate, mortify, conquer, depress, lower, shame, (*n*) dishonor; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) grand, arrogant, conceited, haughty, imposing, impressive, pompous, snooty.

modestie modesty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chastity, decency, reserve, bashfulness, humility, diffidence, humbleness, coyness, gentleness, continence, reservation, honor, simplicity, propriety, shyness, virtue, (*adj*) honesty; ***antonyms*** (*n*) arrogance, pretentiousness, self-importance, immodesty, spectacle.

modificare amendment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) alteration, betterment, correction, redress, improvement, revision, transformation, adjustment, change, conversion, mend, modification, rectification, reform, variation.

moment moment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) importance, consequence, flash, instant, jiffy, minute, import, bit, second, time, weight, hour, matter, juncture, magnitude, occasion, point, significance, trice, twinkling, wink, interest, meaning, substance, concern, opportunity, tick, value, stage, (*v*) influence.

momentan momentarily; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) momently, fleetingly, awhile, provisionally, temporarily, now, quickly, briefly, cursorily, rapidly, transiently; ***antonym*** (*adv*) permanently.

mondial 1. universal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) general, ecumenical, global, common, international, worldwide, public, ubiquitous, comprehensive, oecumenical, widespread, cosmopolitan, generic, ordinary, pervasive, popular, prevalent, omnipresent, extensive, customary, frequent; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) local, specific, **2**. worldwide; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) universal, world, intercontinental, planetary.

moneda nickel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) moss, pile, quarter, rock, dime, disme, dollar, (*v*) plate.

monitor monitor; ***synonyms*** (*v*) check, regulate, control, eavesdrop, observe, supervise, (*n*) admonisher, dame, ironclad, moderator.

monogamie 1. monogyny; ***synonyms*** (*n*) monogamousness, monogamy, **2**. monogamy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) marriage, chastity, monogyny, (*v*) polygamy, trigamy.

monolog soliloquy; ***synonym*** (*n*) monologue.

monstruos monstrous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) enormous, atrocious, grotesque, heinous, huge, monster, immense, dreadful, flagitious, gigantic, grievous, preposterous, ugly, fantastic, inordinate, exorbitant, abnormal, big, colossal, evil, horrible, mammoth, outrageous, prodigious, vast, excessive, frightful, horrifying, tremendous, whopping; ***antonym*** (*adj*) tiny.

montare preparation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrangement, concoction, provision, readiness, training, practice, formulation, homework, planning, prep, discipline, drill, instruction, background, prelude, groundwork, dressing, rehearsal, treatment, education, exercise, grooming, modulation, (*v*) qualification.

monturã housing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) habitation, casing, dwelling, lodging, abode, accommodation, caparison, apartment, domicile, accommodations, household, housings, place, quarters, residence, roof, shelter, trappings; ***antonym*** (*adj*) business.

monument monument; ***synonyms*** (*n*) memorial, headstone, column, record, tombstone, shrine, slab, tablet, landmark, statue, (*adj*) obelisk, pillar.

moral 1. moral; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ethical, decent, good, honest, right, chaste, proper, righteous, upright,

virtuous, honorable, noble, pure, religious, fair, just, honourable, worthy, (*n*) lesson, meaning, significance, example, byword; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) immoral, bad, unwholesome, **2**. morale; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spirit, confidence, temperament, character, feelings, mood, self-esteem, attitude, drive, esprit, humor, outlook, resolve, self-confidence, self-possession, temper, turn, vigor.

morală 1. morality; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ethics, goodness, honesty, virtue, decency, integrity, righteousness, chastity, rectitude, morals, probity, propriety; ***antonyms*** (*n*) immorality, decadence, **2**. morals; ***synonyms*** (*n*) morality, behavior, honor, principles, standards, beliefs, **3**. moral; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ethical, decent, good, honest, right, chaste, proper, righteous, upright, virtuous, honorable, noble, pure, religious, fair, just, honourable, worthy, (*n*) lesson, meaning, significance, example, byword; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) immoral, bad, unwholesome.

mormoloc tadpole; ***synonyms*** (*n*) polliwog, larva, pollywog, chicken, chrysalis, nestling, whelp, boy, child, tendril.

mort kaput; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) broken, ruined, busted, damaged, defunct, disrepair, finished, impaired, obsolete, useless, worn, wrecked.

mortal lethal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fatal, deadly, deathly, mortal, murderous, noxious, pernicious, pestilent, virulent, poisonous, toxic, venomous; ***antonym*** (*adj*) harmless.

moş old man; ***synonyms*** (*n*) father, elder, absinthe, dad, daddy, graybeard, greybeard, husband, pa, papa, pop, seer, absinth, bellarmine, beloved, boyfriend, bridegroom, captain, coach, darling, fiancée, longbeard, lover, man, manager, master, mate, official, parent, patriarch.

mostenire inheritance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) heritage, heredity, heirloom, legacy, dowry, estate, appanage, acquisition, dower, genetics, (*v*) descent.

motiv why; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) so, (*n*) wherefore, reason, grounds, conundrum, enigma, mystery, proof, riddle, (*adj*) indeed; **din acest motiv** for that matter.

mucegai mildew; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mold, blight, fungus, mushroom, decay, helminth, (*v*) rust, must, cast.

muie fellatio; ***synonym*** (*n*) fellation.

mult 1. much; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) greatly, frequently, almost, awfully, considerably, far, most, often, pretty, highly, nearly, significantly, substantially, molto, (*n*) lot, heap, multitude, plenty, (*adj*) great, considerable, practically, muckle, rag; ***antonym*** (*adv*) slightly, **2**. quite; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) altogether, absolutely, all, completely, entirely, fully, sheer, exactly, enough, even, fairly, rather, right, stark, totally, well, wholly, perfectly, somewhat, clean, full, purely, clear, comparatively, extremely, reasonably, sufficiently, thoroughly, (*adj*) just, outright; **mai mult decât** more than; **mai mult** more; **foarte mult** very much; **asa de mult** so much.

mulțime crowded; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) close, compact, congested, busy, dense, full, packed, populous, jammed, cramped, teeming, thick, tight, (*n*) thronged; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) empty, sparse.

mulțumesc 1. thanks; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acknowledgment, appreciation, gratitude, blessing, grace, praise, benediction, credit, recognition, **2**. thank you; ***synonym*** (*n*) letter.

multumire liking; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inclination, fancy, appetite, fondness, taste, affection, partiality, predilection, admiration, approval, appreciation, palate, attachment, desire, leaning, love, penchant, pleasure, preference, regard, relish, gusto, wish, delight, mind, proclivity, tendency, weakness, (*v*) choice, (*adj*) loving; ***antonyms*** (*n*) dislike, aversion.

mulțumire happiness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) delight, enjoyment, blessedness, bliss, cheerfulness, contentment, ecstasy, felicity, gladness, luck, merriment, welfare, beatitude, joy, rapture, satisfaction, success, exultation, festivity, amusement, comfort, ease, elation, excitement, exuberance, gratification, hilarity, liveliness, mirth, pleasure; ***antonyms*** (*n*) unhappiness, sadness, despair, grief, misery, dissatisfaction.

multumit satisfied; ***synonyms*** (*v*) convinced, (*adj*) contented, happy, content, full, pleased, certain, confident, sure, complacent, persuaded, fulfilled, sated, satiated, easy, positive, quenched; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unhappy, frustrated.

munca labour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) effort, exertion, childbed, confinement, toil, proletariat, (*v*) grind, labor, travail, drive, drudge, fag, fatigue, moil, push, tug, dig; **de munca** working.

muncă work; ***synonyms*** (*n*) exercise, business, employment, function, task, action, act, book, composition, occupation, service, writing, office, deed, (*v*) labor, operate, toil, cultivate, exploit, ferment, form, manipulate, operation, run, serve, use, produce, do, (*adj*) job, trade; ***antonyms*** (*v*) idle, malfunction.

muncã 1. employment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) business, occupation, trade, use, career, duty, engagement, service, exploitation, avocation, berth, exercise, function, labor, task, utilization, appointment, consumption, act, action, exertion, (*v*) application, employ, calling, profession, affair, dealing, (*adj*) work, job, occupational; ***antonym*** (*n*) unemployment, **2**. work; ***synonyms*** (*n*) employment, book, composition, writing, office, deed, activity, effort, opus, performance, practice, production, (*v*) operate, toil, cultivate, exploit, ferment, form, manipulate, operation, run, serve, produce, do, forge, go, knead, perform, play, solve; ***antonyms*** (*v*) idle, malfunction, **3**. job; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chore, position, assignment, matter, post, concern, line, mission, stint, vocation, skill, spot,

project, livelihood, problem, responsibility, role, agendum, caper, (*v*) speculate, (*adj*) corruption, professional.

muncitor worker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) employee, hand, proletarian, workman, actor, doer, drudge, help, operator, practitioner, prole.

munte mountain; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mount, heap, height, mass, peak, pile, stack, bundle, elevation, (*v*) mound, (*adj*) lead, millstone; ***antonym*** (*n*) dip.

murdărire pollution; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contamination, filth, infection, befoulment, corruption, dirtiness, impurity, infamy, foulness, soiling, contagion, disgrace, filthiness, violation, dirt, stain, (*adj*) defilement, taint, depravity, backsliding, demoralization, obliquity.

musca fly; ***synonyms*** (*v*) escape, dash, drive, flee, glide, elope, aviate, dart, flutter, hop, hover, hurry, jet, race, run, rush, shoot, soar, speed, tear, wave, balloon, desert, bolt, (*n*) flap, (*adj*) break, flit, burst, insect, bounce.

muşchi antagonic 1. antagonistic muscle, **2**. antagonist; ***synonyms*** (*n*) opponent, adversary, enemy, foe, rival, match, opposer, opposition, assailant, competitor, contestant, opposite; ***antonym*** (*n*) friend.

mustață moustache; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hair, mustache, (*adj*) beard, whisker, brush, mane, ringlet, tress, shag.

muzica music; ***synonyms*** (*n*) harmony, melody, chorus, musical, composition, sound, euphony, medicine, refrain, din, entertainment, gayety, glee, joy, medicament, medication, medium, merriment, meter, minstrelsy, mirth, bebop, bop, classical, folk, hymn, jazz, measure, (*adj*) decreasing, increasing.

N

nailon nylon; ***synonym*** (*n*) polyamide.

naiv credulous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) naive, gullible, unsuspecting, simple, unquestioning, unsuspicious, green, trusting, innocent, unwary; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) incredulous, disbelieving, suspicious, wary.

namol mud; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dirt, filth, grime, ooze, sludge, soil, swamp, (*adj*) clay, (*v*) mire, muck.

nas nose; ***synonyms*** (*n*) beak, hooter, nozzle, proboscis, honker, bow, (*v*) pry, scent, sniff, wind, nuzzle, search, smell, snoop, poke.

naş best man; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bridesman, bridesmaid.

născocire 1. imaginativeness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fancy, imagination, fantasy, imagery, originality, vision, imaging, resource, resourcefulness, sight, **2**. phantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) daydream, illusion, reverie, phantasm, delusion, deception, fondness, legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, **3**. imagination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dream, conceit, invention, caprice, conception, idea, imaginativeness, inventiveness, notion, reflection, thought, pretense; ***antonym*** (*n*) reality, **4**. imaging; ***synonym*** (*n*) tomography, **5**. fantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mirage, desire, fad, fiction, hallucination, chimera, phantasy, romance, whim, wish, (*adj*) make-believe; ***antonym*** (*adj*) real, **6**. fancy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) imagine, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, love, relish, see, visualize, want, believe, favor, affect, (*adj*) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, ornate, decorative, (*n*) guess, pleasure, hope, humor, megrim, belief, pleasantry; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) plain, unadorned.

nastere birth; ***synonyms*** (*n*) beginning, ancestry, descent, extraction, genesis, parturition, blood, labor, lineage, nascency, nativity, onset, origin, parentage, start, birthing, commencement, dawn, family, genealogy, inception, nascence, opening, rank, (*v*) delivery, bear, deliver, issue; ***antonym*** (*n*) death; **da nastere** father.

nasture button; ***synonyms*** (*n*) knop, buckle, bud, clasp, fastening, key, push, (*v*) knob, fasten, (*adj*) pin, tie.

national nationwide; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) countrywide, national, state, (*adv*) nationally, generally.

național-socialism national socialism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) catnap, nazism, niobium.

natiune 1. country; ***synonyms*** (*n*) state, nation, home, land, area, commonwealth, kingdom, place, realm, region, soil, territory, district, nationality, province, terrain, arena, (*adj*) rural, rustic, public, provincial, arable, pastoral; ***antonyms*** (*n*) city, (*adj*) urban, **2**. people; ***synonyms*** (*n*) community, family, folk, multitude, populace, clan, mob, flock, citizenry, crowd, inhabitants, kin, man, mass, masses, population, race, laity, commonalty, humanity, mankind, country, congregation, (*v*) inhabit, occupy, reside, dwell, live, populate, settle, **3**. state; ***synonyms*** (*n*) position, say, show, circumstances, condition, estate, pomp, predicament, standing, status, case, government, plight, (*v*) declare, expound, express, mention, affirm, allege, announce, articulate, assert, enunciate, tell, remark, maintain, observe, order, (*adj*) national, official; ***antonyms*** (*v*) deny, (*adj*) private, **4**. nation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) people, tribe, republic, breed, federation, society.

natura nature; ***synonyms*** (*n*) character, disposition, class, essence, creation, quality, breed, attribute, constitution, humor, manner, mettle, temperament, type, genus, characteristic, complexion, cosmos, habit, personality, sort, variety, world, mood, heart, individuality, tenor, behavior, (*adj*) kind, description.

navă ship; ***synonyms*** (*n*) boat, ferry, craft, bottom, (*v*) dispatch, send, forward, transport, consign, carry, embark, move, transfer, post, charge, mail, convey, transmit.

naveta shuttle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) shuttlecock, bird, birdie, rabbit, boo, chick, dame, doll, fowl, hiss, hoot, raspberry, razzing, shittle, airlift, run, skirt, snort, wench, (*v*) ferry, exchange.

navigator navigator; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pilot, mariner, sailor, aviator, aeroplanist, airman, aviatrix, birdman, flier, traveler, crew, steward, stewardess.

nazism national socialism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) catnap, nazism, niobium.

neabătut 1. firmly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) firm, hard, resolutely, securely, solidly, steadfastly, strongly, unwaveringly, decidedly, closely, decisively, persistently, positively, rigidly, stably, surely, tenaciously, tight, determinedly, severely, (*adj*) fast; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) loosely, weakly, halfheartedly, leniently, uncertainly, **2**. enthusiastically; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) eagerly, vigorously, ardently, energetically, fanatically, fervently, heartily, passionately, zealously, busily, gladly, (*v*) happily; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) unenthusiastically, apathetically.

neacceptare 1. refusal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) declination, denial, negative, no, rebuff, rejection, ban, prohibition, repulse, negation, exclusion, preemption, disobedience, repudiation, resistance; ***antonym*** (*n*) permission, **2**. rejection; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dismissal, refusal, abandonment, renunciation, exception, disavowal, censure, defection, desertion, effusion, ejection, abjuration, disclaimer, rebuttal, snub, check, emission, nonadmission, omission, slight; ***antonyms*** (*n*) acceptance, approval.

neajuns evil; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (*n*) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (*v*) curse; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) kindhearted, (*n*) good, goodness, righteousness.

neant 1. obliviousness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) oblivion, forgetfulness, limbo, **2**. oblivion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amnesty, void, absolution, forgiveness, obliviousness, pardon, remission, silence, condonation, death, grace, (*adj*) nonbeing, nothingness, **3**. forgetfulness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) neglect, amnesia, inattention, omission, carelessness, abandon, casualness, disregard, irretention, laxity, slackness, unremembrance, abstraction, blank, blow, dreaminess, fugue, hypomnesia, laxness, nirvana, paramnesia, repression, stupor, suppression, unconsciousness, vagueness, woolgathering.

neatenție 1. amusement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) distraction, diversion, entertainment, pastime, pleasure, recreation, sport, enjoyment, hobby, joy, laughter, play, dissipation, delight, festivity, game, glee, happiness, hilarity, leisure, merriment, mirth, relaxation, satisfaction; ***antonyms*** (*n*) sadness, boredom, **2**. entertainment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amusement, party, feast, fun, reception, regalement, show, cheer, banquet, carousal, festival, treat, treatment, activity.

nebun 1. boob; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tit, dolt, fool, oaf, idiot, booby, bosom, breast, dope, dummy, knocker, nipple, pinhead, titty, (*v*) blunder, transgress, goof, **2**. crazy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deranged, mad, madcap, wild, absurd, brainsick, cracked, crazed, demented, eccentric, foolish, ludicrous, preposterous, silly, wacky, balmy, bonkers, outrageous, barmy, batty, crackers, daft, delirious, distracted, distraught, dotty, extravagant, frantic, gaga, harebrained; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sane, sensible, **3**. simpleton; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blockhead, dunce, numskull, ninny, sap, imbecile, saphead, moron, noodle, ass, coot, gawk, noddy, simple, tomfool, changeling, dumbbell, zany, dupe, half-wit, ignoramus, innocent.

nebună madwoman; ***synonyms*** (*n*) madperson, maniac.

nebunie madness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) frenzy, furor, insanity, lunacy, delirium, folly, idiocy, insaneness, aberration, anger, craziness, derangement, distraction, foolishness, hydrophobia, mania, wrath, hysteria, craze, fierceness, alienation, monomania, passion, rabies, stupidity, (*adj*) fury, rage, desperation, furore, raving; ***antonyms*** (*n*) sanity, sense.

necasatorit 1. single; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) only, celibate, one, odd, particular, distinct, individual, isolated, lone, lonely, separate, simple, sole, solitary, exclusive, several, common, discrete, alone, different, free, sincere, singular, unmarried, detached, sporadic, uncompounded, unmixed, mere, (*n*) bachelor; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) married, double, multiple, **2**. spinster; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spinner, periwinkle, virgin, woman, zinnia, (*adj*) single, unattached.

necaz evil; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (*n*) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (*v*) curse; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) kindhearted, (*n*) good, goodness, righteousness.

necesar necessary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) essential, compulsory, important, inevitable, basic, mandatory, fundamental, imperative, indispensable, main, obligatory, unavoidable, vital, urgent, principal, required, crucial, (*n*) requisite, necessity, demand, need, requirement, want, must, (*v*) needful; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unnecessary, optional, surplus, needless, unjustified.

nechibzuință incontinence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) incontinency, dissoluteness, debauchery, unchastity, lewdness, (*adj*) intrigue.

necioplit 1. uncouth; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) coarse, rough, rude, barbarous, awkward, crude, vulgar, clumsy, gross, common, ungainly, unrefined, crass, gawky, rustic, indelicate, inelegant, outlandish, discourteous, boorish, foul, loutish, odd, strange, ungraceful, unpolished, barbarian, uncivilized, uncombed; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) refined, couth, **2**. crude; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) raw, immature, primitive, uncouth, abrupt, churlish, earthy, impolite, indecent, natural, unprocessed, gaudy, tasteless, basic, green, harsh, loud, low, poor, rugged, sketchy, uncultured, unfinished, unripe, unsophisticated, (*n*) petroleum; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sophisticated.

neclar 1. unclear; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ambiguous, dim, fuzzy, hazy, indefinite, indistinct, obscure, uncertain, doubtful, dubious, equivocal, opaque, shadowy, unsure, vague, faint, indeterminate, blurry, murky, nebulous, blurred, borderline, foggy, illegible, incomprehensible, indecipherable, indecisive, misty, puzzling, unsettled; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) clear, definite, distinct, obvious, **2**. vague; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) undefined, undetermined, feeble, lax, general, intangible, imprecise, indefinable, unclear, flimsy, rough, dull, shady, dark, formless, poor, confused, distracted, inexplicit, noncommittal, unfixed, approximate, evasive, impalpable, imperceptible, inattentive, inconclusive, indistinguishable, inexact, (*v*) loose; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) exact, particular, precise, specific, sure.

necopt 1. unripe; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) immature, green, raw, crude, premature, young, juvenile; ***antonym*** (*adj*) mature, **2**. green; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fresh, callow, emerald, jealous, youthful, envious, grassy, gullible, inexperienced, naive, sick, simple, unripe, verdant, childish, crisp, adolescent, credulous, inexpert, ingenuous, innocent, leafy, lush, (*n*) lawn, park, field, meadow, greenness, greens, hale; ***antonym*** (*adj*) experienced, **3**. immature; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) tender, childlike, early, unfledged, babyish, boyish, little, new, delicate, imperfect, infantile, jejune, puerile, small, unfinished, unformed, unripened, baby, dependent, formative, girlish, impuberal, rash, silly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) adult, developed, full-grown, grown-up, ripe.

necredință irreligion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) impiety, irreligiousness, atheism, godlessness, indevotion, profaneness, sinfulness, ungodliness, unrighteousness, wickedness.

necumpănire incontinence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) incontinency, dissoluteness, debauchery, unchastity, lewdness, (*adj*) intrigue.

necumpătare incontinence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) incontinency, dissoluteness, debauchery, unchastity, lewdness, (*adj*) intrigue.

nedreptate injustice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inequity, iniquity, evil, unfairness, wrong, bigotry, crime, grievance, inequality, oppression, prejudice, wickedness, discrimination, disservice, (*adj*) injury, harm, damage; ***antonyms*** (*n*) justice, evenhandedness, fairness.

neechitate injustice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inequity, iniquity, evil, unfairness, wrong, bigotry, crime, grievance, inequality, oppression, prejudice, wickedness, discrimination, disservice, (*adj*) injury, harm, damage; ***antonyms*** (*n*) justice, evenhandedness, fairness.

nefalsificat genuine; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) actual, authentic, sincere, true, unsophisticated, candid, faithful, artless, factual, hearty, real, unaffected, unfeigned, very, absolute, accurate, certain, earnest, honest, intrinsic, legitimate, literal, native, natural, original, pure, solid, veritable, clean, chaste; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bogus, fake, insincere, affected, artificial, dishonest, false, pretend, hypocritical, replica.

nefericire 1. unhappiness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) misery, sadness, sorrow, melancholy, distress, grief, infelicity, regret, woe, depression, sorrowfulness, displeasure, gloom, misfortune, dejection, discontent; ***antonyms*** (*n*) happiness, cheerfulness, **2**. sadness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) desolation, despondency, mourning, affliction, gloominess, unhappiness, bereavement, mournfulness, anguish, heaviness, pity, pessimism, ruefulness; ***antonyms*** (*n*) amusement, joy, laughter; **din nefericire** unfortunately.

nefericit unhappy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) unfortunate, depressed, dismal, gloomy, melancholy, sad, disconsolate, distressed, infelicitous, low, miserable, sorrowful, disappointed, downcast, mournful, poor, sorry, unlucky, unpleasant, dejected, hapless, pitiful, adverse, cheerless, discontented, joyless, bad, calamitous, depressing, displeased; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) happy, cheerful, pleased, satisfied.

neființă 1. forgetfulness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) oblivion, neglect, amnesia, inattention, omission, carelessness, abandon, casualness, death, disregard, irretention, laxity, slackness, unremembrance, abstraction, blank, blow, dreaminess, fugue, hypomnesia, laxness, nirvana, paramnesia, repression, stupor, suppression, unconsciousness, vagueness, woolgathering, (*v*) amnesty, **2**. obliviousness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) forgetfulness, limbo, **3**. oblivion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) void, absolution, forgiveness, obliviousness, pardon, remission, silence, condonation, grace, (*adj*) nonbeing, nothingness.

negativ negative; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) minus, adverse, denying, damaging, destructive, contrary, unfavorable, negatory, privative, detrimental, disadvantageous, disconfirming, electronegative, harmful, invalidating, less, (*n*) denial, intaglio, (*v*) gainsay, veto, deny, disavow, kill, negate, controvert, counteract, disprove, rebut, traverse, blackball; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) positive, optimistic, assenting, (*n*) affirmative.

neglijare 1. forgetfulness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) oblivion, neglect, amnesia, inattention, omission, carelessness, abandon, casualness, death, disregard, irretention, laxity, slackness, unremembrance, abstraction, blank, blow, dreaminess, fugue, hypomnesia, laxness, nirvana, paramnesia, repression, stupor, suppression, unconsciousness, vagueness, woolgathering, (*v*) amnesty, **2**. oblivion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) forgetfulness, limbo, void, absolution, forgiveness, obliviousness, pardon, remission, silence, condonation, grace, (*adj*) nonbeing, nothingness, **3**. obliviousness.

negru black; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dark, sable, blackamoor, bleak, darkie, dirty, ebony, evil, nigger, unclean, cheerless, squalid, desolate, dim, disconsolate, disgraceful, dismal, dull, fateful, gloomy, grim, ignominious, inglorious, inky, (*n*) blackness, darkness, mourning, (*v*) sinister, villainous, blacken; ***antonym*** (*n*) white.

neintentionat 1. unintentional; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) involuntary, unconscious, inadvertent, undesigned, unwitting, accidental, chance, coincidental, spontaneous, unthinking; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) deliberate, intentional, **2**. involuntary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) automatic, instinctive, forced, mechanical, unintentional, reluctant, unwilling, intuitive, perfunctory, unvoluntary; ***antonym*** (*adj*) voluntary, **3**. inadvertent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) careless, heedless, casual, inattentive, unintended, imprudent, inconsiderate, unplanned, adventitious, negligent, regardless, thoughtless.

neîntrerupt unbroken; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) continuous, entire, complete, constant, continual, endless, incessant, intact, integral, solid, undivided, uninterrupted, whole, total, perpetual, steady, continued, unhurt, nonstop, round, sound, unceasing, direct, even, immediate, kept, relentless, unrelenting, wild, (*v*) uninjured; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) broken, intermittent.

nejustiție injustice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inequity, iniquity, evil, unfairness, wrong, bigotry, crime, grievance, inequality, oppression, prejudice, wickedness, discrimination, disservice, (*adj*) injury, harm, damage; ***antonyms*** (*n*) justice, evenhandedness, fairness.

nelimitat unlimited; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) boundless, unbounded, endless, immeasurable, limitless, unconditional, absolute, indefinite, infinite, total, measureless, illimitable, interminable, unqualified, unrestricted, immense, prodigious, unconfined, unending, unmeasured, vast, broad, clear, complete, excessive, extensive, general, inexhaustible, outright, universal; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) limited, restricted, partial.

nelinişte solicitude; ***synonyms*** (*n*) care, concern, anxiety, consideration, apprehension, regard, thought, attention, fear, disquietude, cark, kindness, solicitousness.

neliniştit worried; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) apprehensive, distressed, nervous, uneasy, upset, anxious, afraid, bothered, concerned, disturbed, troubled, fearful, restless, unhappy, alarmed, disquieted, distraught, fretful, stressed, tense, (*v*) afflicted, agitated, frightened, pained; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) calm, carefree, reassured, relaxed, untroubled.

nemobilat unfurnished; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) empty, unarranged, unbegun, unequipped, unoccupied, untrimmed, bare, blank, clean, clear, cleared, devoid, unorganized, unready, vacant, void, wanting, (*v*) unprovided, unsupplied; ***antonym*** (*adj*) furnished.

nemurire eternity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) infinity, aeon, forever, perpetuity, timelessness, everlastingness, everness, age, boundlessness, eviternity, future, glory, heaven, holiness, immutability, majesty, sovereignty, time, unity, immensity, infiniteness, upstairs.

nemuritor immortal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deathless, eternal, everlasting, enduring, imperishable, undying, celebrated, endless, monumental, indestructible, perennial, permanent, perpetual, timeless, unending, (*n*) deity, divinity, celebrity, (*v*) commemorative; ***antonym*** (*adj*) mortal.

nenoroc 1. unhappiness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) misery, sadness, sorrow, melancholy, distress, grief, infelicity, regret, woe, depression, sorrowfulness, displeasure, gloom, misfortune, dejection, discontent; ***antonyms*** (*n*) happiness, cheerfulness, **2**. sadness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) desolation, despondency, mourning, affliction, gloominess, unhappiness, bereavement, mournfulness, anguish, heaviness, pity, pessimism, ruefulness; ***antonyms*** (*n*) amusement, joy, laughter.

nenorocire 1. unhappiness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) misery, sadness, sorrow, melancholy, distress, grief, infelicity, regret, woe, depression, sorrowfulness, displeasure, gloom, misfortune, dejection, discontent; ***antonyms*** (*n*) happiness, cheerfulness, **2**. sadness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) desolation, despondency, mourning, affliction, gloominess, unhappiness, bereavement, mournfulness, anguish, heaviness, pity, pessimism, ruefulness; ***antonyms*** (*n*) amusement, joy, laughter.

neobişnuit 1. unusual; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) strange, peculiar, odd, quaint, uncommon, curious, eccentric, exceptional, exotic, extraordinary, irregular, rare, remarkable, special, unprecedented,

abnormal, anomalous, bizarre, different, fantastic, funny, infrequent, notable, queer, scarce, singular, unaccustomed, unconventional, unnatural, unorthodox; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) usual, normal, common, customary, ordinary, typical, familiar, conventional, routine, **2**. extraordinary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinguished, amazing, astonishing, extra, phenomenal, unusual, famous, incredible, marvelous, memorable, noteworthy, preternatural, prodigious, tremendous, unfamiliar, unique, wonderful, outlandish, eminent, supernatural, mighty, uncanny, formidable, magnificent, unaccountable, absurd, atypical, distinctive, exceeding, extreme; ***antonym*** (*adj*) everyday.

neobservat unseen; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) unknown, unnoticed, invisible, concealed, hidden, unobserved, secret, veiled, latent, obscure, (*v*) unapparent, unheeded, unperceived; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) evident, seen.

neologism neologism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) neology, coinage, jargon, mintage, neologianism, slang, specie.

neon neon; ***synonym*** (*n*) northeast.

neoriginal unoriginal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) derivative, banal, hackneyed, imitative, old, stale, trite, unimaginative, uninspired; ***antonym*** (*adj*) original.

nepărtinire open-mindedness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) enlightenment, fairness; ***antonym*** (*n*) narrow-mindedness.

nepăsător 1. indifferent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) apathetic, callous, cold, cool, fair, impassive, insensible, unconcerned, careless, dull, average, aloof, casual, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, frigid, mediocre, neutral, nonchalant, ordinary, uninterested, incurious, equitable, heedless, immaterial, impartial, impersonal, inattentive, listless; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) caring, enthusiastic, fervent, keen, obsessive, eager, energetic, involved, surprised, **2**. uninterested; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) indifferent, blasé, languid, lukewarm, unbiased, unenthusiastic; ***antonym*** (*adj*) interested.

nepedepsit unpunished; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) impune, (*v*) uncondemned; ***antonym*** (*adj*) punished.

nepieritor immortal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deathless, eternal, everlasting, enduring, imperishable, undying, celebrated, endless, monumental, indestructible, perennial, permanent, perpetual, timeless, unending, (*n*) deity, divinity, celebrity, (*v*) commemorative; ***antonym*** (*adj*) mortal.

neplăcere evil; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (*n*) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (*v*) curse; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) kindhearted, (*n*) good, goodness, righteousness.

neplacut unpleasant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorrent, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, (*n*) difficult, unlikable, (*adv*) beastly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

neplăcut 1. unpleasant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorrent, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, (*n*) difficult, unlikable, (*adv*) beastly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming, **2**. sorry; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) pathetic, contrite, paltry, penitent, piteous, pitiable, pitiful, remorseful, sorrowful, base, apologetic, deplorable, mean, miserable, regretful, repentant, sad, low, abject, dingy, dismal, distressing, drab, dreary, gloomy, lamentable, melancholy, poor, rueful, unhappy; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unrepentant; **a fi neplăcut** annoy.

neprecis vague; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) indeterminate, indistinct, obscure, ambiguous, faint, indefinite, uncertain, undefined, undetermined, feeble, dim, fuzzy, hazy, nebulous, shadowy, lax, general, intangible, blurred, doubtful, imprecise, indefinable, misty, unclear, flimsy, rough, foggy, dull, (*v*) loose, equivocal; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) clear, definite, distinct, exact, particular, precise, specific, sure.

neprevazut unforeseen; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) unexpected, unanticipated, sudden, accidental, contingent, casual, surprising, chance, incidental; ***antonym*** (*adj*) foreseen.

neprofesionist amateur; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amateurish, inexpert, unskilled, inexperienced, untrained, unqualified, (*n*) novice, beginner, fan, apprentice, aspirant, devotee, lover, greenhorn; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) practiced, (*n*) professional, expert.

neputicios 1. impotent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) powerless, helpless, feeble, barren, inadequate, incapable, ineffective, unable, weak, frigid; ***antonym*** (*adj*) potent, **2**. powerless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) impotent, ineffectual, nerveless, prostrate; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) powerful, strong.

nerăbdare impatience; ***synonyms*** (*n*) annoyance, eagerness, anger, fidget, fidgetiness, nervousness, restlessness, enthusiasm, edginess, restiveness, haste, temper, agitation, anticipation, excitement, frustration, impatiency, keenness, stress, suspense, unpatience, zeal, ants, disquietude, exasperation, expectancy, fervor, heat, irritableness, (*adj*) nonendurance; ***antonyms*** (*n*) patience, calmness.

nerecunoştinţă ingratitude; ***synonyms*** (*n*) unthankfulness, ungratefulness.

nesătul greedy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton, grasping, piggish, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, (*v*) avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; ***antonym*** (*adj*) generous.

neserios frivolous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) empty, foolish, dizzy, idle, petty, childish, facetious, flighty, flippant, light, shallow, silly, superficial, trifling, trivial, unimportant, fickle, small, airy, inane, stupid, vacuous, giddy, inconsequential, insignificant, negligible, paltry, playful, scatterbrained, slight; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) serious, important.

nesigur 1. undecided; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) unsettled, doubtful, dubious, indecisive, irresolute, pending, uncertain, unresolved, hesitant, undetermined, debatable, indefinite, indeterminate, ambivalent, borderline, moot, open, tentative, unsure; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) decided, certain, determined, **2**. unsure; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) insecure, vague, diffident, precarious, unclear, incertain, shy, suspicious, timid, undecided; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sure, decisive; **fi nesigur** unsure.

nesiguranţă uncertainty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) doubt, doubtfulness, distrust, indecision, suspicion, suspense, hesitation, irresolution, dubiety, incertitude, question, dubiousness, indecisiveness, ambiguity, hesitancy, qualm, skepticism, uncertainness, confusion, disbelief, mistrust, quandary, insecurity, query, vacillation, vagueness, volatility, anxiety, chance, (*adj*) instability; ***antonyms*** (*n*) certainty, confidence, decisiveness, clarity.

nesimţitor 1. indifferent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) apathetic, callous, cold, cool, fair, impassive, insensible, unconcerned, careless, dull, average, aloof, casual, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, frigid, mediocre, neutral, nonchalant, ordinary, uninterested, incurious, equitable, heedless, immaterial, impartial, impersonal, inattentive, listless; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) caring, enthusiastic, fervent, keen, obsessive, eager, energetic, involved, surprised, **2**. uninterested; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) indifferent, blasé, languid, lukewarm, unbiased, unenthusiastic; ***antonym*** (*adj*) interested.

nesocotinţă incontinence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) incontinency, dissoluteness, debauchery, unchastity, lewdness, (*adj*) intrigue.

nesuferit unbearable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) intolerable, insufferable, excruciating, insupportable, unendurable, hateful; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bearable, manageable, imperceptible.

neuitat immortal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deathless, eternal, everlasting, enduring, imperishable, undying, celebrated, endless, monumental, indestructible, perennial, permanent, perpetual, timeless, unending, (*n*) deity, divinity, celebrity, (*v*) commemorative; ***antonym*** (*adj*) mortal.

neutron neutron; ***synonym*** (*n*) electricity.

neutru neutral; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) disinterested, impartial, indifferent, dispassionate, impersonal, noncommittal, colorless, detached, fair, inert, objective, unbiased, apathetic, independent, nonpartisan, unconcerned, unprejudiced, electroneutral, (*n*) neuter; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) biased, aromatic, colorful.

nevaloros worthless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) futile, vile, idle, cheap, empty, trifling, trivial, void, miserable, fruitless, ineffective, mean, null, trashy, valueless, abject, base, contemptible, despicable, meaningless, pointless, poor, sorry, unimportant, wretched, unworthy, feckless, ineffectual, (*v*) useless, vain; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) valuable, precious, useful, helpful, meaningful, priceless, worthwhile.

nevăstuică weasel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) informer, sneak, troublemaker, vare, whittret, (*v*) equivocate, evade, hedge, confess, dodge, pussyfoot.

nevoiaş 1. poor; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bad, low, miserable, paltry, deplorable, destitute, evil, inadequate, insufficient, needy, pathetic, penniless, piteous, pitiful, meagre, deficient, feeble, impecunious, indigent, lean, nasty, pitiable, poverty-stricken, shabby, sordid, unfortunate, wretched, bare, (*v*) meager, (*n*) mean; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) rich, wealthy, excellent, first-rate, privileged, well-off, admirable, good, **2**. impoverished; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) broke, poor, bankrupt, barren, broken, strapped, **3**. indigent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) impoverished, necessitous, underprivileged, (*n*) pauper.

nevoie 1. need; ***synonyms*** (*v*) lack, claim, require, destitution, indigence, involve, exact, have, take, crave, ask, necessitate, (*n*) demand, want, desire, deficiency, must, necessity, deprivation, requirement, absence, beggary, distress, exigency, motive, hardship, dearth, essential, impoverishment, obligation; ***antonym*** (*n*) wealth, **2**. needs; ***synonyms*** (*n*) desires, requests, requirements, (*adv*) inevitably, necessarily, needfully, ineluctably, inescapably, unavoidably; **a avea nevoie** need.

nichel nickel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) moss, pile, quarter, rock, dime, disme, dollar, (*v*) plate.

nicicând nevermore; ***synonym*** (*adv*) never.

nimic nothing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) zero, cipher, nobody, nihil, nonentity, aught, cypher, nix, null, trifle, nada, zilch, zip, oblivion, (*adv*) naught, (*adj*) nil, worthless; ***antonym*** (*pron*) something.

niobiu niobium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) catnap, nazism.

nisip sand; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grit, guts, dust, beach, coast, seaside, backbone, dirt, gumption, shore, (*v*) sandpaper, rub, smooth, (*adj*) powder.

nitrogen 1. nitrogen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) n, newton, normality, north, **2**. azote; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blacksnake, bullwhack, chicote, kurbash, quirt, rawhide, sjambok, malaria, mephitis, miasm, miasma, **3**. n; ***synonyms*** (*n*) esteem, estimate, nitrogen, secretary, wages, en, normalcy, northland, septentrion, union.

nivel 1. level; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grade, degree, category, class, point, quality, tier, flooring, extent, gradation, (*adj*) even, equal, horizontal, plane, smooth, straight, (*v*) flat, flatten, floor, aim, demolish, destroy, dismantle, raze, bulldoze, balance, direct, equalize, fell, flush; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inclined, slanting, angled, unequal, (*v*) uneven, build, raise, **2**. platform; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dais, rostrum, stage, stand, plan, pulpit, ambo, arena, dock, base, pedestal, platforms, amphitheater, chopine, chopines, field, forum, (*v*) program, (*adj*) plain, **3**. surface; ***synonyms*** (*n*) level, face, outside, superficies, facet, grain, side, finish, veneer, skin, facing, sheet, top, wall, aerofoil, airfoil, (*v*) appear, emerge, coat, rise, cover, develop, varnish, (*adj*) exterior, external, shallow, superficial, outward, outer, seeming; ***antonyms*** (*n*) core, inside, interior, middle, **4**. level surface.

nivelul apei water level; ***synonyms*** (*n*) waterline, watermark.

NO no; ***synonyms*** (*n*) refusal, rejection, denial, number, nix, rebuff, nobelium, ordinal, (*adv*) nay, (*adj*) zero, naught, none, non, nul.

nobil 1. stately; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dignified, noble, solemn, lordly, grand, imposing, regal, proud, elegant, formal, great, royal, elevated, palatial, ceremonious, courtly, gallant, impressive, lofty, distinguished, exalted, imperial, magnificent, statuesque, sublime, ceremonial, grave, commanding, (*adv*) majestic, (*v*) honorable, **2**. noble; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) glorious, generous, high, patrician, famous, aristocratic, eminent, gentle, heroic, illustrious, liberal, magnanimous, stately, handsome, fine, genteel, baronial, big, highborn, upright, virtuous, worthy, moral, decent, brilliant, respectable, (*n*) excellent, aristocrat, nobleman, divine; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) lower-class, selfish, shameful, humble, dishonorable, lowly, **3**. nobleman; ***synonyms*** (*n*) peer, master, almighty, associate, companion, comrade, creator, equal, fellow, godhead, maker, match, mate, nob, overlord.

nod knot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bow, cluster, tie, loop, bunch, gang, joint, lump, tangle, band, burl, crowd, gnarl, group, knob, node, set, twist, snag, crew, entanglement, bend, troop, (*v*) entangle, knit, bind, fasten, entwine, mass, chain.

noduros gnarled; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) crooked, gnarly, knotted, knotty, asperous, crisp, deformed, roughhewn, unpolished, unsmooth, wrinkled, baffling, battered, convoluted, knarred, knarry, knobbed, knurled, salebrous, weathered, windswept, wizened, worn, craggy, crossgrained, eroded, intricate, labyrinthine, leathery, lined.

noi us; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aurochs, demigod, superman.

normal naturally; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) course, innately, obviously, spontaneously, unaffectedly, openly, (*int*) certainly; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) unnaturally, artificially.

noroc 1. hello; ***synonyms*** (*n*) greeting, hi, howdy, hullo, welcome, (*v*) hail, **2**. good luck; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fluke, chance, blessing, luck, break, opportunity, happiness, success, (*adj*) lucky; ***antonym*** (*n*) misfortune.

noroi mud; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dirt, filth, grime, ooze, sludge, soil, swamp, (*adj*) clay, (*v*) mire, muck.

nostalgic nostalgic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) homesick, regretful, wistful, reminiscent, retrospective, melancholic, mournful, plaintive, romantic, sad, sentimental, conservative, cornball, drippy, evocative, gushing, lamenting, lonely, lonesome, melancholy, mushy, reflective, retrograde, rhino, sappy, schmaltz, sloppy, soppy, sticky, syrupy.

nostalgie nostalgia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) homesickness, longing, wistfulness, craving, hunger, ache, desire, regret, romance, thirst, yen, goo, loneliness, melancholy, memories, mush, musing, pining, recollection, regretfulness, remorse, schmaltz, sentimentality, slop, slush, tear-jerker.

notã 1. bill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) account, beak, advertisement, card, invoice, poster, receipt, act, banknote, check, measure, notice, program, reckoning, score, statement, ax, schedule, circular, cost, declaration, draft, flier, flyer, greenback, handbill, (*v*) placard, advertise, charge, list, **2**. invoice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bill, tab, **3**. remark; ***synonyms*** (*n*) observation, regard, mind, commentary, heed, observance, reflection, word, quip, annotate, reference, designate, expression, denote, reflexion, (*v*) comment, note, observe, mention, perceive, mark, discern, see, detect, criticise, keep, animadvert, discover, (*adj*) look, attend, **4**. note; ***synonyms*** (*n*) remark, annotation, indication, attention, distinction, epistle, letter, memorandum, report, importance, line, minute, ticket, eminence, gloss, correspondence, citation, air, billet, communication, entry, memo, message, (*v*) record, label, name, enter, feel, behold, brand; ***antonym*** (*v*) ignore.

notiuni 1. guidelines; ***synonyms*** (*n*) direction, formula, information, instructions, plan, rule, strategy, commands, guideposts, method, orders, procedure, process, steps, technique, tips, way, **2**. basics; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fundamentals, rudiments,

bedrock, foundation, resources, structure, training, composition, constitution, details, framework, makeup, practicalities, prerequisites, requisites.

nou 1. novel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fiction, romance, book, narrative, story, tale, literature, (*adj*) new, curious, fresh, modern, different, unprecedented, original, newfangled, recent, strange, unfamiliar, unique, extraordinary, abnormal, foreign, innovative, unaccustomed, uncommon, inexperienced; ***antonym*** (*adj*) old, **2**. new; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) green, novel, additional, raw, young, contemporary, current, unknown, virgin, extra, immature, modernistic, advanced, clean, hot, other, sweet, youthful, baby, early, further, inventive, (*adv*) lately, freshly, recently, late, newly, (*pron*) another; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) familiar, outgoing, second-hand, traditional, used, less, old-fashioned, stale, (*adv*) past; **din nou** again.

nou-nascut neonate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) newborn, infant, child.

nou-născut baby; ***synonyms*** (*n*) babe, child, darling, young, honey, kid, minor, offspring, sweetheart, sweetie, toddler, (*v*) coddle, indulge, pamper, cosset, mollycoddle, spoil, pet, (*adj*) infant, miniature, small, babyish, dear, dwarf, little, tiny; ***antonym*** (*adj*) giant.

noutate innovation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) change, alteration, invention, mutation, novelty, variation, creation, reform, improvement, vicissitude, conception, conversion, design, excogitation, feature, originality.

nu no; ***synonyms*** (*n*) refusal, rejection, denial, number, nix, rebuff, nobelium, ordinal, (*adv*) nay, (*adj*) zero, naught, none, non, nul; **daca nu** if not; **înca nu** not yet; **a nu agrea** annoy; **a nu reuşi** fail; **a nu uita** remember; **nu reusi** fail; **nu este aplicabil** not applicable.

nu reusi fail; ***synonyms*** (*v*) abort, collapse, fade, cease, abandon, break, bust, default, deteriorate, die, disappoint, flag, want, droop, backfire, bomb, decay, desert, diminish, founder, go, miscarry, neglect, pass, spoil, (*adj*) decline, drop, abate, end, languish; ***antonyms*** (*v*) succeed, triumph.

nucă walnut; ***synonyms*** (*v*) chowder, chupatty, clam, compote, damper, fish, frumenty, grapes, lettuce, mango, mangosteen, oatmeal, oyster, pineapple, porridge, salmis, sauerkraut, succotash, supawn, trepang, vanilla, waffle.

nuclear nuclear; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) atomic, central, atomlike, inner, minute, nucleal, organic.

numar 1. account number, **2**. number; ***synonyms*** (*n*) count, amount, score, act, issue, volume, character, company, digit, multitude, numeral, quota, copy, troop, matter, work, (*v*) calculate, aggregate, enumerate, figure, total, come, add, account, compute, list, reckon, tally, tell, include, **3**. wrong number; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) erroneous, inappropriate, incorrect, mistaken, undependable, unethical, (*n*) outlaw, psychopath.

număra 1. numerate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) count, number, calculate, enumerate, tally, tell, bet, consider, depend, list, look, matter, weigh, **2**. count; ***synonyms*** (*n*) calculation, computation, total, amount, reckoning, counting, enumeration, mark, numeration, point, score, chapter, clause, poll, (*v*) compute, account, cipher, estimate, reckon, add, appreciate, include, figure, rely, value, **3**. enumerate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) detail, recount, recapitulate, cite, quantify, recite, specify, determine, itemize, state, **4**. number; ***synonyms*** (*n*) act, issue, volume, character, company, digit, multitude, numeral, quota, copy, troop, work, lot, mass, quantity, size, song, sort, turn, bit, collection, (*v*) aggregate, come, classify, name.

nume 1. first name; ***synonyms*** (*n*) forename, handle, moniker, nickname, **2**. given name; ***synonym*** (*n*) surname.

numeros numerous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) manifold, many, abundant, frequent, multiple, multitudinous, copious, innumerable, plentiful, populous, great, myriad, rife, several, various, common, numberless, countless, incalculable, thick, different; ***antonym*** (*adj*) few.

nunta wedding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) marriage, matrimony, nuptial, nuptials, wedlock, (*adj*) bridal, matrimonial; ***antonym*** (*n*) divorce.

nutri nourish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) breed, foster, keep, cradle, aliment, cherish, cultivate, feed, maintain, nurture, sustain, supply, entertain, encourage, help, nurse, support, comfort, hold, bear, promote, assist, educate, instruct, raise, defend.

O

oaie sheep; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mutton, goat, cattle, follower, stock, antelopes, bison, bleater, camels, chevrotains, cloud, deer, giraffes, goats, livestock, oxen, prostitute, traditionalist, horses, pigs.

oaspete guest; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stranger, caller, alien, customer, visitor, foreigner, client, visitant.

obârşie 1. source; ***synonyms*** (*n*) origin, root, cause, commencement, beginning, reason, head, parent, basis, derivation, germ, headspring, original, origination, reference, seed, spring, birth, base, reservoir, foundation, fount, fountain, generator, genesis, informant, principle, resource, rise, well, **2**. origin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lineage, descent, ancestry, extraction, inception, source, cradle, fountainhead, mother, breed, generation, blood, dawn, family, filiation, parentage, pedigree, start, wellspring, background, initiation, creation, bloodline, line,

outset, rootage, stock, threshold, etymon, (*v*) motive; ***antonym*** (*n*) end.

obicei 1. custom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tradition, habit, convention, practice, usage, use, fashion, impost, method, observance, order, rite, ritual, rule, tax, usance, wont, business, pattern, traffic, fad, excise, ceremony, customs, duty, form, manner, (*v*) accustom, trade, (*adj*) bespoke, **2**. usage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) employment, consuetude, exercise, treatment, system, routine, employ, management, manipulation, utilization, prescription, (*v*) application, treat, (*adj*) custom, **3**. use; ***synonyms*** (*n*) benefit, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, point, handling, occupation, expenditure, good, (*v*) expend, profit, advantage, exploit, occupy, operate, spend, exert, need, enjoy, apply, take, utilize, handle, engage, consume, interest, (*adj*) service; ***antonym*** (*v*) conserve, **4**. habit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clothing, attire, character, dress, garb, addiction, clothes, disposition, apparel, constitution, costume, garment, rut, dependence, behavior, institution, kind, procedure, style, tendency, trick, way, idiosyncrasy, (*v*) clothe; **de obicei** usually.

obişnuinţă 1. use; ***synonyms*** (*n*) custom, practice, benefit, habit, application, function, avail, consumption, enjoyment, help, purpose, (*v*) exercise, employ, employment, expend, profit, advantage, exploit, occupy, operate, spend, exert, need, enjoy, apply, take, treat, utilize, (*adj*) usage, service; ***antonym*** (*v*) conserve, **2**. custom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tradition, convention, use, fashion, impost, method, observance, order, rite, ritual, rule, tax, usance, wont, business, pattern, traffic, fad, excise, ceremony, customs, duty, form, manner, manners, mode, patronage, (*v*) accustom, trade, (*adj*) bespoke, **3**. habit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clothing, attire, character, dress, garb, addiction, clothes, disposition, apparel, constitution, costume, garment, routine, rut, dependence, behavior, institution, kind, procedure, style, tendency, trick, way, idiosyncrasy, (*v*) clothe, **4**. usage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) consuetude, treatment, system, management, manipulation, utilization, prescription.

obisnuit 1. ordinary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) middling, average, familiar, mediocre, usual, commonplace, everyday, habitual, normal, mean, banal, conventional, frequent, indifferent, inferior, medium, dull, fair, household, humble, mundane, pedestrian, prosaic, regular, routine, (*n*) common, customary, accustomed, (*v*) general, inconspicuous; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) extraordinary, unusual, incredible, outstanding, peculiar, strange, special, distinguished, famous, **2**. normal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ordinary, natural, typical, just, formal, perpendicular, right, sane, true, legitimate, characteristic, innate, vertical, sound, stock, traditional, unexceptional, upright, fundamental, lucid, rational, (*v*) healthy, (*n*) practice, rule, convention, formula; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) abnormal, creepy, eccentric, irregular, odd, supernatural, unconventional, weird, irrational, phenomenal, **3**. usual; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) public, prevalent, prevailing, accepted, chronic, expected, set, universal, (*v*) wonted, plebeian, **4**. regular; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) orderly, steady, methodical, accurate, correct, even, proper, consistent, established, symmetrical, invariable, continual, periodic, punctual, systematic, uniform, recurrent, undeviating, precise, continuous, shapely, equable, good, gradual, (*n*) fixed, constant, firm, certain, habitue, (*v*) permanent; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) erratic, inconsistent, variable, asymmetrical, straight.

obişnuit accustomed; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) customary, habitual, familiar, normal, usual, wonted, natural, common, everyday, habituated, ordinary, traditional, hardened; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unaccustomed, unusual.

obliga oblige; ***synonyms*** (*v*) coerce, compel, force, bind, constrain, drive, make, accommodate, enforce, necessitate, obligate, impel, impose, require, hold, exact, indulge, pledge, assist, bond, favor, put, gratify, have, induce, please, push, serve, tie, (*n*) assign.

obligativitate imperativeness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) instancy, pressure, exigency, closet, crush, immediacy, immediateness, insistence, insistency, press, insisting, instantaneousness, jam, pressing, wardrobe.

oboseală weariness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) exhaustion, fatigue, tiredness, lassitude, languor, defatigation, listlessness; ***antonym*** (*n*) get-up-and-go.

obosit weary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) tired, exhausted, fatigued, aweary, beat, languid, irksome, wearisome, spent, jaded, weak, sick, gloomy, (*v*) fatigue, tire, exhaust, bore, dull, irk, wear, depress, drain, harass, pall, cloy, fag, annoy, enervate, flag, (*n*) jade; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) energetic, fresh.

obraznic sassy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) impertinent, insolent, impudent, bold, cheeky, disrespectful, flippant, fresh, pert, saucy, smart, forward, defiant, dapper.

obsesie 1. obsession; ***synonyms*** (*n*) compulsion, fixation, complex, mania, neurosis, rage, fad, passion, addiction, habit, investment, phobia, **2**. fixation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) obsession, fetish, fixing, thing, fix, altering, anxiety, concern, fascination, regression, worry, case, crush, engrossment, hang-up, inclination, infatuation, mending, neutering, psychosis, regress, repair, reparation, retrogression, retroversion, reversion.

obstacol 1. fence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) enclosure, barrier, hurdle, pale, bar, boundary, barricade, fencing, (*v*) hedge, wall, contend, enclose, parry, quibble, evade, palisade, surround, argue, box, compete, debate, envelop, equivocate, **2**. obstacle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) difficulty, drawback, check, hitch,

obstruction, interruption, deterrent, let, blockage, disadvantage, handicap, problem, rub, snag, clog, discouragement, setback, blockade, entanglement, holdback, holdup, restraint, stop, catch, impedimenta, (*v*) impediment, hindrance, block, delay, **3**. obstruction; ***synonyms*** (*n*) obstacle, blocking, stoppage, closure, retardation, interference, prevention, incumbrance, congestion, obstruct, arrest, limitation, obstructer, obstructor, opposition, preclusion, resistance, **4**. impediment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) encumbrance, nuisance, embargo, prohibition, baulk, objection, restriction, constriction, millstone, **5**. snag; ***synonyms*** (*n*) trap, stub, pitfall, rip, glitch, knot, snare, stud, button, jutty, peg, rib, ridge, (*v*) obtain, stick, **6**. pole; ***synonyms*** (*n*) perch, picket, post, rod, support, terminal, axle, beam, axis, extremity, pin, baton, column, pillar, shaft, stake, hinge, (*v*) punt, back, rood.

obținerea licenței graduation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) commencement, gradation, classification, ablaut, beginning, debut, division, first, sequence, kickoff, offset, outset, start, step, (*adj*) adaption, adjustment, (*v*) allotment, apportionment, assortment, organization, syntaxis, taxis, taxonomy.

ocară 1. insult; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dishonor, abuse, affront, contumely, disgrace, indignity, outrage, contempt, wound, derision, harm, injury, jeer, mockery, offense, reproach, revilement, slur, snub, vilification, (*v*) flout, taunt, cut, mock, offend, slight, insolence, damage, deride, injure; ***antonyms*** (*v*) compliment, praise, **2**. affront; ***synonyms*** (*n*) discourtesy, humiliation, (*v*) insult, face, confront, displease, anger, sneer, **3**. slight; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) flimsy, slender, thin, fragile, delicate, faint, feeble, fine, lean, little, meager, petty, remote, tenuous, easy, paltry, shallow, few, frail, inconsiderable, insignificant, slim, (*n*) scorn, disdain, rebuff, (*v*) disregard, neglect, ignore, overlook, (*adv*) light; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) considerable, major, fat, heavy, intense, obvious, severe, thickset, wide.

ocazie 1. occurrence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) case, event, occasion, accident, instance, affair, circumstance, contingency, episode, experience, fact, happening, adventure, eventuality, incidence, matter, thing, juncture, development, chance, situation, act, circumstances, conclusion, deed, example, outburst, (*v*) incident, **2**. occasion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) motive, opportunity, convenience, moment, occurrence, opening, possibility, milestone, call, root, grounds, turn, break, instant, need, (*v*) cause, create, beget, breed, induce, make, raise, generate, inspire, engender, entail, effect, force, give, produce.

ochean 1. telescope; ***synonyms*** (*n*) scope, ambit, background, compass, orbit, oscilloscope, perspicil, pipe, range, reach, setting, tube, refractor, (*v*) condense, contract, disappear, fold, shrivel, minimize, **2**. field glass; ***synonyms*** (*n*) binoculars, glass, binocular, spyglass, glassful.

ochelari 1. glasses; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spectacles, eyeglasses, specs, bifocals, monocle, **2**. spectacles; ***synonyms*** (*n*) glasses, eyewear, visor, barnacle.

ochi eye; ***synonyms*** (*n*) optic, opinion, peeper, ring, sight, center, centre, oculus, (*v*) behold, see, view, gaze, stare, look, watch, glance, glimpse, examine, eyeball, regard; **a ochi** eye.

ochire look; ***synonyms*** (*v*) seem, appear, expect, figure, attend, eye, peek, stare, gape, inspection, peer, confront, (*n*) face, gaze, appearance, aspect, air, countenance, expression, glance, guise, view, cast, feel, front, glimpse, manner, shape, fashion, (*int*) behold.

ocroti 1. safeguard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save, screen, conserve, secure, (*n*) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification, **2**. protect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) hide, conceal, maintain, safeguard, vindicate, insure, hold, patronize, shade, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, mask, nurse, rescue, support, tend, uphold, watch, envelop, nurture, pad, (*n*) ward, darken; ***antonyms*** (*v*) attack, expose, neglect, risk; **a ocroti** guard.

ocular ocular; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) visual, optical, ophthalmic, visible, optic, (*n*) eyepiece.

ocupat busy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) active, brisk, assiduous, engaged, occupied, agile, crowded, industrious, meddlesome, officious, live, diligent, earnest, employed, energetic, eventful, full, fussy, lively, working, acting, affianced, betrothed, (*v*) occupy, employ, engage, engross; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) idle, free, inactive.

ocupație 1. profession; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confession, declaration, employment, occupation, affirmation, calling, career, job, vocation, position, assertion, assurance, avowal, business, craft, testimony, trade, work, avocation, allegation, skill, admission, walk, office, acknowledgment, art, claim, line, mission, statement, **2**. business; ***synonyms*** (*n*) matter, subject, affair, concern, corporation, deal, event, profession, action, affairs, commerce, dealings, finance, firm, house, organization, task, theme, topic, traffic, issue, question, game, custom, obligation, company, duty, engagement, (*adj*) commercial, economic; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) charitable, housing, **3**. occupation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) occupancy, place, conquest, function, activity, capture, invasion, pursuit, labor, dealing, field, hold, interest, possession, seizure, specialty, tenure, area, course, hobby, toil; ***antonym*** (*n*) surrender, **4**. job; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chore, assignment, post, stint, appointment, berth, spot, project, livelihood, problem, responsibility, role, agendum, caper, (*v*) speculate, (*adj*) corruption, professional.

odaliscă odalisque; ***synonyms*** (*n*) concubine, courtesan, doxy, ryot, paramour.

odata once; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) formerly, before, erstwhile, previously, already, erst, sometime, when, (*n*) whilom, (*adj*) former.

odihna rest; ***synonyms*** (*n*) remnant, repose, balance, pause, recess, relaxation, residue, leisure, break, quiet, respite, halt, intermission, interval, (*v*) nap, remain, sleep, ease, lie, perch, abide, recline, relief, stay, dwell, lean, depend, breathe, (*adj*) remainder, remains; ***antonym*** (*v*) work.

odios 1. hateful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) detestable, disgusting, abominable, execrable, nasty, obnoxious, odious, hideous, despicable, distasteful, foul, heinous, repugnant, repulsive, cursed, damnable, disagreeable, evil, invidious, loathsome, mean, shocking, spiteful, vile, base; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) lovable, delightful, **2**. odious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hateful, abhorrent, forbidding, atrocious, offensive, frightful, infamous, monstrous, objectionable, dreadful, horrible, revolting, terrible, ugly, unpleasant; ***antonym*** (*adj*) pleasant.

ofensa 1. outrage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affront, atrocity, indignity, anger, enormity, injury, contumely, force, crime, damage, offense, assault, indignation, rape, scandal, (*v*) insult, dishonor, offend, violate, desecrate, horrify, disgrace, disgust, dishonour, exasperate, infuriate, ravish, scandalize, (*adj*) abuse, oppression, **2**. pique; ***synonyms*** (*n*) annoyance, grudge, irritation, spite, umbrage, resentment, temper, exasperation, soreness, virulence, displeasure, rancor, (*v*) nettle, outrage, fret, irritate, displease, huff, miff, provoke, sting, injure, whet, rouse, peeve, quicken, rile, ruffle, stimulate, vex, **3**. insult; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contempt, wound, derision, harm, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, slur, snub, vilification, wrong, rebuff, (*v*) flout, taunt, cut, mock, slight, insolence, deride, vituperate, defy; ***antonyms*** (*v*) compliment, praise, **4**. injure; ***synonyms*** (*v*) hurt, contuse, blemish, bruise, disfigure, impair, maim, deface, vitiate, disable, break, grieve, mutilate, prejudice, spoil, strain, torture, asperse, debilitate, cripple, mangle, deteriorate, traduce, blight, deform, endamage, infringe, destroy, kill, (*n*) detriment, **5**. wound; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pain, scratch, sore, lacerate, lesion, abrasion, graze, laceration, scar, trauma, wounding, blow, breach, buffet, mark, stroke, (*v*) stab, bite, pierce, slash, pique, shock, scotch, spear, afflict, distress, knife, scrape, torment, **6**. offend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) contravene, annoy, err, infract, revolt, appall, nauseate, repel, jar, disturb, chafe, commit, sin, slander, transgress, upset, appal, disenchant, sicken, (*adj*) fall, lapse; ***antonym*** (*v*) please, **7**. affront; ***synonyms*** (*n*) discourtesy, humiliation, (*v*) face, confront, sneer.

oferi 1. give; ***synonyms*** (*v*) allow, bestow, extend, accord, commit, donate, contribute, convey, deliver, dispense, endow, grant, present, yield, administer, apply, bequeath, bring, cast, communicate, concede, dedicate, devote, distribute, do, exhibit, gift, leave, supply, serve; ***antonyms*** (*v*) withdraw, take, withhold, **2**. send; ***synonyms*** (*v*) despatch, pass, dispatch, forward, give, mail, post, carry, divert, project, beam, channel, consign, direct, place, put, throw, transmit, transport, discharge, fling, conduct, propel, air, broadcast, charge, delegate, hurl, issue, push.

ofiter boss; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chief, governor, head, overseer, superior, ruler, administrator, captain, director, executive, foreman, leader, manager, principal, stud, superintendent, supervisor, commander, elder, employer, gaffer, honcho, (*v*) administer, govern, direct, manage, run, command, control, emboss.

oftalmolog ophthalmologist; ***synonyms*** (*n*) oculist, optometrist.

oglindă mirror; ***synonyms*** (*n*) echo, model, exemplar, (*v*) glass, imitate, copy, reflect, represent, reproduce, lens, mimic, (*adj*) pattern, cynosure.

Oh 1. oh, **2**. wow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) riot, hit, smash, howler, scream, sidesplitter, approval, bacchanal, debauch, debauchery, guffaw, orgy, rioting, screaming, screech, screeching, sensation, shriek, shrieking, (*v*) amuse, attract, beguile, bewitch, charm, delight, divert, enchant, enrapture, intrigue, please.

olivă olive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) glaucous, green, emerald, jade, sallow, lime, (*n*) cherry, drupe, elderberry, jujube, tan, peach, plum.

om 1. rich person; ***synonym*** (*n*) have, **2**. men; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hands, manpower, army, custody, public, sex, troop, workforce, world, **3**. man; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fellow, gentleman, guy, person, husband, homo, human, humanity, humankind, humans, individual, mankind, mortal, hand, servant, body, creature, being, somebody, garrison, piece, serviceman, soul, valet, ban, (*v*) equip, arm, (*obj*) he, male, (*pron*) men; ***antonym*** (*n*) woman; **om de afaceri** businessman; **om de serviciu** janitor; **om de ştiinţă** scientist.

ombilic navel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bellybutton, center, umbilicus, nave, omphalos, omphalus.

omenesc human; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) humane, corporeal, earthly, worldly, carnal, (*n*) mortal, man, person, homo, gay, party, body, life, being, individual, someone, soul, homosexual, (*adv*) fleshly.

omenire mankind; ***synonyms*** (*n*) man, humanity, humankind, world, humans, flesh, mortality, people.

omitere 1. oblivion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) forgetfulness, limbo, amnesty, void, absolution, forgiveness, obliviousness, pardon, remission, silence, condonation, death, grace, (*adj*) nonbeing, nothingness, **2**. obliviousness; ***synonym*** (*n*)

oblivion, **3**. forgetfulness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) neglect, amnesia, inattention, omission, carelessness, abandon, casualness, disregard, irretention, laxity, slackness, unremembrance, abstraction, blank, blow, dreaminess, fugue, hypomnesia, laxness, nirvana, paramnesia, repression, stupor, suppression, unconsciousness, vagueness, woolgathering.

omniprezent ubiquitous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) omnipresent, universal, pervasive, prevalent, rife, ubiquitary, (*adv*) everywhere.

omologie homology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affinity, equality, analogy, relation.

ondulator curling iron; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crimper, curler.

onest honest; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fair, genuine, equitable, good, sincere, artless, candid, clean, decent, dependable, faithful, forthright, frank, guileless, heartfelt, just, reliable, righteous, straightforward, true, trustworthy, upright, virtuous, ethical, hearty, aboveboard, chaste, conscientious, direct, downright; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dishonest, corrupt, guarded, lying, misleading, disloyal, unwholesome.

onestitate honesty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) candor, fairness, integrity, justice, candidness, equity, frankness, probity, chastity, decency, faith, honestness, morality, rectitude, righteousness, truth, goodness, genuineness, honorableness, continence, bluntness, directness, earnestness, faithfulness, honor, impartiality, loyalty, openness, (*adj*) fidelity, sincerity; ***antonyms*** (*n*) dishonesty, deceit, deception, deviousness, treachery, wickedness.

onoare 1. honor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) award, fame, glory, reputation, accolade, compliment, reverence, reward, deference, celebrity, credit, estimation, homage, favor, name, honesty, honour, (*v*) esteem, respect, celebrate, grace, worship, glorify, dignify, adore, distinguish, praise, (*adj*) chastity, dignity, renown; ***antonyms*** (*n*) shame, humiliation, (*v*) dishonor, disgrace, break, ignore, **2**. honour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) innocence, awarding, laurels, purity, pureness, sinlessness, (*v*) honor, observe, comply, detect, discover, find, follow, maintain, prise, reinforce, remark, remember, repay, watch.

onorabil respectable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) reputable, considerable, decorous, decent, estimable, fair, good, honorable, proper, creditable, passable, becoming, honest, goodish, goodly, hefty, modest, sizable, straight, tidy, worthy, moral, appropriate, honourable, acceptable, fit, just, reliable, fine, genteel; ***antonym*** (*adj*) disreputable.

onorariu 1. honorarium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fee, bonus, allowance, compensation, pay, agreeableness, douceur, gift, income, present, (*v*) bounty, alms, dole, donative, help, largess, oblation, offertory, bakshish, pourboire, sportula, (*adj*) honorary, **2**. honorary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) complimentary, unpaid, voluntary, unbought, honorarium, nominal, (*adv*) amateur, **3**. fee; ***synonyms*** (*n*) commission, charge, premium, consideration, due, expense, payment, price, salary, toll, wage, cost, duty, excise, fees, fief, figure, recompense, remuneration, stipend, tariff, tax, (*v*) tip, contract.

opera opera; ***synonyms*** (*n*) play, drama, operetta, comedy, performance, piece, song, tragedy, afterpiece, ballet, burlesque, burletta, comedietta, divertissement, exode, extravaganza, farce, harlequinade, interlude, masque, pantomime, spectacle, vaudeville.

operă 1. production; ***synonyms*** (*n*) output, generation, product, manufacturing, performance, creation, formation, produce, staging, fabrication, fruit, manufacture, origination, presentation, work, yield, piece, growth, extension, accomplishment, direction, execution, genesis, outturn, act, composition, increase, productivity, (*v*) exhibition, protraction, **2**. work; ***synonyms*** (*n*) exercise, business, employment, function, task, action, book, occupation, service, writing, office, deed, activity, career, duty, (*v*) labor, operate, toil, cultivate, exploit, ferment, form, manipulate, operation, run, serve, use, do, (*adj*) job, trade; ***antonyms*** (*v*) idle, malfunction.

opiu opium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) meconium, (*v*) opiate, poppy, anodyne, balm, milk, (*adj*) heroin, morphine.

oponent opposer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) opponent, antagonist, foe, adversary, enemy, foeman.

oportun 1. befitting; ***synonyms*** (*v*) correct, meet, (*adj*) appropriate, apt, becoming, proper, suitable, apropos, decent, fit, fitting, right, seemly, decorous; ***antonym*** (*adj*) inappropriate, **2**. suitably; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) adequately, appropriately, befittingly, fitly, fittingly, properly, conveniently, becomingly, accordingly, decently, aptly, correctly, opportunely, justly, agreeably, amply, expediently, pleasingly, satisfactorily, (*v*) well, rightly; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) inappropriately, unsuitably, inconveniently, **3**. pertinent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) apposite, relevant, applicable, germane, pat, related, felicitous; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) irrelevant, unrelated, **4**. apt; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adroit, intelligent, good, able, adequate, convenient, dexterous, efficient, ready, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, happy, just, liable, likely, opportune, pertinent, prompt, quick, skillful, quick-witted, subject, sharp, befitting, capable, congruous, given, **5**. suitable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eligible, desirable, due, respectable, fitted, compatible, competent, expedient, comfortable, qualified, satisfactory, congenial, harmonious, pleasing, timely, sortable, advantageous, equal, conformable, presentable, fair, favorable, perfect, acceptable, accordant, advisable, agreeable, consonant, (*n*) seasonable, (*v*) comely; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unsuitable, wrong, improper, **6**. appropriate;

synonyms (*adj*) true, particular, peculiar, special, congruent, relative, characteristic, (*v*) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commandeer, confiscate, embezzle, misappropriate, steal, take, usurp, designate, borrow, convert, arrogate, devote, earmark; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) untimely, (*v*) surrender.

oportunitate opportunity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chance, opening, luck, occasion, crack, event, room, time, alternative, break, option, possibility, scope, shot, fortune, choice, leisure, likelihood, instance, convenience, period, probability, prospect, season, space, freedom, gap, liberty, outlook.

opozant opposer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) opponent, antagonist, foe, adversary, enemy, foeman.

opreşte stop; ***synonyms*** (*v*) stand, block, close, delay, interrupt, obstruct, plug, catch, disrupt, dwell, finish, hinder, impede, intercept, pause, break, desist, (*n*) halt, hold, stay, check, end, arrest, bar, cease, curb, recess, cessation, closure, (*adj*) quit; ***antonyms*** (*v*) continue, start, begin, encourage, permit, prolong.

oprire termination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ending, close, end, conclusion, result, cessation, dissolution, expiration, finale, finish, completion, abolition, issue, stop, extinction, closure, extremity, discontinuance, event, bound, cancellation, expiry, abortion, breakup, last, limit, consummation, death, terminal, boundary; ***antonym*** (*n*) start.

oprit 1. off; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) by, forth, beyond, over, aside, gone, abreast, (*adj*) away, bad, putrid, remote, down, rotten, wide, cancelled, decayed, sour, (*n*) murder, (*int*) out, begone; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) fresh, on, **2**. forbidden; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) unlawful, banned, illegal, prohibited, taboo, contraband, illicit, proscribed, verboten; ***antonym*** (*adj*) acceptable; **fumatul oprit** no smoking.

optic optical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) optic, visual, ocular, opthalmic, eye, eyeglass, (*n*) perspective.

optimism optimism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hopefulness, hope, buoyancy, cheer, cheerfulness, expectation, happiness; ***antonym*** (*n*) pessimism.

optimist optimist; ***synonyms*** (*n*) idealist, utopist, whitewasher, enthusiast, romantic, utopian, utopianist, visionary.

optiune option; ***synonyms*** (*n*) choice, election, alternative, preference, possibility, selection, volition, refusal, opening, will, likelihood, opportunity, pick, wish, call, decision, pleasure, put; ***antonyms*** (*n*) essential, necessity, obligation.

opus opposite; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adverse, contradictory, diametric, different, hostile, opposing, opposed, antagonistic, conflicting, diametrical, inconsistent, repugnant, reverse, unlike, across, discordant, contra, polar, (*adv*) counter, (*n*) contrary, opponent, adversary, contradiction, antonym, inverse, negation, counterpart, antagonist, opposition, (*pron*) other; ***antonym*** (*adj*) similar.

oră 1. hours, **2**. hour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) epoch, time, hr, moment, nonce, crisis, day, minute, lifetime, month, quarter, quinquennium, week, year, opportunity, alarm, amazement, arcminute, astonishment, bit, convenience, second, stound, conjuncture, peril.

oranj orange; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amber, ocher, orangey, orangish, tawny, ginger, red, yellow, (*n*) orangeness, lemon, etc, lime, apricot, bittersweet, coral, peach, red-yellow, salmon.

orăşenesc urban; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) city, civic, metropolitan, municipal, public, citified, community, urbanized, urbicolous, oppidan, burghal, central, cultivated, developed, downtown, industrial, inner-city, nonrural, polite, popular, residential, village; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) rural, country, rustic.

orb blind; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) sightless, undiscerning, dark, eyeless, thoughtless, unreasoning, involuntary, (*v*) bedazzle, daze, dazzle, obscure, dim, automatic, (*n*) screen, curtain, shutter, awning, drape, trick, veil, camouflage, cheat, cloak, concealment, cover, deceit, front, mask, subterfuge, sunshade; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sighted.

orbire blinding; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) glaring, dazzling, blazing, blatant, fulgent, glary, burning, conspicuous, egregious, flagrant, flaming, fulgurant, fulgurous, gross, obscuring, open, purblind, rank, (*n*) clogging, calking.

orbită orbit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) circle, cycle, field, orb, area, compass, domain, turn, expanse, course, ambit, circuit, range, reach, realm, scope, sphere, track, trajectory, arena, colures, confines, ecliptic, equator, land, province, (*v*) revolve, rotate, wheel, spin.

orbitor blinding; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) glaring, dazzling, blazing, blatant, fulgent, glary, burning, conspicuous, egregious, flagrant, flaming, fulgurant, fulgurous, gross, obscuring, open, purblind, rank, (*n*) clogging, calking.

orchestră orchestra; ***synonyms*** (*n*) band, minstrelsy, ensemble, group, orchester, orchestre.

ordin order; ***synonyms*** (*n*) command, decree, dictate, array, rank, sort, charge, class, condition, disposition, edict, injunction, instruction, kind, form, genus, category, grade, group, law, (*v*) direct, commission, arrange, call, ordain, conduct, demand, govern, instruct, line; ***antonyms*** (*n*) anarchy, chaos, confusion, mayhem, mess, (*v*) disorder, request; **ordin de platã** order to pay.

oreion mumps; ***synonyms*** (*n*) melancholy, (*adj*) blues, dismals, dudgeon, lachrymals, measles, melancholia, polio, scowl, sulks.

orez rice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cereal, grain, buckwheat, maize, millet, oats, rye, (*adj*) meal, bran, farina, flour, spore, sporule.

orgă organ; ***synonyms*** (*n*) instrument, member, limb, agency, harmonium, medium, part, means, journal, channel.

organdi **1**. organdie; ***synonym*** (*n*) organdy, **2**. organza.

orgolios proud; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) arrogant, dignified, disdainful, haughty, lofty, exalted, conceited, egotistical, gallant, lordly, majestic, overbearing, pompous, imperious, elated, grand, magnificent, noble, presumptuous, sublime, supercilious, superior, high, fine, eminent, big, bigheaded, boastful, egotistic, (*v*) great; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) humble, modest, ashamed, embarrassed.

orgoliu **1**. pride; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (*v*) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; ***antonyms*** (*n*) humility, modesty, **2**. self-esteem; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confidence, dignity, morale, narcissism, self-content, worth, **3**. vanity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) emptiness, pride, futility, inanity, conceitedness, pretension, pomposity, egoism, uselessness; ***antonym*** (*n*) selflessness.

orhidee orchid; ***synonyms*** (*n*) orchis, compliment.

oribil **1**. horrendous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) awful, fearful, dreadful, frightful, hideous, terrible, awesome, lurid, atrocious, dire, ghastly, horrible, horrific, monstrous, dread, appalling, direful, fearsome, gruesome, horrid, shocking, terrifying, frightening; ***antonym*** (*adj*) wonderful, **2**. horrible; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) abominable, formidable, grisly, cruel, dismal, forbidding, fierce, hateful, alarming, grim, horrifying, loathsome, nasty, odious, offensive, revolting, ugly, unspeakable, vile, creepy, heinous, disagreeable, disgusting, foul, horrendous, macabre, nauseating, obnoxious, outrageous, (*adv*) detestable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) pleasant, lovely, nice.

orice **1**. anything; ***synonyms*** (*pron*) whatever, suchlike, (*n*) aught, thing, aucht, (*adv*) anywise, **2**. nothing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) zero, cipher, nobody, nihil, nonentity, cypher, nix, null, trifle, nada, zilch, zip, oblivion, (*adv*) naught, (*adj*) nil, worthless; ***antonym*** (*pron*) something, **3**. whatever; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) any, whatsoever, (*pron*) what, partly, somewhat, whatso, whosoever, (*adv*) anyway, regardless; **în orice caz** at any rate.

orificiu **1**. bore; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dig, bother, tire, annoy, drill, perforate, pierce, plague, tap, irk, pall, penetrate, pester, punch, puncture, vex, weary, (*n*) caliber, diameter, nuisance, well, annoyance, calibre, fatigue, gauge, pest, tunnel, aegir, pain, (*adj*) pother; ***antonyms*** (*v*) interest, excite, fascinate, **2**. hole; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cavity, aperture, crack, den, pocket, breach, break, burrow, cave, corner, depression, fix, hollow, lair, pit, vent, cavern, cranny, cell, crevice, excavation, jam, leak, opening, outlet, slit, tear, eye, nook, (*adj*) gap.

original **1**. genuine; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) actual, authentic, sincere, true, unsophisticated, candid, faithful, artless, factual, hearty, real, unaffected, unfeigned, very, absolute, accurate, certain, earnest, honest, intrinsic, legitimate, literal, native, natural, original, pure, solid, veritable, clean, chaste; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bogus, fake, insincere, affected, artificial, dishonest, false, pretend, hypocritical, replica, **2**. unique; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) singular, only, odd, extraordinary, individual, solitary, alone, peculiar, distinct, distinctive, exceptional, incomparable, inimitable, matchless, rare, sole, special, unequaled, unparalleled, unusual, exclusive, single, different, curious, uncommon, particular, peerless, remarkable, unequalled, unrepeated; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) common, ordinary, recurring.

origine **1**. origin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cause, lineage, base, beginning, birth, descent, ancestry, commencement, derivation, extraction, foundation, fountain, inception, root, source, well, head, cradle, fountainhead, genesis, mother, original, breed, generation, germ, basis, blood, dawn, (*v*) spring, motive; ***antonym*** (*n*) end, **2**. source; ***synonyms*** (*n*) origin, reason, parent, headspring, origination, reference, seed, reservoir, fount, generator, informant, principle, resource, rise, author, citation, originator, supply, outset, rootage, start, stock, etymon, informer, semen, solution.

oriunde everywhere; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) everyplace, overall, somewhere, where, (*pron*) anywhere, (*n*) anyplace.

orizont horizon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) perspective, prospect, purview, reach, skyline, view, vista, amphitheater, arena, boundary, circle, eyeshot, aspect, distance, panorama, setting, theater, opinion, persuasion, position, purpose, scene, sentiment, survey, thought.

ornat adorned; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) decorated, ornate, bedecked, fancy, adorn, emblazoned, festooned, inscribed, bejeweled, celebrated, extolled, garlanded.

ortopedie orthopedics; ***synonyms*** (*n*) orthopaedics, orthopedy, orthopraxy.

os **1**. fishbone; ***synonym*** (*n*) herringbone, **2**. bone; ***synonyms*** (*n*) os, ivory, mouth, osmium, argument, bead, block, brick, debate, discord, dispute, dissent, dollar, element, pearl, pupil, (*v*) cartilage, swot, gristle, prepare, arise, attire, beat, bill, cram, debone, drum, importune, study, (*adj*) grit; **os de peşte** fishbone.

osie spindle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) axle, mandrel, pivot, arbor, axis, mandril, bolt, arbour, bower, pergola, shive, shiver.

ospitalitate hospitality; ***synonyms*** (*n*) generosity, friendliness, welcome, kindness, amiability, warmth, flexibility, hospitableness, hospitage, housekeeping, xenodochy, accommodation, affability, companionship, comradeship, consideration, obligingness, sociability; ***antonym*** (*n*) unfriendliness.

ostilitate 1. antagonism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) animosity, enmity, resistance, aggression, antithesis, aversion, conflict, hate, hatred, hostility, opposition, contrariety, interference, antipathy, disagreement, discord, resentment, rivalry, unfriendliness, anger, rancor, tension; ***antonym*** (*n*) friendliness, **2**. hostility; ***synonyms*** (*n*) antagonism, feud, bitterness, war, belligerence, disaffection, dislike, belligerency, battle, malice, repugnance, warfare, alienation, contention, estrangement, fighting, friction, gall, violence; ***antonyms*** (*n*) closeness, goodwill, **3**. enmity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grudge, loathing, odium, spite; ***antonym*** (*n*) friendship.

oțel steel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) harden, blade, brand, brace, foil, fortify, sword, invigorate, strengthen, (*adj*) iron, adamant, (*v*) nerve, temper, gird; **oțel pentru arcuri** spring steel.

oțet vinegar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) verjuice, acetum, brine.

oțios idle; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) inactive, indolent, lazy, free, baseless, frivolous, fruitless, groundless, unfounded, empty, disengaged, flimsy, barren, dead, futile, jobless, light, slothful, unemployed, vacant, vain, careless, dormant, frothy, abortive, (*v*) loaf, moon, slack, dawdle, dally; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) busy, active, employed, (*v*) change.

otravă 1. venom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) poison, bane, malice, spite, gall, malevolence, maliciousness, malignity, rancor, bitterness, hate, contagion, spitefulness, **2**. poison; ***synonyms*** (*n*) toxin, venom, pest, infection, (*v*) infect, contaminate, envenom, defile, drug, empoison, taint, intoxicate, canker, corrupt, pollute, disease, embitter, ruin, spoil, (*adj*) poisonous, toxic, venomous; ***antonym*** (*n*) antidote.

ou egg; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ball, rudiment, eggs, nut, testicle, testis, ballock, bollock, stock, bud, embryo, nucleus, addict, baseball, beginning, cell, chunk, clod, clump, crackpot, crank, germ, missile, orchis, origin, zygote, cackle, en, etymon, (*v*) nag.

Ouã jumãri scrambled eggs; ***synonyms*** (*n*) decoration, insignia.

oxigen 1. oxygen; ***synonym*** (*n*) o, **2**. o; ***synonyms*** (*n*) oxygen, cipher, zero, (*adj*) one.

P

pa bye; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adieu, adios, cheerio, arrivederci, pass, sayonara, crack, dwelling, fling, flip, go, head, indirectly, notch, offer, passing, passport, qualifying, strait, straits, toss, walk, whirl, (*adj*) delitescent, private, retired, secluded, sequestered.

păcat sin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) evil, fault, iniquity, crime, blunder, error, guilt, misdeed, offense, wickedness, mistake, immorality, peccancy, transgression, vice, infraction, unrighteousness, infringement, felony, misdemeanor, sine, sinning, (*v*) offend, blame, err, trespass, misbehave, lapse, fall, commit; ***antonyms*** (*n*) virtue, piety.

păcatul originar original sin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) disobedience, sinfulness, wickedness.

pachet 1. parcel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lot, bale, pack, bundle, division, package, packet, section, batch, plot, patch, allotment, group, share, bunch, dole, area, detachment, part, piece, (*v*) portion, distribute, apportion, divide, cluster, separate, split, **2**. package; ***synonyms*** (*n*) packaging, parcel, carton, container, collection, (*v*) box, wrap; ***antonym*** (*v*) unwrap, **3**. pack; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mob, bevy, company, herd, backpack, gang, horde, knapsack, bag, flock, knot, multitude, drove, swarm, crew, (*v*) crowd, compress, heap, cram, fill, jam, load, carry, compact, crush, pile, ram, squeeze, stuff, throng; ***antonym*** (*v*) unpack.

pachetel small package; ***synonyms*** (*n*) box, carton, container, envelope, pack, package, sachet.

pacifist 1. pacificist; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pacifist, disarmer, (*adj*) civilian, **2**. pacifist; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pacificist, peacemaker, radical, (*adj*) peaceable, antiwar, nonviolent, antiviolence.

pacoste evil; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (*n*) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (*v*) curse; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) kindhearted, (*n*) good, goodness, righteousness.

pãduche lat crab louse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crab, crabmeat.

pădurar 1. woodsman; ***synonyms*** (*n*) woodman, woodworker, **2**. woodcutter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cultivator, farmer, forester, hunter, sportsman, yeoman, **3**. logger; ***synonym*** (*n*) recorder.

padure 1. wood; ***synonyms*** (*n*) forest, timber, woods, tree, lumber, coppice, jungle, **2**. forest; ***synonyms*** (*n*) woodland, timberland, wood, (*v*) afforest; **sitarul de padure** woodcock.

pădure 1. wood; ***synonyms*** (*n*) forest, timber, woods, tree, lumber, coppice, jungle, **2**. forest; ***synonyms*** (*n*) woodland, timberland, wood, (*v*) afforest.

păgân heathen; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) pagan, heathenish, giaour, godless, (*n*) gentile, ethnic, infidel.

pager pager; ***synonym*** (*n*) beeper.

pagubă 1. privation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lack, deprivation, hardship, need, loss, deficiency, necessity, poverty, dearth, destitution, distress, impoverishment, misery, want, bereavement, penury, neediness, absence, indigence, suffering, (*v*) failure, **2**. loss; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hurt, damage, defeat, detriment, injury, deficit, destruction, forfeit, forfeiture, decrease, cost, fall, decrement, impairment, casualty, death, decline, disadvantage, disappearance, waste, expense, havoc, defect, fatality, decay, devastation, diminution, leak, misfortune, (*adj*) harm; ***antonyms*** (*n*) appearance, retrieval, victory, gaining, income, recovery.

pahar 1. glass; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pane, bottle, drink, bowl, cup, goblet, chalice, glassful, spyglass, telescope, tumbler, window, (*v*) glaze, (*adj*) ice, **2**. glasses; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spectacles, eyeglasses, specs, bifocals, monocle.

pai straw; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chaff, rush, stalk, husk, shuck, (*v*) cover, strew, (*adj*) feather, cobweb, down, dust, flue, gossamer, mote; **pălărie de pai** straw hat.

paietă sequin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spangle, decoration, zechin, zequin, bauble, bead, star.

pâine 1. country bread, **2**. baguette; ***synonyms*** (*n*) baguet, jewel, baton, bead.

pajişte lawn; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grass, grassplot, field, green, park, meadow, grassplat, plot, backyard, esplanade, mead, pasturage, heather, neighborhood, plat, terrace, territory.

paladiu palladium; ***synonym*** (*n*) safeguard.

palat palace; ***synonyms*** (*n*) court, castle, mansion, hall, chateau.

palestră gymnasium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gym, ring, stadium, circus, cockpit, class, lists, palestra, seminar, arena, calistheneum, hall, hippodrome, lycee, lyceum, palaestra, playground, turf, amphitheater, center, coliseum, course, floor, pit, rink, spa, sweatshop, theater.

palier landing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) land, dock, touchdown, floor, platform, arrival, brow, approach, coming, dais, decking, harbor, model, plan, plat, sketch, soil.

palmier palm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) decoration, medal, prize, thenar, victory, medallion, (*v*) hand, filch, bag, cabbage, crib, handle, nim, pilfer, rob.

pâlnie funnel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chimney, flue, shaft, tunnel, cone, (*v*) channel, move, pipe.

palpabil tangible; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) material, substantial, actual, concrete, real, palpable, perceptible, physical, evident, corporeal, definite, sensible, genuine, adequate, bodily, commensurate, competent, discernible, enough, satisfactory, solid, sufficient, touchable, (*n*) applicable, available, handy, ready; ***antonym*** (*adj*) intangible.

pământ 1. state; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nation, position, say, country, kingdom, show, place, circumstances, commonwealth, condition, estate, pomp, predicament, realm, standing, status, case, (*v*) declare, expound, express, mention, affirm, allege, announce, articulate, assert, enunciate, tell, remark, (*adj*) national; ***antonyms*** (*v*) deny, (*adj*) private, **2**. nation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) state, community, land, people, nationality, public, tribe, clan, folk, republic, race, territory, breed, federation, society, **3**. earth; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dirt, world, dust, ground, clay, lair, creation, ball, den, globe, hole, nature, orb, soil, sphere, terra, ashes, cosmos, defunct, **4**. country; ***synonyms*** (*n*) home, area, region, district, province, terrain, arena, (*adj*) rural, rustic, provincial, arable, pastoral; ***antonyms*** (*n*) city, (*adj*) urban; **alunecare de pământ** landslide.

pământ natal homeland; ***synonyms*** (*n*) country, fatherland, home, land, motherland, kingdom, nation, place, property, realm, reservation, soil, state, territory, birthplace.

pană feather; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pen, pinion, plume, feathering, kind, plumage, spline, (*v*) fringe, cover, fledge, (*adj*) bulrush; **pană de curent** blackout.

pancardă sign; ***synonyms*** (*n*) signal, indication, mark, motion, portent, brand, emblem, imprint, manifestation, omen, poster, presage, wave, forerunner, attribute, augury, badge, banner, ensign, evidence, hint, indicator, label, notice, premonition, prognostic, (*v*) gesture, indicate, autograph, bless.

pandemie pandemic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) epidemic, rife, global, worldwide, catching, communicable, rampant, widespread, (*n*) endemic, plague, pandemia, contagion, outbreak, scourge, virus.

panegiric panegyric; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) encomiastic, panegyrical, eulogistic, (*n*) eulogy, encomium, eloge, paean, (*v*) laud, praise, laudation, commendation, applause.

panglica tape; ***synonyms*** (*n*) band, ribbon, strip, rope, cassette, seal, (*v*) record, videotape, video.

panglică ribbon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) band, riband, shred, strip, tape, decoration, medal, ribband, belt, fascia, thread, palm, fillet, string, stripe, laurels, medallion.

panou lining; ***synonyms*** (*n*) facing, liner, inside, cladding, padding, support, cribbing, doubling, face, flesher, interior, wad, wainscotting.

panta pediment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) architrave, capital, cornice, epistyle, frieze, bottom, glacis, rest, sconce, zoophorus.

pantaloni pescăreşti knickerbockers; ***synonyms*** (*n*) breeches, knickers, pants, bloomers, drawers, smallclothes.

pântece 1. belly; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abdomen, stomach, inside, bowels, intestines, waist, entrails, gut, paunch, venter, (*v*) balloon, swell, billow, bloat, bulge, **2**. abdomen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) belly,

breadbasket, guts, corporation, middle, midsection, pot, potbelly.

panteism pantheism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) polytheism, cosmotheism.

pânzã saw blade; ***synonym*** (*n*) blade.

papagal parrot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) poll, popinjay, (*v*) echo, mimic, ape, cuckoo, imitator, jay, magpie.

papirus papyrus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bulrush, chufa, (*v*) foolscap, paper, pillar, slate, table, tablet, parchment, vellum.

papură rush; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hurry, charge, flood, flow, attack, haste, surge, press, scramble, (*v*) dash, gush, race, run, speed, dart, hasten, stream, quicken, jet, accelerate, flush, fly, hurtle, plunge, scurry, tear, hustle, bolt, (*adj*) burst, spurt.

păpuşă 1. puppet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) doll, pawn, creature, instrument, marionette, tool, hireling, mammet, mercenary, protege, **2**. marionette; ***synonyms*** (*n*) puppet, figurine, aglet, manikin, waxwork, model.

par 1. hair; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fuzz, coat, down, fleece, fur, hairbreadth, haircloth, locks, pile, coiffure, (*adj*) brush, clipping, driblet, **2**. curly hair, **3**. straight hair; **par avion** air mail.

păr hair; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fuzz, coat, down, fleece, fur, hairbreadth, haircloth, locks, pile, coiffure, (*adj*) brush, clipping, driblet; **uscător de păr** hairdryer.

par avion air mail; ***synonym*** (*n*) mail.

paradigmă paradigm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) example, exemplar, epitome, model, archetype, pattern, prototype, ideal, paragon, type, criterion, ensample, image, module.

paralel parallel; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) equivalent, even, comparable, level, like, alike, matching, analogous, corresponding, similar, (*n*) equal, analogy, likeness, analog, analogue, counterpart, latitude, resemblance, similarity, (*adv*) straight, (*v*) compare, match, duplicate, agree, balance, collimate, fit, twin, echo, equate; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) conflicting, dissimilar, (*n*) perpendicular, skew.

paraplegic paraplegic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) disabled, paralytic.

paraplegie paraplegia; ***synonym*** (*n*) paraplegy.

pãrãsit abandoned; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) forlorn, immoral, deserted, empty, profligate, shameless, stranded, wicked, lonely, corrupt, debauched, depraved, derelict, desolate, discarded, dissipated, dissolute, licentious, loose, neglected, reprobate, unprincipled, vicious, vile, wanton, wild, alone, friendless, vacant; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) restrained, inhabited, orderly, overcrowded.

parasutist parachutist; ***synonym*** (*n*) parachuter.

pârâu brook; ***synonyms*** (*n*) creek, stream, arroyo, river, rivulet, run, tributary, (*v*) bear, abide, endure, digest, stand, stomach, suffer, tolerate, allow, support, undergo, take, bide, withstand, accept, beck, burn, comport, go, lump, resist, runnel, sustain.

parc 1. park; ***synonyms*** (*n*) garden, common, green, parkland, arena, field, lawn, ballpark, commons, (*v*) deposit, locate, place, put, set, position, **2**. national park; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sanctuary, preserve, reservation, reserve.

parca park; ***synonyms*** (*n*) garden, common, green, parkland, arena, field, lawn, ballpark, commons, (*v*) deposit, locate, place, put, set, position.

parcare parking lot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) highway, road, traffic, garage, stable; **loc de parcare** parking lot.

pardesiu overcoat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) greatcoat, coat, surcoat, topcoat, overcoating, paletot, surtout.

părere 1. impression; ***synonyms*** (*n*) belief, conception, feeling, idea, imprint, depression, image, mark, notion, dent, appearance, effect, feel, impress, influence, opinion, printing, concept, copy, fancy, impact, perception, print, sense, stamp, suspicion, thought, view, dimple, (*adj*) sensation, **2**. notion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) impression, caprice, imagination, guess, hunch, conjecture, apprehension, consideration, inkling, whim, impulse, fantasy, hint, design, supposition, understanding, dream, conceit, intent, viewpoint, suggestion, estimation, judgement, stand, vision, sensibility, presumption, attitude, (*v*) judgment, freak, **3**. opinion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) advice, meaning, mind, counsel, comment, estimate, decision, conviction, hypothesis, look, position, sentiment, verdict, appraisal, eye, contention, criticism, assessment, conclusion, esteem, evaluation, persuasion, speculation, surmise, determination, discernment, observation, report, aspect, doctrine, **4**. feeling; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affection, passion, emotion, atmosphere, intuition, mood, sensitivity, enthusiasm, excitement, agitation, air, heart, premonition, presentiment, spirit, sympathy, tenderness, touch, affect, semblance, susceptibility, tact, quality, aura, climate, flavour, tinge, (*v*) appreciation, (*adj*) emotional, sensitive; ***antonyms*** (*n*) numbness, indifference, **5**. belief; ***synonyms*** (*n*) faith, assumption, confidence, trust, credence, credit, dogma, expectation, hope, reliance, tenet, theory, certainty, credo, creed, dependence, gospel, philosophy, principle; ***antonyms*** (*n*) disbelief, unbelief.

parfum perfume; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fragrance, aroma, essence, odor, bouquet, smell, cologne, incense, odour, fragrancy, redolence, (*v*) scent, embalm, aromatize, smoke, odorize.

pârghie lever; ***synonyms*** (*n*) knob, key, bar, pivot, hinge, (*v*) pry, raise, jimmy, prize, prise, wrench.

părinte 1. parent; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mother, origin, source, forefather, prototype, precursor, (*v*) father, foster, rear, nurture, generate, advance, advert,

arouse, boot, cite, conjure, create, elevate, elicit, enhance, enkindle, erect, evoke, farm, fire, grow, hatch, heighten, increase; ***antonym*** (*n*) child, **2**. father; ***synonyms*** (*n*) begetter, dad, sire, creator, abba, beginner, founder, padre, patriarch, author, parent, priest, clergyman, (*v*) beget, engender, begin, breed, establish, found, get, initiate, make, procreate, produce, start, (*adj*) doyen, **3**. parents; ***synonym*** (*n*) ancestors.

parior better; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) superior, major, healthier, greater, higher, (*adv*) more, (*n*) bettor, punter, (*v*) amend, improve, best, mend, recover, advance, ameliorate, emend, reform, enhance, exceed, excel, refine, surpass, top, benefit, beat, cure, cap, correct, meliorate, outdo; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) lesser, (*adv*) worse, (*n*) inferior, (*v*) worsen.

paroh parson; ***synonyms*** (*n*) minister, cleric, clergyman, rector, curate, pastor, preacher, priest, vicar, father.

parte 1. piece; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cut, division, fragment, part, article, component, composition, hunk, lump, patch, bit, block, chunk, coin, constituent, cutting, fraction, gun, item, lot, opus, portion, bite, parcel, act, passage, sample, chip, (*v*) picture, assemble, **2**. share; ***synonyms*** (*n*) piece, deal, dole, allotment, interest, proportion, ration, section, participation, allowance, contingent, dividend, helping, percentage, quota, dispensation, apportionment, (*v*) participate, allot, apportion, distribute, partake, dispense, divide, partition, assign, allocate, join, communicate, contribute; ***antonym*** (*v*) control, **3**. upper body; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chest, trunk, torso.

parter ground floor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ground, floor, carped, flag, grade, pavement, paving, substratum, substructure.

participa 1. participate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) partake, engage, enter, join, share, figure, appear, collaborate, common, confer, cooperate, deal, discourse, embark, enrol, enroll, feature, infix, inscribe, insert, intercommon, introduce, play, race, aid, concur, contest, perform, record, recruit, **2**. attend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accompany, assist, escort, serve, advert, conduct, follow, hear, help, listen, look, minister, see, keep, remain, view, consort, await, care, chaperon, convoy, ensue, frequent, guard, hearken, heed, mind, (*n*) tend, doctor, nurse, **3**. share; ***synonyms*** (*n*) piece, portion, dole, lot, allotment, division, interest, proportion, ration, section, participation, allowance, contingent, cut, dividend, helping, parcel, percentage, quota, dispensation, (*v*) participate, allot, apportion, distribute, part, dispense, divide, partition, assign, allocate; ***antonym*** (*v*) control.

participare participation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) involvement, interest, contribution, attendance, complicity, communion, association, connection, affair, concert, concurrence, engagement, voice.

participaţie participation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) involvement, interest, contribution, attendance, complicity, communion, association, connection, affair, concert, concurrence, engagement, voice.

particularitate peculiarity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) distinction, idiosyncrasy, oddity, abnormality, attribute, characteristic, distinctiveness, eccentricity, oddness, particularity, difference, curio, curiosity, feature, individuality, quality, anomaly, exception, foible, mannerism, trick, irregularity, mark, quirk, rarity, singularity, speciality, specialty, strangeness, (*v*) trait; ***antonym*** (*n*) normality.

partid laburist 1. labour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) effort, exertion, childbed, confinement, toil, proletariat, (*v*) grind, labor, travail, drive, drudge, fag, fatigue, moil, push, tug, dig, **2**. labour party; ***synonyms*** (*n*) labour, parturiency, project, task, undertaking.

parvenit 1. upstart; ***synonyms*** (*n*) parvenu, mushroom, skipjack, elater, kip, minion, nobody, nonentity, sleep, snob, unknown, upskip, upspring, (*adj*) cockhorse, exultant, proud, **2**. parvenu; ***synonyms*** (*n*) upstart, arriviste, (*adj*) parvenue.

pasager passenger; ***synonyms*** (*n*) traveler, wayfarer, itinerant, rider, voyager, passer, arrival, passager, client, drop, excursionist, load, patron, wanderer.

pasaj subteran subway; ***synonyms*** (*n*) metro, underground, tube, tunnel, underpass, channel, gratuity, passage, passageway, pipe, resistance, reward, road, tip, burrow, duct, tubing, warren, (*v*) airplane, autobus, automobile, bus, omnibus, plane, train, locomotive, minivan, motorbike, trolley, van.

paşaport passport; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pass, permit, protection, identification, safeguard, warrant.

pasari craw; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crop, stomach, throat, gizzard, esophagus, paunch, venter, ventricle, harvest.

pasiv 1. indifferent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) apathetic, callous, cold, cool, fair, impassive, insensible, unconcerned, careless, dull, average, aloof, casual, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, frigid, mediocre, neutral, nonchalant, ordinary, uninterested, incurious, equitable, heedless, immaterial, impartial, impersonal, inattentive, listless; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) caring, enthusiastic, fervent, keen, obsessive, eager, energetic, involved, surprised, **2**. uninterested; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) indifferent, blasé, languid, lukewarm, unbiased, unenthusiastic; ***antonym*** (*adj*) interested; **fumatul pasiv** passive smoking.

pâsla felt; ***synonyms*** (*v*) mat, snarl, tangle, braid, entangle, (*adj*) perceived, sensed, conscious.

pastila lozenge; ***synonyms*** (*n*) diamond, pastille, pill, capsule, rhombus, tablet, dose, rectangle.

păstor shepherdess; ***synonym*** (*n*) herdess.

păstra safeguard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save,

screen, conserve, secure, (*n*) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification.

pat bed; ***synonyms*** (*n*) couch, layer, base, basis, berth, bottom, flowerbed, foundation, crib, sack, rest, support, pallet, understructure, setting, course, seam, seat, strata, stratum, underside, (*v*) embed, hump; **lenjerie de pat** bed sheet.

pata 1. spot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blot, place, speck, stain, dot, dapple, dirty, location, mark, position, space, defect, site, smudge, splotch, fix, berth, bit, (*v*) blemish, soil, fleck, speckle, daub, flaw, mottle, freckle, blur, locate, tarnish, discover, **2**. macula; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mole, sunspot, macule, **3**. stain; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spot, smear, dirt, brand, damage, discoloration, foul, pollute, slur, tint, blotch, filth, patch, pigment, reproach, staining, (*v*) color, dye, disgrace, defile, contaminate, paint, taint, tinge, discolor, maculate, shame, corrupt, blacken, (*adj*) splash, **4**. blob; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drip, bubble, drop, globule, bulge, dab, droplet, papule, verruca, accumulation, bunch, clump, cluster, hulk, lump, mass, blister, glob, gobbet, spoon, spoonful, squirt, (*v*) descry, espy, spy, (*adj*) shapeless.

patetic pathetic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deplorable, miserable, touching, affecting, pitiful, sad, wretched, forlorn, lamentable, tragic, distressing, piteous, poor, woeful, grievous, moving, abject, poignant, measly, pitiable, plaintive, sorry, bad, contemptible, execrable, hapless, laughable, misfortunate, ridiculous, tender; ***antonym*** (*adj*) brave.

pateu pt; ***synonym*** (*n*) platinum.

patrie 1. fatherland; ***synonyms*** (*n*) country, home, homeland, land, motherland, birthplace, kingdom, nation, realm, soil, state, **2**. motherland; ***synonym*** (*n*) fatherland, **3**. homeland; ***synonyms*** (*n*) place, property, reservation, territory.

patriot patriot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nationalist, flag-waver, partisan, patrioteer, scoutmaster, statesman, ultranationalist, volunteer; ***antonym*** (*n*) traitor.

patriotism patriotism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nationalism, nationality, loyalty, nation, xenophobia.

patron patron saint; ***synonyms*** (*n*) patron, saint.

patrula patrol; ***synonyms*** (*n*) beat, protection, patrolman, scout, sentinel, spy, detachment, force, (*v*) watch, guard, prowl.

patrunjel parsley; ***synonyms*** (*n*) herb, basil, rosemary, sage, thyme, marjoram.

pătrunzător 1. cutting; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dry, (*adj*) sharp, biting, keen, acute, bitter, caustic, acrimonious, acid, acrid, incisive, raw, sarcastic, satirical, severe, acerbic, cruel, hurtful, piercing, pointed, scathing, bleak, wounding, (*n*) cut, clipping, slip, clip, carving, excavation, excerpt; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) blunt, mild, (*n*) extension, freedom, **2**. keen; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eager, intense, intelligent, brisk, enthusiastic, exquisite, discriminating, clever, astute, desirous, ardent, bright, cutting, fervent, hungry, impatient, perceptive, smart, fine, earnest, discerning, alive, anxious, (*v*) fresh, avid, active, howl, moan, (*n*) cry, dirge; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dull, apathetic, indifferent, unenthusiastic, **3**. sharp; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) harsh, penetrating, pungent, quick, alert, piquant, prompt, hot, distinct, high, lively, painful, poignant, precipitous, sagacious, shrewd, shrill, sour, tart, agile, crafty, curt, neat, ready, abrupt, astringent, austere, cunning, excruciating, hasty; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) gentle, rounded, sweet, bland, blurred, naive, round, smooth.

păun peacock; ***synonyms*** (*n*) iris, fop, pajock, rainbow, spectrum, tulip, (*v*) strut, swagger, pose, (*adj*) green.

păzi 1. safeguard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save, screen, conserve, secure, (*n*) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification, **2**. protect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) hide, conceal, maintain, safeguard, vindicate, insure, hold, patronize, shade, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, mask, nurse, rescue, support, tend, uphold, watch, envelop, nurture, pad, (*n*) ward, darken; ***antonyms*** (*v*) attack, expose, neglect, risk; **a păzi** guard.

pe on; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) at, about, concerning, in, by, into, upon, for, above, over, regarding, (*adv*) forth, ahead, onward, (*adj*) forward, aboard, (*prf*) along, against; ***antonym*** (*adv*) off; **pe termen scurt** short-term; **pe gât** high-necked; **pe drum** on the road; **asigurarea pe viață** life assurance; **polo pe apă** water polo; **trece pe lânga** pass; **trage pe dreapta** pull over.

pedala 1. wheel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) circle, cycle, bicycle, gear, handwheel, rack, round, loop, orb, boot, eye, motorcycle, thumbscrew, (*v*) roll, revolve, turn, bike, spin, trundle, gyrate, rotate, twirl, reel, pivot, gyre, swing, drive, bend, double, pedal, **2**. bicycle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) machine, vehicle, coach, (*v*) wheel, **3**. cycle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ring, sequence, circuit, period, bout, beat, run, age, interval, orbit, revolution, rhythm, rotation, series, hertz, **4**. pedal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) treadle, bar, handle, knob, switch, (*adj*) pedalian, pedial.

pedant pernickety; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fastidious, fussy, choosy, persnickety, picky, anal, bigheaded, snooty, snotty, uppish.

pedeapsă punishment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) discipline, correction, penalty, penance, chastisement, fine, rebuke, retribution, reward, execution, judgment, retaliation, payment, reprimand, revenge, scourge, sentence, compensation, penalization.

peisaj 1. landscape; ***synonyms*** (*n*) outlook, scene, scenery, sight, view, vista, ground, lookout, panorama, perspective, picture, (*v*) prospect, **2**. panorama; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aspect, countryside, landscape, background, cyclorama, diorama.

pelerin pilgrim; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hadji, nomad, passenger, traveler, wanderer, abbot, beadsman, bohemian, cenobite, conventual, friar, mendicant, monk.

pelerinaj pilgrimage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) journey, expedition, excursion, career, life, quest, (*v*) tour, trip, peregrination, ramble, circuit, discursion, ambulation, constitutional, course, perambulation, promenade, saunter, stalk, stroll, tramp, turn, walk.

pelvis hip; ***synonyms*** (*n*) haunch, coxa, loin, pelvis, (*adj*) hep, stylish, chic, in, popular.

penalti 1. penalty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mulct, fine, forfeit, forfeiture, amercement, judgment, handicap, penalization, penance, sentence, pain, conviction, punishment, sanction, (*v*) condemnation, **2**. penalty kick; ***synonym*** (*n*) penalty.

penel brush; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brushwood, clash, collision, conflict, copse, encounter, undergrowth, beard, argument, brushing, coppice, fight, skirmish, (*v*) broom, graze, sweep, touch, clean, kiss, rub, scour, glance, race, rencontre, scrub, shave, shine, (*adj*) rake, comb, pick.

penibil unpleasant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorrent, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, (*n*) difficult, unlikable, (*adv*) beastly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

penis 1. phallus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) member, penis, appendage, extremity, **2**. penis; ***synonym*** (*n*) phallus, **3**. prick; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cock, pricking, spur, pang, asshole, pecker, point, (*v*) goad, puncture, impale, pierce, stab, needle, bite, twinge, nip, fret, pinch, bore, hurt, perforate, prickle, smart, spike, sting, lance, gore, nettle, pink, pain.

pensie pension; ***synonyms*** (*n*) allowance, annuity, payment, stipend, endowment, inn, subsistence, hostel, tribute, (*v*) dismiss.

pensionat retired; ***synonyms*** (*v*) covert, (*adj*) private, obscure, emeritus, secluded, secret, sequestered, solitary, lonely, withdrawn, close, superannuated, isolated, old, out.

pensulă brush; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brushwood, clash, collision, conflict, copse, encounter, undergrowth, beard, argument, brushing, coppice, fight, skirmish, (*v*) broom, graze, sweep, touch, clean, kiss, rub, scour, glance, race, rencontre, scrub, shave, shine, (*adj*) rake, comb, pick.

pentru for; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) because, behind, by, per, during, on, toward, (*conj*) considering, since, (*adv*) against, as, therefore, hence; **tablã pentru coacere** hot plate; **şurub pentru lemn** screw; **sertar pentru fructe** fruit drawer; **sertar pentru carne** meat drawer; **Raft pentru sticle** bottle rack; **pentru totdeauna** forever; **pentru ca** as; **oțel pentru arcuri** spring steel; **Întrerupãtor pentru luminã** light switch; **cărucior pentru copii** perambulator.

pentru ca as; ***synonyms*** (*conj*) qua, because, since, considering, while, whilst, (*prep*) during, like, (*adv*) equally, from, (*n*) arsenic.

pentru totdeauna forever; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) ever, always, eternally, everlastingly, evermore, continually, interminably, ceaselessly, permanently, (*adj*) eternal, permanent, (*n*) eternity; ***antonym*** (*adv*) temporarily.

penumbră penumbra; ***synonyms*** (*n*) shade, shadow, eclipse, (*adj*) umbra.

pepene galben melon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dividend, cantaloupes, cucumbers, earnings, income, profit, receipts, revenue, share, watermelons.

percepe perceive; ***synonyms*** (*v*) apprehend, comprehend, discern, feel, discover, grasp, see, find, appreciate, know, notice, observe, sense, catch, behold, detect, distinguish, note, recognize, understand, apperceive, penetrate, hear, divine, get, descry, espy, experience, receive, taste; **a percepe** feel.

pereche 1. married couple; ***synonyms*** (*n*) marriage, matrimony, union, wedding, wedlock, **2**. couple; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brace, yoke, duo, dyad, twosome, couplet, deuce, duad, duet, span, (*v*) pair, connect, associate, combine, attach, copulate, join, tie, link, match, mate, fasten, wed, bridge, annex, add, hitch, marry, twin, (*adj*) hook; ***antonym*** (*v*) uncouple.

peregrin pilgrim; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hadji, nomad, passenger, traveler, wanderer, abbot, beadsman, bohemian, cenobite, conventual, friar, mendicant, monk.

perete wall; ***synonyms*** (*n*) partition, bar, barrier, bulwark, rampart, cliff, earthwork, fortification, screen, rail, barricade, block, blockade, bolt, breakwater, divider, embankment, groyne, hurdle, impediment, lock, obstruction, padlock, paries, parietes, wainscot, (*v*) fence, palisade, surround.

perfect 1. ideal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fanciful, perfect, consummate, abstract, classic, imaginary, typical, unreal, complete, supreme, faultless, flawless, theoretical, visionary, exalted, favorite, utopian, (*n*) model, paragon, example, apotheosis, archetype, epitome, perfection, prototype, pattern, angel, **2**. alright; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) fine, okay, admittedly, delicately, exquisitely, finely, (*adj*) boorish, clod, gawk, goon, klutz, lout, loutish, lubber, lummox, lump, neandertal, stumblebum, swinish, **3**.

irreproachable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) blameless, guiltless, spotless, innocent, unimpeachable, inculpable, impeccable, immaculate, unblemished, **4**. perfect; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) exact, utter, entire, thorough, exquisite, integral, clean, correct, ideal, pure, irreproachable, great, infallible, completed, excellent, finished, good, intact, outright, (*v*) achieve, accomplish, finish, fulfill, mature, crown, better, enhance, improve, (*n*) absolute, full; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) imperfect, faulty, flawed, **5**. positive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) certain, affirmative, confident, decisive, definite, direct, explicit, favorable, incontrovertible, peremptory, plus, sure, advantageous, arbitrary, assured, categorical, clear, constructive, decided, indisputable, plain, total, dogmatic, emphatic, assertive, genuine, express, flat, incontestable, (*n*) actual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) negative, derogatory, uncertain, unsure, pessimistic, sad.

perfecțiune perfection; ***synonyms*** (*n*) excellence, consummation, ideal, maturity, paragon, completeness, completion, finish, crown, development, flawlessness, ripeness, integrity, complete, perfect, idol, prime; ***antonym*** (*n*) imperfection.

perfid 1. false; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bastard, counterfeit, untrue, deceitful, dishonest, erroneous, artificial, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, sham, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, bogus, delusive, incorrect, insincere, mendacious, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, disingenuous; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, genuine, natural, truthful, honest, valid, **2**. insincere; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) false, feigned, hollow, hypocritical, affected, empty, devious, canting, fraudulent, phony, untruthful, forced, glib, indirect; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sincere, **3**. hypocritical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) pharisaical, sanctimonious.

pergament parchment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sheepskin, lambskin, diploma, settlement, testament, will, fleece, pad, skin, (*v*) paper, foolscap, pillar, slate, table, tablet.

pericol peril; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hazard, danger, jeopardy, menace, risk, chance, exposure, insecurity, threat, jeopard, riskiness, venture, (*v*) endanger, adventure, expose, imperil, compromise, jeopardize, jeopardise, queer, scupper, threaten; ***antonym*** (*n*) safety.

perie brush; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brushwood, clash, collision, conflict, copse, encounter, undergrowth, beard, argument, brushing, coppice, fight, skirmish, (*v*) broom, graze, sweep, touch, clean, kiss, rub, scour, glance, race, rencontre, scrub, shave, shine, (*adj*) rake, comb, pick.

permanent 1. perm; ***synonym*** (*n*) permanent, **2**. permanent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) durable, lasting, fixed, eternal, everlasting, fast, perennial, enduring, immutable, indelible, abiding, continual, continuing, immortal, standing, stationary, unchangeable, undying, ineffaceable, incessant, irrevocable, perpetual, persistent, remaining, (*v*) constant, continuous, firm, consistent, immovable, (*n*) perm; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) fleeting, temporary, brief, impermanent, provisional, transitory, fragile, superficial.

permis 1. license; ***synonyms*** (*n*) permit, allowance, freedom, liberty, permission, authority, authorization, certificate, licence, dispensation, grant, leave, pass, privilege, warrant, immunity, approval, exemption, furlough, patent, power, right, (*v*) charter, allow, certify, empower, authorize, accredit, approve, let, **2**. permit; ***synonyms*** (*v*) give, license, admit, bear, endure, have, agree, assent, legalize, enable, sanction, suffer, tolerate, countenance, yield, accede, entitle, make, pay, acquiesce, concede, receive, assign, decriminalize, (*n*) consent, concession, cause, commission, (*adj*) bestow, accord; ***antonyms*** (*v*) forbid, ban, prevent, prohibit, stop, **3**. permission; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agreement, approbation, acquiescence, endorsement, dismissal, admission, blessing, concurrence, sufferance, entry, impunity, tolerance; ***antonym*** (*n*) refusal, **4**. licence; ***synonyms*** (*v*) endorse, evidence, attest, demonstrate, indorse, manifest; **permis de reşedință** green card.

permisiune permission; ***synonyms*** (*n*) consent, license, permit, approval, authority, leave, liberty, licence, agreement, assent, authorization, dispensation, pass, sanction, approbation, concession, acquiescence, endorsement, dismissal, admission, accord, blessing, concurrence, right, sufferance, warrant, entry, (*v*) allowance, allow, grant; ***antonym*** (*n*) refusal.

permite 1. allow; ***synonyms*** (*v*) acknowledge, accord, agree, give, grant, permit, accede, acquiesce, accept, afford, authorize, bear, consent, enable, endure, own, recognize, stand, suffer, abide, appropriate, assent, brook, concede, confess, leave, legalize, sanction, (*adj*) admit, (*n*) let; ***antonyms*** (*v*) forbid, prohibit, deny, reject, **2**. let; ***synonyms*** (*v*) allow, hire, lease, charter, have, rent, cause, countenance, demise, get, entitle, trust, engage, induce, license, slacken, go, (*n*) check, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, obstruction; ***antonym*** (*v*) prevent, **3**. permit; ***synonyms*** (*v*) tolerate, warrant, approve, empower, yield, make, pay, receive, assign, decriminalize, furnish, lend, (*n*) licence, pass, permission, authority, authorization, certificate, concession, commission, diploma, ticket, (*adj*) bestow; ***antonyms*** (*v*) ban, stop; **își permite** afford.

perna pillow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brass, (*v*) cushion, rest, breathe, lie, perch, remain, reside, roost, stay, (*adj*) wadding.

peron platform; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dais, floor, rostrum, stage, stand, plan, pulpit, ambo, arena, dock, base, pedestal, platforms, amphitheater, chopine, chopines, field, forum, (*v*) program, (*adj*) plain.

perpetuitate eternity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) infinity, aeon, forever, perpetuity, timelessness, everlastingness, everness, age, boundlessness, eviternity, future, glory, heaven, holiness, immutability, majesty, sovereignty, time, unity, immensity, infiniteness, upstairs.

perpetuu 1. immortal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deathless, eternal, everlasting, enduring, imperishable, undying, celebrated, endless, monumental, indestructible, perennial, permanent, perpetual, timeless, unending, (*n*) deity, divinity, celebrity, (*v*) commemorative; ***antonym*** (*adj*) mortal, **2**. perpetual; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) incessant, ceaseless, constant, continual, lasting, immortal, continuous, interminable, frequent, immutable, infinite, ageless, persistent, unceasing, uninterrupted, unremitting, durable, fixed, nonstop, relentless, unbroken, incorruptible, unchanging, unrelenting; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) temporary, intermittent.

persoanã person; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fellow, human, individual, man, being, body, character, creature, mortal, soul, life, homo, form, organism, personality, somebody, someone, substance, thing, partner, (*v*) party; ***antonym*** (*n*) automaton.

personal private; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) clandestine, confidential, personal, covert, hidden, individual, secret, inner, esoteric, exclusive, intimate, particular, domestic, interior, lonely, own, privy, retired, secluded, special, informal, inside, mysterious, proper, inward, characteristic, especial, furtive, peculiar, (*v*) close; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) public, communal, community, nationalized, official, state-owned, civic, shared, state.

perspicacitate acumen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) insight, intelligence, perception, intellect, understanding, acuteness, astuteness, cleverness, discernment, discrimination, wisdom, judgment, tact, taste.

pertinent relevant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) appropriate, pertinent, apt, important, apposite, material, crucial, related, suitable, pat, apropos, relative, significant, admissible, (*n*) germane, applicable, felicitous, happy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) irrelevant, unrelated.

peruca wig; ***synonyms*** (*n*) periwig, peruke, toupee, wigging, chignon, pelt, rebuke, reprimand, reproach, hair, head, intellectual, jasey, judge, justice, musician, player, rap, scholar, extension, horsehair, (*v*) aggravate, tease, scold.

pervaz 1. sill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) doorsill, ledge, threshold, rung, step, round, sole, beam, cell, cheat, hoax, house, imposition, projection, self, sell, bookshelf, entrance, entry, mantelpiece, porch, shelf, **2**. window sill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sill, ridge.

pesar pessary; ***synonyms*** (*n*) diaphragm, glans, goiter, midriff, stop.

pescăruş 1. herring gull, **2**. gull; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dupe, fool, chump, cully, chouse, patsy, pigeon, sap, seagull, sucker, victim, (*v*) cheat, deceive, beguile, bamboozle, befool, cod, kid, cozen, defraud, delude, hoax, mislead, outwit, swindle, take, trick, don.

pesimism pessimism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gloom, dejection, depression, despair, despondency, melancholy, (*adj*) horrors, hypochondriasis, megrims, (*v*) optimism; ***antonym*** (*n*) resilience.

peso peso; ***synonym*** (*n*) dollar.

peste 1. on; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) at, about, concerning, in, by, into, upon, for, above, over, regarding, (*adv*) forth, ahead, onward, (*adj*) forward, aboard, (*prf*) along, against; ***antonym*** (*adv*) off, **2**. whitefish; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anchovies, herring, sardines, shad, smelts, tarpon, trout; **peste tot** everywhere; **a trece peste** surmount.

peşte fish; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bird, insect, mollusk, shellfish, worm, amphibian, beginner, blacktail, cob, cobnut, corkwing, dart, defense, dollar, dracunculus, dupe, excuse, (*v*) angle, seek, hunt, pursue, grope, rummage, beg, chowder, chupatty, clam, compote, damper, (*adj*) frail; **os de peşte** fishbone.

peste tot everywhere; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) everyplace, overall, somewhere, where, (*pron*) anywhere, (*n*) anyplace.

pesti 1. seafood, **2**. shellfish; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mollusc, mollusk, bird, fish, mammal, reptile, worm, crustacean, amphibian, arthropod, microbe.

petic patch; ***synonyms*** (*n*) darn, fleck, mend, plot, bed, blot, freckle, bit, blotch, dapple, field, maculation, clout, lot, bandage, macula, speckle, spot, area, bodge, eyepatch, garden, (*v*) piece, botch, fix, repair, cobble, vamp, smear, (*adj*) inch.

petrece timpul 1. spend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) consume, exhaust, expend, squander, blow, deplete, pass, wear, lead, invest, dissipate, draw, drop, employ, lavish, use, destroy, hand, scatter, give, pay, utilize, effuse, exceed, go, (*adj*) waste; ***antonyms*** (*v*) save, conserve, **2**. pass; ***synonyms*** (*v*) flow, deliver, happen, move, offer, overtake, live, advance, die, elapse, extend, lapse, leave, proceed, surpass, make, approve, befall, authorize, clear, convey, decease, depart, disappear, excel, expire, (*n*) fare, crack, cut, (*adj*) run; ***antonym*** (*v*) fail.

petrecere 1. amusement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) distraction, diversion, entertainment, pastime, pleasure, recreation, sport, enjoyment, hobby, joy, laughter, play, dissipation, delight, festivity, game, glee, happiness, hilarity, leisure, merriment, mirth, relaxation, satisfaction; ***antonyms*** (*n*) sadness,

boredom, **2**. house-warming party, **3**. entertainment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amusement, party, feast, fun, reception, regalement, show, cheer, banquet, carousal, festival, treat, treatment, activity.

pian piano; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pianoforte, pianissimo, (*adj*) soft, gentle, cushy, delicate, easy, faint, indulgent, lax, lenient, nonalcoholic, (*adv*) gently, lightly, softly; ***antonym*** (*adv*) forte.

piață 1. square; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) right, even, rectangular, fair, quadrate, straight, equal, equitable, exact, level, sincere, conventional, (*n*) area, foursquare, rectangle, quadrilateral, block, court, diamond, courtyard, (*v*) settle, agree, correspond, adjust, balance, check, conform, suit, dovetail, (*adv*) just, **2**. squares; ***synonym*** (*n*) square.

piatra kidney stone; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nephrite, nephrolith.

piatră stone; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jewel, rock, calculus, gem, pebble, concretion, gemstone, kernel, bullet, granite, hatchment, pitfall, plate, slug, (*v*) pit, lapidate, pelt, cake, clot.

picior 1. feet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fete, meter, rescue, arm, fact, performance, (*v*) legs, pegs, pins, trotters, **2**. foot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bottom, base, feet, foundation, basis, footing, measure, paw, pes, bed, butt, floor, ft, groundwork, infantry, substructure, assonance, crambo, (*v*) hoof, pay, hand; ***antonym*** (*n*) top; **Fault de picior** foot fault.

picnic picnic; ***synonyms*** (*n*) excursion, junket, cinch, outing, pushover, snap, jaunt, coportion, expedition, feast, jollification, meal, (*v*) collation.

picoteala siesta; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nap, doze, rest, sleep, slumber, catnap, (*v*) snooze, coma, dream, hibernation.

pictor painter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) artist, limner, cable, catamount, cougar, guy, halser, hawser, line; **paletă de pictor** palette.

pierde lose; ***synonyms*** (*v*) drop, forfeit, mislay, sacrifice, fail, clear, hurt, regress, retrogress, destroy, misplace, recede, suffer, waste, escape; ***antonyms*** (*v*) gain, find, acquire, earn, get, obtain, recover, secure, win, beat, defeat, keep, succeed.

pierdere 1. loss; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hurt, damage, defeat, detriment, injury, deficit, deprivation, destruction, forfeit, forfeiture, bereavement, decrease, cost, fall, decrement, impairment, casualty, death, decline, disadvantage, disappearance, failure, waste, expense, havoc, defect, fatality, decay, devastation, (*adj*) harm; ***antonyms*** (*n*) appearance, retrieval, victory, gaining, income, recovery, **2**. privation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lack, hardship, need, loss, deficiency, necessity, poverty, dearth, destitution, distress, impoverishment, misery, want, penury, neediness, absence, indigence, suffering.

pietros rocky; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hard, unstable, rough, shaky, craggy, flinty, stony, wobbly, unsteady, harsh, insecure, obdurate, rugged, bouldered, bouldery, pebbly.

pieziş bias; ***synonyms*** (*n*) penchant, drift, influence, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, bigotry, disposition, inclination, preconception, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, favoritism, (*v*) prejudice, bent, slant, dispose, incline, sway, prepossess, (*adj*) partiality, diagonal, leaning; ***antonyms*** (*n*) impartiality, neutrality, fairness.

pijama pyjamas; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pajamas, jammies.

pilã hammer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pound, gavel, hammering, malleus, (*v*) strike, bang, beat, knock, tap, club, forge, hit, thrash, drive, drum, rap, batter, defeat, overwhelm, ram, thump, trounce, battologize, echo, falter, slam, thud.

pilastru pillar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) column, brace, mainstay, obelisk, post, backbone, foundation, monument, pier, stanchion, tower, buttress, anchor, prop, stake, support, (*adj*) rock, (*v*) foolscap, marble, paper, papyrus, parchment.

pilot pilot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) guide, leader, aviator, captain, airman, cowcatcher, flier, steersman, usher, archetype, aviatrix, (*v*) manage, lead, conduct, direct, director, fly, navigate, show, escort, control, steer, conductor, cicerone, operate, regulate, sail, aviate, (*adj*) experimental, trial.

pilula pill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) capsule, lozenge, tablet, medicine, contraceptive, dose, drug, (*v*) ball, (*adj*) pellet, bullet.

pin 1. fir; ***synonym*** (*adj*) green, **2**. pine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) yearn, sink, (*v*) languish, long, ache, droop, flag, fade, suffer, decline, yen, die, (*adj*) peak.

pinten spur; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inducement, incentive, impulse, prick, impetus, stimulus, barb, encouragement, gad, incitement, motivation, prickle, spine, (*v*) goad, incite, prod, prompt, provoke, animate, drive, encourage, impel, inspire, arouse, stir, instigate, motivate, push, rouse, stimulate.

pipăibil 1. tangible; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) material, substantial, actual, concrete, real, palpable, perceptible, physical, evident, corporeal, definite, sensible, genuine, adequate, bodily, commensurate, competent, discernible, enough, satisfactory, solid, sufficient, touchable, (*n*) applicable, available, handy, ready; ***antonym*** (*adj*) intangible, **2**. physical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) tangible, animal, carnal, corporal, earthly, manual, sensual, active, forceful, forcible, (*adv*) fleshly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) spiritual, mental.

piper pepper; ***synonyms*** (*n*) capsicum, peppercorn, (*v*) pelt, bombard, sprinkle, (*adj*) salt, season, spice.

pisălog pestle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pounder, muller, stamp, cast, impression, mold, muser, crusher, grinder, implement, ponderer, postage, rod, ruminator, seal, utensil, (*v*) grind, powder, pound.

pisică 1. pussy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cat, puss, cunt, kitty, pussycat, snatch, twat, (*adj*) purulent, festering, infected, **2**. fib; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lie, fable, falsehood, story, tale, fabrication, untruth, fiction, prevarication, whopper, invention, taradiddle, (*v*) fabricate, prevaricate, falsify; ***antonym*** (*n*) truth.

piton python; ***synonym*** (*n*) pythoness.

pitoresc 1. picturesque; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) graphic, striking, colorful, idyllic, lovely, quaint, scenic, vivid, romantic, (*v*) pictorial, **2**. scenic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) picturesque, pretty, tragic, tragicomic, charming, pleasing, delightful, exquisite, grand, impressive, magnificent, superb, wonderful.

pitulice warbler; ***synonyms*** (*n*) singer, canary, quaverer.

pivot bearing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) carriage, demeanor, appearance, approach, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, direction, manner, respect, air, aim, behavior, comportment, mien, pose, position, posture, presence, regard, run, way, tack, walk, concern, connection, countenance, course, drift.

pix ballpoint pen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ballpoint, ballpen.

pizdă 1. pussy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cat, puss, cunt, kitty, pussycat, snatch, twat, (*adj*) purulent, festering, infected, **2**. snatch; ***synonyms*** (*v*) grab, pinch, abduct, clutch, kidnap, seize, snap, jerk, capture, grasp, grip, pluck, pilfer, plunder, clasp, lift, nobble, pull, take, twitch, filch, abstract, (*n*) catch, seizure, arrest, bit, piece, scrap, bite, (*adj*) snack.

placa 1. sheets; ***synonym*** (*n*) rain, **2**. sheet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) board, layer, leaf, canvas, film, paper, coat, coating, blanket, cover, coverlet, newspaper, piece, plane, sail, mainsheet, pane, slip, bill, covering, counterpane, form, shroud, tabloid, canvass, rag.

placere liking; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inclination, fancy, appetite, fondness, taste, affection, partiality, predilection, admiration, approval, appreciation, palate, attachment, desire, leaning, love, penchant, pleasure, preference, regard, relish, gusto, wish, delight, mind, proclivity, tendency, weakness, (*v*) choice, (*adj*) loving; ***antonyms*** (*n*) dislike, aversion; **cu placere** happily.

plãcere pleasure; ***synonyms*** (*n*) delight, contentment, delectation, enjoyment, fun, gratification, joy, content, comfort, happiness, mirth, inclination, amusement, bliss, entertainment, fruition, gladness, pleasance, satisfaction, desire, festivity, cheerfulness, ecstasy, glee, liking, mind, rapture, thrill, will, (*adj*) delicacy; ***antonyms*** (*n*) anger, irritation, ache, boredom, nuisance.

plăcut 1. agreeable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acceptable, accordant, pleasant, pleasing, nice, affable, amusing, compatible, conformable, congenial, consistent, enjoyable, genial, grateful, harmonious, kind, likable, lovely, ready, suitable, sweet, welcome, lovable, melodious, musical, gentle, adapted, amiable, attractive, (*v*) desirable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disagreeable, discordant, nasty, unpleasant, unwilling, aggressive, resistant, **2**. pleasant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bright, agreeable, charming, jolly, kindly, facetious, cheerful, clear, comfortable, delightful, fair, fine, joyful, joyous, mirthful, pretty, delectable, mild, jocular, suave, beautiful, clement, convivial, engaging, friendly, gratifying, humorous, jovial, merry, sunny; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disgusting, foul, gruesome, harsh, horrible, repugnant, shocking, terrible, unwelcome, appalling, frosty, grisly, rough, **3**. pleasing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) inviting, artistic, palatable, favorable, enchanting, alluring, delicious, good, prepossessing, quaint, rewarding, satisfying, appreciated, glad, entertaining, exquisite, graceful, gracious, cheering, dainty, handsome, light, captivating, fetching, interesting, fascinating, pleasurable, refreshing, satisfactory, (*n*) beloved; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) annoying, disappointing, hurtful, infuriating, straight, **4**. nice; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fastidious, neat, correct, decent, delicate, difficult, exact, particular, precise, right, elegant, minute, discriminating, curious, accurate, comely, courteous, finicky, polite, refined, scrupulous, ticklish, becoming, excellent, careful, choice, happy, respectable, good-natured, critical.

plãcut acceptable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adequate, passable, satisfactory, good, agreeable, correct, decent, desirable, grateful, palatable, permissible, reasonable, sufficient, suitable, tolerable, welcome, right, accepted, admissible, advisable, allowable, believable, eligible, enjoyable, fair, pleasant, pleasing, presentable, proper, bearable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unacceptable, inadequate, unsatisfactory, disagreeable, forbidden, unbearable, unwelcome.

plan 1. purpose; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aim, plan, design, mind, effect, end, purport, resolve, motive, determination, function, goal, idea, intent, meaning, objective, cause, decision, destination, drift, ambition, aspiration, reason, (*v*) intention, project, object, intend, propose, decide, mean, **2**. goal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) butt, purpose, basket, target, limit, point, finish, home, mark, mission, wish, (*v*) bound, **3**. intention; ***synonyms*** (*n*) animus, import, conception, motivation, contemplation, scheme, scope, sense, spirit, thought, will, destiny, **4**. intent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) attentive, absorbed, engrossed, earnest, bent, fixed, rapt, eager, determined, ambitious, keen, purposeful, serious, set, steadfast, enwrapped, (*n*) tenor.

plânge cry; ***synonyms*** (*n*) shout, bark, scream, yell, clamor, roar, bay, crying, buzz, exclamation, groan, hearsay, noise, report, rumor, sob, (*v*) call, bellow, shriek, weep, exclaim, howl, moan, outcry, screech, yelp, yowl, holler, hollo, squawk; ***antonyms*** (*v*) laugh, whisper; **a se plânge** lament.

plângere lament; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cry, dirge, complaint, elegy, plaint, requiem, lamentation, threnody,

coronach, (*v*) bemoan, complain, deplore, grieve, bewail, keen, moan, mourn, regret, wail, howl, weep, whine, groan, plain, repent, rue, sigh, sorrow; ***antonyms*** (*n*) celebration, (*v*) revel.

planisferã planisphere; ***synonyms*** (*n*) astrolabe, meteoroscope.

plăsmuire 1. imaginativeness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fancy, imagination, fantasy, imagery, originality, vision, imaging, resource, resourcefulness, sight, **2**. imagination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dream, conceit, invention, caprice, conception, idea, imaginativeness, inventiveness, notion, reflection, thought, pretense; ***antonym*** (*n*) reality, **3**. fancy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) daydream, imagine, wish, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, love, relish, see, visualize, want, (*adj*) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, ornate, (*n*) desire, whim, guess, delusion, pleasure, fondness, hope, humor, illusion; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) plain, unadorned, **4**. phantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reverie, phantasm, deception, legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, **5**. fantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mirage, fad, fiction, hallucination, chimera, phantasy, romance, (*adj*) make-believe; ***antonym*** (*adj*) real, **6**. imaging; ***synonym*** (*n*) tomography.

plasture 1. plaster; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mortar, cement, paste, gum, glue, bandage, cataplasm, attend, birdlime, doctor, dose, lute, nurse, physic, (*v*) coat, daub, stucco, paint, affix, poultice, face, smear, whitewash, dab, ground, incrust, pay, **2**. sticking plaster; ***synonyms*** (*n*) plaster, plasterwork.

platforma platform; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dais, floor, rostrum, stage, stand, plan, pulpit, ambo, arena, dock, base, pedestal, platforms, amphitheater, chopine, chopines, field, forum, (*v*) program, (*adj*) plain.

plătibil payable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) due, owing, collectable, outstanding, collectible, owed, unpaid.

platonic platonic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) chaste, spiritual, companionable, continent, honest, virtuous, idealistic, intellectual, transcendent, utopian, visionary, (*v*) philosophic, philosophical, staid, stayed, contemplative, deliberative, introspective, meditative, museful, pensive, reflective, sedate, speculative, stoical, studious, thoughtful, wistful.

platou 1. serving plate, **2**. plateau; ***synonyms*** (*n*) plain, table, tableland, elevation, stage.

plauzibilitate credibility; ***synonyms*** (*n*) believability, credibleness, reliability, fidelity, dependability, responsibility, veracity, weight, probability, verisimilitude, constancy, honesty, acceptance, integrity, prospect, satisfactoriness, solidness, soundness, tenability; ***antonym*** (*n*) incredibility.

pleacă scram; ***synonyms*** (*v*) scarper, get, leave, skedaddle, flee, abscond, acquire, aim, amaze, arrest, arrive, baffle, beat, become, beget, begin, bewilder, bring, can, capture, catch, cause, come, commence, contract, convey, depart, develop, draw, drive.

pleca 1. go away; ***synonyms*** (*v*) depart, leave, exit, go, separate, vacate, disappear, vanish, (*int*) away; ***antonym*** (*v*) stay, **2**. leave; ***synonyms*** (*v*) forsake, abandon, desert, quit, escape, flee, lead, lay, allow, bequeath, drop, evacuate, let, relinquish, start, rest, abdicate, discharge, afford, (*n*) furlough, holiday, permission, permit, break, consent, liberty, license, part, authorization, (*adj*) empty; ***antonyms*** (*v*) arrive, enter, remain, approach, change, come, **3**. set off; ***synonyms*** (*v*) detonate, explode, begin, initiate, originate, activate, incite, offset, produce, shoot, countervail, move, actuate, cancel, commence, divide, grace, inspire, instigate, prompt, trigger, (*adj*) emblazon, flaunt, prink, proner.

plic envelope; ***synonyms*** (*n*) container, pack, case, jacket, blanket, vesicle, package, box, packet, screen, wrapper, sachet, (*v*) cover, covering, cloak, veil, wrap.

plicticos 1. miserable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) mean, poor, meager, abject, bad, deplorable, desolate, downcast, low, measly, unhappy, distressed, lamentable, cheerless, contemptible, dejected, depressed, despondent, disconsolate, dismal, doleful, gloomy, hapless, paltry, piteous, pitiful, shabby, lousy, (*v*) forlorn, wretched; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) happy, cheerful, generous, **2**. boring; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dull, tedious, tiresome, annoying, arid, bland, dreary, monotonous, prosaic, tame, uninteresting, wearisome, vapid, drab, dry, flat, insipid, irksome, lifeless, slow, stodgy, uneventful, unexciting, banal, interminable, lackluster, (*n*) drilling; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) exciting, fascinating, interesting, gripping, original, thrilling, varied.

plictiseală boredom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tedium, monotony, doldrums, dullness, ennui, tediousness, melancholy; ***antonyms*** (*n*) excitement, enjoyment.

plimbare walk; ***synonyms*** (*v*) ramble, course, hike, move, roam, travel, trek, go, promenade, track, foot, ambulate, ambulation, journey, tramp, traverse, amble, hoof, mosey, (*n*) step, gait, pace, path, saunter, stroll, excursion, pass, turn, trip, constitutional.

plin full; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) complete, absolute, abundant, broad, flush, ample, enough, extensive, total, detailed, comprehensive, copious, good, plump, undivided, whole, wide, fat, deep, all, adequate, busy, finished, intense, laden, large, plentiful, (*adv*) crammed, (*n*) entire, crowded; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) empty, lacking, starving, hungry, sketchy, incomplete; **plin de speranta** hopefully.

ploaie rain; ***synonyms*** (*n*) precipitation, wet, pelting, flow, rainfall, rainwater, abound, exuberate, mist, teem, (*v*) pour, stream, hail, precipitate, shower, condense, pelt, sprinkle.

ploios 1. rainy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) wet, moist, pluvial, damp, pluvious, showery, stormy; ***antonym*** (*adj*) dry, **2**. wet; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) humid, drenched, soaked, sodden, dank, rainy, saturated, soggy, watery, clammy, nasty, soppy, sultry, (*v*) moisten, water, dampen, wash, douse, irrigate, drench, bedew, splash, humidify, saturate, soak, sprinkle, bathe, (*n*) moisture, humidity, dampness; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dehydrated, parched.

ploua rain; ***synonyms*** (*n*) precipitation, wet, pelting, flow, rainfall, rainwater, abound, exuberate, mist, teem, (*v*) pour, stream, hail, precipitate, shower, condense, pelt, sprinkle.

plumb lead; ***synonyms*** (*v*) head, guide, conduct, contribute, direct, chair, conduce, control, go, govern, bring, convey, give, carry, command, dispose, run, show, take, captain, escort, chairman, drive, accompany, (*n*) clue, advantage, hint, leash, usher, (*adj*) front; ***antonym*** (*v*) follow; **fara plumb** lead-free.

pneu flat tire; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flat, apartment, blowout, bore, nuisance, pest, puncture, flatcar, (*adj*) obtuse, spiritless, uninspired, vapid.

pneumatic pneumatic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aerial, airy, aeronautic, aerostatical, pneumatical.

pneumonie pneumonia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pneumonitis, peripneumony, pneumony, (*adj*) necrosis, pertussis, phthisis, psora, pyaemia, pyrosis, quinsy, rachitis, ringworm, rubeola.

poate may; ***synonyms*** (*v*) can, could, get, might, acquire, aim, amaze, arrest, arrive, baffle, beat, become, beget, begin, bewilder, bring, capture, catch, cause, come, commence, contract, convey, develop, dismiss, draw, drive, dumbfound, engender, experience.

pod bridge; ***synonyms*** (*n*) span, viaduct, pontoon, tie, crossing, nosepiece, bluff, (*v*) stretch, connect, link, traverse, cross.

podea 1. floor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bed, level, base, layer, bottom, flooring, ground, platform, soil, apron, foot, land, pavement, storey, story, (*v*) deck, dump, fell, prostrate, stun, baffle, mystify, bewilder, puzzle, down, knock, perplex, defeat, hit, (*adj*) drub; ***antonym*** (*n*) top, **2**. sheathing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sheath, casing, overlay, overlayer, cover, covering, skin, boarding, insulation, sleeve, (*adj*) vaginant.

pofta wish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dislike, hate.

pojar measles; ***synonyms*** (*n*) morbilli, rubeola, (*adj*) mumps, polio.

poliomielita polio; ***synonyms*** (*n*) poliomyelitis, (*adj*) measles, mumps.

polipropilen polypropylene; ***synonym*** (*n*) polypropene.

politic political; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) politic, national, civil, cunning, following, supporting, ambassadorial, artful, biased, embassy, opinionated, partisan, prudent, sagacious, unscrupulous, wise.

politica 1. policy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) course, plan, approach, insurance, tactics, game, system, method, politics, polity, principle, **2**. politics; ***synonyms*** (*n*) government, diplomacy, policy, governance, authorities, governing, backroom, bossism, campaigning, civics, electioneering, jungle, legislature, regime, statecraft, stumping, zoo.

polițist 1. peeler; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stripper, ecdysiast, striptease, stripteaser, pillager, sprigger, stemmer, strip, (*adj*) cop, fuzz, zarp, smokey, **2**. bobby; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clod, dolt.

polon polish; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) breeding, (*n*) finish, gloss, burnish, gentility, cultivation, elegance, refinement, shine, civilization, culture, glossiness, (*v*) furbish, glaze, rub, civilize, clean, cultivate, grind, improve, perfect, refine, scour, scrub, smooth, brighten, file, graze, mop, cleanse.

poluare pollution; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contamination, filth, infection, befoulment, corruption, dirtiness, impurity, infamy, foulness, soiling, contagion, disgrace, filthiness, violation, dirt, stain, (*adj*) defilement, taint, depravity, backsliding, demoralization, obliquity.

pompieri fire department; ***synonym*** (*adj*) fireman.

poncho poncho; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cloak, cape, dreadnought, mantle, wraprascal, robe, shawl, wrap.

pop pop; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dad, daddy, father, pa, papa, bang, shot, click, popping, soda, go, pappa, pater, (*v*) burst, crack, shoot, protrude, pawn, appear, place, snap, bulge, hit, (*adj*) popular, (*adv*) plump.

popic pin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) needle, nail, clip, peg, axle, brooch, broach, nog, bolt, button, leg, fall, badge, pivot, rowlock, spindle, tenpin, flag, hinge, jewelry, (*v*) tack, clasp, fix, fasten, stick, attach, secure, spike, establish, immobilize.

poponar fag; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drudge, cigaret, cigarette, faggot, fagot, fairy, pansy, poof, poove, pouf, queen, queer, smoke, butt, (*v*) exhaust, fatigue, weary, labor, moil, tire, toil, grind, jade, labour, sweat, travail, wear, work, dig.

popor people; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nation, community, family, folk, multitude, populace, clan, mob, flock, citizenry, crowd, inhabitants, kin, man, mass, masses, population, public, race, laity, commonalty, humanity, mankind, (*v*) inhabit, occupy, reside, dwell, live, populate, settle.

popou 1. bottom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) base, basis, backside, bed, behind, foot, footing, back, arse, ass, bum, butt, buttocks, craft, floor, foundation, posterior,

rear, root, valley, depth, anus, minimum, can, derriere, fanny, (*adj*) underlying, low, (*v*) ground, rest; ***antonyms*** (*n*) top, pinnacle, (*adj*) highest, **2**. behind; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) after, abaft, following, (*adv*) backward, backwards, late, later, aback, beyond, trailing, afterward, behindhand, next, subsequently, (*n*) bottom, rump, tail, fundament, hindquarters, seat, stern, (*adj*) overdue, (*v*) slow; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) ahead, early, fore, **3**. backside; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reverse, keister, nates, prat; ***antonym*** (*n*) front.

popular popular; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) common, general, current, fashionable, democratic, customary, known, plain, pop, celebrated, notorious, prominent, famous, familiar, hot, plebeian, prevailing, prevalent, public, stylish, vulgar, widespread, accepted, mean, ordinary, trendy, (*v*) favorite; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unpopular, aristocratic, disliked.

porc mistret wild boar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) boar, pig, hog, grunter, squealer.

porco 1. hog; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pig, glutton, boar, porker, swine, grunter, hogget, (*adj*) cormorant, **2**. swine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hog, beast, barrow, brute, bully, fiend, monster, thug, ogre, **3**. pig; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bull, cop, copper, fuzz, (*v*) farrow, devour, gulp, guttle, **4**. porker.

Porridge porridge; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gruel, broth, loblolly, plash, podge, puddle, (*v*) oatmeal, chowder, chupatty, clam, compote, damper, fish, frumenty, grapes, lettuce, mango, mangosteen, oyster, pineapple, salmis, sauerkraut, succotash, supawn, trepang, vanilla, waffle, walnut.

port 1. harbour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) haven, seaport, (*v*) harbor, entertain, contain, bear, hold, nurse, shield, **2**. port; ***synonyms*** (*n*) asylum, carriage, demeanor, pier, mien, bearing, deportment, dock, embrasure, gate, harbour, interface, refuge, wharf, entrance, air, mole, porthole, quay, shelter, basin, breakwater, cast, color, complexion, destination, guise, (*v*) gait, (*adj*) larboard, left; ***antonym*** (*n*) starboard, **3**. harbor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cover, port, bay, cove, sanctuary, retreat, lodging, (*v*) cherish, conceal, lodge, maintain, hide, accommodate, admit, defend, protect.

portar 1. janitor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) doorkeeper, caretaker, concierge, gatekeeper, porter, warden, attendant, sitter, super, **2**. goalkeeper; ***synonyms*** (*n*) goalie, goaltender, netkeeper, netminder.

portie portion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) part, division, piece, constituent, allot, component, fragment, parcel, section, dole, allowance, deal, destiny, fate, fortune, installment, member, segment, share, apportion, article, interest, (*v*) lot, dividend, divide, allotment, assign, dispense, distribute, allocate.

portocală orange; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amber, ocher, orangey, orangish, tawny, ginger, red, yellow, (*n*) orangeness, lemon, etc, lime, apricot, bittersweet, coral, peach, red-yellow, salmon.

portocaliu orange; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amber, ocher, orangey, orangish, tawny, ginger, red, yellow, (*n*) orangeness, lemon, etc, lime, apricot, bittersweet, coral, peach, red-yellow, salmon.

porumb maize; ***synonyms*** (*n*) corn, cereal, gamboge, lemon, grain, buckwheat, clavus, millet, oats, rice, rye, stinker, wheat; **amidon de porumb** corn starch.

poseda possess; ***synonyms*** (*v*) have, hold, occupy, wield, bear, enjoy, keep, maintain, obsess, retain, consume, feature, (*n*) hazard, (*adj*) own.

posesiune possession; ***synonyms*** (*n*) occupancy, occupation, ownership, keeping, goods, property, tenure, grasp, estate, asset, seizin, seizure, tenancy, colony, custody, monomania, (*v*) acquisition, purchase, (*adj*) heritage, inheritance.

posesor 1. owner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) master, proprietor, possessor, holder, landholder, landowner, boss, landlord, employer, occupant, host, manager; ***antonym*** (*n*) tenant, **2**. possessor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) owner, beneficiary, carrier, oats, possessioner, controller, vendor, **3**. proprietor.

posibil 1. possibly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) maybe, perhaps, probably, peradventure, perchance, conceivably, potentially; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) definitely, impossibly, unimaginably, **2**. maybe; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) possibly, debatably, questionably, conceivable, credible, feasible, imaginably, obtainable, (*n*) uncertainty.

posibilitate possibility; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chance, feasibility, likelihood, opportunity, opening, probability, expectancy, eventuality, expectation, occasion, odds, potential, prospect, ability, danger, option, possibleness, conjecture, guess, hazard, hope, hypothesis, outlook, theory.

posta 1. e-mail, **2**. priority mail; ***synonym*** (*n*) airmail, **3**. surface mail.

poştă 1. mail; ***synonyms*** (*n*) armor, communication, correspondence, (*v*) post, send, remit, habergeon, shield, place, transmit, direct, dispatch, **2**. post; ***synonyms*** (*n*) function, office, position, pillar, stake, attitude, berth, column, job, employment, appointment, assignment, beam, prop, situation, spot, support, brand, (*v*) mail, locate, base, enter, lay, seat, station, bill, hasten, express, quarter, set.

poster poster; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bill, placard, notice, handbill, advertisement, broadside, card, circular, ad, announcement, flyer, posting, sign, (*v*) affiche.

posti fast; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dissolute, firm, agile, debauched, fixed, hurried, instant, quick, rapid, staunch, brisk, colorfast, dissipated, durable, expeditious, express, faithful, immovable, licentious, rakish, secure, speedy, steadfast, (*adv*) soon, hard, close, hastily, promptly, rapidly, (*n*) diet; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sluggish, loose, (*adv*) slow, slowly, leisurely, (*v*) gorge, (*n*) binge; **a posti** fast.

potârniche partridge; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bobwhite, tinamou.

potasiu potassium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) kalium, chiliad, g, grand, green, jet, kelvin, kilobyte, m, thou, thousand, yard.

potcovar 1. farrier; ***synonyms*** (*n*) horseshoer, (*v*) cowboy, **2**. blacksmith; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ironsmith, locksmith, sailmaker, wheelwright.

potecă 1. footpath; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pathway, track, path, trail, walk, footway, sidewalk, walkway, trottoir, **2**. path; ***synonyms*** (*n*) course, direction, way, highway, line, orbit, lane, means, alley, avenue, corridor, itinerary, route, trace, manner, aisle, approach, range, access, footstep, boulevard, conduit, passageway, road, run, street, thoroughfare, tread, (*v*) passage, trade.

potențialitate potential; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) likely, possible, prospective, latent, virtual, dormant, probable, expected, (*n*) capability, potency, ability, capacity, possibility, prospect, faculty, potentiality, power, voltage.

potoli mitigate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) alleviate, assuage, abate, lessen, moderate, palliate, relieve, appease, diminish, extenuate, lighten, help, mollify, relax, temper, modify, attenuate, comfort, loosen, commute, pacify, qualify, quell, (*n*) ease, calm, tranquilize, (*adj*) allay, soften, compose, soothe; ***antonym*** (*v*) exacerbate.

potolire termination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ending, close, end, conclusion, result, cessation, dissolution, expiration, finale, finish, completion, abolition, issue, stop, extinction, closure, extremity, discontinuance, event, bound, cancellation, expiry, abortion, breakup, last, limit, consummation, death, terminal, boundary; ***antonym*** (*n*) start.

potrivit 1. pertinent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) apt, apropos, apposite, appropriate, relevant, applicable, fitting, germane, pat, related, suitable, felicitous; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) irrelevant, inappropriate, unrelated, **2**. suitable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fit, good, proper, right, convenient, eligible, correct, desirable, pertinent, due, decorous, respectable, fitted, adequate, befitting, compatible, competent, decent, expedient, opportune, seemly, comfortable, qualified, satisfactory, congenial, harmonious, congruous, pleasing, (*n*) seasonable, (*v*) becoming; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unsuitable, wrong, improper, **3**. apt; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adroit, intelligent, able, dexterous, efficient, ready, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, happy, just, liable, likely, prompt, quick, skillful, quick-witted, subject, sharp, capable, given, meet, neat, prepared, proficient, prone, timely, **4**. appropriate; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) true, agreeable, particular, peculiar, special, advantageous, congruent, acceptable, relative, advisable, (*v*) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commandeer, confiscate, embezzle, misappropriate, steal, take, usurp, designate, borrow, convert; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) untimely, (*v*) surrender, **5**. befitting.

povățuitor counsellor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) counsel, advocate, counselor, lawyer, mentor, pleader, counselling, advocator, counseling, leader, direction, exponent, guidance, proponent.

poveste story; ***synonyms*** (*n*) layer, history, account, narration, narrative, recital, report, tale, fable, falsehood, fib, floor, legend, level, novel, stage, storey, explanation, article, description, fiction, lie, relation, romance, allegory, loft, rumor, anecdote, chronicle, record; ***antonym*** (*n*) truth.

povesti tell; ***synonyms*** (*v*) relate, declare, divulge, express, impart, recount, reveal, explain, announce, command, communicate, describe, distinguish, enumerate, inform, instruct, notify, order, recite, say, acquaint, advise, ascertain, break, direct, discover, enjoin, (*n*) disclose, count, number; ***antonym*** (*v*) request; **a povesti** narrate.

pozitie position; ***synonyms*** (*n*) place, lay, attitude, condition, employment, opinion, placement, post, rank, set, arrangement, bearing, location, posture, situation, stance, stand, status, case, disposition, belief, character, circumstances, (*v*) grade, fix, locate, arrange, install, point, pose.

poznă joke; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jest, banter, hoax, fun, caper, gag, game, quip, antic, farce, humor, jape, jocularity, pleasantry, prank, pun, trick, gibe, frolic, amusement, epigram, laugh, sport, (*v*) chaff, tease, badinage, kid, mock, play, rally; ***antonym*** (*n*) tragedy.

practic practical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) operative, practicable, efficient, feasible, functional, pragmatic, realistic, helpful, active, expedient, handy, positive, sensible, useful, workable, working, constructive, hardheaded, businesslike, energetic, convenient, applicative, applicatory, beneficial, effective, possible, pragmatical, rational, serviceable, usable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) impractical, theoretical, unrealistic, useless, impossible.

praf powder; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dust, gunpowder, explosive, (*v*) grind, crush, pound, pulverise, pulverize, sprinkle, bespangle.

pragmatic pragmatic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) practical, hardheaded, realistic, useful, functional, pragmatical, sensible, empirical, helpful.

pragmatism pragmatism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) practicality, convenience, expediency, naturalism, pride, realism, feasibility, reality, realness, usefulness.

pragmatist pragmatist; ***synonyms*** (*n*) busybody, snoop.

prajire roasting; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hot, baking, broiling, burning, boiling, airless, blazing, close, humid, muggy, oppressive, sticky, stifling, sweltering, warm, blistering, intense, scalding, searing, sizzling, steaming, torrid, (*n*) scorching; ***antonym*** (*adj*) freezing.

prăjitură tart; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pie, pastry, prostitute, cake, trollop, whore, (*adj*) sharp, acid, pungent, sour, bitter, keen, piquant, acerbic, acrid, astringent, crabbed, harsh, tangy, acute, acrimonious, incisive, shrewd, penetrating, piercing, sarcastic, biting, severe, crisp, lemonlike; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sweet.

praz leek; ***synonyms*** (*n*) scallion, chive; **praz sălbatic** ramp.

praz sălbatic ramp; ***synonyms*** (*n*) incline, inclination, slant, grade, slope, ascent, (*v*) bound, climb, rage, hop, spring, storm, clamber.

preceda 1. precede; ***synonyms*** (*v*) lead, head, antecede, antedate, forego, anticipate, forerun, introduce, pass, preface, direct, go; ***antonyms*** (*v*) follow, succeed, **2**. forego; ***synonyms*** (*v*) abjure, abandon, disclaim, renounce, waive, forgo, precede, relinquish, resign, spare, surrender, drop, **3**. forgo; ***synonyms*** (*v*) forfeit, abdicate, forsake, forswear, foreswear.

precedent rent; ***synonyms*** (*n*) breach, cleft, fissure, lease, let, crevice, break, crack, tear, hole, flaw, fracture, gap, rift, rip, slit, split, chasm, interstice, cut, opening, pay, rental, (*v*) hire, charter, engage, take, mesh, employ, (*adj*) torn.

precipitat precipitate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) expedite, hurry, hasten, condense, fall, fling, (*n*) deposit, accelerate, early, (*adj*) hasty, headlong, impetuous, sudden, immediate, instant, abrupt, hurried, precipitant, precipitous, rash, foolhardy, clot, boisterous, furious, premature, rapid, instantaneous, overhasty, swift, incautious.

precis 1. precise; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) exact, accurate, correct, definite, minute, careful, certain, delicate, neat, particular, ceremonious, clear, distinct, faithful, fastidious, formal, meticulous, punctilious, specific, methodical, fixed, detailed, explicit, fine, just, orderly, perfect, prim, (*v*) close, narrow; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) imprecise, inaccurate, vague, rough, **2**. exact; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) precise, actual, authentic, direct, precision, right, true, express, factual, nice, painstaking, proper, rigid, rigorous, scrupulous, strict, thorough, truthful, very, conscientious, (*v*) demand, require, claim, command, ask, call, compel, extort, impose, assess; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) wrong, approximate, inexact, **3**. right; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) appropriate, due, decent, good, even, fair, fit, reasonable, becoming, equitable, ethical, fitting, full, moral, straight, suitable, (*adv*) correctly, exactly, precisely, (*n*) privilege, law, liberty, authority, freedom, interest, justice, prerogative, title, (*v*) rectify, repair; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inappropriate, unjustified, immoral, incorrect, (*n*) left.

precizie exactitude; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accuracy, precision, correctness, exactness, fidelity, truth, veracity.

preconcepție 1. bias; ***synonyms*** (*n*) penchant, drift, influence, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, bigotry, disposition, inclination, preconception, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, favoritism, (*v*) prejudice, bent, slant, dispose, incline, sway, prepossess, (*adj*) partiality, diagonal, leaning; ***antonyms*** (*n*) impartiality, neutrality, fairness, **2**. preconception; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bias, anticipation, presumption, prenotion, prepossession, foresight, **3**. prejudice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) disadvantage, discrimination, hurt, detriment, racism, injustice, loss, injury, mischief, unfairness, wrong, insularity, intolerance, prejudgment, prejudication, (*v*) harm, damage, predispose, injure, spoil, impair, (*adj*) adulterate, alloy; ***antonym*** (*n*) tolerance.

preda taste; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bit, flavor, liking, morsel, penchant, appetite, drink, drop, fondness, gusto, mouthful, predilection, preference, refinement, style, bite, discrimination, judgment, elegance, sapidity, sense, palate, (*v*) relish, savor, sample, smack, discernment, touch, try, gust; ***antonyms*** (*n*) dislike, tastelessness.

predilecție preference; ***synonyms*** (*n*) choice, inclination, liking, option, predilection, election, alternative, fondness, partiality, penchant, precedence, preferment, pleasure, fancy, advantage, favoritism, pick, priority, taste, volition, desire, wish, favorite, antecedence, leaning, promotion, selection, tendency, decision, discrimination.

predominare 1. predominance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ascendancy, ascendency, dominance, dominion, predominancy, preponderance, prevalence, superiority, supremacy, sway, influence, power, predomination, **2**. predomination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) predominance, control.

prefăcut 1. false; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bastard, counterfeit, untrue, deceitful, dishonest, erroneous, artificial, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, sham, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, bogus, delusive, incorrect, insincere, mendacious, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, disingenuous; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, genuine, natural, truthful, honest, valid, **2**. insincere; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) false, feigned, hollow, hypocritical, affected, empty, devious, canting, fraudulent, phony, untruthful, forced, glib, indirect; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sincere, **3**. hypocritical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) pharisaical, sanctimonious.

prefață prologue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) preface, prelude, introduction, preamble, foreword, overture, proem, preliminary, beginning.

prefera prefer; ***synonyms*** (*v*) choose, pick, advance, elect, elevate, favor, like, opt, favour, promote,

select, want, dignify, fancy, desire, exalt, love, relish, wish.

preferat favorite; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) favored, favourite, beloved, dear, (*n*) darling, choice, pet, pick, preference, competitor, dearie, deary, ducky; ***antonyms*** (*n*) loser, indifference; **de preferat** preferably.

preferință preference; ***synonyms*** (*n*) choice, inclination, liking, option, predilection, election, alternative, fondness, partiality, penchant, precedence, preferment, pleasure, fancy, advantage, favoritism, pick, priority, taste, volition, desire, wish, favorite, antecedence, leaning, promotion, selection, tendency, decision, discrimination.

prefix 1. prefix; ***synonyms*** (*n*) preamble, foreword, prelude, proem, proemium, prolegomena, prolepsis, prologue, prolusion, protasis, (*v*) preface, attach, prepose, **2**. area code.

pregati make; ***synonyms*** (*v*) build, cause, construct, do, create, fashion, force, get, give, produce, let, compel, constitute, design, drive, erect, execute, fabricate, fetch, gain, generate, prepare, cast, accomplish, achieve, arrange, attain, (*n*) form, shape, class; ***antonyms*** (*v*) destroy, lose.

prejudecată 1. bias; ***synonyms*** (*n*) penchant, drift, influence, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, bigotry, disposition, inclination, preconception, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, favoritism, (*v*) prejudice, bent, slant, dispose, incline, sway, prepossess, (*adj*) partiality, diagonal, leaning; ***antonyms*** (*n*) impartiality, neutrality, fairness, **2**. prejudice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bias, disadvantage, discrimination, hurt, detriment, racism, injustice, loss, injury, mischief, unfairness, wrong, insularity, intolerance, prejudgment, prejudication, (*v*) harm, damage, predispose, injure, spoil, impair, (*adj*) adulterate, alloy; ***antonym*** (*n*) tolerance, **3**. preconception; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anticipation, presumption, prenotion, prepossession, foresight.

prejudeț 1. preconception; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bias, prejudice, anticipation, presumption, partiality, prenotion, prepossession, foresight; ***antonym*** (*n*) impartiality, **2**. prejudice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) disadvantage, discrimination, hurt, preconception, bigotry, detriment, slant, inclination, racism, injustice, loss, favoritism, injury, mischief, unfairness, wrong, insularity, intolerance, prejudgment, (*v*) harm, influence, damage, predispose, injure, incline, spoil, impair, prepossess, (*adj*) adulterate, alloy; ***antonyms*** (*n*) tolerance, fairness, **3**. bias; ***synonyms*** (*n*) penchant, drift, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, disposition, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, polarization, predisposition, proneness, tone, trend, inequality, (*v*) bent, dispose, sway, distort, (*adj*) diagonal, leaning; ***antonym*** (*n*) neutrality.

prejudiciu 1. preconception; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bias, prejudice, anticipation, presumption, partiality, prenotion, prepossession, foresight; ***antonym*** (*n*) impartiality, **2**. bias; ***synonyms*** (*n*) penchant, drift, influence, turn, twist, favor, slope, angle, bigotry, disposition, inclination, preconception, predilection, proclivity, propensity, tendency, affection, liking, direction, favoritism, polarization, predisposition, (*v*) bent, slant, dispose, incline, sway, prepossess, (*adj*) diagonal, leaning; ***antonyms*** (*n*) neutrality, fairness, **3**. prejudice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) disadvantage, discrimination, hurt, detriment, racism, injustice, loss, injury, mischief, unfairness, wrong, insularity, intolerance, prejudgment, prejudication, (*v*) harm, damage, predispose, injure, spoil, impair, (*adj*) adulterate, alloy; ***antonym*** (*n*) tolerance.

prelat prelate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bishop, primate, archpriest, hierarch, archbishop, minister, elder, eminence, metropolitan, reverence, archdeacon, beneficiary, canon, chaplain, curate, dean, incumbent, parson, prebendary, rector, residentiary, subdean, suffragan, vicar.

prelua controlul take over; ***synonyms*** (*v*) assume, appropriate, occupy, seize, adopt, annex, take, absorb, accept, acquire, arrogate, bear, borrow, capture, carry, commandeer, confiscate, conquer, free, have, hold, inherit, relieve, repeat, resume, rule; ***antonym*** (*v*) surrender.

prelungirile extra time; ***synonyms*** (*n*) overtime, delay, postponement.

prelungit extended; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) broad, expanded, ample, extensive, long, wide, elongated, enlarged, lengthened, lengthy, prolonged, protracted, open, comprehensive, continued, outstretched, spacious, stretched, capacious, continuous, copious, great; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) brief, short, condensed, unextended.

prematur immaturely; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) abortively, carelessly, childishly, foolishly, fruitlessly, jejunely, negligently, recklessly, babyishly, rashly; ***antonym*** (*adv*) maturely.

preot priest; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clergyman, minister, ecclesiastic, churchman, cleric, parson, pastor, presbyter, chaplain, monk, (*adj*) divine; **preot monden** acolyte.

preot monden acolyte; ***synonym*** (*n*) acolyth.

preoțesc sacerdotal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hieratic, priestly, clerical, ministerial, hieratical, theocratic, ecclesiastical, official, priestlike, religious, prelatical.

preponderență 1. predominance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ascendancy, ascendency, dominance, dominion, predominancy, preponderance, prevalence, superiority, supremacy, sway, influence, power,

predomination, **2**. predomination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) predominance, control.

Presare pressing; ***synonyms*** (*v*) exigent, importunate, important, anxious, (*adj*) imperative, immediate, critical, imperious, instant, insistent, burning, serious, grave, earnest, crucial, (*n*) urgent, dishing, press, pressure, prestretching.

prescrie prescribe; ***synonyms*** (*v*) ordain, order, enjoin, decree, dictate, assign, command, determine, fix, appoint, direct, establish, impose, recommend, require, set, define, instruct, place, (*n*) legalize.

prescurtare abbreviation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abridgement, abridgment, contraction, abstraction, summary, abbreviature, breviature, clipping, cutting, initialism, lessening, outline, précis, sketch, summarizing, syllabus, synopsis; ***antonym*** (*n*) expansion.

presedinte president; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chairman, chief, chair, chairperson, chairwoman, leader, boss, head, principal, speaker, emperor, imperator, king, majesty.

preşedinte president; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chairman, chief, chair, chairperson, chairwoman, leader, boss, head, principal, speaker, emperor, imperator, king, majesty.

presupune 1. suspect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) doubt, distrust, mistrust, suppose, conjecture, guess, surmise, believe, disbelieve, divine, assume, fear, consider, imagine, query, question, think, expect, presume, deem, gather, (*n*) dread, (*adj*) fishy, questionable, shady, suspicious, dubious, funny, queer, doubtful; ***antonyms*** (*v*) trust, (*adj*) trustworthy, **2**. assume; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affect, accept, adopt, appropriate, arrogate, feign, take, sham, simulate, understand, usurp, feel, acquire, conclude, deduce, don, fake, infer, postulate, presuppose, pretend, reckon, seize, admit, conceive, acknowledge, move, bear, borrow, contract; **a presupune** assume.

presupunere 1. supposition; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conjecture, assumption, hypothesis, premise, presumption, guess, speculation, surmise, supposal, thought, imagination, condition, opinion, theory, impression, inference, guesswork, belief, idea, notion, suspicion, conclusion, rumor; ***antonym*** (*n*) fact, **2**. assumption; ***synonyms*** (*n*) supposition, adoption, arrogance, acceptance, effrontery, implication, postulation, premiss, pretension, pride, basis, deduction, law, preconception, (*adj*) usurpation.

pretins manque; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aspirant, wishful.

prețios 1. valuable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) costly, estimable, precious, beneficial, expensive, helpful, useful, worthy, admirable, important, dear, invaluable, priceless, profitable, rich, choice, pricey, good, rewarding, serviceable, advantageous, worthwhile, constructive, efficient, excellent, (*n*) treasure; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) worthless, useless, **2**. precious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) beloved, cherished, valuable, golden, inestimable, exquisite, cute, noble, goodly, adorable, sweet, valued, delicate, gorgeous, opulent, pet, treasured, (*n*) darling, (*adv*) extremely, preciously.

prețuire 1. regard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) attention, concern, estimate, heed, attend, account, believe, consider, count, hold, observe, reckon, appreciate, gaze, see, view, judge, affect, (*n*) notice, respect, esteem, deference, look, note, value, admiration, consideration, estimation, interest, care; ***antonym*** (*n*) disrespect, **2**. esteem; ***synonyms*** (*n*) regard, appreciation, credit, reverence, approval, awe, fame, repute, praise, rank, homage, importance, (*v*) deem, admire, adore, honor, prize, reputation, revere, love, appraise, cherish, think, treasure, worship, approve, calculate, affection, assess, conceive; ***antonym*** (*v*) scorn, **3**. respect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) connection, obeisance, courtesy, duty, relation, relationship, politeness, veneration, civility, complaisance, obedience, compliance, detail, favor, reward, tribute, (*v*) keep, reference, venerate, mind, remark, honour, rate, comply, accept, aspect, follow, celebrate, (*adj*) dignity, adoration; ***antonyms*** (*n*) cheek, insolence, impudence, (*v*) despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate.

pretutindeni everywhere; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) everyplace, overall, somewhere, where, (*pron*) anywhere, (*n*) anyplace.

prevedea foresee; ***synonyms*** (*v*) envision, expect, forecast, anticipate, envisage, foreknow, previse, prophesy, predict, provide, see, counter.

prezent present; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) grant, confer, current, (*n*) gift, donation, offering, presentation, boon, benefaction, (*v*) bestow, display, give, introduce, prefer, deliver, donate, offer, perform, gratuity, award, exhibit, serve, indicate, cede, largess, advance, bounty, hand, acquaint, appear; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) missing, (*n*) past, future, history, (*v*) withdraw, (*adv*) absent.

prezenta give; ***synonyms*** (*v*) allow, bestow, extend, accord, commit, donate, contribute, convey, deliver, dispense, endow, grant, present, yield, administer, apply, bequeath, bring, cast, communicate, concede, dedicate, devote, distribute, do, exhibit, gift, leave, supply, serve; ***antonyms*** (*v*) withdraw, take, withhold.

prezervativ 1. sheath; ***synonyms*** (*n*) case, envelope, blanket, scabbard, vagina, casing, skin, covering, jacket, sheathing, sleeve, theca, outside, (*v*) cover, **2**. rubber; ***synonyms*** (*n*) caoutchouc, condom, eraser, galosh, overshoe, prophylactic, arctic, golosh, gumshoe, (*v*) rubberize.

prezumție 1. assumption; ***synonyms*** (*n*) presumption, supposition, hypothesis, premise, adoption, arrogance, acceptance, belief, conclusion, conjecture, guess, idea, surmise, theory, notion,

effrontery, guesswork, implication, inference, opinion, postulation, premiss, pretension, pride, speculation, supposal, thought, basis, deduction, (*adj*) usurpation, **2**. supposition; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assumption, imagination, condition, impression, suspicion, rumor; ***antonym*** (*n*) fact, **3**. presumption; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confidence, assurance, insolence, impertinence, likelihood, audacity, given, precondition, preconception, forwardness, cheek, impudence, nerve, gall, haughtiness, boldness, presupposition, faith, preapprehension, predilection, prenotion, prepossession, (*adj*) breach, encroachment, overconfidence.

pricepere 1. shrewdness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acumen, craftiness, astuteness, perspicacity, gumption, craft, cunning, foxiness, ingenuity, cleverness, sagacity, sharpness, judgment, knowingness, acuteness, discernment, quickness, prudence, slyness, wit, discrimination, insight, perspicaciousness, wisdom; ***antonym*** (*n*) foolishness, **2**. skill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) artifice, ability, capability, capacity, knack, faculty, finesse, accomplishment, address, adroitness, aptitude, competence, expertise, facility, handicraft, proficiency, science, mastery, efficiency, hand, diplomacy, acquirement, attainment, experience, expertness, practice, prowess, (*adj*) dexterity, art, knowledge; ***antonyms*** (*n*) clumsiness, inability, incompetence, **3**. sagacity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) judiciousness, sense, judgement, sagaciousness, nous, agility, shrewdness, parts, (*v*) intelligence, penetration, (*adj*) discretion, **4**. astuteness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wiliness, depth.

priceput 1. sage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) wise, sagacious, discerning, intelligent, grave, judicious, learned, prudent, profound, knowing, knowledgeable, sapient, sensible, **2**. wise; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) reasonable, rational, sound, discreet, shrewd, sane, thoughtful, cunning, sage, sharp, skillful, smart, diplomatic, logical, perceptive, provident, politic, farsighted, astute, canny, tactful, considered, erudite, experienced, philosophical, sensitive, (*n*) method, clever, manner, way; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) foolish, unwise, stupid, **3**. sagacious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acute, keen, perspicacious, deep, penetrating, wily, farseeing, (*v*) crafty.

prieten 1. boyfriend; ***synonyms*** (*n*) beau, love, fellow, lover, swain, sweetheart, date, associate, beloved, darling, flame, admirer, blighter, escort, man, buster, chap, clotheshorse, colleague, confrere, crush, cuss, daddy, dandy, dude, familiar, fella, feller, fiancé, fop, **2**. friend; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acquaintance, ally, crony, advocate, assistant, booster, buddy, mate, connection, wellwisher, attendant, cohort, partner, patron, proponent, supporter, champion, (*adj*) companion, comrade; ***antonyms*** (*n*) enemy, foe, stranger, rival.

prietenie friendship; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fellowship, association, affection, familiarity, amity, companionship, company, friendliness, intimacy, attachment, concord, comradeship, love, relationship, acquaintance, camaraderie, connection, partnership, peace, society, accord, fondness, harmony; ***antonyms*** (*n*) enmity, hostility.

prilej 1. occasion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) case, event, chance, episode, happening, incident, juncture, motive, opportunity, circumstance, matter, affair, convenience, instance, moment, occurrence, opening, possibility, milestone, call, (*v*) cause, create, beget, breed, induce, make, raise, generate, inspire, engender, **2**. occurrence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) occasion, accident, contingency, experience, fact, adventure, eventuality, incidence, thing, development, situation, act, circumstances, conclusion, deed, example, outburst.

primăvară spring; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jump, leap, bound, fountain, skip, source, dance, rise, jet, cause, font, fount, ramp, well, run, (*v*) hop, caper, bounce, dive, originate, recoil, proceed, arise, issue, prance, rebound, vault, pounce, stem, (*adj*) elastic.

primavaratec vernal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) youthful, young, springlike, juvenile, tender, vernant.

primi 1. receive; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accept, admit, get, assume, adopt, bear, have, obtain, welcome, make, acknowledge, embrace, gather, greet, take, hear, earn, own, realize, derive, entertain, include, absorb, acquire, capture, catch, collect, comprehend, contain, deliver, **2**. get; ***synonyms*** (*v*) gain, attain, become, buy, come, fall, fetch, achieve, beget, bring, cause, engage, extract, find, receive, apprehend, conquer, contrive, arrest, carry, contract, convey, draw, enlist, father, fix, follow, procure, reach, suffer; ***antonyms*** (*v*) lose, give, leave.

prim-ministru 1. premier; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) chief, first, leading, foremost, head, arch, main, principal, (*n*) chancellor, minister, (*v*) premiere, **2**. prime minister; ***synonyms*** (*n*) premier, vizier, president, dewan, doge, ruler.

primul nascut oldest; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eldest, (*n*) elder.

prin via; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) by, with, toward, (*adv*) through, using; **trimite prin fax** fax; **chema prin difuzor** page.

principal main; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) chief, grand, great, head, leading, essential, principal, basic, capital, central, first, key, major, paramount, primary, prominent, vital, uppermost, core, crucial, dominant, fundamental, important, master, necessary, (*n*) cardinal, ocean, sea, conduit, channel; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) minor, auxiliary, secondary, supplementary.

principesă princess; ***synonyms*** (*n*) empress, queen, czarina, monarch, lady, darling, moppet, mopsey, noble, ruler, sultana.

prindere grip; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clasp, clutch, handle, bag, clench, clinch, clutches, clamp, compass, suitcase, mastery, (*v*) grasp, hold, catch, cling, apprehend, embrace, fascinate, grab, grapple, gripe, captivate, comprehend, nip, pinch, seize, snatch, squeeze, capture, engage; ***antonyms*** (*v*) bore, release; **gaură de prindere** mounting hole; **dispozitiv de prindere** stopping.

prinț prince; ***synonyms*** (*n*) monarch, potentate, duke, sovereign, king, chief, ruler, magnate.

prințesă princess; ***synonyms*** (*n*) empress, queen, czarina, monarch, lady, darling, moppet, mopsey, noble, ruler, sultana.

prisos surplus; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extra, superfluous, odd, redundant, spare, unnecessary, residual, plus, supernumerary, additional, (*n*) excess, remainder, balance, overabundance, surfeit, glut, remnant, overflow, plethora, leftover, residue, rest, abundance, nimiety, overplus, surplusage, margin, wealth, cornucopia, (*adv*) over; ***antonyms*** (*n*) necessary, lack, shortage, scarcity.

privatiza privatize; ***synonym*** (*v*) privatise.

priveliște 1. landscape; ***synonyms*** (*n*) outlook, scene, scenery, sight, view, vista, ground, lookout, panorama, perspective, picture, (*v*) prospect, **2**. panorama; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aspect, countryside, landscape, background, cyclorama, diorama.

priza socket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cavity, alveolus, sleeve, hollow, pocket, slot, recess, sheath, compass, employment, fitment, fob, overshot, pouch, province, rank, scabbard, sphere, bag, budget, cardcase, haversack, knapsack, knit, net, poke, reticule, sac, saccule, sack.

priză electrică 1. electric socket, **2**. socket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cavity, alveolus, sleeve, hollow, pocket, slot, recess, sheath, compass, employment, fitment, fob, overshot, pouch, province, rank, scabbard, sphere, bag, budget, cardcase, haversack, knapsack, knit, net, poke, reticule, sac, saccule, sack.

proaspat fresh; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bracing, brisk, clean, novel, bright, original, recent, airy, bold, alive, chilly, cool, forward, green, pure, smart, sweet, flippant, fair, blank, additional, animate, breezy, caller, clear, crisp, impertinent, impudent, invigorating, (*adv*) new; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) old, stale, decayed, exhausted, hot, humid, muggy, musty, off, oppressive, rotten, tired, worn, dry, sweltering.

probabil 1. probable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) credible, likely, plausible, possible, potential, feasible, hopeful, convincing, believable, specious, conceivable, presumptive, verisimilar, apparent; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unlikely, improbable, **2**. probably; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) presumably, maybe, perhaps, belike, believably, credibly, apparently, possibly, plausibly, (*adj*) doubtless, like, **3**. likely; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) probable, expected, apt, prospective, imaginable, disposed, future, alike, promising, prone, thinkable, predictable, (*adv*) probably.

probabilitate probability; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chance, likelihood, odds, possibility, likeliness, opportunity, expectation, eventuality, prospect, contingency, expectancy, danger, outlook, chances, verisimilitude, fortune, hazard.

procesor processor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mainframe, butcher, computer, laptop, notebook, workstation, machine, supercomputer.

productie production; ***synonyms*** (*n*) output, generation, product, manufacturing, performance, creation, formation, produce, staging, fabrication, fruit, manufacture, origination, presentation, work, yield, piece, growth, extension, accomplishment, direction, execution, genesis, outturn, act, composition, increase, productivity, (*v*) exhibition, protraction.

producție production; ***synonyms*** (*n*) output, generation, product, manufacturing, performance, creation, formation, produce, staging, fabrication, fruit, manufacture, origination, presentation, work, yield, piece, growth, extension, accomplishment, direction, execution, genesis, outturn, act, composition, increase, productivity, (*v*) exhibition, protraction.

produs product; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fruit, output, merchandise, proceeds, outgrowth, crop, article, commodity, composition, consequence, manufacture, harvest, development, effect, goods, issue, outcome, production, result, work, yield, gain, ware, creation, event, make, performance, profit, wares, (*v*) produce; **produs vectorial** cross product.

Produsul products; ***synonyms*** (*n*) produce, goods, crop, foodstuffs, harvest, merchandise, food, stock, stuff.

profanare sacrilege; ***synonyms*** (*n*) profanity, desecration, profanation, violation, curse, defilement, (*adj*) blasphemy.

profanator impious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) blasphemous, disrespectful, godless, profane, ungodly, unholy, iniquitous, irreverent, sinful, unhallowed, wicked, atheistic, heretical, (*adv*) nefarious, atrocious; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) pious, reverent.

profesie 1. job; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chore, employment, position, work, assignment, business, career, duty, matter, occupation, post, task, concern, function, labor, line, mission, office, profession, stint, trade, vocation, appointment, berth, skill, spot, project, activity, affair, livelihood, **2**. profession; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confession, declaration, affirmation, calling, job, assertion, assurance, avowal, craft, testimony, avocation, allegation, admission, walk, acknowledgment, art, claim, statement, community, professing, **3**. occupation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) occupancy, place, conquest, capture, invasion, pursuit, action, game, dealing, engagement, field,

hold, interest, possession, seizure, specialty, tenure, area, course, hobby, toil, (*v*) commerce; ***antonym*** (*n*) surrender, **4**. business; ***synonyms*** (*n*) subject, corporation, deal, event, affairs, dealings, finance, firm, house, organization, theme, topic, traffic, issue, question, custom, obligation, company, enterprise, industry, performance, service, text, thing, transaction, clientele, (*adj*) commercial, economic, mercantile, financial; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) charitable, housing.

profesionist professional; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) specialist, occupational, competent, technical, skillful, proficient, skilled, experienced, practiced, (*n*) expert, authority, master, pro, maestro, whiz; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unpaid, unprofessional, (*n*) amateur.

profesiune 1. occupation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) employment, occupancy, business, craft, calling, job, place, affair, career, conquest, function, line, profession, vocation, work, concern, activity, avocation, capture, invasion, office, position, pursuit, action, duty, labor, game, dealing, (*v*) trade, commerce; ***antonym*** (*n*) surrender, **2**. profession; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confession, declaration, occupation, affirmation, assertion, assurance, avowal, testimony, allegation, skill, admission, walk, acknowledgment, art, claim, mission, statement, community, professing, **3**. business; ***synonyms*** (*n*) matter, subject, corporation, deal, event, affairs, dealings, finance, firm, house, organization, task, theme, topic, traffic, issue, question, custom, obligation, company, engagement, enterprise, industry, performance, service, text, thing, (*adj*) commercial, economic, mercantile; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) charitable, housing, **4**. job; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chore, assignment, post, stint, appointment, berth, spot, project, livelihood, problem, responsibility, role, agendum, caper, (*v*) speculate, (*adj*) corruption, professional.

profesor 1. professor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lecturer, scholar, teacher, instructor, coach, don, trainer, tutor, academic, connoisseur, **2**. teacher; ***synonyms*** (*n*) master, preceptor, educator, mentor, guide, missionary, adviser, counselor, guru; ***antonym*** (*n*) student.

profet prophet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) augur, oracle, diviner, predictor, seer, vaticinator, forecaster, visionary, clairvoyant, priest.

profit 1. profit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gain, benefit, account, good, produce, earnings, increase, dividend, interest, lucre, proceeds, behalf, favor, increment, pay, boot, income, use, usefulness, utility, vantage, acquisition, product, (*v*) net, advance, avail, earn, help, merit, (*adj*) advantage; ***antonym*** (*v*) lose, **2**. revenue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) receipts, profit, return, yield, gate, returns, incomings, resources, takings, taxation, gross, innings, profits, take.

profitabil 1. moneyed; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) affluent, rich, wealthy, flush, loaded, monied, opulent, prosperous; ***antonym*** (*adj*) poor, **2**. wealthy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) moneyed, substantial, generous, abounding, abundant, ample, successful, thriving; ***antonym*** (*adj*) impoverished, **3**. rich; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) copious, fertile, productive, fruitful, full, deep, fat, luxurious, plentiful, prolific, bright, liberal, heavy, fecund, grand, lush, luxuriant, magnificent, mellow, plenteous, well-off, exuberant, delicate, elegant, extensive, resonant, bountiful, costly, (*v*) ornate, florid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) broke, destitute, light.

profund in; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) during, between, by, through, at, inside, (*adv*) indoors, inward, (*v*) press, (*n*) inch, (*adj*) stylish, fashionable, inwards, trendy, within, modish, popular; ***antonyms*** (*prep*) out, outside.

programa program; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agenda, plan, broadcast, design, scheme, course, bill, curriculum, platform, routine, show, proposal, calendar, idea, performance, prospectus, syllabus, forecast, list, route, (*v*) schedule, programme, condition.

programator programmer; ***synonym*** (*n*) coder.

Programul programme; ***synonyms*** (*n*) design, broadcast, plan, platform, curriculum, class, course, forecast, preface, programma, (*v*) program.

progres 1. advancement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) advance, promotion, furtherance, upgrade, growth, cultivation, development, elevation, improvement, progress, progression, profit, betterment, exaltation, gain, headway, movement, raise, rise, upgrading, **2**. progress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) course, advancement, increase, passage, process, evolution, journey, career, breakthrough, pace, proceeding, enhancement, (*v*) proceed, continue, develop, go, move, grow, improve, pass, prosper, way, thrive, approach, evolve, spread, travel, mature, do, make; ***antonyms*** (*n*) decline, deterioration, (*v*) regress.

proiect 1. goal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aim, butt, design, destination, end, purpose, basket, ambition, intent, intention, object, objective, target, aspiration, limit, meaning, point, finish, home, mark, mission, plan, reason, wish, (*v*) bound, **2**. purpose; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mind, effect, purport, resolve, motive, determination, function, goal, idea, cause, decision, drift, use, occasion, import, pleasure, employment, resolution, sense, view, volition, conclusion, (*v*) project, intend, propose, decide, mean, determine, will, contemplate, **3**. plan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) map, figure, chart, outline, pattern, scheme, invent, form, arrangement, blueprint, method, sketch, agenda, conception, contrivance, device, diagram, draught, (*v*) devise, plot, arrange, conceive, contrive, draft, engineer, model, hatch, maneuver, concoct, fix, **4**. intent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) attentive, absorbed, engrossed, earnest, bent, fixed, rapt, eager, determined, ambitious, keen, purposeful, serious, set, steadfast, enwrapped, (*n*) spirit, tenor, **5**. project; ***synonyms*** (*n*) enterprise, venture, task, undertaking, job, proposition, (*v*) hurl, jut,

overhang, protrude, shoot, bulge, cast, extend, forecast, throw, offer, concert, chuck, draw, envision, image, imagine, launch, show, frame, emit, calculate, estimate, discharge, **6**. intention; ***synonyms*** (*n*) animus, motivation, contemplation, scope, thought, destiny.

proiectil balistic rocket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) missile, bomb, bullet, projectile, arugula, brickbat, carcass, grenade, (*v*) soar, rise, skyrocket, zoom; ***antonyms*** (*v*) plummet, dawdle.

prolog prologue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) preface, prelude, introduction, preamble, foreword, overture, proem, preliminary, beginning.

promisiune 1. word; ***synonyms*** (*n*) promise, news, tidings, advice, expression, intelligence, parole, password, report, statement, term, vocable, undertaking, assurance, command, communication, countersign, discussion, information, language, message, order, pledge, vow, watchword, (*v*) formulate, phrase, put, sentence, couch, **2**. parole; ***synonyms*** (*n*) word, plight, locution, parlance, (*v*) free, **3**. promise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) engagement, bargain, engage, hope, betrothal, agreement, commitment, declaration, expectation, oath, bond, convention, obligation, prospect, (*v*) covenant, guarantee, contract, augur, assure, undertake, swear, call, portend, commit, ensure, secure, bode, forecast, affirm, betoken.

prompt promptly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) immediately, forthwith, directly, exactly, instantly, now, fast, readily, hastily, punctually, quick, quickly, rapidly, soon, swiftly, instantaneously, early, summarily, hurriedly, pronto, right, speedily; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) later, slowly, late.

propaga propagate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) circulate, disseminate, disperse, procreate, spread, breed, broadcast, diffuse, distribute, beget, generate, multiply, produce, reproduce, sow, grow, bear, engender, extend, open, publicize, raise, circularise, circularize, progenerate.

propan propane; ***synonyms*** (*n*) butane, hydrogen.

proprietar landlord; ***synonyms*** (*n*) host, proprietor, owner, slumlord, publican, army, freeholder, hotelier, hotelkeeper, saw, throng, vendor; ***antonyms*** (*n*) tenant, occupant.

proprietate estate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) condition, land, demesne, order, rank, domain, acres, property, state, substance, category, class, fortune, ground, heritage, possession, wealth.

propriu 1. suitable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) appropriate, fit, good, apt, proper, right, convenient, eligible, apposite, correct, desirable, fitting, pertinent, due, decorous, respectable, fitted, adequate, befitting, compatible, competent, decent, expedient, opportune, relevant, seemly, comfortable, qualified, (*n*) seasonable, (*v*) becoming; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inappropriate, unsuitable, wrong, improper, **2**. befitting; ***synonyms*** (*v*) meet, (*adj*) suitable, apropos, **3**. pertinent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) applicable, germane, pat, related, felicitous; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) irrelevant, unrelated, **4**. apt; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adroit, intelligent, able, dexterous, efficient, ready, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, happy, just, liable, likely, prompt, quick, skillful, quick-witted, subject, sharp, capable, congruous, given, neat, prepared, proficient, prone, timely, **5**. appropriate; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) true, agreeable, particular, peculiar, special, advantageous, congruent, acceptable, relative, advisable, (*v*) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commandeer, confiscate, embezzle, misappropriate, steal, take, usurp, designate, borrow, convert; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) untimely, (*v*) surrender; **amor propriu** self-esteem.

proptea spur; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inducement, incentive, impulse, prick, impetus, stimulus, barb, encouragement, gad, incitement, motivation, prickle, spine, (*v*) goad, incite, prod, prompt, provoke, animate, drive, encourage, impel, inspire, arouse, stir, instigate, motivate, push, rouse, stimulate.

propune 1. put forward; ***synonyms*** (*v*) offer, present, propose, advance, nominate, assert, raise, submit, suggest, produce, introduce, move, advise, arouse, conjure, declare, express, invite, invoke, posit, recommend, state, (*adj*) display, exhibit; ***antonym*** (*v*) withdraw, **2**. propose; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bid, design, plan, proffer, aim, intend, mean, advocate, project, broach, contemplate, name, propound, purpose, proposition, give, counsel, devise, appoint, direct, put, vote, purport, tender, place, prompt, urge, (*n*) allege.

propunere 1. proposal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) motion, advice, proposition, suggestion, offer, overture, plan, proffer, hypothesis, presentation, bid, design, idea, view, question, advocacy, contemplation, advance, approach, measure, project, recommendation, scheme, animus, mind, theory, **2**. suggestion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hint, intimation, proposal, allusion, counsel, dash, sign, touch, trace, clue, implication, indication, inkling, insinuation, prompting, cue, guidance, innuendo, overtone, pointer, suspicion, tinge, tip, ghost, lead, shade, shadow, meaning, (*v*) whisper, infusion.

prost 1. simpleton; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fool, idiot, blockhead, dolt, dunce, numskull, ninny, booby, sap, dummy, imbecile, oaf, saphead, moron, noodle, ass, coot, gawk, noddy, simple, tomfool, changeling, dumbbell, zany, dupe, half-wit, ignoramus, innocent, **2**. boob; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tit, bosom, breast, dope, knocker, nipple, pinhead, titty, (*v*) blunder, transgress, goof, **3**. jerk; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tug, heave, pull, dork, jog, jerking, (*v*) jolt, jump, shake, yank, jar, twitch, fling, bump, flip,

bob, bounce, convulse, draw, flick, hitch, recoil, start, buck, cast, chuck, agitate, flinch, haul, pitch.

prostituată 1. harlot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) prostitute, courtesan, strumpet, tart, whore, drab, bawd, cocotte, trollop, wanton, advoutress, **2**. hooker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) floozie, floozy, hustler, slattern, streetwalker, bilander, dogger, howker, dilemma, teaser, operator, **3**. streetwalker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hooker, slut, flingdust, **4**. prostitute; ***synonyms*** (*n*) harlot, mistress, punk, (*v*) profane, abuse, desecrate, misuse, (*adj*) pervert, **5**. whore; ***synonyms*** (*n*) verticil, (*v*) debauch, **6**. slut; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hussy, jade, quean, bitch, tramp, wench, adulteress, fornicatress, slammerkin, (*adj*) dowdy.

prostituție prostitution; ***synonyms*** (*n*) harlotry, abuse, whoredom, profanation, perversion, misuse, adulteration, alloy, canker, contamination, defoedation, discoloration, leaven, oxidation, poisoning, venenation, vitiation, (*adj*) adultery, advoutry, concubinage, crim, cuckoldom, stupration.

protagonist protagonist; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hero, booster, champion, exponent, supporter, admirer, friend, backer, paladin, principal, promoter, acquaintance, adorer, ally, assistant, champ, fighter, garter, help, helper, lead, lifter, master, patron, plugger, spokesman, combatant, exemplar, idol, shoplifter.

proteja 1. protect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) defend, keep, cover, preserve, hide, conceal, conserve, maintain, safeguard, save, screen, vindicate, insure, hold, cushion, patronize, shade, shelter, shield, ensure, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, mask, nurse, (*n*) guard, ward; ***antonyms*** (*v*) attack, expose, neglect, risk, **2**. safeguard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) protect, convoy, secure, (*n*) protection, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification, **3**. harbour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) haven, seaport, (*v*) harbor, entertain, contain, bear, **4**. harbor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dock, asylum, harbour, port, quay, wharf, destination, bay, cove, sanctuary, refuge, retreat, basin, lodging, (*v*) lodge, accommodate, admit.

provizie store; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hoard, shop, market, business, emporium, heap, reserve, supply, accumulation, fund, place, deposit, depository, depot, entrepot, memory, provision, (*v*) stock, accumulate, garner, amass, bank, cache, keep, preserve, collect, pile, save, pack, conserve.

prudent prudently; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) carefully, cautiously, wisely, intelligently, judiciously, sparingly, frugally, providentially; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) foolishly, recklessly, imprudently.

prudență 1. foresight; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anticipation, prevision, forecast, caution, prospicience, calculation, foreknowledge, foreseeing, foresightedness, forethought, precaution, prediction, prescience, vision, (*v*) expectation, **2**. precaution; ***synonyms*** (*n*) foresight, care, discretion, prevention, circumspection, protection, prudence, safeguard, security, **3**. prudence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) economy, frugality, deliberation, judgment, wisdom, carefulness, discernment, discreetness, heed, thrift, discrimination, judiciousness, parsimony, sagacity, sense, shrewdness, tact, vigilance, cautel; ***antonyms*** (*n*) foolishness, generosity, imprudence, profligacy.

pseudonim pseudonym; ***synonyms*** (*n*) alias, anonym, name, disguise, title, ananym, handle, incognito.

psiholog psychologist; ***synonym*** (*n*) psychologue.

psihologie psychology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) psychics, mentality, animastic, metaphysics, ontology.

publicitate advertising; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ad, advert, advertisement, advertizement, advertizing, promotion, propaganda, publicity, exposure, buildup, hype, publicizing, puff, ballyhoo, ballyhooing, blasting, broadcasting, build-up, campaign, displaying, exhibiting, exhibition, exposition, hoopla, marketing, pitch, posting, promo, promoting, screamer.

pui fryer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) frier, pullet; **pui de cerb** fawn.

pula prick; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cock, pricking, spur, pang, asshole, pecker, point, (*v*) goad, puncture, impale, pierce, stab, needle, bite, twinge, nip, fret, pinch, bore, hurt, perforate, prickle, smart, spike, sting, lance, gore, nettle, pink, pain.

pulover 1. pullover; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sweater, slipover, turtleneck, **2**. jumper; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blackguard, bounder, cad, dog, heel, horse, hound, pinafore, pinny, sled, sledge, sleigh, staple, toboggan, **3**. sweater; ***synonym*** (*n*) perspirer.

pune 1. lay; ***synonyms*** (*v*) place, put, fix, set, deposit, install, lie, rest, invest, bear, allay, arrange, bet, impose, impute, position, repose, settle, wager, assign, (*adj*) secular, calm, laic, worldly, (*n*) ballad, pitch, song, canticle, canzonet, ditty, **2**. set down; ***synonyms*** (*v*) drop, record, land, lay, enter, note, write, discharge, alight, chronicle, debark, disembark, light, list, lower, (*n*) correction; **a pune** place; **a pune deoparte** appropriate; **a pune sfârşit** cut; **pune în mişcare** mobilize; **pune la loc** put back.

punga plastic bag; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bag, container, carrier, sack.

punte jetty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) groyne, breakwater, dock, pier, bulwark, mole, berth, harbor, jutty, quay, seawall, wharf, groin, (*adj*) atramentous, black, dark, ebon, inky, sable.

purcel 1. piglet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) piggy, shoat, **2**. shoat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) piglet, pick, rapid, shoot, shot, (*v*) shote.

purceluş 1. piglet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) piggy, shoat, **2**. shoat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) piglet, pick, rapid, shoot, shot, (*v*) shote.

purec flea; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chamois, frog, goat, grasshopper, lop, (*adj*) louse, vermin, (*v*) flay.

purice flea; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chamois, frog, goat, grasshopper, lop, (*adj*) louse, vermin, (*v*) flay.

purtare behaviour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) behavior, conduct, demeanor, demeanour, deportment, doings.

puta prick; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cock, pricking, spur, pang, asshole, pecker, point, (*v*) goad, puncture, impale, pierce, stab, needle, bite, twinge, nip, fret, pinch, bore, hurt, perforate, prickle, smart, spike, sting, lance, gore, nettle, pink, pain.

Putere power; ***synonyms*** (*n*) force, ability, potency, authority, control, energy, agency, domination, intensity, strength, effectiveness, effect, aptitude, capability, command, gift, jurisdiction, mightiness, rule, vigor, weight, mastery, function, efficiency, (*v*) influence, might, dominion, faculty, capacity, efficacy; ***antonyms*** (*n*) powerlessness, helplessness, weakness; **Treapta de putere** power level; **Putere microunde** microwave power; **putere de viață** vitality.

puternic 1. puissant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) potent, powerful, forcible, mighty, hard, robust, stout, strong, vigorous, adamantine, cogent, efficacious, hardy, **2**. cordial; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hearty, affable, genial, warm, amiable, ardent, friendly, genuine, gracious, hospitable, kind, neighborly, sociable, brotherly, harmonious, open, cardiac, zealous, companionable, amicable, earnest, familiar, fervent, heartfelt, jovial, kindly, (*n*) liqueur, glowing, tonic, fiery; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) hostile, stern, unfriendly, **3**. powerful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) able, brawny, muscular, effective, energetic, influential, intense, lusty, full, big, deep, dominant, formidable, hefty, important, stiff, sturdy, valid, convincing, husky, athletic, fit, dynamic, efficient, forceful, great, herculean, impressive, nervous, (*n*) fierce; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) powerless, weak, mild.

putin 1. some; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) nearly, rather, somewhat, about, approximately, around, roughly, round, almost, near, (*adj*) few, certain, several, sundry, extraordinary, quantitative, (*det*) any, (*n*) one, **2**. lightly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) gently, light, airily, softly, flippantly, easily, quietly, readily, slightly, delicately, thinly; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) heavily, seriously, thickly; **mai putin** under; **cel putin** at least; **cel mai putin** least.

puțin 1. little; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) small, diminutive, insignificant, brief, minute, petty, short, some, tiny, exiguous, light, baby, bantam, contemptible, fiddling, fine, humble, inconsiderable, inferior, miniature, minuscule, piddling, trivial, wee, infinitesimal, (*adv*) somewhat, hardly, (*v*) dash, bit, (*n*) modicum; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) big, enormous, large, important, **2**. scarce; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rare, insufficient, deficient, infrequent, scant, scanty, uncommon, few, inadequate, sparse, slender, lacking, occasional, sporadic, exceptional, meager, poor, thin, unusual, wanting, (*adv*) just, barely, scarcely; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) abundant, plentiful.

putoare stench; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stink, fetor, odor, malodor, malodour, mephitis, foetor, (*v*) reek, smell.

putrezire hang; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dangle, depend, drape, float, append, cling, decorate, execute, fall, flow, hover, swing, adhere, hesitate, attach, loll, balance, adorn, grip, remain, rest, stay, stick, strangle, trail, advert, (*n*) suspend, delay, knack, set.

R

rabat 1. rebate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) discount, rabbet, deduction, allowance, (*v*) refund, abate, **2**. reduction; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contraction, decrease, decrement, diminution, rebate, cut, cutback, decline, depreciation, drop, lessening, reducing, degradation, conversion, abatement, abridgement, concession, curtailment, fall, shortening, deflation, abbreviation, economy, depression, devaluation, retrenchment, simplification, bargain, condensation, (*v*) subtraction; ***antonyms*** (*n*) increase, growth, intensification, strengthening, expansion, extension, restoration, rise, **3**. cut; ***synonyms*** (*v*) carve, chop, clip, abbreviate, abridge, bite, condense, crop, fashion, reduce, shorten, snub, trim, cleave, curtail, dilute, edit, fell, (*n*) notch, slice, cutting, nick, blow, gash, shape, slash, wound, clipping, break, crack; ***antonyms*** (*v*) lengthen, (*n*) addition.

răbdare patience; ***synonyms*** (*n*) endurance, forbearance, fortitude, longanimity, equanimity, resignation, tolerance, restraint, composure, persistence, solitaire, sufferance, indulgence, (*v*) moderation, calmness; ***antonym*** (*n*) impatience.

raboteză planer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) plane, drag, aeroplane, airplane, jogger, sheet.

rac crab; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cancer, grouch, crabmeat, freshman, drift, (*v*) gripe, beef, bellyache, complain, cross, foil, grumble, hinder, loot, nullify, object, obstruct, sabotage, spite, squawk, stymie, thwart, embitter, grouse, (*adj*) particular, stern, verjuice, vinegar, austere, crabstick.

radacina root; ***synonyms*** (*n*) base, foundation, origin, basis, radical, radix, cause, derivation, reason, beginning, bottom, core, essence, etymon, heart, source, stem, groundwork, germ, stub, foot, nub, fountain, parent, (*v*) establish, dig, fix, grub, rummage, burrow.

radiator radiator; ***synonyms*** (*n*) heater, stove, furnace, warmer.

radio 1. wireless; ***synonyms*** (*n*) radio, radiocommunication, tuner, (*v*) radiotelephone, intercom, phone, radiophone, telephone, **2**. radio; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wireless, broadcasting, radiotelegram, television, (*v*) broadcast, transmit, notify, report.

radioreceptor radio; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wireless, broadcasting, radiotelegram, radiocommunication, tuner, television, (*v*) broadcast, transmit, notify, report.

rafala gust; ***synonyms*** (*n*) burst, eruption, flurry, blast, blow, puff, whiff, flare, explosion, breath, breeze, gale, storm, wind, outburst, detonation, squall, taste, waft, delicacy, flavor.

rafie raffia; ***synonym*** (*n*) raphia.

rafinare refinement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cultivation, culture, gentility, purification, civilization, courtesy, elaboration, finish, grace, nicety, politeness, refining, sophistication, style, subtlety, taste, breeding, discrimination, nuance, education, distillation, cleansing, beauty, development, fineness, urbanity, acumen, (*adj*) delicacy, elegance, concinnity; ***antonyms*** (*n*) rudeness, vulgarity.

rafinat 1. noble; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dignified, imposing, magnificent, glorious, distinguished, elevated, exalted, generous, high, impressive, majestic, patrician, famous, aristocratic, elegant, eminent, gallant, gentle, heroic, honorable, illustrious, imperial, liberal, lofty, lordly, magnanimous, (*n*) grand, excellent, aristocrat, (*v*) great; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) lower-class, selfish, shameful, humble, dishonorable, lowly, **2**. stately; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) noble, solemn, regal, proud, formal, royal, palatial, ceremonious, courtly, statuesque, sublime, ceremonial, grave, commanding, gorgeous, stiff, magisterial, grandiose, splendid, superb, towering, venerable, baronial, manly.

râmă worm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bird, fish, louse, mammal, mollusk, reptile, rust, shellfish, (*v*) squirm, wriggle, twist, helix, spiral, writhe, buckle, corkscrew, (*adj*) insect, animalcule, emmet, fly, gnat, midge, minnow, mite, monad, shrimp.

ramas 1. remnant; ***synonyms*** (*n*) end, remainder, relic, fragment, leftover, remains, residue, balance, oddment, rest, stub, trace, leavings, scrap, bit, close, conclusion, death, destruction, (*adj*) remanent, remaining, **2**. remaining; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) left, odd, extra, surplus, other, enduring, lasting, permanent, remnant, residual, spare, outstanding, (*adv*) over; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) finished, spent.

rând shift; ***synonyms*** (*n*) interchange, turn, move, switch, conversion, spell, device, resource, expedient, movement, evasion, changeover, makeshift, alteration, break, (*v*) change, exchange, remove, quibble, alter, budge, convert, displace, transfer, fluctuate, reposition, shuffle, slip, alternate, deviate; **în primul rând** first of all.

rani ache; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hunger, pain, twinge, thirst, suffer, prick, aching, anguish, craving, distress, grief, pang, soreness, sorrow, stab, torture, (*v*) hurt, long, itch, pine, smart, yearn, yen, desire, want, gripe, bleed, languish; ***antonym*** (*n*) pleasure.

rap rap; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hit, blow, bang, bump, cuff, pat, strike, whack, knocking, belt, conversation, dab, smack, stroke, thump, doit, (*v*) knock, tap, blame, chat, knap, beat, punch, reprimand, slap, thud, clash, bat, criticise, (*adj*) farthing.

rapace greedy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton, grasping, piggish, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, (*v*) avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; ***antonym*** (*adj*) generous.

rapid speedily; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) quickly, promptly, quick, rapidly, apace, fast, hastily, soon, swiftly, hurriedly, (*adj*) immediately, forthwith, expeditious, summarily; ***antonym*** (*adv*) slowly.

rapiditate rapidity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) expedition, celerity, dispatch, promptness, quickness, fleetness, haste, pace, velocity, alacrity, readiness, speed, swiftness, agility, briskness, rapidness, rate; ***antonym*** (*n*) slowness.

raport report; ***synonyms*** (*n*) description, gossip, notice, name, fame, message, narration, narrative, news, notification, recital, record, story, intelligence, bulletin, announcement, bang, bruit, communication, critique, declaration, explanation, (*v*) account, describe, communicate, recount, relate, notify, advise, cover; ***antonym*** (*n*) fact.

rar rare; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extraordinary, uncommon, exceptional, infrequent, precious, scarce, seldom, thin, unusual, few, choice, curious, fine, odd, peculiar, novel, exquisite, excellent, flimsy, occasional, priceless, raw, remarkable, select, singular, sparse, sporadic, tenuous, unique, phenomenal; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) common, frequent, ordinary.

rasism racism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) racialism, prejudice, bigotry, chauvinism, fascism, apartheid, illiberality, one-sidedness, partiality, sectarianism, unfairness.

răspândi propagate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) circulate, disseminate, disperse, procreate, spread, breed, broadcast, diffuse, distribute, beget, generate, multiply, produce, reproduce, sow, grow, bear, engender, extend, open, publicize, raise, circularise, circularize, progenerate.

răspuns 1. reply; ***synonyms*** (*n*) answer, echo, return, rejoinder, response, reaction, repay, replication, defense, repartee, comeback, (*v*) respond, react, rejoin, retort, counter, say, correspond; ***antonym*** (*v*) question, **2**. answer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reply, solution, riposte, key, explanation, resolution, result, solvent,

(*v*) resolve, serve, acknowledge, agree, do, suffice, suit, refute, accord, fill, fit, fulfill, meet, satisfy, settle, solve, (*adj*) pay; ***antonym*** (*v*) ask.

răstălmăcire 1. falsification; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fake, falsehood, distortion, deceit, deception, disproof, forgery, misrepresentation, sham, falsifying, falsity, perversion, lie, (*v*) burlesque, **2**. mistake; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blunder, fault, defect, error, failure, misapprehension, misconception, demerit, inaccuracy, misunderstanding, oversight, wrong, delusion, trip, misprint, confusion, foolishness, fallacy, fail, impropriety, disaster, (*v*) err, misapprehend, slip, confuse, misjudge, misunderstand, misconstrue, confound, misinterpret, **3**. mystification; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bafflement, bewilderment, befuddlement, bemusement, puzzlement, **4**. misunderstanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mistake, disagreement, dissension, misconstruction, misinterpretation, dispute, discord, mistaking, quarrel, clash, dissent, rift, rupture, break, difficulty, (*v*) difference, variance, bickering, clashing; ***antonym*** (*n*) comprehension, **5**. misinterpretation; ***synonym*** (*n*) misreading, **6**. obfuscation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mystification, darkening, obscurity.

rastimp while; ***synonyms*** (*conj*) as, whereas, although, though, (*n*) spell, time, period, moment, interval, space, bit, piece, (*prep*) during, (*adv*) when, whilst, because.

răsturnare waterfall; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cascade, cataract, falls, force, coerce, coercion, efficacy, enforce, garrison, man, might, overfall, pertinency, reenforce, torrent, troops, urge, validity, value, vigor, violate, violence, flume, spray.

ratifica ratify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) approve, confirm, corroborate, acknowledge, authorize, endorse, sanction, affirm, attest, pass, adopt, establish, prove, sign, substantiate, sustain, validate, enact, seal, (*n*) countersign, indorse, support.

rațional 1. rational; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) intellectual, reasonable, intelligent, judicious, logical, sane, mental, just, practical, sagacious, sensible, sober, sound, wise, lucid, fair, philosophical, clever, coherent, discreet, equitable, justifiable, prudent, reasoned, right, sage, sapient, cerebral, conscious, convincing; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) irrational, illogical, anxious, **2**. sagacious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astute, rational, acute, discerning, keen, knowing, perspicacious, politic, shrewd, perceptive, deep, farsighted, provident, penetrating, canny, profound, knowledgeable, sharp, wily, farseeing, (*v*) crafty, learned; ***antonym*** (*adj*) foolish, **3**. sage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) grave, **4**. wise; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) thoughtful, cunning, skillful, smart, diplomatic, tactful, considered, erudite, experienced, sensitive, (*n*) method, manner, way; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unwise, stupid, **5**. intelligent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) alert, bright, quick-witted, brilliant, gifted, quick, witty, ingenious, artful, capable, apt, luminous, talented, thinking, understanding, healthy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unintelligent, dim, dull-witted, thick, slow, **6**. sensible; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aware, perceptible, appreciable, advisable, careful, cognizant, palpable, realistic, susceptible, feeling, discernible, legitimate, physical, responsible, cautious, impressionable, responsive, substantial, tangible, composed, hardheaded, trustworthy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) absurd, crazy, idiotic, imprudent, ludicrous, mad, outrageous, reckless, ridiculous, silly, unreasonable, harebrained, hasty, impractical.

raționament 1. argumentation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) argument, debate, discussion, disputation, dispute, reasoning, altercation, logic, air, ancestry, arguing, dialectic, discursus, dissertation, line, philosophy, reason, blood, bloodline, business, cable, channel, contrast, course, crease, crinkle, demarcation, descent, equanimity, evidence, **2**. reasoning; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inference, argumentation, deduction, sense, judgment, thought, analysis, (*adj*) rational, conscious, mental.

rațiune 1. reason; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mind, account, intellect, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, intelligence, logic, talk, inducement, end, (*v*) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, **2**. understanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reason, appreciation, comprehension, agreement, apprehension, bargain, deal, judgment, sense, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, head, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, (*v*) discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant, intelligent; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief, **3**. intellect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brain, brains, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit.

rau 1. ill; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bad, sick, ailing, diseased, unhealthy, adverse, harmful, nauseous, disordered, inauspicious, indisposed, infirm, mischievous, miserable, ominous, (*adv*) badly, poorly, sickly, amiss, (*n*) evil, harm, complaint, hurt, ailment, mischief, damage, calamity, detriment, injury, misfortune; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) healthy, (*adv*) well, **2**. badly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) awfully, desperately, ill, seriously, severely, terribly, imperfectly, unkindly, grievously, hard, improperly, wrong, wrongly, naughtily, (*adj*) gravely; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) skillfully, flawlessly, giftedly, obediently, perfectly, **3**. bad; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) immoral, naughty, poisonous, sad, sinister, wicked, malicious, infamous, appalling, awful, damaging, devilish, disagreeable, dreadful, hurtful, nasty, negative, off, putrid, rotten, sinful, sorry, stale, terrible, unsound, vicious, vile, weak,

(*v*) decayed, rancid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) fresh, pleasant, well-behaved, (*n*) good; **mai rau** worse.

rău evil; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (*n*) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (*v*) curse; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) kindhearted, (*n*) good, goodness, righteousness.

razboi warfare; ***synonyms*** (*n*) war, battle, conflict, contest, fighting, combat, action, hostility, struggle, hostilities, opposition.

răzbunare revenge; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reprisal, retaliation, retribution, vengeance, grudge, payback, punishment, revengement, (*v*) avenge, retaliate, repay, requite, vindicate, punish.

raze Gamma gamma rays; ***synonyms*** (*v*) radioactivity, plutonium, radiation, radium, radon, tritium, uranium.

readuce bring back; ***synonyms*** (*v*) restore, recall, return, arouse, awaken, bring, reinstate, resuscitate, evoke, retrieve, carry, fetch, get, obtain, recover, revive, take, cure, deliver, devolve, fall, generate, give, heal, pass, reawaken, reelect, refund, regress, rejoin.

realitate reality; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fact, existence, actuality, certainty, realism, being, realness, truth, entity, genuineness, loyalty, positive, substance, trueness, veracity, verity, effect, experience, performance, (*v*) deed, efficiency, act; ***antonyms*** (*n*) fantasy, delusion, dream, imagination, vision.

realiza realize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) fulfill, achieve, perform, discover, attain, accomplish, appreciate, complete, execute, know, make, recognize, sense, obtain, effect, discharge, learn, apprehend, clear, comprehend, do, earn, gain, get, reach, see, understand, conceive, materialize, produce.

realizare accomplishment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) achievement, attainment, completion, deed, exploit, feat, fulfillment, performance, skill, acquisition, act, action, execution, success, doing, effort, record, finish, ability, acquirement, discharge, fruition, proficiency, qualification, triumph; ***antonym*** (*n*) failure.

rebel 1. rebellious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) insubordinate, defiant, disaffected, mutinous, contrary, contumacious, disobedient, insurgent, malcontent, recalcitrant, stubborn, unruly, perverse, disorderly, factious, naughty, revolutionary, riotous, seditious, wayward, insurrectionary, lawless, noncompliant, pugnacious, radical, rebelling, (*v*) rebel; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) compliant, docile, conformist, content, conventional, obedient, **2**. rebel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nonconformist, anarchist, dissident, insurrectionist, traitor, revolutionist, subverter, dissenter, grayback, johnny, maverick, (*v*) mutiny, renegade, arise, disobey, revolt, rise, oppose, defect, originate, riot, ascend, occur, (*adj*) mutineer, rebellious, **3**. mutineer; ***synonym*** (*n*) rioter.

receptie 1. reception; ***synonyms*** (*n*) receipt, acceptance, admission, entertainment, greeting, party, receiving, adoption, getting, salutation, acceptation, comprehension, admittance, inclusion, reaction, banquet, response, welcome, catch, function, presentation, (*adj*) soiree, **2**. information; ***synonyms*** (*n*) advice, communication, data, evidence, note, enlightenment, report, tidings, complaint, counsel, info, instruction, intelligence, material, warning, word, details, account, declaration, indication, light, explanation, fact, message, observation, statement, consideration, description, education, entropy.

rechin shark; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cheat, fraud, swindler, charlatan, crook, harpy, trickster, thug, predator, wizard, expert, master, professional, scavenger, virtuoso, fraudster, (*v*) lend, shirk, trickery, (*adj*) shrewd.

rechizitie requisition; ***synonyms*** (*n*) demand, claim, application, requirement, order, exaction, need, imposition, (*v*) request, commandeer, command, call, require, exact, confiscate, seize.

reciproc 1. reciprocal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) mutual, common, inverse, complementary, interchangeable, equivalent, joint, bilateral, relative, alternate, reflexive, aliquot, commutative, commutual, divisible, numeral, **2**. mutual; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) reciprocal, communal, collective, public, concerted, shared, united; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) individual, unilateral, one-sided, private.

reciti reread; ***synonyms*** (*v*) edit, examine.

reclamă advertising; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ad, advert, advertisement, advertizement, advertizing, promotion, propaganda, publicity, exposure, buildup, hype, publicizing, puff, ballyhoo, ballyhooing, blasting, broadcasting, build-up, campaign, displaying, exhibiting, exhibition, exposition, hoopla, marketing, pitch, posting, promo, promoting, screamer.

recomanda recommend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) advise, advocate, counsel, propose, commend, offer, suggest, move, praise, urge, endorse, promote, introduce, approve, exhort, nominate, persuade, submit, warn, prompt.

recomandabil 1. apt; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) appropriate, adroit, apropos, apposite, intelligent, good, able, adequate, convenient, dexterous, efficient, fit, ready, smart, clever, deft, disposed, expert, fitting, happy, just, liable, likely, opportune, pertinent, prompt, proper, quick, skillful, suitable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) inappropriate, **2**. pertinent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) apt, relevant, applicable, germane, pat, related, felicitous; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) irrelevant, unrelated, **3**. suitable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) right, eligible, correct, desirable, due, decorous, respectable, fitted, befitting, compatible, competent, decent, expedient,

seemly, comfortable, qualified, satisfactory, congenial, harmonious, congruous, pleasing, timely, sortable, meet, advantageous, equal, conformable, (*n*) seasonable, (*v*) becoming, comely; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unsuitable, wrong, improper, **4**. appropriate; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) true, agreeable, particular, peculiar, special, congruent, acceptable, relative, advisable, (*v*) annex, allocate, adopt, seize, apply, allot, allow, assign, assume, capture, commandeer, confiscate, embezzle, misappropriate, steal, take, usurp, designate, borrow, convert, arrogate; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) untimely, (*v*) surrender, **5**. befitting.

Recomandări suggestion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hint, advice, intimation, proposal, allusion, counsel, dash, proposition, recommendation, sign, touch, trace, clue, implication, indication, inkling, insinuation, offer, plan, prompting, motion, overture, advance, cue, guidance, innuendo, overtone, pointer, proffer, suspicion.

recompensa reward; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pay, return, guerdon, payment, wage, bribe, fee, premium, award, bonus, payoff, price, punishment, requital, retribution, bounty, gratuity, gratification, advantage, consideration, (*v*) recompense, compensation, meed, prize, repay, requite, compensate, honor, remunerate, merit; ***antonym*** (*v*) punish.

recrudescenta recrudescence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) return, revival, recrudency, recrudescency.

recunoscator grateful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) thankful, agreeable, appreciative, beholden, indebted, obliged, pleasing, (*n*) welcome; ***antonym*** (*adj*) ungrateful.

redingotă frock coat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) coat, frock, blouse, gown, habit, paletot, robe, toga, tunic.

redobândi get back; ***synonyms*** (*v*) recover, repossess, return, retrieve, locate, replevy, revendicate, revisit, compensate, conciliate, decide, deliver, descend, determine, devolve, ensconce, equalise, equalize, fall, finalise, finalize, generate, recall, recapture, reclaim, recoup, recuperate, redeem, regain, salvage; ***antonym*** (*v*) lose.

reducere 1. reduction; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contraction, decrease, decrement, diminution, rebate, cut, cutback, decline, depreciation, discount, drop, lessening, reducing, deduction, degradation, conversion, abatement, abridgement, allowance, concession, curtailment, fall, shortening, deflation, abbreviation, economy, depression, devaluation, retrenchment, (*v*) subtraction; ***antonyms*** (*n*) increase, growth, intensification, strengthening, expansion, extension, restoration, rise, **2**. cut; ***synonyms*** (*v*) carve, chop, clip, abbreviate, abridge, bite, condense, crop, fashion, reduce, shorten, snub, trim, cleave, curtail, dilute, edit, fell, (*n*) notch, slice, cutting, nick, blow, gash, shape, slash, wound, clipping, break, crack; ***antonyms*** (*v*) lengthen, (*n*) addition, **3**. rebate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rabbet, (*v*) refund, abate.

referendum referendum; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vote, ballot, election, poll, initiative, plebiscitum, plumper, recall, suffrage, voice.

reforma reform; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amendment, alteration, conversion, renovation, (*v*) amend, better, change, correct, rectify, modify, transform, ameliorate, emend, improve, mend, reclaim, regenerate, remodel, renovate, redress, rehabilitate, remedy, alter, convert, meliorate, reorganize, repair, restructure.

refrigerent refrigerant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) refrigerating, (*n*) refrigerative.

refugiat refugee; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fugitive, emigrant, exile, migrant, expatriate, outcast.

refuz 1. refusal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) declination, denial, negative, no, rebuff, rejection, ban, prohibition, repulse, negation, exclusion, preemption, disobedience, repudiation, resistance; ***antonym*** (*n*) permission, **2**. rejection; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dismissal, refusal, abandonment, renunciation, exception, disavowal, censure, defection, desertion, effusion, ejection, abjuration, disclaimer, rebuttal, snub, check, emission, nonadmission, omission, slight; ***antonyms*** (*n*) acceptance, approval.

regasi get back; ***synonyms*** (*v*) recover, repossess, return, retrieve, locate, replevy, revendicate, revisit, compensate, conciliate, decide, deliver, descend, determine, devolve, ensconce, equalise, equalize, fall, finalise, finalize, generate, recall, recapture, reclaim, recoup, recuperate, redeem, regain, salvage; ***antonym*** (*v*) lose.

regăsire recovery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rally, convalescence, improvement, reclamation, rescue, resurrection, retrieval, cure, deliverance, healing, recuperation, restoration, revival, yield, regeneration, collection, recompense, redress, renewal, resurgence, return, release; ***antonyms*** (*n*) decline, loss.

regat 1. realm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) kingdom, area, country, domain, field, region, nation, arena, department, empire, land, ground, commonwealth, province, demesne, district, monarchy, orbit, range, sphere, state, territory, dominion, principality, reign, soil, world, zone, **2**. reign; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dominance, control, government, administration, lead, power, regime, sway, ascendancy, raj, realm, sovereignty, (*v*) rule, command, govern, dominate, predominate, prevail, manage, administer, master, direct, administrate, **3**. kingdom.

rege king; ***synonyms*** (*n*) emperor, mogul, sovereign, chief, baron, crown, magnate, ruler, tycoon, majesty, rex, monarch, power, ace.

regim regime; ***synonyms*** (*n*) administration, government, dynasty, management, regimen, reign, rule, authorities, plan.

regiment regiment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) army, battalion, corps, host, brigade, division, (*v*) control.

Reglare setting; ***synonyms*** (*n*) frame, scene, adjustment, scenery, backdrop, background, mount, position, environment, environs, location, mounting, place, scope, set, atmosphere, context, fit, medium, placing, site, situation, spot, surroundings, backcloth; **sina de reglare** strip.

regulă rule; ***synonyms*** (*n*) govern, order, decree, dominion, law, ordinance, principle, regulate, reign, authority, dictate, government, line, precept, regulation, sway, administration, code, constitution, custom, formula, (*v*) command, control, influence, direct, dominate, measure, conduct, handle, manage.

reîncepe restart; ***synonyms*** (*v*) resume, continue, recommence, renew, redevelop, refresh, reinforce, restore, revitalize, revive, revivify, save, stimulate, reawaken, recharge, regenerate, rejuvenate, rekindle, repair, resuscitate, summarise, summarize, (*n*) reboot.

relație acquaintance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) connection, familiarity, friend, acquaintanceship, mate, associate, awareness, buddy, companion, comrade, contact, conversance, conversancy, experience, friendship, information, intercourse, pal, intimacy, (*v*) knowledge; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, stranger.

relații publice public relations; ***synonyms*** (*n*) promotion, advertising, communications, exposure, hype, image, popularity, publication, publicity, facade.

relaxare 1. quietude; ***synonyms*** (*n*) quiet, calmness, quietness, peace, composure, placidity, repose, serenity, tranquility, tranquillity, hush, silence, still, rest, peacefulness, **2**. relaxation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ease, diversion, amusement, pastime, entertainment, recreation, leisure, comfort, remission, respite, hobby, relax, abatement, breather, break, laxation, relief, slackening, easiness, liberalisation, liberalization, liberty, loosening, neglect, (*adj*) atony, debility.

relevant relevant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) appropriate, pertinent, apt, important, apposite, material, crucial, related, suitable, pat, apropos, relative, significant, admissible, (*n*) germane, applicable, felicitous, happy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) irrelevant, unrelated.

religie religion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) piety, creed, faith, cult, denomination, sect, church, devotion, holiness, persuasion.

religios faithful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) authentic, correct, close, constant, exact, dependable, devoted, sound, true, unfailing, devout, dutiful, fast, honest, literal, loyal, reliable, religious, responsible, steadfast, strict, truthful, upright, virtuous, unwavering, conscientious, factual, righteous, tried, (*n*) accurate; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disloyal, false, inaccurate, unfaithful, unreliable.

religiozitate religiousness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) piety, devoutness, religiosity, devotion, godliness, holiness, sanctity.

remarcabil 1. memorable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extraordinary, notable, signal, unforgettable, eventful, momentous, monumental, noteworthy, striking; ***antonym*** (*adj*) forgettable, **2**. admirable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) beautiful, excellent, fine, outstanding, commendable, creditable, good, grand, great, lovely, praiseworthy, worthy, valuable, exquisite, handsome, laudable, meritorious, noble, respectable, splendid, superb, superior, wonderful, estimable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disgraceful, appalling, poor, unworthy, **3**. outstanding; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eminent, due, conspicuous, owing, famous, distinguished, exceptional, prominent, unpaid, major, brilliant, magnificent, noticeable, obvious, overdue, remarkable, salient, superlative, unusual, important, illustrious, preeminent, ace, capital, dominant, dazzling, leading, marked, phenomenal, renowned; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) ordinary, paid, inferior, **4**. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) marvelous, astonishing, amazing, fantastic, miraculous, strange, super, terrific, tremendous, astounding, awesome, delightful, fabulous, glorious, marvellous, stunning, stupendous, wondrous, magical, admirable, heavenly, prodigious, rattling, curious, charming, howling, (*n*) incredible, surprising, wonder, improbable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) awful, terrible, unpleasant, dreadful.

remediu 1. remedy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cure, redress, medicine, drug, relief, antidote, curative, medication, physic, remediation, salve, therapy, treatment, amendment, amends, restorative, prescription, assistance, correction, (*v*) heal, help, amend, rectify, correct, relieve, aid, doctor, reform, fix, mend, **2**. medicament; ***synonyms*** (*n*) remedy, music, (*v*) treat.

ren reindeer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) caribou, raindeer.

renunta give up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) abandon, abdicate, cede, concede, desert, discontinue, forsake, renounce, give, cease, deliver, relinquish, break, abjure, desist, capitulate, forgo, leave, quit, refrain, resign, stop, surrender, vacate, yield, abstain, allow, end, forswear, drop; ***antonyms*** (*v*) resist, continue, accept, keep, persevere, retain.

renuntare waiver; ***synonyms*** (*n*) release, discharge, renunciation, dismissal, acquittance, arc, departure, dismission, emission, exit, expelling, expiration, firing, freeing, going, handout, liberation, loss, outlet, outpouring, passing, run, sack, sacking, spark, spill, spillage, vent, venting, refusal.

reparabil repairable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fixable, exigible.

reparație repair; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fix, overhaul, renewal, renovation, fixing, mending, (*v*) remedy, mend, patch, redress, correct, cure, compensate, doctor, renovate, restore, heal, amend, go, reclaim, recover,

rectify, renew, resort, reform, redeem, refresh, reinstate, bushel, reconstruct; ***antonym*** (*v*) break.

repercusiune 1. effect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) consequence, product, result, sequel, aftermath, conclusion, impression, outgrowth, sense, core, corollary, execution, force, (*v*) accomplish, achieve, create, cause, complete, do, bring, carry, execute, induce, perform, use, win, implement, act, attain, effectuate; ***antonym*** (*n*) reason, **2**. result; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fruit, issue, outcome, answer, effect, end, produce, development, event, repercussion, resolution, upshot, decision, purpose, deduction, finale, harvest, offspring, solution, termination, (*v*) ensue, follow, eventuate, arise, develop, lead, originate, occur, leave, proceed, **3**. outcome; ***synonyms*** (*n*) impact, fate, ending, implication, payoff, resultant, denouement.

represiune repression; ***synonyms*** (*n*) constraint, restraint, coercion, confinement, check, suppression, cohibition, despotism, domination; ***antonyms*** (*n*) democracy, expression.

reprimare repression; ***synonyms*** (*n*) constraint, restraint, coercion, confinement, check, suppression, cohibition, despotism, domination; ***antonyms*** (*n*) democracy, expression.

repugnant unpleasant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorrent, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, (*n*) difficult, unlikable, (*adv*) beastly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

reputație notoriety; ***synonyms*** (*n*) celebrity, fame, publicity, reputation, infamy, renown, disrepute, note, notability, distinction, prominence, rumor; **reputație rea** notoriety.

reputație rea notoriety; ***synonyms*** (*n*) celebrity, fame, publicity, reputation, infamy, renown, disrepute, note, notability, distinction, prominence, rumor.

resemnare resignation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) capitulation, endurance, patience, renunciation, surrender, acquiescence, submission, compliance, cession, quit, fall, passiveness.

respect respect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) honor, esteem, homage, worship, heed, notice, account, consideration, deference, connection, obeisance, admiration, appreciation, attention, awe, courtesy, duty, relation, (*v*) regard, observe, admire, appreciate, estimation, keep, prize, reverence, consider, reference, revere, value; ***antonyms*** (*n*) cheek, insolence, impudence, (*v*) disrespect, scorn, despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate.

respectabil respectable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) reputable, considerable, decorous, decent, estimable, fair, good, honorable, proper, creditable, passable, becoming, honest, goodish, goodly, hefty, modest, sizable, straight, tidy, worthy, moral, appropriate, honourable, acceptable, fit, just, reliable, fine, genteel; ***antonym*** (*adj*) disreputable.

respectele mele respects; ***synonyms*** (*n*) regards, compliment, compliments, greeting, baisemains, courtesies, deference, egards, kowtow, salutations, (*adj*) abord, welcome.

respingător 1. monstrous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) enormous, atrocious, grotesque, heinous, huge, monster, immense, dreadful, flagitious, gigantic, grievous, preposterous, ugly, fantastic, inordinate, exorbitant, abnormal, big, colossal, evil, horrible, mammoth, outrageous, prodigious, vast, excessive, frightful, horrifying, tremendous, whopping; ***antonym*** (*adj*) tiny, **2**. odious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hateful, detestable, hideous, obnoxious, nasty, abhorrent, abominable, disgusting, execrable, forbidding, loathsome, damnable, invidious, offensive, repugnant, repulsive, foul, cursed, distasteful, infamous, monstrous, objectionable, disagreeable, revolting, shocking, terrible, unpleasant, vile; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) delightful, pleasant, **3**. hateful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) odious, despicable, mean, spiteful, base; ***antonym*** (*adj*) lovable, **4**. unpleasant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) harsh, sour, awkward, bad, hard, rude, bitter, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, displeasing, embarrassing, horrid, sickening, sore, undesirable, unhappy, unkind, unlovely, unwelcome, acid, crabbed, ghastly, (*n*) difficult, unlikable, cross, trying, (*adv*) beastly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) agreeable, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

respinge 1. spurn; ***synonyms*** (*v*) despise, rebuff, scorn, repulse, disdain, refuse, reject, snub, slight, decline, kick, deny, dismiss, repudiate, contemn, neglect, disapprove, renounce, flout, hate, loathe, (*n*) sneer, **2**. field; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arena, area, battlefield, domain, ground, place, battleground, compass, court, department, discipline, range, realm, section, sphere, soil, bailiwick, champaign, expanse, land, meadow, plain, province, region, scope, stadium, subject, terrain, kingdom, close.

respingere 1. rejection; ***synonyms*** (*n*) exclusion, dismissal, denial, rebuff, refusal, repulse, abandonment, renunciation, exception, disavowal, negation, repudiation, censure, defection, desertion, effusion, ejection, abjuration, disclaimer, rebuttal, snub, check, emission, nonadmission, omission, slight; ***antonyms*** (*n*) acceptance, approval, **2**. refusal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) declination, negative, no, rejection, ban, prohibition, preemption, disobedience, resistance; ***antonym*** (*n*) permission.

rest rest; ***synonyms*** (*n*) remnant, repose, balance, pause, recess, relaxation, residue, leisure, break,

quiet, respite, halt, intermission, interval, (*v*) nap, remain, sleep, ease, lie, perch, abide, recline, relief, stay, dwell, lean, depend, breathe, (*adj*) remainder, remains; ***antonym*** (*v*) work.

restaurant restaurant; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cafeteria, canteen, bistro, coffeehouse, buffet, cafe, refectory, café, nightclub.

reteta 1. recipe; ***synonyms*** (*n*) receipt, method, formula, prescription, secret, nostrum, means, answer, amalgamation, basis, batter, blend, capacity, convention, design, dish, explanation, expression, grouping, mixture, normal, pattern, reception, solution, source, blueprint, mishmash, principle, **2**. prescription; ***synonyms*** (*n*) medicine, prescript, drug, direction, order, command, medication, recipe, law, ordination, edict, regulation, dose, prerogative, (*adj*) precept, rule.

retoromană ladino; ***synonyms*** (*n*) burro, cuddy, marabou, mestee, quintroon, griffe, mestizo.

retorsiune retaliation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reprisal, retribution, revenge, requital, vengeance, payment, return, talion, (*v*) retortion.

retribuție 1. pay; ***synonyms*** (*v*) compensate, compensation, liquidate, yield, afford, clear, expend, give, remunerate, indemnify, contribute, bear, hire, repay, requite, return, settle, grant, (*n*) recompense, wage, earnings, fee, salary, allowance, devote, income, remuneration, reward, make, charge; ***antonym*** (*v*) owe, **2**. salary; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pay, payment, emolument, gain, profit, revenue, stipend, wages.

revenire back; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) before, backward, (*n*) rear, reverse, spine, (*adj*) assist, posterior, (*v*) support, advocate, endorse, recede, second, stake, vouch, guarantee, aid, champion, encourage, finance, fund, gamble, help, promote, sanction, sponsor, sustain, uphold, warrant, approve, defend; ***antonyms*** (*n*) face, (*v*) front, oppose, advance.

rever lapel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flap, corrugation, crankle, crinkle, crumple, double, doubling, duplicature, elbow, flexion, flexure, flounce, fold, frounce, gather, joint, ruck, ruffle, rumple, wrinkle, neckline.

revistă 1. journal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) diary, book, magazine, newspaper, periodical, ephemeris, chronicle, log, record, annals, calendar, organ, paper, review, annual, autobiography, history, (*adj*) daybook, daily, diurnal, **2**. magazine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) journal, cartridge, clip, entrepot, mag, comic, depository, arsenal, monthly, pamphlet, weekly, repertory, storehouse, warehouse, promptuary, (*v*) store, **3**. review; ***synonyms*** (*n*) examination, critique, inspection, retrospect, commentary, comment, parade, criticism, investigation, notice, audit, outline, analysis, article, reappraisal, reconsideration, reexamination, report, (*v*) check, survey, criticize, examine, inspect, judge, reexamine, revise, recapitulate, assess, practice, reconsider, **4**. periodical; ***synonyms*** (*n*) publication, (*adj*) periodic, intermittent, recurrent, **5**. newspaper; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gazette, news, print, publisher, newsprint, press, **6**. organ; ***synonyms*** (*n*) instrument, member, limb, agency, harmonium, medium, part, means, channel.

revizie review; ***synonyms*** (*n*) examination, critique, inspection, retrospect, commentary, comment, parade, magazine, criticism, investigation, notice, audit, journal, outline, analysis, article, periodical, reappraisal, (*v*) check, survey, criticize, examine, inspect, judge, reexamine, revise, recapitulate, assess, practice, reconsider.

rezerva reserve; ***synonyms*** (*n*) backup, modesty, reservation, substitute, bank, cache, diffidence, hoard, order, provision, bashfulness, backlog, coldness, constraint, fund, resource, (*v*) keep, save, book, maintain, appropriate, engage, hold, preserve, stock, store, withhold, detain, allow, earmark; ***antonyms*** (*n*) openness, friendliness, informality, warmth.

rezervare booking; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reservation, entry, employment, appointment, battle, betrothal, engagement, order, renting, conflict, date, fight, interlocking, involution, involvement, mesh, meshing, participation, qualification, troth.

rezervat reserved; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) modest, distant, coy, diffident, reticent, bashful, aloof, frigid, quiet, retiring, shy, formal, humble, moderate, unapproachable, cautious, cool, guarded, inhibited, silent, taciturn, unemotional, unobtrusive, withdrawn, detached, antisocial, close, unassuming, backward, (*n*) cold; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) outgoing, open, forthcoming, relaxed, uninhibited, warm.

rezervor tank; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cistern, reservoir, container, cooler, belly, boiler, fermentor, jail, stomach, store, tankful, thickener, tub, lake, cabinet, (*v*) fake.

reziliere resolution; ***synonyms*** (*n*) decision, determination, answer, conclusion, firmness, purpose, resolve, solution, decomposition, analysis, constancy, dissolution, fortitude, perseverance, resoluteness, settlement, dissection, ruling, judgment, conversion, courage, explanation, breakdown, motion, result, steadfastness, declaration, finality, nerve, disintegration; ***antonym*** (*n*) indecisiveness.

rezistență resistance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) opposition, endurance, friction, immunity, impedance, obstacle, renitency, confrontation, reluctance, stamina, dissent, backlash, antagonism, hostility, resilience, resistivity, resistor, solidity, strength, tolerance, disinclination, (*v*) rebellion, interference, mutiny, inhibition, collision; ***antonyms*** (*n*) smoothness, agreement, obedience, susceptibility.

rezolva extricate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) disentangle, clear, disengage, evolve, disembarrass, free, untangle, deliver, dislodge, disembroil, redeem, release, remove, rescue, save, unravel, disencumber, (*adj*) deobstruct; **a rezolva** solve.

rezultat 1. effect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) consequence, product, result, sequel, aftermath, conclusion, impression, outgrowth, sense, core, corollary, execution, force, (*v*) accomplish, achieve, create, cause, complete, do, bring, carry, execute, induce, perform, use, win, implement, act, attain, effectuate; ***antonym*** (*n*) reason, **2**. result; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fruit, issue, outcome, answer, effect, end, produce, development, event, repercussion, resolution, upshot, decision, purpose, deduction, finale, harvest, offspring, solution, termination, (*v*) ensue, follow, eventuate, arise, develop, lead, originate, occur, leave, proceed, **3**. outcome; ***synonyms*** (*n*) impact, fate, ending, implication, payoff, resultant, denouement.

ridica pick up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) arrest, get, acquire, learn, catch, collect, gather, lift, pick, receive, obtain, garner, cop, gain, grasp, hoist, improve, nab, raise, recover, recuperate, take, apprehend, hear, contract, extract, seize, attain, detain, (*n*) capture; ***antonym*** (*v*) put; **se ridica** go up; **a ridica** lift off.

ridicol ridiculous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) absurd, foolish, preposterous, funny, laughable, ludicrous, comical, farcical, inane, nonsensical, amusing, comic, derisory, droll, irrational, outrageous, silly, inconsistent, grotesque, humorous, crazy, daft, extravagant, incongruous, senseless, unreasonable, unwise, injudicious, pathetic, burlesque; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sensible, inspiring, reasonable.

ridurre 1. shorten; ***synonyms*** (*v*) condense, abbreviate, reduce, abridge, clip, curtail, cut, contract, compress, dock, diminish, lessen, prune, summarize, trim, bowdlerise, bowdlerize, expurgate, foreshorten, narrow, restrict, confine, crop, shrink, commute, concentrate; ***antonyms*** (*v*) lengthen, expand, **2**. abbreviate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) shorten, abstract, truncate, (*adj*) abbreviated.

rindunica 1. swallow; ***synonyms*** (*v*) eat, bolt, gulp, consume, devour, accept, absorb, bear, endure, stomach, brook, gobble, gorge, engulf, abide, bury, engross, imbibe, immerse, pocket, suffer, tolerate, believe, (*n*) drink, sip, swig, taste, deglutition, mouthful, sup; ***antonym*** (*v*) regurgitate, **2**. barn swallow.

rinocer rhino; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rhinoceros, salt, (*adj*) nostalgic.

risc 1. experiment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) test, attempt, essay, trial, tentative, try, examination, taste, experience, experimentation, (*v*) examine, venture, check, **2**. hazard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chance, risk, danger, peril, fortune, jeopardy, bet, accident, difficulty, insecurity, lot, luck, threat, fate, hap, (*v*) endanger, adventure, gamble, wager, dare, stake, jeopardize, menace, undertake, expose, guess, pawn, compromise, imperil, jeopard; ***antonym*** (*n*) safety.

risca hazard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chance, risk, venture, danger, peril, fortune, jeopardy, bet, accident, difficulty, insecurity, lot, luck, threat, fate, hap, (*v*) endanger, adventure, gamble, wager, dare, stake, jeopardize, menace, undertake, expose, guess, pawn, compromise, imperil; ***antonym*** (*n*) safety; **a risca** risk.

risipi go through; ***synonyms*** (*v*) examine, experience, undergo, encounter, endure, suffer, check, feel, pierce, search, consume, devour, audit, pass, penetrate, receive, see, bear, down, enjoy, fulfil, ransack, rehearse.

risipitor waster; ***synonyms*** (*n*) prodigal, spendthrift, profligate, wastrel, waste, destroyer, devourer, idler, loafer, opener, plunderer, ruiner, slob, thief, undoer, unfastener, uprooter, lazybones, malingerer, scalawag.

ritm 1. round; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) about, around, (*adj*) circular, plump, entire, chubby, complete, fat, rotund, annular, corpulent, (*n*) circle, bout, ring, beat, circuit, cycle, orbit, patrol, rung, sequence, wheel, bend, loop, (*v*) compass, turn, gird, ball, encircle, environ; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) slim, sharp, **2**. cycle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bicycle, round, period, run, age, interval, revolution, rhythm, roll, rotation, series, drive, hertz, (*v*) bike, motorcycle, pedal, **3**. rhythm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) measure, cadence, meter, pulse, tempo, rhyme, metre, melody, strain, swing, accent, assonance, crambo, flow, foot, inflection, pulsation.

robie 1. slavery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bondage, captivity, servitude, drudgery, thraldom, thrall, yoke, thralldom, toil, travail, vassalage, labor, work, **2**. enslavement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) slavery, addiction, **3**. servitude; ***synonyms*** (*n*) serfdom, enslavement, **4**. bondage; ***synonym*** (*n*) duress.

robinet tap; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pat, dab, hit, bang, strike, stroke, touch, blow, faucet, hydrant, plug, slap, spigot, tapping, thump, wiretap, stopcock, bung, cork, (*v*) knock, rap, broach, bug, beat, eavesdrop, exploit, spout, tip, beg, snap.

roca rock; ***synonyms*** (*n*) boulder, calculus, pillar, gem, jewel, concretion, (*v*) jar, sway, cradle, jolt, shake, toss, waver, quake, pitch, reel, roll, swing, totter, wobble, careen, vacillate, wag, stagger, agitate, oscillate, (*adj*) pebble, stone, marble, flint.

rochie costume; ***synonyms*** (*n*) attire, clothing, apparel, clothes, dress, garb, suit, outfit, uniform, disguise, drapery, garment, garments, gown, habit, raiment, wear, masquerade, (*v*) clothe, clad.

rodier pomegranate tree; ***synonym*** (*n*) pomegranate.

rodiu 1. pomegranate tree; ***synonym*** (*n*) pomegranate, **2**. rhodium.

rol mission; ***synonyms*** (*n*) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegacy, errand, task, function, business, calling, expedition, purpose, vocation, agendum, care, work.

roman novel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fiction, romance, book, narrative, story, tale, literature, (*adj*) new, curious, fresh, modern, different, unprecedented, original, newfangled, recent, strange, unfamiliar, unique, extraordinary, abnormal, foreign, innovative, unaccustomed, uncommon, inexperienced; ***antonym*** (*adj*) old.

romantic romantic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) sentimental, amorous, impractical, fanciful, romanticist, unrealistic, utopian, amatory, fictitious, loving, poetic, tender, idealistic, dreamy, unreal, imaginative, legendary, passionate, (*n*) visionary, idealist; ***antonym*** (*n*) realist.

roscat redhead; ***synonyms*** (*n*) carrottop, canvasback, etc, pochard, redheader.

rost 1. reason; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mind, account, intellect, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, understanding, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, intelligence, logic, talk, inducement, end, (*v*) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, **2**. mission; ***synonyms*** (*n*) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegacy, errand, task, function, business, calling, expedition, vocation, agendum, care, work, **3**. intellect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brain, brains, head, reason, apprehension, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, sense, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit, **4**. understanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) appreciation, comprehension, agreement, bargain, deal, judgment, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, wisdom, awareness, familiarity, (*v*) discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant, intelligent, kind; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief.

roşu red; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) crimson, flushed, carmine, glowing, rosy, ruby, sanguine, cherry, pink, radical, ruddy, scarlet, cerise, bloody, inflamed, blushing, carroty, reddish, rubicund, violent, aflame, blazing, blooming, burning, flaming, hot, rare, reddened, (*n*) redness, pinko.

roti roll; ***synonyms*** (*n*) list, revolution, catalogue, inventory, register, bun, bundle, circle, drum, gyration, gyre, (*v*) coil, reel, curl, enfold, revolve, wheel, rock, turn, twist, wallow, wind, envelop, grumble, round, level, pour, gush, flatten, flow; **a roti** rotate.

rotonda roundabout; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) circuitous, indirect, oblique, devious, circumlocutory, winding, periphrastic, tortuous, ambagious, meandering, (*n*) circuit, carousel, circle, rotary, circumlocution, carrousel, whirligig; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) direct, straight.

rotor impeller; ***synonyms*** (*n*) runner, pump.

roz 1. rosy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) blooming, hopeful, optimistic, auspicious, promising, bright, roseate, ruddy, flushed, fortunate, pink, cheerful, reddish, blushing, encouraging, glowing, propitious, radiant, shining, blushful, golden, (*n*) red; ***antonym*** (*adj*) pale, **2**. pink; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) flower, pinkish, (*n*) crimson, rose, carmine, (*v*) knock, gore, impale, prick, punch, spear, spike, stab, enfilade.

roză rose; ***synonyms*** (*v*) flush, redden, glow, (*n*) rosette, red, rosehead, soundhole, (*adj*) pink, rosaceous, roseate, anemone, asphodel, begonia, buttercup, daffodil, geranium, lily, marigold, ranunculus, rhododendron, tulip, windflower.

ruda relative; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) related, comparative, proportionate, proportional, dependent, relevant, (*n*) relation, brother, connection, congenator, congener, (*v*) kinsman; ***antonym*** (*adj*) absolute.

rufa laundry; ***synonyms*** (*n*) washhouse, wash, washing, dairy, airstream, backwash, washables, laundering, lavation, race, slipstream, (*v*) lavatory.

rufe linen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flax, lingerie, boundary, clothesline, contour, direction, doctrine, feature, figure, hawser, instruction, line, lineament, note, outline, pale, railroad, rope, tapeline, towline, white, (*v*) cloth, muslin.

rugă 1. supplication; ***synonyms*** (*n*) prayer, entreaty, petition, appeal, invocation, request, orison, plea, rogation, solicitation, imploration, obtestation, importunity, suit, communion, litany, (*v*) invitation, postulation, **2**. prayer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) devotion, asking, supplication, blessing, demand, supplicant, worship, charm.

rugăciune 1. supplication; ***synonyms*** (*n*) prayer, entreaty, petition, appeal, invocation, request, orison, plea, rogation, solicitation, imploration, obtestation, importunity, suit, communion, litany, (*v*) invitation, postulation, **2**. prayer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) devotion, asking, supplication, blessing, demand, supplicant, worship, charm.

rugina rust; ***synonyms*** (*n*) decay, corrosion, (*v*) corrode, eat, tarnish, (*adj*) rusty.

rugos roughness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) coarseness, harshness, asperity, crudeness, hoarseness, rigor, disorderliness, gruffness, unevenness, huskiness, inclemency, crudity, cruelty, storminess, abrasiveness, clumsiness, ruggedness, severity, violence, choppiness, indentation, jaggedness, pitting, primitiveness, rowdiness, shagginess; ***antonyms*** (*n*) smoothness, softness, complexity, gentleness.

rulment bearing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) carriage, demeanor, appearance, approach, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, direction, manner, respect, air, aim,

behavior, comportment, mien, pose, position, posture, presence, regard, run, way, tack, walk, concern, connection, countenance, course, drift.

rumoare noise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clatter, clamor, hubbub, racket, sound, din, disturbance, echo, uproar, buzz, clang, commotion, crack, crash, interference, row, tumult, bustle, cry, disorder, outcry, pandemonium, rumor, turmoil, bedlam, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; ***antonyms*** (*n*) silence, quiet.

ruptura rip; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cut, cleave, pull, gash, rend, scratch, claw, charge, hack, lacerate, pluck, rive, shred, slice, snag, wrench, (*n*) tear, bust, rake, slash, slit, split, debauchee, profligate, rent, roue, scamp, scapegrace, blood, crosscurrent.

ruptură 1. fracture; ***synonyms*** (*n*) break, breach, cleft, fissure, breaking, crevice, disruption, breakage, chap, cracking, fault, flaw, gap, split, scissure, cranny, rent, rift, aperture, (*v*) crack, rupture, burst, bust, smash, disrupt, crash, shatter, snap, splinter, caesura, **2**. break; ***synonyms*** (*v*) fail, infringe, leak, tear, undo, beat, chip, contravene, fold, interrupt, part, ruin, separate, slit, transgress, violate, (*n*) fracture, pause, stop, collapse, interruption, respite, suspension, chance, defeat, hiatus, lull, recess, rest, standstill; ***antonyms*** (*v*) repair, obey, honor, mend, (*n*) continuation.

rural rustic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rural, pastoral, boorish, bucolic, country, provincial, agrestic, countrified, hick, crude, vulgar, savage, awkward, coarse, low, rough, idyllic, austere, clownish, uncivilized, rude, simple, uncouth, (*n*) countryman, peasant, clown, boor, churl, plain, swain; ***antonym*** (*adj*) urban.

rusinos bashful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) timid, ashamed, coy, diffident, backward, modest, retiring, shy, shrinking, mousy, blate, demure, reserved, sheepish, timorous, (*n*) shamefaced; ***antonym*** (*adj*) brash.

ruta route; ***synonyms*** (*n*) course, path, road, direction, passage, avenue, channel, circuit, highway, itinerary, line, track, way, lane, means, method, bearing, conduit, journey, manner, pathway, run, trail, beat, (*v*) direct, conduct, guide, dispatch, send.

rutina routine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) round, habit, method, procedure, process, act, custom, practice, rule, precedent, chore, (*adj*) everyday, ordinary, regular, common, customary, habitual, mundane, normal, commonplace, conventional, dull, general, mechanical, quotidian, usual, familiar, stock, daily, plain; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unusual.

S

sabot sabot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clog, patten, geta.

sâcâi tease; ***synonyms*** (*v*) harass, annoy, molest, harry, taunt, bait, kid, pester, plague, provoke, worry, badger, banter, bother, bug, bully, chaff, irritate, joke, mock, persecute, rag, tantalize, torment, card, disturb, excite, heckle, rally, (*adj*) haunt.

sacerdot priest; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clergyman, minister, ecclesiastic, churchman, cleric, parson, pastor, presbyter, chaplain, monk, (*adj*) divine.

sacerdotal sacerdotal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hieratic, priestly, clerical, ministerial, hieratical, theocratic, ecclesiastical, official, priestlike, religious, prelatical.

sacosa shopping bag; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bag, container, carrier.

sacrileg impious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) blasphemous, disrespectful, godless, profane, ungodly, unholy, iniquitous, irreverent, sinful, unhallowed, wicked, atheistic, heretical, (*adv*) nefarious, atrocious; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) pious, reverent.

sacrilegiu sacrilege; ***synonyms*** (*n*) profanity, desecration, profanation, violation, curse, defilement, (*adj*) blasphemy.

sacrilej sacrilege; ***synonyms*** (*n*) profanity, desecration, profanation, violation, curse, defilement, (*adj*) blasphemy.

safo sapphire; ***synonyms*** (*n*) azure, blue, cerulean, lazuline, (*adj*) turquoise, cobalt, navy, indigo, sapphirine.

sală hall; ***synonyms*** (*n*) corridor, foyer, lobby, mansion, vestibule, auditorium, anteroom, court, castle, concourse, antechamber, atrium, dorm, dormitory, entry, hallway, house, manor, palace, residence, courtyard, chamber, entrance, office, passageway, room, bazaar, bourse, change, (*v*) passage; **sală de gimnastică** gymnasium.

salariu 1. salary; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wage, pay, allowance, earnings, fee, income, remuneration, payment, emolument, compensation, gain, profit, revenue, hire, reward, stipend, wages, **2**. pay; ***synonyms*** (*v*) compensate, liquidate, yield, afford, clear, expend, give, remunerate, indemnify, contribute, bear, repay, requite, return, settle, grant, remit, tolerate, furnish, be, bestow, dedicate, (*n*) recompense, salary, devote, make, charge, allow, employ, money; ***antonym*** (*v*) owe.

sãlbatic wild; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) desert, waste, fierce, boisterous, violent, reckless, desolate, ferocious, furious, raging, rude, stormy, untamed, giddy, barbarous, rough, vehement, vicious, wanton,

angry, barbarian, barbaric, barren, crazy, delirious, disorderly, excited, feral, frantic, frenzied; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) calm, orderly, domestic, manageable, sane, cultivated, restrained, tame.

sălbăticie 1. fierceness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ferocity, fury, violence, cruelty, force, brutality, ferociousness, intensity, rage, strength, vehemence, wildness; ***antonym*** (*n*) gentleness, **2**. ferocity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anger, fierceness, (*adj*) ferity, **3**. vehemence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) eagerness, passion, enthusiasm, impetuosity, fervor, heat, glow, might, warmth, zeal, ardor, energy, earnestness, emphasis, excitability, excitement, frenzy, furiousness, inclemency, madness, resentment, stress, (*v*) gusto, unction.

salivă salivation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ptyalism, jellyfish, slobber, slabber.

salon 1. living room; ***synonyms*** (*n*) parlor, parlour, livingroom, foreroom, **2**. lounge; ***synonyms*** (*n*) couch, saunter, sofa, bar, (*v*) loiter, loll, loaf, recline, rest, dawdle, linger, relax, sprawl, bask, lie, **3**. breakfast room.

salopetă overalls; ***synonyms*** (*n*) breeches, inexpressibles, smalls, pantaloons.

saltea mattress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bedding, bed; **saltea cu arcuri** box spring.

salut 1. so long; ***synonyms*** (*n*) goodbye, adieu, bye, cheerio, farewell, adios, goodby, arrivederci, pass, sayonara, (*int*) ciao, hello, hi, **2**. hello; ***synonyms*** (*n*) greeting, howdy, hullo, welcome, (*v*) hail.

salva save; ***synonyms*** (*v*) deliver, economize, rescue, conserve, free, hoard, keep, maintain, preserve, liberate, protect, redeem, retain, defend, accumulate, amass, economise, husband, reserve, safeguard, spare, guard, garner, deposit, cache, help, (*prep*) except, but, excepting, (*adv*) besides; ***antonyms*** (*v*) spend, squander, waste.

salvare salvation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aid, redemption, delivery, rescue, justification, preservation, savior, (*adj*) conversion, adoption, beatification, regeneration; ***antonym*** (*n*) downfall; **colac de salvare** life buoy.

salvgarda 1. safeguard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) preserve, ensure, cover, defend, protect, shelter, keep, convoy, save, screen, conserve, secure, (*n*) guard, protection, shield, care, defense, escort, precaution, security, safety, cushion, barrier, buffer, bulwark, fortification, **2**. protect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) hide, conceal, maintain, safeguard, vindicate, insure, hold, patronize, shade, fence, guarantee, insulate, bless, assist, cherish, mask, nurse, rescue, support, tend, uphold, watch, envelop, nurture, pad, (*n*) ward, darken; ***antonyms*** (*v*) attack, expose, neglect, risk.

salvie sage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) philosopher, scholar, salvia, guru, master, rosemary, (*adj*) wise, sagacious, discerning, intelligent, grave, judicious, learned, prudent, profound, knowing, knowledgeable, sapient, sensible.

samur sable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) black, dark, dusky, jet, dusty, pitch-black, pitch-dark, (*n*) ebony.

sănătate health; ***synonyms*** (*n*) condition, fitness, welfare, pledge, strength, form, salubrity, shape, good, safety, security, bail, comfort, crankness, engage, euphoria, guarantee, happiness, invalescence, luck, tone, trim, bloom, complexion, eupepsia, (*v*) cure, heal, (*adj*) medicinal, remedial, therapeutic.

sanatos 1. healthy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) healthful, fit, good, hale, salubrious, wholesome, beneficial, hearty, sound, well, whole, sane, abundant, nutritious, active, firm, flourishing, hygienic, lusty, safe, strong, tough, vigorous, fortunate, fresh, happy, hardy, nourishing; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unhealthy, harmful, unwell, unfit, dependent, fattening, infected, soporific, unwholesome, weak, **2**. well; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) right, easily, thoroughly, considerably, fully, correctly, amply, intimately, nicely, properly, substantially, suitably, very, advantageously, favorably, happily, (*adj*) healthy, shaft, robust, much, (*n*) fountain, spring, pit, hollow, fountainhead, (*v*) gush, issue, jet, spout, pour; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) ill, badly, poorly, (*adj*) sick, dying, nauseous.

sancționa ratify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) approve, confirm, corroborate, acknowledge, authorize, endorse, sanction, affirm, attest, pass, adopt, establish, prove, sign, substantiate, sustain, validate, enact, seal, (*n*) countersign, indorse, support.

sanctuar shrine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) monument, altar, temple, cenotaph, church, grave, memorial, scrine, enshrinement, sanctorium, sepulcher, testament, testimonial, tribute, (*v*) enshrine, saint.

sandvis sandwich; ***synonym*** (*v*) interlard.

sânge blood; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ancestry, birth, gore, descent, family, kindred, lineage, origin, beau, bloodshed, consanguinity, coxcomb, exquisite, extraction, line, murder, parentage, pedigree, relationship, stock, strain, blade, rank, (*adj*) humor, juice, lymph, sap.

sângera bleed; ***synonyms*** (*v*) ooze, phlebotomize, run, leak, drain, extort, fleece, hemorrhage, percolate, trickle, blackmail, suffer, (*n*) bleeding, ache, smart.

sângeros bloody; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) gory, bleeding, bloodthirsty, damned, murderous, raw, sanguinary, sanguine, sanguineous, savage, rare, (*adv*) damn; ***antonym*** (*adj*) bloodless.

sanie 1. sleigh; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sledge, toboggan, jumper, maul, sledgehammer, (*v*) sled, (*adj*) sly, **2**. sled; ***synonyms*** (*v*) sleigh, (*n*) luge, **3**. sledge; ***synonym*** (*n*) bottom.

santinela sentinel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) guard, lookout, sentry, watch, patrol, picket, scout, watchman.

sapă hoe; ***synonyms*** (*n*) shovel, hod, adz, ladle, spatula, spool, (*v*) dig, delve, till, plow, rake, dibble, manure, tidy, turn, prepare.

săpătură excavation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mine, pit, dig, digging, hole, hollow, ditch, shaft.

săptămânal weekly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) hebdomadally, (*n*) magazine, journal, newspaper, periodical, (*v*) quotidian, tertian.

sărac 1. scarce; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rare, insufficient, deficient, infrequent, scant, scanty, uncommon, few, inadequate, sparse, slender, lacking, occasional, sporadic, exceptional, meager, poor, short, thin, unusual, wanting, (*adv*) just, barely, hardly, scarcely; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) abundant, plentiful, **2**. impoverished; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) destitute, broke, indigent, needy, penniless, miserable, bankrupt, barren, broken, impecunious, strapped; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) wealthy, rich, well-off, **3**. poor; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bad, low, paltry, deplorable, evil, pathetic, piteous, pitiful, meagre, feeble, lean, nasty, pitiable, poverty-stricken, shabby, sordid, unfortunate, wretched, bare, contemptible, dismal, jejune, forlorn, skimpy, base, beggarly, cheap, deprived, flimsy, (*n*) mean; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) excellent, first-rate, privileged, admirable, good, **4**. indigent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) impoverished, necessitous, underprivileged, (*n*) pauper.

sărăcie misery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) adversity, distress, affliction, agony, anguish, woe, hardship, evil, ill, infelicity, poverty, suffering, calamity, depression, desolation, difficulty, gloom, melancholy, misfortune, pain, sadness, sorrow, torture, trial, trouble, unhappiness, despair, disaster, catastrophe, (*adj*) grief; ***antonyms*** (*n*) cheerfulness, ecstasy, happiness, joy, fun, hopefulness.

sarbatoare holiday; ***synonyms*** (*n*) feast, festival, sabbath, break, leisure, recess, rest, stay, (*v*) vacation, fete, (*adj*) festive.

sarcastic sarcastic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cutting, sharp, acid, acrimonious, biting, bitter, caustic, poignant, pungent, satirical, acrid, cynical, incisive, ironic, ironical, mocking, mordant, scathing, pointed, sneering, penetrating, snide, corrosive, sardonic, satiric, scornful, taunting, wry, abusive, (*v*) derisive; ***antonym*** (*adj*) gentle.

sarcină mission; ***synonyms*** (*n*) commission, delegation, deputation, job, assignment, charge, duty, goal, legation, chore, delegacy, errand, task, function, business, calling, expedition, purpose, vocation, agendum, care, work.

sare salt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) salinity, sal, blunt, cream, dust, mopus, rhino, (*adj*) salty, saline, briny, spice, pungent, season, (*v*) cure, pickle, embalm.

sărut kiss; ***synonyms*** (*n*) buss, brush, osculation, salute, touch, (*v*) caress, embrace, osculate, love.

săruta kiss; ***synonyms*** (*n*) buss, brush, osculation, salute, touch, (*v*) caress, embrace, osculate, love; **a se săruta** kiss.

satiră 1. satire; ***synonyms*** (*n*) irony, sarcasm, caricature, lampoon, mockery, parody, ridicule, burlesque, quip, spoof, derision, jeer, skit, travesty, farce, humor, raillery, wit, (*v*) squib, **2**. sarcasm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gibe, bitterness, scorn, taunt, acrimony, invective, (*adj*) satire, **3**. irony; ***synonyms*** (*n*) banter, quiz; ***antonym*** (*n*) exaggeration.

satisface 1. please; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) prithee, do, (*v*) delight, gratify, amuse, charm, entertain, like, oblige, enchant, enrapture, accommodate, divert, gladden, indulge, satisfy, suit, enthrall, tickle, take, joy, cheer, fulfill, humor, rejoice, will, wish, captivate, (*adj*) enjoy, content; ***antonyms*** (*v*) displease, annoy, anger, irritate, distress, **2**. fulfil; ***synonyms*** (*v*) achieve, complete, accomplish, execute, fill, perform, meet, **3**. satisfy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) please, persuade, sate, satiate, appease, answer, assuage, convince, serve, feed, assure, compensate, discharge, fulfil, match, requite, settle, comply, cover, keep, pay, placate, recompense, fit, slake, supply, cloy, occupy, (*adj*) suffice; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dissatisfy, disappoint, intensify; **a satisface** satisfy.

satisfactie liking; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inclination, fancy, appetite, fondness, taste, affection, partiality, predilection, admiration, approval, appreciation, palate, attachment, desire, leaning, love, penchant, pleasure, preference, regard, relish, gusto, wish, delight, mind, proclivity, tendency, weakness, (*v*) choice, (*adj*) loving; ***antonyms*** (*n*) dislike, aversion.

sau 1. either; ***synonyms*** (*det*) any, (*conj*) other, **2**. or; ***synonyms*** (*conj*) otherwise, (*n*) operation, surgery, (*prep*) before, ere.

savant scientist; ***synonyms*** (*n*) scholar, master, archaeologist, doctor, engineer.

savuros tasty; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) savory, tasteful, delicious, appetizing, dainty, delectable, spicy, luscious, nice, palatable, savoury, scrumptious, rich, flavorful, appreciate, criticise, cute, edible, judge; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) tasteless, bland, inedible.

scabros scabrous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rough, obscene, rugged, uneven, licentious, scaly, scurrilous, lepidote, leprose.

scandal 1. scandal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) disgrace, dishonor, gossip, outrage, discredit, rumor, infamy, disrepute, backbiting, detraction, dirt, ignominy, opprobrium, shame, obloquy, hearsay, disparagement, reproach, slander, talk, vilification, (*adj*) immorality, impropriety, indecorum; ***antonym*** (*n*) honor, **2**. noise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clatter, clamor, hubbub, racket, sound, din, disturbance, echo, uproar, buzz, clang, commotion, crack, crash, interference, row, tumult, bustle, cry, disorder,

outcry, pandemonium, turmoil, bedlam, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; ***antonyms*** (*n*) silence, quiet, **3**. racket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) noise, racquet, swindle, fraud, wile, deception, con, to-do, boom, hoax, ruckus, (*v*) fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, broil, revel, quaver, **4**. disturbance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agitation, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interruption, quarrel, shock, tempest, delirium, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, ruffle.

scânteia 1. scintillate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) sparkle, flash, flicker, blink, coruscate, glitter, twinkle, beam, blaze, shimmer, radiate, gleam, glare, glimmer, shine, (*n*) glisten, effervesce, **2**. glitter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) glister, radiance, coruscation, effulgence, brightness, brilliancy, dash, flourish, gaiety, light, luster, lustre, scintillation, sheen, splash, (*v*) glance, glow, glint, spangle.

scânteie 1. spark; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flicker, light, glimmer, arc, blaze, fire, flame, scintilla, scintillation, shimmer, trace, discharge, gaillard, jester, joker, luminosity, (*v*) flash, sparkle, gleam, glint, glitter, activate, glisten, trigger, stir, twinkle, actuate, **2**. sparkle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spark, beam, glance, brightness, coruscation, gloss, sheen, luster, animation, effervescence, life, flare, spirit, verve, vigor, vitality, (*v*) blink, fizz, shine, glare, coruscate, effervesce, froth, glister, glow, scintillate, bubble, foam, radiate, boil; ***antonym*** (*n*) lethargy.

scăpare salvation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aid, redemption, delivery, rescue, justification, preservation, savior, (*adj*) conversion, adoption, beatification, regeneration; ***antonym*** (*n*) downfall.

scari step; ***synonyms*** (*n*) degree, measure, stage, walk, gait, gradation, level, rank, act, footprint, footstep, move, stride, advance, phase, procedure, process, cadence, carriage, footfall, footmark, grade, point, rate, rung, stair, station, (*v*) pace, proceeding, tread.

scârțâi 1. squeak; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cry, screech, chirp, squeaker, twitter, (*v*) shriek, scream, peep, creak, screak, yell, scrape, howl, cheep, wail, yelp, shrill, pipe, sing, tweet, skreak, skreigh, **2**. creak; ***synonyms*** (*n*) creaking, (*v*) squeak, jangle, twang, confess, sound, crepitate, speak, squawk, (*adj*) ancient, **3**. screak; ***synonyms*** (*v*) squall, holler, bawl, beef, bellow, bellyache, brawl, complain, gripe, grouse, halloa, halloo, hoop, roar, shout, whoop, pule, whine, yaup, **4**. screech; ***synonyms*** (*n*) screaming, yowl, outcry, screeching, shrieking, keen, (*v*) caterwaul, call, squeal, caw, crow, moan.

scena view; ***synonyms*** (*n*) look, sight, judgment, opinion, scene, idea, outlook, prospect, thought, aspect, notion, position, show, spectacle, survey, belief, estimation, glance, impression, panorama, perspective, (*v*) regard, observe, see, consider, eye, behold, deem, examine, notice.

scenă 1. landscape; ***synonyms*** (*n*) outlook, scene, scenery, sight, view, vista, ground, lookout, panorama, perspective, picture, (*v*) prospect, **2**. panorama; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aspect, countryside, landscape, background, cyclorama, diorama.

sclavaj 1. slavery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bondage, captivity, servitude, drudgery, thraldom, thrall, yoke, thralldom, toil, travail, vassalage, labor, work, **2**. enslavement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) slavery, addiction, **3**. bondage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) duress, enslavement.

sclavie 1. bondage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) servitude, thraldom, thrall, captivity, slavery, thralldom, duress, enslavement, **2**. enslavement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bondage, addiction, **3**. slavery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drudgery, yoke, toil, travail, vassalage, labor, work.

sclipi 1. glitter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gleam, glimmer, glisten, blaze, glister, radiance, shimmer, sparkle, coruscation, effulgence, brightness, brilliancy, glare, dash, flourish, gaiety, light, luster, lustre, scintillation, (*v*) flash, glance, beam, glow, shine, coruscate, flicker, glint, blink, radiate, **2**. scintillate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) glitter, twinkle, (*n*) effervesce.

sclipire flashing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flash, flare, apron, boot, flashbulb, flashgun, (*adj*) bright, sparkling, blinking, meteoric, scintillating, brilliant, light, beaming, dazzling, gleaming, ablaze, alternating, broken, coruscant, coruscating, emicant, fast, flaunting, gleamy, glitzy, impressive, intermittent, irregular, magnificent; ***antonym*** (*adj*) constant.

sclipitor shiny; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bright, lustrous, glossy, brilliant, clear, glistening, sheeny, shining, sleek, slick, smooth, sunny, glassy, resplendent, silken, burnished, glazed, (*v*) nitid, splendent, vivid; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dull, rough.

scolar apprentice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) learner, beginner, greenhorn, novice, prentice, student, trainee, recruit, amateur, neophyte, scholar, employee.

scorneală 1. phantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fancy, daydream, fantasy, illusion, reverie, phantasm, delusion, deception, fondness, legerdemain, magic, partiality, semblance, trick, **2**. imagination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vision, dream, conceit, imagery, invention, originality, caprice, conception, idea, imaginativeness, inventiveness, notion, reflection, resource, thought, pretense, resourcefulness; ***antonym*** (*n*) reality, **3**. imaging; ***synonyms*** (*n*) imagination, tomography, **4**. fancy; ***synonyms*** (*v*) imagine, wish, consider, crotchet, envision, like, assume, conjecture, covet, love, relish, see, visualize, want, believe, (*adj*) conceive, elaborate, extravagant, ween, elegant, ornate, decorative, (*n*) desire, whim, guess, pleasure, hope, humor, megrim, belief; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) plain, unadorned, **5**. imaginativeness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) imaging, sight, **6**.

fantasy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mirage, fad, fiction, hallucination, chimera, phantasy, romance, (*adj*) make-believe; ***antonym*** (*adj*) real.

scrânciob swing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sweep, range, lilt, motion, play, (*v*) sway, fluctuate, oscillate, dangle, hang, rock, beat, brandish, change, move, shake, turn, vibrate, dance, drop, lurch, suspend, swerve, vacillate, wave, waver, roll, flourish, flutter, reel.

scripcã fiddle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) violin, kit, fraud, scam, sting, swindle, (*v*) con, cheat, tamper, diddle, play, trick, defraud, meddle, tinker, toy, fidget.

scriptologie bureaucracy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bureaucratism, apparatus, cabinet, fascism, formalities, government, authority, beadledom, directorate, establishment, management, ministry, officials, paperwork, system.

scris written; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) scripted, registered, clerical, conscript, enrolled, hard-and-fast, literal, (*n*) examination; ***antonym*** (*adj*) spoken; **masă de scris** bureau.

scrisoare letter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) epistle, mail, character, communication, dispatch, memorandum, message, note, type, inscription, learning, memo, missive, ticket, writing, billet, label, (*v*) print.

scud aegis; ***synonyms*** (*n*) safeguard, auspices, protection, shield, backing, egis, patronage, security, (*v*) buckler.

scufie bonnet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hood, cap, tile, wimple, castor, boater, decoy, fedora, goon, hoodlum, punk, sou'wester, thug, tough, toughie, wideawake, (*v*) uncover.

scufundare sinking; ***synonyms*** (*v*) decline, decrease, melancholy, (*adj*) low, (*n*) subsidence, sinkage, fall, descent, depression; ***antonym*** (*adj*) rising.

scump dear; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) beloved, close, costly, expensive, lovely, precious, near, adorable, affectionate, cherished, familiar, high, intimate, loved, pet, valuable, favorite, nigh, devout, esteemed, good, heartfelt, (*n*) darling, love, honey, sweetheart, sugar, dearest, flame, (*adv*) dearly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) cheap, worthless.

scurt brief; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) concise, short, abridge, little, summary, transient, short-lived, abrupt, abbreviated, brusque, compendious, curt, fleeting, laconic, succinct, condensed, ephemeral, momentary, passing, (*n*) abstract, digest, epitome, report, abridgement, compendium, precis, (*v*) compact, notify, inform, instruct; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) long, long-drawn-out, long-winded, permanent, lengthy, time-consuming; **pe termen scurt** short-term.

scurtare 1. shortening; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abbreviation, abridgement, curbing, cutback, limitation, restriction, summarizing, (*adj*) abridging, abbreviatory, **2**. abbreviation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abridgment, contraction, abstraction, summary, abbreviature, breviature, clipping, cutting, initialism, lessening, outline, précis, sketch, syllabus, synopsis; ***antonym*** (*n*) expansion.

scurtãturã shortcut; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crosscut, cutoff, method, path.

scutec nappy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) diaper, napkin, corned, lushy, (*v*) frothy, (*adj*) downy, crisp, frizzly, frizzy, kinky.

scuter scooter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) iceboat, icebreaker, scoter.

scuza 1. excuse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apology, alibi, evasion, palliate, pretext, color, defense, explanation, extenuate, plea, pretense, reason, (*v*) pardon, absolve, acquit, condone, exculpate, forgive, justify, apologise, apologize, discharge, dispensation, exempt, exonerate, explain, overlook, release, relieve, (*adj*) free; ***antonym*** (*v*) punish, **2**. apology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) excuse, amends, justification, regret, vindication, acknowledgment, apologia, reparation, **3**. pardon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amnesty, forgiveness, grace, remission, reprieve, (*v*) spare, absolution, acquittal, remit, pity, (*adj*) clear; ***antonym*** (*v*) blame; **a scuza** forgive.

scuză 1. pardon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amnesty, forgiveness, grace, remission, reprieve, (*v*) absolve, condone, excuse, forgive, justify, acquit, exonerate, spare, absolution, acquittal, discharge, remit, pity, release, explain, (*adj*) exculpate, clear; ***antonym*** (*v*) blame, **2**. forgiveness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mercy, pardon, clemency, kindness, compassion, leniency.

se acoperi put on; ***synonyms*** (*v*) assume, fake, feign, affect, apply, pretend, fool, sham, don, perform, simulate, wear, mount, activate, give, act, start, befool, cod, deliver, dupe, employ, gain, (*n*) accelerate, expedite, (*adj*) pretended, assumed, false, fictitious, fictive; ***antonym*** (*adj*) natural.

se apropia approach; ***synonyms*** (*n*) access, entry, advent, arrival, avenue, coming, entrance, means, method, adit, attitude, channel, overture, style, way, touch, form, approaching, approximation, attack, direction, (*v*) advance, accost, address, near, approximate, loom, proposition, verge, border; ***antonym*** (*v*) leave; **a se apropia** approaching.

se astepta expect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) anticipate, assume, believe, demand, understand, abide, await, calculate, hope, suppose, think, conceive, call, mean, ask, bear, carry, conjecture, contemplate, foresee, guess, look, presume, reckon, require, trust, wait, deem, envisage, depend.

se casatori get married; ***synonyms*** (*v*) espouse, marry, wed, conjoin, adopt, embrace, follow, join, splice, tie; ***antonym*** (*v*) divorce.

se confesa 1. avow; ***synonyms*** (*v*) allow, admit, affirm, assert, declare, confess, protest, attest, allege, announce, asseverate, avouch, claim, concede, grant, recognize, swear, accept, confirm, profess, state, hold, maintain, (*adj*) acknowledge, own, (*n*) aver; ***antonyms*** (*v*) deny, disavow, **2**.

admit; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accede, include, permit, take, appreciate, welcome, accommodate, adjudge, avow, receive, suffer, agree, comprehend, consent, contain, disclose, embrace, entertain, have, suppose, tolerate, understand, yield, believe, intromit, (*n*) let; ***antonyms*** (*v*) exclude, reject, **3**. recognize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) know, discern, distinguish, identify, discover, realize, notice, descry, accredit, agnize, perceive, see, detect, hail, agnise, discriminate, espy, experience, recognise, recognition, spot, apprehend, cognize, greet, feel, differentiate, find, assent, (*n*) ken, (*adj*) heed.

se decolora fade; ***synonyms*** (*v*) disappear, decline, dissolve, evaporate, wither, die, discolor, droop, drop, languish, expire, decay, diminish, dwindle, evanesce, flag, melt, pass, wane, weaken, wilt, deteriorate, decrease, dim, bleach, fail, faint, fall, (*n*) disappearance, (*adj*) vanish; ***antonyms*** (*v*) grow, increase, strengthen.

se duce go; ***synonyms*** (*v*) come, elapse, pass, break, crack, depart, disappear, drive, run, travel, fall, extend, function, operate, ride, turn, work, arrive, blow, course, pace, act, belong, decease, die, (*n*) fare, attempt, effort, (*adj*) follow, move.

se grabi hurry; ***synonyms*** (*n*) speed, haste, dispatch, flurry, celerity, hastiness, hurriedness, press, flutter, rapidity, expedition, trot, (*v*) bustle, hasten, accelerate, dash, expedite, scurry, fly, run, rush, zip, hie, drive, race, scamper, scuttle, dart, flit, hotfoot; ***antonyms*** (*n*) slowness, (*v*) dawdle.

se îmbarca boarding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) embarkation, embarkment, escalade, lodging, livery, deliverance, shaping.

se îmbraca get dressed; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dress, apparel, arrange, clip, clothe, coif, coiffe, coiffure, crop, curry, decorate, do, enclothe, garb, garment, garnish, don, groom, habilitate, lop, plume, preen, primp, prune, raiment, set, snip, tog, trim; ***antonym*** (*v*) undress.

se întâlni get together; ***synonyms*** (*v*) gather, collect, congregate, meet, collaborate, assemble, convene, cooperate, unite, join, rally, associate, socialize, (*n*) encounter; ***antonym*** (*v*) part.

se întâmpla occur; ***synonyms*** (*v*) arise, happen, befall, come, fall, betide, chance, appear, be, develop, materialize, arrive, go, ensue, pass, proceed, transpire, break, bechance, advance, begin, exist, hap, rise, eventuate, continue, elapse, issue, become, grow; **a se întâmpla** happen.

se micsora shrink; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dwindle, flinch, recoil, contract, shorten, cower, decrease, diminish, lessen, quail, reduce, wince, decline, cringe, narrow, shrivel, blench, condense, abridge, collapse, ebb, fade, funk, retreat, start, withdraw, wither, cut, (*n*) analyst, psychiatrist; ***antonyms*** (*v*) expand, increase, enlarge.

se muta 1. move in; ***synonyms*** (*v*) arrive, enter, accumulate, aim, align, aspirate, attract, clear, collect, curl, deliver, direct, displace, earn, focus, gain, make, shift, approach, converge, pull, realise, realize, render, retract, **2**. move; ***synonyms*** (*v*) act, affect, carry, excite, go, impel, instigate, maneuver, touch, travel, flow, bear, disturb, actuate, agitate, arouse, convey, dislocate, give, impress, incite, induce, journey, motivate, run, (*n*) motion, drive, transfer, advance, change; ***antonym*** (*v*) stay.

se opune oppose; ***synonyms*** (*v*) object, contest, contend, contradict, contravene, controvert, counteract, resist, fight, counter, disagree, dissent, combat, confront, defend, dispute, gainsay, hinder, repel, thwart, withstand, differ, protest, impede, antagonize, block, cross, negate, argue, challenge; ***antonyms*** (*v*) support, advocate, agree, back, advise.

se prăvăli fall down; ***synonyms*** (*v*) collapse, fall, drop, stumble, subside, tumble, descend, settle, decrease, accrue, botch, come, devolve, diminish, disintegrate, droop, flounder, slump, deteriorate, dip, dive, flow, hang, issue, lessen, light, pass, plummet, plunge, precipitate.

se relaxa relax; ***synonyms*** (*v*) loose, abate, give, lounge, unbend, melt, debilitate, ease, relieve, remit, rest, slack, soften, unbrace, weaken, bask, modify, calm, loll, free, divert, open, settle, (*n*) loosen, release, (*adj*) relent, yield, mellow, mollify, enfeeble; ***antonyms*** (*v*) tighten, tense.

se ridica go up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) climb, arise, ascend, rise, mount, increase, lift, scale, soar, uprise, approach; ***antonyms*** (*v*) descend, drop.

se spala wash; ***synonyms*** (*v*) rinse, paint, bathe, clean, lave, moisten, mop, scour, scrub, color, tint, lap, gargle, dampen, launder, splash, wet, dye, swill, (*n*) soak, ablution, washing, swamp, bath, laundry, lotion, marsh, swash, tinge, coat; ***antonym*** (*v*) dirty.

se specializa specialize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) particularize, specify, determine, narrow, differentiate, specialise, designate, individualize, realize.

seară evening; ***synonyms*** (*n*) even, dusk, dark, eve, eventide, nightfall, sunset, twilight, night, sundown; ***antonyms*** (*n*) dawn, daybreak.

secară rye; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cereal, grain, buckwheat, maize, millet, oats, rice, (*v*) whisky, highball, peg, rum, schnapps, sherry, sling, usquebaugh, xeres.

sechestru requisition; ***synonyms*** (*n*) demand, claim, application, requirement, order, exaction, need, imposition, (*v*) request, commandeer, command, call, require, exact, confiscate, seize.

secret secret; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) concealed, covert, hidden, mysterious, confidential, furtive, obscure, occult, secrecy, clandestine, dark, esoteric, intimate, mystic, personal, privy, recondite, stealthy, surreptitious, inner, confidence, cryptical, arcane, (*n*) privacy, arcanum, enigma, mystery, (*v*) private, secluded, close; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) open, (*n*) known, public.

secretar receptionist; ***synonym*** (*n*) clerk.

secure 1. axe; ***synonyms*** (*n*) knife, blade, (*v*) ax, chop, abort, destroy, **2**. hatchet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chopper, tomahawk, cleaver, (*v*) cut, hack, slice, fell, lop, sever, slash, slay, split, strike, (*adj*) mattock, pick, pickax.

sedentar sedentary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) inactive, lazy, sluggish, domestic, calm, desk, deskbound, desk-bound, idle, indolent, slothful, torpid, tranquil, (*v*) untraveled; ***antonym*** (*adj*) active.

sediu central 1. home office; ***synonym*** (*n*) headquarters, **2**. headquarters; ***synonyms*** (*n*) seat, base, residence, center, office, abode, address, **3**. home base; ***synonyms*** (*n*) home, headquarter, plate, **4**. main office.

seducător 1. attractive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) alluring, amiable, appealing, charming, engaging, good-looking, tempting, adorable, delightful, enchanting, fascinating, glamorous, gorgeous, handsome, interesting, inviting, lovable, lovely, pleasing, prepossessing, seductive, striking, sweet, dainty, nice, beautiful, becoming, captivating, comely, cute; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unattractive, ugly, unappealing, disgusting, repellent, revolting, repulsive, straight, unpleasant, **2**. appealing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) absorbing, likable, magnetic, pretty, attractive, enthralling, enticing, exciting, imploring, likeable, pleading, pleasant, **3**. fascinating; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) engrossing, bewitching, desirable, entrancing, fetching, gripping, riveting, compelling, exotic, spellbinding, winning, invigorating, (*v*) taking; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) boring, uninteresting, dull, **4**. enchanting; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) magical, amusing, beguiling, magic, romantic, thrilling, **5**. bewitching, **6**. alluring, **7**. seductive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) seducing, sexy, irresistible, persuasive.

seif safe; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) secure, reliable, cautious, dependable, good, harmless, innocuous, sound, correct, innocent, inoffensive, certain, stable, steady, sure, unscathed, protected, chary, discreet, faithful, positive, prudent, firm, right, guarded, secured, (*n*) closet, coffer, strongbox, chest; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dangerous, unsafe, hurt, risky, unprotected, vulnerable, harmful, insecure, reckless.

seleniu selenium; ***synonym*** (*n*) southeast.

semeție pride; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (*v*) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; ***antonyms*** (*n*) humility, modesty.

semn sign; ***synonyms*** (*n*) signal, indication, mark, motion, portent, brand, emblem, imprint, manifestation, omen, poster, presage, wave, forerunner, attribute, augury, badge, banner, ensign, evidence, hint, indicator, label, notice, premonition, prognostic, (*v*) gesture, indicate, autograph, bless; **semn de carte** bookmark.

semna sign; ***synonyms*** (*n*) signal, indication, mark, motion, portent, brand, emblem, imprint, manifestation, omen, poster, presage, wave, forerunner, attribute, augury, badge, banner, ensign, evidence, hint, indicator, label, notice, premonition, prognostic, (*v*) gesture, indicate, autograph, bless.

semnalizator acustic buzzer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bell, doorbell, alarm, telegram, campana, gong, talebearer, toll, whisperer.

semnat 1. marked; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinct, conspicuous, noticeable, pronounced, remarkable, distinguished, apparent, definite, notable, obvious, signal, striking, strong, clear, appreciable, palpable, visible, considerable, emphatic, outstanding, decided, evident, manifest, particular, patent, plain, prominent, sharp, extraordinary, (*v*) pointed; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unblemished, **2**. labelled; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) labeled, tagged.

semnifica 1. signify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) imply, intend, mark, denote, indicate, point, express, intimate, matter, be, betoken, connote, manifest, portend, presage, purport, represent, show, suggest, typify, count, evince, exhibit, hint, sign, augur, display, notify, (*n*) mean, import, **2**. mean; ***synonyms*** (*v*) design, involve, signify, aim, entail, (*adj*) middle, base, common, hateful, ignoble, medium, miserly, abject, beggarly, close, despicable, dirty, humble, parsimonious, pitiful, poor, stingy, bad, depraved, illiberal, intermediate, (*n*) average, contemptible, low, cheap; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) generous, kind.

semnificație 1. intellect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brain, mind, intelligence, brains, head, reason, understanding, apprehension, psyche, acumen, intellectual, mentality, nous, sense, wits, mastermind, thinker, (*v*) wit, **2**. reason; ***synonyms*** (*n*) account, intellect, occasion, argument, object, purpose, rationality, basis, explanation, grounds, incentive, motive, pretext, case, logic, talk, inducement, end, aim, call, (*v*) cause, argue, debate, conclude, deduce, discuss, ground, infer, expostulate, cogitate, **3**. understanding; ***synonyms*** (*n*) appreciation, comprehension, agreement, bargain, deal, judgment, sympathy, arrangement, contract, grasp, insight, knowledge, meaning, accord, covenant, acquaintance, discrimination, conception, feeling, perception, savvy, wisdom, awareness, familiarity, (*v*) discernment, notion, recognition, (*adj*) tolerant, intelligent, kind; ***antonyms*** (*n*) ignorance, bewilderment, disbelief.

senat senate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) council, legislature, parliament, congress, assembly, senatus, storthing, witenagemote, authority, committee, house.

senator senator; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mentor, monitor, consul, counselor, delegate, representative.

sentiment 1. opinion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) judgment, feeling, notion, idea, belief, advice, conjecture, guess, impression, meaning, mind, view, counsel, comment, estimate, decision, conviction, attitude, estimation, hypothesis, look, position, sentiment, supposition, verdict, appraisal, conception, eye, contention, criticism, **2**. notion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) caprice, concept, fancy, image, imagination, opinion, hunch, apprehension, consideration, inkling, perception, suspicion, thought, whim, impulse, effect, fantasy, hint, design, sense, understanding, dream, conceit, intent, viewpoint, suggestion, judgement, stand, vision, (*v*) freak, **3**. belief; ***synonyms*** (*n*) faith, assumption, confidence, doctrine, trust, credence, credit, dogma, expectation, hope, reliance, tenet, theory, certainty, credo, creed, dependence, gospel, philosophy, principle; ***antonyms*** (*n*) disbelief, unbelief, **4**. impression; ***synonyms*** (*n*) imprint, depression, mark, dent, appearance, feel, impress, influence, printing, copy, impact, print, stamp, dimple, embossment, picture, observation, show, brand, hollow, indent, indentation, issue, mold, mood, pressure, reflection, sign, track, (*adj*) sensation, **5**. feeling; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affection, passion, emotion, atmosphere, intuition, sensitivity, enthusiasm, excitement, agitation, air, heart, premonition, presentiment, spirit, sympathy, tenderness, touch, affect, semblance, susceptibility, tact, quality, aura, climate, flavour, persuasion, sensibility, (*v*) appreciation, (*adj*) emotional, sensitive; ***antonyms*** (*n*) numbness, indifference.

senzație 1. belief; ***synonyms*** (*n*) faith, assumption, confidence, doctrine, feeling, idea, impression, opinion, supposition, thought, trust, view, conviction, credence, credit, dogma, expectation, guess, hope, hypothesis, judgment, notion, reliance, sentiment, tenet, theory, certainty, attitude, concept, (*v*) mind; ***antonyms*** (*n*) disbelief, unbelief, **2**. notion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) belief, caprice, conception, fancy, image, imagination, hunch, conjecture, apprehension, consideration, inkling, perception, suspicion, whim, impulse, effect, fantasy, hint, design, sense, understanding, dream, conceit, intent, viewpoint, suggestion, estimation, judgement, stand, (*v*) freak, **3**. impression; ***synonyms*** (*n*) imprint, depression, mark, dent, appearance, feel, impress, influence, printing, copy, impact, print, stamp, dimple, embossment, picture, observation, show, brand, hollow, indent, indentation, issue, mold, mood, pressure, reflection, sign, track, (*adj*) sensation, **4**. feeling; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affection, passion, emotion, atmosphere, intuition, sensitivity, enthusiasm, excitement, agitation, air, heart, premonition, presentiment, spirit, sympathy, tenderness, touch, affect, semblance, susceptibility, tact, quality, aura, climate, flavour, persuasion, sensibility, (*v*) appreciation, (*adj*) emotional, sensitive; ***antonyms*** (*n*) numbness, indifference, **5**. opinion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) advice, meaning, counsel, comment, estimate, decision, look, position, verdict, appraisal, eye, contention, criticism, assessment, conclusion, esteem, evaluation, speculation, surmise, determination, discernment, report, aspect, feelings, outlook, perspective, regard, remark, reputation, ruling.

senzational sensational; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) exciting, lurid, melodramatic, stunning, marvelous, wonderful, fantastic, magnificent, sensory, terrific, thrilling, phenomenal, breathtaking, dramatic, emotional, great, spectacular, startling, super, arresting, exaggerated, spicy.

senzual sensual; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) carnal, fleshly, animal, voluptuous, lascivious, lewd, libidinous, sexual, sexy, gross, licentious, erotic, lustful, sensuous, bodily, lecherous, sultry, epicurean, hot, (*v*) luxurious.

separat 1. separate; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) detached, individual, particular, single, disjoined, distinct, diverse, free, (*v*) detach, divorce, part, insulate, scatter, cut, dissociate, disconnect, discrete, discriminate, disjoin, disperse, distinguish, divide, isolate, demarcate, break, differentiate, disengage, disjoint, dissolve, disunite; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) connected, joined, simultaneous, (*v*) unite, merge, mix, combine, fuse, join, link, associate, **2**. separated; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) disconnected, separate, apart, divided, isolated, disjointed, disjunct, removed, dislocated, independent, lone.

serial soap opera; ***synonyms*** (*n*) soap, imbroglio, saga, melodrama, (*adj*) episodic.

serios serious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) grave, heavy, sedate, austere, great, hard, considerable, critical, dangerous, earnest, grievous, sad, sober, bad, big, deep, major, severe, solemn, weighty, devout, acute, consequential, dull, grand, grim, pressing, (*v*) important, momentous, demure; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) frivolous, lighthearted, cheerful, flippant, humorous, mild, minor, playful, slight.

seriozitate 1. seriousness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gravity, earnest, earnestness, graveness, importance, solemnity, staidness, sincerity, consequence, austerity, severity, significance, soberness, sobriety, distressfulness, sedateness; ***antonyms*** (*n*) flippancy, insignificance, lightheartedness, frivolity, giddiness, jollity, **2**. earnestness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) seriousness, ardor, fervor, zeal, devotion, genuineness, honesty, cordiality, (*adj*) eagerness, intentness, alacrity, **3**. sincerity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) candor, integrity, heartiness, frankness, faithfulness, reality, fidelity, loyalty, simplicity, truth, artlessness, innocence, openness, singleness, straightforwardness, trueness, uprightness, veracity, (*adj*) probity, naivete, abandon, bonhomie; ***antonyms*** (*n*) insincerity, dishonesty, hypocrisy.

sertar drawer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) draftsman, draughtsman, till, commode, engraver, case, locker, closet, bin, buffet, bunker, cellaret, clothespress, cupboard, draftsperson, limner, painter, press, safe, sideboard, bookcase, davenport, highboy, lowboy, maker, scrutoire, secretaire, secretary, subscriber, tare; **sertar pentru fructe** fruit drawer; **sertar pentru carne** meat drawer.

server server; ***synonyms*** (*n*) host, waiter, attendant, emcee, horde, innkeeper, legion.

servi 1. wait on; ***synonyms*** (*v*) attend, tend, serve, aid, assist, help, nurse, **2**. serve; ***synonyms*** (*v*) act, benefit, do, function, operate, answer, facilitate, go, provide, accommodate, minister, profit, make, perform, cover, dish, process, run, satisfy, suffice, administer, deal, manage, oblige, represent, behave, bring, (*n*) avail, officiate, service.

servicii utilities; ***synonyms*** (*n*) electricity, overhead.

serviciu 1. express service; ***synonym*** (*n*) express, **2**. employment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) business, occupation, trade, use, career, duty, engagement, service, exploitation, avocation, berth, exercise, function, labor, task, utilization, appointment, consumption, act, action, exertion, (*v*) application, employ, calling, profession, affair, dealing, (*adj*) work, job, occupational; ***antonym*** (*n*) unemployment, **3**. immigration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) migration, colonization, entrance, relocation, journey, movement, passage, resettlement, voyage, (*v*) emigration, intermigration, **4**. service; ***synonyms*** (*n*) help, aid, assistance, avail, employment, ministration, ceremony, office, utility, agency, ministry, homage, rite, favor, devotion, ritual, benefit, observance, serving, worship, courtesy, liturgy, (*v*) overhaul, serve, refit, assist, attendance, repair, mend, do; **om de serviciu** janitor.

servieta briefcase; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bag, case, suitcase, baggage, dispatch.

servietă briefcase; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bag, case, suitcase, baggage, dispatch.

servil 1. submissive; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) humble, meek, obedient, passive, dutiful, compliant, docile, obsequious, resigned, lowly, subject, servile, subdued, acquiescent, mild, slavish, subservient, yielding, patient, conformable, easy, subordinate, biddable, gentle, pliable, quiet, tame, tractable, unresisting, deferential; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) domineering, assertive, resistant, disobedient, (*adv*) bossily, **2**. slavish; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fawning, menial, cringing, abject, submissive, contemptible, ignoble, abased, beggarly, groveling, oily, pliant, **3**. servile; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) base, sordid, (*n*) mean, low, (*v*) plausible, **4**. subservient; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) accessory, ancillary, auxiliary, subsidiary, acceding, accompanying, ministerial.

sex sex; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gender, intercourse, copulation, coitus, sexuality, mating, (*v*) arouse, excite, (*adj*) sexual; **sex oral** fellatio.

sex oral fellatio; ***synonym*** (*n*) fellation.

sezut 1. buttock; ***synonyms*** (*n*) croup, rump, tail, dorsum, loin, posteriors, boldness, brass, cheek, face, impertinence, impudence, nerve, **2**. behind; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) after, abaft, following, (*adv*) backward, backwards, late, later, aback, beyond, trailing, afterward, behindhand, next, (*n*) backside, bottom, buttocks, can, posterior, arse, ass, bum, butt, fanny, fundament, hindquarters, seat, (*adj*) back, rear, overdue, (*v*) slow; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) ahead, early, fore.

sfânt holy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) devout, divine, godly, heavenly, religious, blessed, hallowed, spiritual, devotional, celestial, pious, pure, pietistic, sanctified, sainted, reverent, sacred, saintly, solemn, angelic, consecrated, devoted, righteous, (*n*) sanctum; ***antonym*** (*adj*) secular.

sfârşire salvation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aid, redemption, delivery, rescue, justification, preservation, savior, (*adj*) conversion, adoption, beatification, regeneration; ***antonym*** (*n*) downfall.

sfârşit end; ***synonyms*** (*n*) close, aim, closure, destination, conclusion, death, cause, demise, object, tail, effect, period, design, border, butt, completion, edge, goal, intent, purpose, (*v*) cease, complete, finish, discontinue, conclude, closing, halt, (*prep*) consequence, (*adj*) final, last; ***antonyms*** (*n*) beginning, maintenance, opening, middle, (*v*) start, begin, continue; **a pune sfârşit** cut.

sfat 1. advice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) admonition, caution, counsel, warning, exhortation, instruction, intelligence, monition, notice, report, tidings, advisement, announcement, communication, direction, guidance, hint, information, news, tip, word, adhortation, help, **2**. counsel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) advocate, attorney, consultation, counselor, recommendation, forethought, consideration, counseling, counselling, counsellor, lawyer, pleader, suggestion, (*v*) advice, advise, consult, admonish, confer, exhort, urge, warn, direct, inform, lead, guide, instruct, propose, recommend, apprise, dissuade.

sfătuitor counsellor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) counsel, advocate, counselor, lawyer, mentor, pleader, counselling, advocator, counseling, leader, direction, exponent, guidance, proponent.

sfert quarter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) area, part, district, division, mercy, neighborhood, region, direction, portion, quart, fourth, grace, poop, side, clemency, province, flank, corner, fraction, locality, quartern, (*v*) place, lodge, line, put, accommodate, billet, canton, divide, lay.

sfetnic counsellor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) counsel, advocate, counselor, lawyer, mentor, pleader, counselling,

advocator, counseling, leader, direction, exponent, guidance, proponent.

sfîrsit end; ***synonyms*** (*n*) close, aim, closure, destination, conclusion, death, cause, demise, object, tail, effect, period, design, border, butt, completion, edge, goal, intent, purpose, (*v*) cease, complete, finish, discontinue, conclude, closing, halt, (*prep*) consequence, (*adj*) final, last; ***antonyms*** (*n*) beginning, maintenance, opening, middle, (*v*) start, begin, continue.

sic sharp; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acute, bitter, intelligent, acid, acrid, harsh, incisive, intense, penetrating, piercing, pointed, pungent, quick, severe, alert, caustic, cutting, piquant, prompt, sarcastic, smart, hot, astute, bright, discerning, (*n*) keen, (*v*) biting, brisk, clever, acrimonious; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) blunt, dull, mild, gentle, rounded, sweet, bland, blurred, naive, round, smooth.

sigilat sealed; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) closed, certain, plastered, tight, airtight, assured, besotted, blotto, crocked, destined, fuddled, guaranteed, impervious, loaded, pissed, pixilated, potted, potty, preserved, still, conserved, slicked, slopped, sloshed, smashed, soaked, soused, sozzled, squiffy, stiff.

sigur of course; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) certainly, course, naturally, unquestionably, absolutely, indeed, (*adj*) sure, doubtless, certes, (*int*) yes; ***antonym*** (*adv*) unnaturally.

siguranta safety; ***synonyms*** (*n*) protection, guard, refuge, security, bingle, safe, asylum, sanctuary, cover, preservation, safeness, shelter, condom, defense, prophylactic, rubber; ***antonyms*** (*n*) danger, hazard.

silabisi spell; ***synonyms*** (*n*) magic, fascination, bout, conjuration, incantation, period, sorcery, enchantment, turn, span, bewitchment, space, captivation, attack, fit, glamour, run, season, stretch, term, tour, while, jinx, duration, interval, (*v*) charm, bewitch, enchant, import, read.

siliciu silicon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) silicium, si, ti.

similar similar; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) corresponding, alike, like, same, comparable, equivalent, related, akin, analogous, cognate, correspondent, equal, conformable, resembling, even, kindred, parallel, such, twin, uniform, exchangeable, interchangeable, matching, synonymous, (*v*) identical; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dissimilar, different, unlike, incompatible, opposing, opposite.

similitudine affinity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sympathy, analogy, alliance, bond, kindred, propinquity, rapport, relation, relationship, semblance, penchant, agreement, attachment, conformity, connection, consanguinity, inclination, kin, kinship, likeness, parity, resemblance, similarity, empathy, friendship.

simpatic likeable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) likable, appealing, charming, enjoyable, agreeable, sympathetic, charitable, compatible, harmonic, imploring, importunate, kindly, pleading.

simplicitate modesty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chastity, decency, reserve, bashfulness, humility, diffidence, humbleness, coyness, gentleness, continence, reservation, honor, simplicity, propriety, shyness, virtue, (*adj*) honesty; ***antonyms*** (*n*) arrogance, pretentiousness, self-importance, immodesty, spectacle.

simplitate modesty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chastity, decency, reserve, bashfulness, humility, diffidence, humbleness, coyness, gentleness, continence, reservation, honor, simplicity, propriety, shyness, virtue, (*adj*) honesty; ***antonyms*** (*n*) arrogance, pretentiousness, self-importance, immodesty, spectacle.

simplu simply; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) only, just, alone, directly, exclusively, absolutely, easily, plainly, purely, but, plain, honestly, manifestly, obviously, openly, clearly, entirely, sincerely, solely, straightforwardly, hardly, ingenuously, innocently, naively, naturally, particularly, scarcely, (*adj*) merely, barely; ***antonym*** (*adv*) elaborately.

simpozion symposium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conference, discussion, regale, dialogue, meeting, symposion, talk, colloquy, congress, convention, parley, summit.

simptom symptom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sign, indication, evidence, mark, note, manifestation, token, signal, characteristic, omen, exponent.

simț sense; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intelligence, perception, meaning, sensation, logic, awareness, experience, feeling, idea, impression, notion, reason, understanding, purport, comprehension, gist, import, intent, intuition, judgment, opinion, purpose, sensibility, (*v*) feel, intellect, mind, perceive, scent, detect, brains; ***antonyms*** (*n*) garbage, ludicrousness, nonsense, stupidity, foolishness, gibberish.

simti perceive; ***synonyms*** (*v*) apprehend, comprehend, discern, feel, discover, grasp, see, find, appreciate, know, notice, observe, sense, catch, behold, detect, distinguish, note, recognize, understand, apperceive, penetrate, hear, divine, get, descry, espy, experience, receive, taste.

simțire sense; ***synonyms*** (*n*) intelligence, perception, meaning, sensation, logic, awareness, experience, feeling, idea, impression, notion, reason, understanding, purport, comprehension, gist, import, intent, intuition, judgment, opinion, purpose, sensibility, (*v*) feel, intellect, mind, perceive, scent, detect, brains; ***antonyms*** (*n*) garbage, ludicrousness, nonsense, stupidity, foolishness, gibberish.

sinagogă synagogue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tabernacle, temple, church.

sincer 1. sincerely; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) simply, truly, candidly, frankly, genuinely, honestly, really,

earnestly, openly, seriously, directly, faithfully, heartily, ingenuously, unreservedly, artlessly, entirely; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) insincerely, dishonestly, **2**. frankly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) aboveboard, bluntly, sincerely, plainly, straight, straightforwardly, truthfully, (*adj*) freely; ***antonym*** (*adv*) hesitantly, **3**. sincere; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) devout, faithful, genuine, heartfelt, honest, artless, candid, cordial, direct, frank, open, real, serious, simple, downright, plain, guileless, ingenuous, unaffected, loyal, natural, straightforward, truthful, generous, veritable, fair, actual, reliable, (*v*) hearty, earnest; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) insincere, dishonest, affected, flippant, guarded.

sinceritate 1. sincerity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) candor, earnestness, integrity, heartiness, cordiality, frankness, genuineness, faithfulness, reality, fidelity, loyalty, simplicity, truth, artlessness, innocence, seriousness, devotion, openness, singleness, straightforwardness, trueness, uprightness, veracity, (*adj*) honesty, probity, naivete, abandon, bonhomie; ***antonyms*** (*n*) insincerity, dishonesty, hypocrisy, **2**. good faith; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sincerity, directness, duty, fairness, straightness, heterosexualism, heterosexuality, pledge, promise, troth, word.

sincroniza 1. synchronize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) sync, synchronise, adjust, contemporize, coincide, agree, contemporise, coordinate, direct, manage, organize, regulate, align, calibrate, harmonize, match, program, regularize, standardize, **2**. sync; ***synonyms*** (*n*) synchronization, (*v*) synchronize, dovetail.

singular unique; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) singular, only, odd, extraordinary, individual, solitary, alone, peculiar, distinct, distinctive, exceptional, incomparable, inimitable, matchless, rare, sole, special, unequaled, unparalleled, unusual, exclusive, single, different, curious, uncommon, particular, peerless, remarkable, unequalled, unrepeated; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) common, ordinary, recurring.

singur 1. lonely; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deserted, desolate, lone, dreary, forsaken, solitary, desert, forlorn, friendless, lonesome, remote, secluded, bleak, sequestered, odd, private, (*n*) alone, isolated; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sociable, **2**. alone; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) individual, lonely, all, unequalled, separate, single, sole, abandoned, (*adv*) only, solely, apart, entirely, exclusively, individually, separately, single-handed, singly, solo, unaccompanied; ***antonym*** (*adv*) together, **3**. solitary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) one, retired, unique, reserved, reclusive, cloistered, eremitical, gloomy, quiet, singular, unfrequented, withdrawn, distant, eremitic, nongregarious, nonsocial, (*n*) hermit, recluse, troglodyte, introvert.

singuratate loneliness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) desolation, solitude, aloneness, isolation, lonesomeness, solitariness, bleakness, forlornness.

sinistrat homeless person; ***synonyms*** (*n*) homeless, beggar, bum, drifter, hobo, pauper, refugee, tramp, vagabond, vagrant, bo.

sinonim synonym; ***synonyms*** (*n*) definition, equivalence.

sintetic synthetic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) artificial, ersatz, false, simulated, synthetical, celluloid, fake, semisynthetic; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) natural, genuine, real.

Sintetice synthetics; ***synonym*** (*n*) cloth.

sintetiza synthesize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) compound, synthesise, combine, merge, blend, build, harmonize, integrate, make, manufacture, mix, incorporate, arrange, orchestrate, symphonize, unify.

sipca strip; ***synonyms*** (*n*) band, slip, ribbon, shred, zone, airstrip, bar, belt, (*v*) deprive, despoil, divest, peel, plunder, rifle, denude, ransack, pillage, pluck, pare, sack, bare, bereave, dismantle, disrobe, fleece, skin, undress, decorticate, disarm, slice; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dress, decorate.

sir row; ***synonyms*** (*n*) altercation, line, file, rank, squabble, wrangle, clash, dispute, turmoil, argument, chain, conflict, course, fray, hassle, noise, stir, tiff, (*v*) quarrel, brawl, fight, argue, bicker, order, broil, oar, pull, range, (*adj*) fracas, riot; ***antonyms*** (*n*) agreement, (*v*) agree.

sistare termination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ending, close, end, conclusion, result, cessation, dissolution, expiration, finale, finish, completion, abolition, issue, stop, extinction, closure, extremity, discontinuance, event, bound, cancellation, expiry, abortion, breakup, last, limit, consummation, death, terminal, boundary; ***antonym*** (*n*) start.

sistem system; ***synonyms*** (*n*) method, arrangement, network, organization, plan, order, means, structure, process, form, frame, rule, establishment, mode, organisation, procedure, scheme, custom, design, course, fashion, constitution, regularity, contrivance, model, pattern, usage, rank, (*adj*) array, disposition; **ceas de sistem** system clock; **administrator de sistem** system administrator.

sitarul woodcock; ***synonym*** (*n*) mudsucker; **sitarul de padure** woodcock.

situat located; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) set, situated, placed, fixed, determined, dictated, hardened, laid, residing, rigid.

situație 1. occurrence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) case, event, occasion, accident, instance, affair, circumstance, contingency, episode, experience, fact, happening, adventure, eventuality, incidence, matter, thing, juncture, development, chance, situation, act, circumstances, conclusion, deed, example, outburst, (*v*) incident, **2**. occasion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) motive, opportunity, convenience, moment, occurrence, opening, possibility, milestone, call,

root, grounds, turn, break, instant, need, (*v*) cause, create, beget, breed, induce, make, raise, generate, inspire, engender, entail, effect, force, give, produce.

ski ski; ***synonym*** (*n*) skis.

slab 1. weak; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) feeble, frail, faint, flat, flimsy, fragile, thin, watery, light, ailing, cowardly, delicate, diluted, exhausted, inadequate, infirm, lax, nerveless, poor, shaky, sickly, slack, slight, soft, decrepit, powerless, effeminate, impotent, (*v*) loose, (*n*) helpless; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) strong, brave, concentrated, firm, safe, compelling, determined, effective, forceful, healthy, intense, powerful, resolute, robust, sturdy, vigorous, able, fit, hard-wearing, loud, **2**. skinny; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) lean, meager, emaciated, scrawny, gaunt, scraggy, underweight, weedy, lank, angular, slender, spare, starving, (*v*) cortical, cutaneous, cuticular, dermal; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) fat, plump, brawny, well-built, **3**. lean; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bony, lanky, barren, haggard, skinny, wiry, hungry, insufficient, meagre, (*v*) incline, bend, list, slant, bow, careen, pitch, slope, tip, gravitate, angle, loll, recline, stoop, sway, tend, place, trust, (*n*) tilt, inclination, inclining, **4**. soft; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) gentle, easy, limp, balmy, quiet, clement, flabby, flaccid, lenient, mild, pliant, smooth, pleasant, temperate, amiable, bland, calm, docile, downy, flexible, fluffy, indulgent, kind, meek, mellow, melodious, piano, pliable, pulpy, (*v*) low; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) hard, harsh, hoarse, rough, solid, stiff, alcoholic, shrill.

slabi lose weight; ***synonyms*** (*v*) diet, slim, reduce, abbreviate, abridge, concentrate, contract, cut, decoct, deoxidise, deoxidize, dilute, foreshorten, slenderize, thin, quash, repress, shorten, shrink, simplify, slenderise, subdue, subjugate, tighten, trim; **a slabi** slim.

slăbire weakening; ***synonyms*** (*n*) exhaustion, decline, attrition, diminution, (*adj*) fading, enervating, enfeebling, debilitating, debilitative, flagging, worsening; ***antonym*** (*n*) growth.

slăbit 1. faint; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) collapse, dim, dizzy, feeble, indistinct, weak, dull, gentle, soft, vague, delicate, distant, drop, fuzzy, hazy, languid, light, low, mild, obscure, sickly, subtle, groggy, confused, (*v*) languish, swoon, droop, conk, exhausted, pale; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) distinct, strong, clear, obvious, considerable, loud, pungent, **2**. weakened; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) attenuate, attenuated, cut, damaged, diluted, diminished, disabled, faded, hurt, lessened, thinned, vitiated, **3**. weak; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) frail, faint, flat, flimsy, fragile, thin, watery, ailing, cowardly, inadequate, infirm, lax, nerveless, poor, shaky, slack, slight, decrepit, powerless, effeminate, impotent, unhealthy, bland, debilitated, dilute, insipid, invalid, irresolute, (*v*) loose, (*n*) helpless; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) brave, concentrated, firm, safe, compelling, determined, effective, forceful, healthy, intense, powerful, resolute, robust, sturdy, vigorous, able, fit, hard-wearing.

slogan slogan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) catchword, motto, cry, catchphrase, shibboleth, device, byword, expression, saying, (*v*) bugle, clarion, pibroch.

slujba 1. work; ***synonyms*** (*n*) exercise, business, employment, function, task, action, act, book, composition, occupation, service, writing, office, deed, (*v*) labor, operate, toil, cultivate, exploit, ferment, form, manipulate, operation, run, serve, use, produce, do, (*adj*) job, trade; ***antonyms*** (*v*) idle, malfunction, **2**. job; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chore, position, work, assignment, career, duty, matter, post, concern, line, mission, profession, stint, vocation, appointment, berth, skill, spot, project, activity, affair, livelihood, problem, responsibility, role, agendum, caper, (*v*) speculate, (*adj*) corruption, professional, **3**. employment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) engagement, exploitation, avocation, utilization, consumption, exertion, hiring, place, purpose, pursuit, station, usage, battle, betrothal, booking, commission, conflict, play, (*v*) application, employ, calling, dealing, commerce, custom, (*adj*) occupational; ***antonym*** (*n*) unemployment.

smântâna 1. sour cream, **2**. cream; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pick, ointment, prime, balm, top, liniment, elite, fat, salve, unguent, beige, lotion, masterpiece, (*adj*) flower, milk, albumen, prize, (*v*) best, skim, ream, conquer, defeat, outdo, overpower, rout, trounce.

smerenie modesty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chastity, decency, reserve, bashfulness, humility, diffidence, humbleness, coyness, gentleness, continence, reservation, honor, simplicity, propriety, shyness, virtue, (*adj*) honesty; ***antonyms*** (*n*) arrogance, pretentiousness, self-importance, immodesty, spectacle.

smintit crazy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deranged, mad, madcap, wild, absurd, brainsick, cracked, crazed, demented, eccentric, foolish, ludicrous, preposterous, silly, wacky, balmy, bonkers, outrageous, barmy, batty, crackers, daft, delirious, distracted, distraught, dotty, extravagant, frantic, gaga, harebrained; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) sane, sensible.

smochină fig; ***synonyms*** (*n*) figure, anatomy, bod, build, chassis, design, digit, foutra, flesh, image, name, number, pattern, physique, soma, trope, (*adj*) pin, straw, rush.

smucitura jolt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jerk, jar, hustle, knock, jounce, shock, shove, surprise, thrust, blow, tremor, jump, crash, agitation, (*v*) jog, shake, bump, push, agitate, hitch, impact, clash, rock, bounce, convulse, jostle, toss, elbow, flap, kick.

snoavă joke; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jest, banter, hoax, fun, caper, gag, game, quip, antic, farce, humor, jape, jocularity, pleasantry, prank, pun, trick, gibe, frolic, amusement, epigram, laugh, sport, (*v*) chaff, tease, badinage, kid, mock, play, rally; ***antonym*** (*n*) tragedy.

snob snob; ***synonyms*** (*n*) prig, flunky, snot, highbrow, knobstick, name-dropper, pretender, rat, townsman, (*v*) spaniel, cut, snub.

snop sheaf; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bunch, bundle, package, parcel, stack, fardel, packet, sheave, shock, rick.

soartă luck; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chance, fortune, accident, destiny, fate, hazard, lot, advantage, hap, portion, coincidence, circumstances; ***antonym*** (*n*) misfortune.

sobrietate sobriety; ***synonyms*** (*n*) moderation, temperance, gravity, abstinence, graveness, seriousness, soberness, earnestness, composure, sedateness, staidness, (*adj*) rationality.

sociabil **1**. gregarious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) companionable, outgoing, sociable, friendly, social, cordial, common, expansive, aggregative, collective, cosmopolitan, easy, gregarian, hospitable, neighborly, extrovert, extroverted, fun, **2**. sociable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) affable, amicable, amiable, congenial, genial, gracious, agreeable, clubbable, conversable, convivial, gregarious, pleasant, courteous, polite, familiar, jovial, kind, chatty, (*n*) desobligeant, mixer; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unsociable.

sociabilitate sociability; ***synonyms*** (*n*) friendliness, conviviality, affability, openness, camaraderie, civility, amicability, amiability, conversableness, cordiality, courteousness, familiarity, friendship, hospitality, politeness, sociableness, warmth, agreeableness, easiness, kindliness, kindness, outgoingness, responsiveness, unreservedness, (*adj*) sociality; ***antonyms*** (*n*) shyness, unfriendliness.

socialism socialism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) communism, collectivism, communalism; ***antonym*** (*n*) capitalism.

socialist socialist; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) socialistic, collective, left, communalist, (*n*) communist, philanthropist, leveler, radical, utilitarian; ***antonym*** (*adj*) capitalist.

socializa **1**. relate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) connect, narrate, recount, associate, link, tell, appertain, apply, describe, detail, pertain, recite, refer, rehearse, report, depict, concern, repeat, tie, affect, interrelate, convey, explain, mention, involve, affiliate, express, match, communicate, join, **2**. socialize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) mingle, mix, socialise, equalize, circulate, club, frequent, gadabout, haunt, see, **3**. interact; ***synonyms*** (*v*) correlate, cooperate, bridge, contact, coordinate, engage, mediate, network, talk, traffic, amalgamate, collaborate, fuse, interface, interreact, merge, mesh, touch, unite, **4**. fraternize; ***synonyms*** (*v*) fraternise, socialize, coalesce, debauch, fraternate, group, know, concur, league.

societate society; ***synonyms*** (*n*) club, institution, public, association, community, companionship, company, corporation, fellowship, fraternity, circle, people, commonwealth, group, guild, order, partnership, brotherhood, folk, friendship, gild, league, organization, party, union, civilization, fashion, gang, gathering, assemblage; **societate în comanditã** limited partnership.

soclu plinth; ***synonyms*** (*n*) base, footstall, pedestal, shank, wainscot, zocle, dais, platform, stage, podium.

sofistic sophistic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) sophistical, invalid, arcane, doctrinaire, dull, fallacious, finicky, illogical, irrational, obscure, plodding, specious.

software software; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bundle, package, packet, parcel, ware.

solid firm; ***synonyms*** (*n*) company, business, (*adj*) constant, hard, stable, close, compact, determined, fixed, resolute, solid, steadfast, steady, strong, decisive, dense, fast, rigid, stiff, stubborn, sturdy, enduring, adamant, crisp, decided, established, inflexible, (*v*) faithful, durable, (*adv*) firmly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) irresolute, soft, weak, hesitant, limp, liquid, soggy.

solidaritate solidarity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) community, fellowship, cooperation, sodality, unity, body, friendship, coherence, amity, collaboration, companionship, company, comradeship, (*adj*) solidity.

soliloc soliloquy; ***synonym*** (*n*) monologue.

solitar solitary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) lonesome, forlorn, alone, lone, lonely, only, single, sole, unaccompanied, isolated, secluded, separate, one, forsaken, private, deserted, desolate, individual, remote, retired, unique, reserved, friendless, reclusive, abandoned, cloistered, desert, eremitical, (*n*) hermit, recluse.

somn sleep; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nap, doze, kip, slumber, lie, dream, siesta, quietus, relaxation, remainder, residue, stupor, (*v*) rest, repose, catnap, hibernate, nod, lodge, snooze, quiet, couch, perch, recline, settle, (*adj*) abide.

somnifer **1**. sleeping draught, **2**. somniferous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) soporific, soporiferous, somnific, hypnotic, narcotic, hypnagogic, (*v*) slow.

somon salmon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) orange, red.

somptuos **1**. plush; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) lavish, lush, luxuriant, opulent, splendid, sumptuous, luxurious, gorgeous, rich, deluxe, expensive, magnificent, plushy, swish, velvet, **2**. luxurious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) voluptuous, costly, epicurean, grand, luscious, comfortable, palatial, princely, sensual, sensuous, swanky, elegant, gilded, hedonistic, impressive, voluptuary; ***antonym*** (*adj*) cheap.

sorã sister; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nun, nurse, brother, mate, twin, baby, counterpart, double, match, member, pair, pendant, sis.

sorginte **1**. source; ***synonyms*** (*n*) origin, root, cause, commencement, beginning, reason, head, parent,

basis, derivation, germ, headspring, original, origination, reference, seed, spring, birth, base, reservoir, foundation, fount, fountain, generator, genesis, informant, principle, resource, rise, well, **2**. origin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lineage, descent, ancestry, extraction, inception, source, cradle, fountainhead, mother, breed, generation, blood, dawn, family, filiation, parentage, pedigree, start, wellspring, background, initiation, creation, bloodline, line, outset, rootage, stock, threshold, etymon, (*v*) motive; ***antonym*** (*n*) end.

sosi arrive; ***synonyms*** (*v*) come, mature, attain, fall, land, reach, succeed, show, derive, emerge, enter, get, happen, issue, prosper, disembark, (*n*) appear; ***antonyms*** (*v*) leave, depart, go.

sosire reach; ***synonyms*** (*v*) range, overtake, obtain, achieve, attain, extend, get, make, pass, accomplish, go, touch, equal, form, arrive, contact, give, hit, meet, (*n*) fetch, compass, stretch, extent, gain, area, catch, capacity, expanse, grasp, scale.

soț husband; ***synonyms*** (*n*) consort, wife, hubby, man, master, mate, partner, spouse, baron, (*v*) conserve, economize, preserve, save, economise.

soție wife; ***synonyms*** (*n*) matron, missis, partner, spouse, consort, helpmate, lady, woman, mistress, concubine, mother, sweetheart, bride, companion, helpmeet, mulier, rib, apron, dowager, headache, mama, mat, roommate, (*v*) matrimony, wedlock; ***antonym*** (*n*) husband.

spăla 1. wash; ***synonyms*** (*v*) rinse, paint, bathe, clean, lave, moisten, mop, scour, scrub, color, tint, lap, gargle, dampen, launder, splash, wet, dye, swill, (*n*) soak, ablution, washing, swamp, bath, laundry, lotion, marsh, swash, tinge, coat; ***antonym*** (*v*) dirty, **2**. wash out; ***synonyms*** (*v*) wash, bleach, (*adj*) achromatize, blanch, decolorize, etiolate, tarnish, **3**. launder; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cleanse, fence, **4**. rinse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rinsing, (*v*) flush, swab, dip, (*adj*) mundify.

spalare laundering; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wash, laundry.

Spãlare washing; ***synonyms*** (*n*) laundry, wash, laundering, lavation, cleaning, purification, airstream, backwash, bucking, race, slipstream, washables, (*adj*) cleansing, clysmic.

spalator mop; ***synonyms*** (*n*) swab, brush, swob, (*v*) clean, rub, broom, scour, scrub, sponge, dab, mow, wash, besom, doily, doyley, duster, (*adj*) wipe, flush, full.

spălătorie laundry; ***synonyms*** (*n*) washhouse, wash, washing, dairy, airstream, backwash, washables, laundering, lavation, race, slipstream, (*v*) lavatory.

Spanac spinach; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fashion, fib, frill, hypocrisy, mode, (*adj*) green, fashionable, popular, stylish.

spaniola ladino; ***synonyms*** (*n*) burro, cuddy, marabou, mestee, quintroon, griffe, mestizo.

spart broken; ***synonyms*** (*v*) broke, lost, (*adj*) tame, torn, busted, imperfect, intermittent, rough, rugged, ruined, uneven, disjointed, incomplete, confused, cracked, crushed, disconnected, discontinuous, disordered, faulty, fitful, fractured, interrupted, irregular, smashed, upset, (*prep*) interrupt; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) constant, unbroken, intact, whole, wild.

spate back; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) before, backward, (*n*) rear, reverse, spine, (*adj*) assist, posterior, (*v*) support, advocate, endorse, recede, second, stake, vouch, guarantee, aid, champion, encourage, finance, fund, gamble, help, promote, sanction, sponsor, sustain, uphold, warrant, approve, defend; ***antonyms*** (*n*) face, (*v*) front, oppose, advance.

spatiu 1. living space; ***synonym*** (*n*) lebensraum, **2**. space; ***synonyms*** (*n*) length, gap, opening, period, place, scope, void, margin, distance, emptiness, extent, interval, latitude, location, range, room, field, volume, berth, area, blank, cosmos, leeway, lieu, opportunity, position, time, vacancy, hole, (*v*) separate.

specialist specialist; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) expert, specialized, specialistic, choice, luxury, premium, super, official, precise, (*n*) authority, professional, connoisseur, craftsman, doctor, epicurean, physician, source, specializer, analyst, buff, devotee, guru, sage, specialiser, veteran, virtuoso; ***antonym*** (*n*) amateur.

specialitate specialty; ***synonyms*** (*n*) peculiarity, speciality, metier, specialism, specialization, field, covenant, feature, particularity, career, distinctiveness, forte, specialisation, specialness.

specialitatea zilei special; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) particular, especial, individual, limited, rare, different, distinguished, distinct, express, certain, distinctive, exceptional, extra, extraordinary, peculiar, private, separate, personal, characteristic, exclusive, outstanding, proper, singular, specific, uncommon, unique, unusual, technical, (*n*) specialty, (*adv*) apart; ***antonym*** (*adj*) ordinary.

specific particular; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) special, fastidious, careful, definite, delicate, exact, finicky, fussy, individual, detailed, certain, choosy, circumstantial, critical, distinct, especial, exceptional, extra, extraordinary, finical, meticulous, minute, nice, painstaking, peculiar, precise, accurate, own, (*n*) detail, item; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) careless, easy, vague, ordinary, (*n*) general.

spectacol performance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) act, discharge, achievement, execution, fulfillment, observance, accomplishment, deed, completion, exploit, implementation, operation, recital, work, doing, fact, compliance, expression, feat, play, production, rendition, show, spectacle, transaction, fabric, exercise, exhibition, (*v*) action, efficiency; ***antonyms*** (*n*) omission, practice.

spectru 1. ghost; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apparition, shade, spirit, soul, spectre, spook, appearance, manes, suggestion, shadow, touch, trace, vision, wraith, author, (*v*) specter, ghostwrite, haunt, **2**. ghosts; ***synonym*** (*n*) angels, **3**. phantom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ghost, phantasm, phantasma, eidolon, hallucination, delusion, dream, image, darkness, (*adj*) ghostly, supernatural.

spențer spencer; ***synonym*** (*n*) surtout.

spera wish; ***synonyms*** (*v*) desire, hope, like, aspiration, choose, please, bid, care, prefer, intend, mean, trust, favor, (*n*) want, need, inclination, longing, aim, pleasure, purpose, ambition, craving, mind, request, urge, dream, plan, thirst, goal, (*adv*) will; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dislike, hate.

speranță 1. anticipation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) expectation, forecast, hope, foresight, prevention, hopefulness, expectancy, foretaste, forethought, precaution, prediction, presentiment, prevision, optimism, (*v*) outlook, prospect; ***antonym*** (*n*) despair, **2**. expectations; ***synonyms*** (*n*) potential, opportunity, **3**. hope; ***synonyms*** (*v*) trust, anticipate, confide, expect, wish, await, look, rely, (*n*) aspiration, belief, desire, faith, anticipation, confidence, assurance, ambition, believe, fancy, reliance, dream, encouragement, credit, thought, aim, dependence, promise, purpose; ***antonym*** (*n*) reality, **4**. expectation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) possibility, probability, suspense.

spin 1. prickle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) barb, needle, pricker, spine, sting, thorn, spike, sticker, point, (*v*) prick, itch, tingle, bristle, irritate, smart, **2**. spine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) backbone, prickle, quill, back, rachis, ridge, spur.

spion spy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) scout, detective, mole, notice, patrol, emissary, bivouac, (*v*) see, espy, snoop, discern, discover, observe, perceive, descry, behold, investigate, recognize, sight, spot, distinguish, detect, glimpse, look, peek, pry, sleuth, stag, view, watch.

spiriduş pixie; ***synonyms*** (*n*) elf, imp, brownie, goblin, pixy, gremlin, hob.

spirit spirit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apparition, courage, ghost, life, mood, bravery, character, disposition, energy, enthusiasm, essence, heart, mind, phantom, soul, fortitude, dash, esprit, feeling, liveliness, mettle, pluck, shade, specter, sprite, morale, gist, pep, buoyancy, (*adj*) animation; ***antonyms*** (*n*) lethargy, body.

spiritual pneumatic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) aerial, airy, aeronautic, aerostatical, pneumatical.

spital hospital; ***synonyms*** (*n*) infirmary, home, institution, sanitarium, sickroom, spital, inn, sickbay, (*adj*) hospitable.

splendid 1. magnificent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fine, imposing, brilliant, excellent, grand, splendid, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, glorious, superb, beautiful, divine, exquisite, fabulous, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, lovely, awesome, great, marvelous, mighty, noble, outstanding, **2**. amazing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astonishing, terrific, wonderful, astounding, breathtaking, extraordinary, incredible, prodigious, spectacular, stupendous, surprising, tremendous, sensational, awful, magnificent, miraculous, overwhelming, remarkable, startling, stunning, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) mundane, ordinary, **3**. plush; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) lavish, lush, luxuriant, opulent, sumptuous, deluxe, expensive, plushy, swish, velvet, **4**. terrific; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fantastic, shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, enormous, frightful, marvellous, super, rattling, howling, dire, fearful, horrible, terrifying, alarming, (*v*) terrible, **5**. luxurious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) voluptuous, costly, epicurean, luscious, comfortable, palatial, princely, sensual, sensuous, swanky, gilded, hedonistic, voluptuary; ***antonym*** (*adj*) cheap, **6**. marvelous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amazing, cool, phenomenal, strange, wondrous, unlikely, extravagant, delightful, exceptional, improbable, (*v*) monstrous, **7**. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, curious, charming, famous, good, (*n*) wonder; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unpleasant, **8**. extraordinary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinguished, odd, abnormal, bizarre, extra, rare, special, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, different, eccentric, outlandish, eminent, supernatural, uncanny, unaccountable, absurd, atypical, distinctive, exceeding, extreme, individual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) normal, everyday, **9**. exquisite; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) delicate, dainty, acute, choice, fair, graceful, intense, delicious, accomplished, bully, discriminating, dandy, exact, finished, keen, nice, piercing, precious, pretty, recherche, refined, scrumptious, select, subtle, appetizing, delectable, (*n*) fop, **10**. gorgeous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) attractive, gaudy, gay, handsome, resplendent, showy; ***antonym*** (*adj*) ugly.

splina spleen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anger, spite, resentment, rage, bitterness, lien, malice, huff, grudge, rancor, acerbity, dudgeon, fury, choler, hatred, temper, venom, virulence, wrath, acrimony, asperity, irascibility, miff, pique, soreness, (*adj*) megrims, morosity.

sponsor sponsor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) backer, benefactor, patron, financier, guardian, supporter, presenter, promoter, helper, (*v*) patronize, support, back, champion, finance, promote, vouch, assist, fund, subsidize, frequent, help, shop.

sponsorizare sponsorship; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sponsor, patronage, backing, auspices, sponsion, support, endorsement, assistance, benefaction, business,

cosponsor, devotion, economics, encouragement, help, investment, membership, money, start, bias, funding, guidance, promotion.

spontaneitate spontaneity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spontaneousness, abandon, freedom, energy, facility, hastiness, hotheadedness, impetuosity, impulse, impulsiveness, rashness, recklessness, suddenness, unaffectedness, artlessness, genuineness, irresponsibility, openness, sincerity.

sporovaiala small talk; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gossip, chitchat, gab, causerie, gabfest, blather, comment, flimflam, gobbledygook, gossiper, gossipmonger, guff, newsmonger, nonsense, report, rubbish, rumormonger, rumourmonger, scuttlebutt, talk, banter, chatter, conversation, drivel, pleasantry, prattle, rumors.

sport 1. sports; ***synonym*** (*n*) game, **2**. sport; ***synonyms*** (*n*) frolic, play, jest, pastime, diversion, fun, romp, joke, amusement, disport, mutant, recreation, freak, exercise, entertainment, mutation, caper, prank, merriment, pleasure, athletics, derision, mockery, gaming, hobby, (*v*) gambol, boast, lark, brandish, cavort.

sprait spur; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inducement, incentive, impulse, prick, impetus, stimulus, barb, encouragement, gad, incitement, motivation, prickle, spine, (*v*) goad, incite, prod, prompt, provoke, animate, drive, encourage, impel, inspire, arouse, stir, instigate, motivate, push, rouse, stimulate.

spune tell; ***synonyms*** (*v*) relate, declare, divulge, express, impart, recount, reveal, explain, announce, command, communicate, describe, distinguish, enumerate, inform, instruct, notify, order, recite, say, acquaint, advise, ascertain, break, direct, discover, enjoin, (*n*) disclose, count, number; ***antonym*** (*v*) request; **a spune** say.

sta jos sit down; ***synonyms*** (*v*) sit, seat, deposit, induct, invest, land, light, model, pose, posture, rest, ride, strike, (*adj*) loll, sprawl.

stabilit settled; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) definite, fixed, set, firm, permanent, calm, certain, decided, established, defined, formed, confirmed, finished, sedate, standing, determined, quiet, done, peaceful, assured, lasting, regular, sober, stable, staid, stated, colonized, occupied, ordinary, over; ***antonym*** (*adj*) uninhabited.

stadion 1. arena; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ring, battlefield, field, sphere, theater, amphitheater, area, platform, domain, region, scene, stadium, ground, **2**. stadium; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arena, coliseum, bowl, gymnasium, bowlful, circle, enclosure, orbit, diamond, garden, gridiron, pit, showground, strand, trough.

stafie 1. ghost; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apparition, shade, spirit, soul, spectre, spook, appearance, manes, suggestion, shadow, touch, trace, vision, wraith, author, (*v*) specter, ghostwrite, haunt, **2**. ghosts; ***synonym*** (*n*) angels, **3**. phantom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ghost, phantasm, phantasma, eidolon, hallucination, delusion, dream, image, darkness, (*adj*) ghostly, supernatural.

stagiar apprentice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) learner, beginner, greenhorn, novice, prentice, student, trainee, recruit, amateur, neophyte, scholar, employee.

stai stop; ***synonyms*** (*v*) stand, block, close, delay, interrupt, obstruct, plug, catch, disrupt, dwell, finish, hinder, impede, intercept, pause, break, desist, (*n*) halt, hold, stay, check, end, arrest, bar, cease, curb, recess, cessation, closure, (*adj*) quit; ***antonyms*** (*v*) continue, start, begin, encourage, permit, prolong.

stâlp pillar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) column, brace, mainstay, obelisk, post, backbone, foundation, monument, pier, stanchion, tower, buttress, anchor, prop, stake, support, (*adj*) rock, (*v*) foolscap, marble, paper, papyrus, parchment.

standardizare standardization; ***synonyms*** (*n*) standardisation, calibration, normalisation, normalization, adjustment, regularisation, regularization, consistency, order, organization, regularity, regulation, sameness, equality, equivalence, evenness, homogeny.

stâng left; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) gone, absent, odd, port, remaining, larboard, sinister, unexpended, abandoned, remainder, corrupt, deserted, disastrous, dishonest, evil, inauspicious, injurious, liberal, lonely, progressive, continuing, disappeared, extra, marooned, missing, over, perverse, portside, refuse, (*n*) leftfield; ***antonym*** (*n*) right.

stânga left; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) gone, absent, odd, port, remaining, larboard, sinister, unexpended, abandoned, remainder, corrupt, deserted, disastrous, dishonest, evil, inauspicious, injurious, liberal, lonely, progressive, continuing, disappeared, extra, marooned, missing, over, perverse, portside, refuse, (*n*) leftfield; ***antonym*** (*n*) right.

stare 1. status; ***synonyms*** (*n*) position, rank, situation, caste, condition, order, circumstance, dignity, footing, grade, importance, posture, estate, post, character, circumstances, class, level, prestige, location, attitude, case, juncture, locality, degree, eminence, (*adj*) place, standing, station, precedence, **2**. state; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nation, say, country, kingdom, show, commonwealth, pomp, predicament, realm, status, government, plight, province, (*v*) declare, expound, express, mention, affirm, allege, announce, articulate, assert, enunciate, tell, remark, maintain, observe, pronounce, (*adj*) national, official; ***antonyms*** (*v*) deny, (*adj*) private, **3**. standing; ***synonyms*** (*v*) stand, (*n*) fame, reputation, repute, prominence, celebrity, credit, face, sphere, distinction, quality, state, stature, consequence, (*adj*) erect, motionless,

continuance, permanent, stagnant, stationary, upright, fixed, still, immobile; **stare sufletească** morale; **stare excepțională** curfew; **stare de echilibru** state of equilibrium.

stare excepțională curfew; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dusk, twilight, bell, eventide, nightfall, clampdown, embargo, veto.

stare sufletească morale; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spirit, confidence, temperament, character, feelings, mood, self-esteem, attitude, drive, esprit, humor, outlook, resolve, self-confidence, self-possession, temper, turn, vigor.

stat state; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nation, position, say, country, kingdom, show, place, circumstances, commonwealth, condition, estate, pomp, predicament, realm, standing, status, case, (*v*) declare, expound, express, mention, affirm, allege, announce, articulate, assert, enunciate, tell, remark, (*adj*) national; ***antonyms*** (*v*) deny, (*adj*) private.

statie 1. bus stop, **2**. taxi rank; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cabstand, taxistand, **3**. subway station.

statornic faithful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) authentic, correct, close, constant, exact, dependable, devoted, sound, true, unfailing, devout, dutiful, fast, honest, literal, loyal, reliable, religious, responsible, steadfast, strict, truthful, upright, virtuous, unwavering, conscientious, factual, righteous, tried, (*n*) accurate; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) disloyal, false, inaccurate, unfaithful, unreliable.

staul stable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) firm, permanent, reliable, constant, durable, fast, fixed, lasting, secure, stationary, enduring, hard, persistent, solid, sound, steady, immovable, certain, set, immobile, immutable, responsible, equable, abiding, invariable, regular, safe, static, stout, tight; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unstable, shaky, wobbly, dangerous, precarious, rickety, volatile.

stea star; ***synonyms*** (*n*) asterisk, celebrity, ace, principal, headliner, leading, luminary, personality, champion, idol, lead, world, bigwig, decoration, hero, hotshot, magnate, sensation, virtuoso, whiz, wizard, (*adj*) asteriated, (*v*) feature; ***antonym*** (*n*) nobody.

steag 1. flag; ***synonyms*** (*n*) banner, colors, ensign, sign, fall, iris, emblem, floor, (*v*) decline, languish, sag, abate, signal, weary, wilt, tire, signalize, stagger, lag, pine, slack, slump, (*adj*) droop, fade, drop, fail, sink, fatigue, halt, slacken, **2**. banner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flag, title, bunting, headline, pennant, pennon, streamer.

stejar oak; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) oaken, adamant, iron, steel.

stereotip stereotypical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) stereotyped, stereotypic, formal, musty, unimaginative, sterile, uninspired, uninventive.

sterge wipe; ***synonyms*** (*v*) rub, clean, mop, towel, brush, scour, scrub, clear, dry, wash, cover, (*n*) fling, flout, gibe, gleek, hiss, hoot, jeer, quip, scoff, sneer, taunt, (*adj*) sponge, flush, full, mundify, rinse, swab.

stergere wipe; ***synonyms*** (*v*) rub, clean, mop, towel, brush, scour, scrub, clear, dry, wash, cover, (*n*) fling, flout, gibe, gleek, hiss, hoot, jeer, quip, scoff, sneer, taunt, (*adj*) sponge, flush, full, mundify, rinse, swab.

sticlã 1. glasses; ***synonyms*** (*n*) spectacles, eyeglasses, specs, bifocals, monocle, **2**. glass; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pane, bottle, drink, bowl, cup, goblet, chalice, glassful, spyglass, telescope, tumbler, window, (*v*) glaze, (*adj*) ice, **3**. bottle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) container, flask, jug, jar, pot, carboy, gourd, (*v*) preserve, can; **separatori de sticlã** glass partition.

stift strip; ***synonyms*** (*n*) band, slip, ribbon, shred, zone, airstrip, bar, belt, (*v*) deprive, despoil, divest, peel, plunder, rifle, denude, ransack, pillage, pluck, pare, sack, bare, bereave, dismantle, disrobe, fleece, skin, undress, decorticate, disarm, slice; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dress, decorate.

stiinte political science; ***synonyms*** (*n*) politics, government, authorities, governance, governing, civics, poli-sci, realpolitik, regime, statesmanship.

stil style; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fashion, name, form, kind, method, mode, pattern, sort, cast, class, designate, nature, panache, language, approach, chic, elegance, expression, idiom, phraseology, way, model, custom, (*v*) call, entitle, cut, denominate, title, (*adj*) manner, character.

stilat stylish; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) elegant, fashionable, chic, dapper, dressy, classy, cool, dashing, in, modern, neat, popular, smart, snappy, swanky, trendy, attractive, debonair, handsome, hip, polished, prevalent, refined, swell, swish, tasteful, aristocratic, jaunty, raffish, (*n*) modish; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unfashionable.

stilou 1. fountain pen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pen, ballpoint, highlighter, marker, **2**. pen; ***synonyms*** (*n*) corral, cage, enclosure, fold, jail, coop, playpen, prison, penitentiary, pigpen, sheepcote, (*v*) enclose, confine, compose, impound, indite, write, inclose, style, outline.

stimă 1. esteem; ***synonyms*** (*n*) deference, regard, account, consideration, admiration, appreciation, credit, estimate, estimation, reverence, attention, approval, awe, fame, (*v*) respect, appreciate, value, deem, admire, adore, count, honor, prize, consider, reputation, revere, care, love, appraise, cherish; ***antonyms*** (*v*) disrespect, scorn, **2**. respect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) esteem, homage, worship, heed, notice, connection, obeisance, courtesy, duty, relation, concern, relationship, note, politeness, veneration, civility, complaisance, obedience, compliance, (*v*) observe, keep, reference, venerate, mind, remark, honour, repute, rate, comply, (*adj*) dignity; ***antonyms*** (*n*) cheek, insolence, impudence, (*v*) despise, dishonor, disregard, humiliate, **3**.

regard; ***synonyms*** (*v*) attend, believe, hold, reckon, gaze, see, view, judge, affect, contemplate, mark, matter, perceive, suppose, caution, compute, assume, eye, behold, involve, think, watch, call, (*n*) look, interest, aspect, attachment, attentiveness, observation, affection.

stimabil respectable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) reputable, considerable, decorous, decent, estimable, fair, good, honorable, proper, creditable, passable, becoming, honest, goodish, goodly, hefty, modest, sizable, straight, tidy, worthy, moral, appropriate, honourable, acceptable, fit, just, reliable, fine, genteel; ***antonym*** (*adj*) disreputable.

stimat 1. loved; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dear, beloved, cherished, pet, precious, appreciated, esteemed, prized, respected, treasured, valued, important, (*n*) darling, **2**. honorable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) good, honest, decent, estimable, exalted, fair, noble, reputable, respectable, ethical, honor, distinguished, commendable, creditable, grand, just, praiseworthy, righteous, straight, virtuous, worthy, generous, moral, right, admirable, stately, high, honourable, (*v*) great, dignified; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dishonorable, disgraceful, shameful, corrupt.

stimula stimulate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) excite, incite, arouse, encourage, enliven, inspire, prompt, provoke, animate, awaken, drive, energize, exhilarate, goad, hasten, instigate, invigorate, rouse, spur, stir, urge, accelerate, refresh, agitate, cause, foment, get, impel, induce, (*adj*) quicken; ***antonym*** (*v*) defuse.

stindard 1. flag; ***synonyms*** (*n*) banner, colors, ensign, sign, fall, iris, emblem, floor, (*v*) decline, languish, sag, abate, signal, weary, wilt, tire, signalize, stagger, lag, pine, slack, slump, (*adj*) droop, fade, drop, fail, sink, fatigue, halt, slacken, **2**. banner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flag, title, bunting, headline, pennant, pennon, streamer.

stipulata lighted; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) alight, illuminated, lit, ablaze, bright, airy, cheering, exhilarating, gay, lightsome, luminous.

stiri news; ***synonyms*** (*n*) advice, information, intelligence, message, tidings, story, communication, gossip, notice, report, bulletin, dispatch, rumor, word, (*adj*) new.

stiuca pike; ***synonyms*** (*n*) point, expressway, freeway, highway, motorway, mountain, (*adj*) peak, crest, arete, bluff, cliff, crag.

stoc stock; ***synonyms*** (*n*) breed, lineage, store, goods, ancestry, descent, family, hoard, origin, race, backlog, birth, commodity, extraction, kind, house, broth, cache, capital, fund, inventory, kin, line, livestock, merchandise, (*adj*) regular, commonplace, (*v*) handle, supply, furnish.

stofă ecosez tartan; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) checkered, plaided, checked, (*n*) plaid, check.

stomac stomach; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abdomen, appetite, belly, breadbasket, inclination, maw, paunch, relish, taste, hunger, palate, (*v*) accept, brook, abide, bear, endure, stand, suffer, take, tolerate, support, go, hold, lump, allow, sustain, (*adj*) digest, swallow, eat, pocket.

stop 1. stop sign, **2**. stop; ***synonyms*** (*v*) stand, block, close, delay, interrupt, obstruct, plug, catch, disrupt, dwell, finish, hinder, impede, intercept, pause, break, desist, (*n*) halt, hold, stay, check, end, arrest, bar, cease, curb, recess, cessation, closure, (*adj*) quit; ***antonyms*** (*v*) continue, start, begin, encourage, permit, prolong.

strabate ride; ***synonyms*** (*n*) outing, run, lift, jaunt, voyage, driving, travel, trip, turn, (*v*) drive, bait, float, mount, rag, tease, harass, annoy, drift, climb, continue, sit, take, taunt, vex, badger, bother, cod, (*adj*) bestride, beetle, impend.

stradă street; ***synonyms*** (*n*) road, avenue, highway, way, route, lane, neighborhood, path, track, thoroughfare, walk, (*v*) roadway.

strădanie warfare; ***synonyms*** (*n*) war, battle, conflict, contest, fighting, combat, action, hostility, struggle, hostilities, opposition.

strain foreigner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) alien, stranger, outlander, outsider, unknown, barbarian, immigrant, newcomer; ***antonym*** (*n*) native.

straluci shine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sheen, luster, radiance, rub, (*v*) glow, light, burnish, gleam, blaze, flash, glitter, sparkle, excel, flame, glance, glisten, gloss, radiate, reflect, beam, buff, flicker, glare, glint, ray, shimmer, twinkle, burn, coruscate, irradiate; ***antonym*** (*n*) dullness.

străluci 1. scintillate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) sparkle, flash, flicker, blink, coruscate, glitter, twinkle, beam, blaze, shimmer, radiate, gleam, glare, glimmer, shine, (*n*) glisten, effervesce, **2**. glitter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) glister, radiance, coruscation, effulgence, brightness, brilliancy, dash, flourish, gaiety, light, luster, lustre, scintillation, sheen, splash, (*v*) glance, glow, glint, spangle.

strămoş 1. forebear; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ancestor, forbear, precursor, predecessor, forerunner, forefather, **2**. ancestor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) parent, antecedent, father, forebear, ancestry, prototype, ascendant, root; ***antonyms*** (*n*) descendant, successor, **3**. progenitor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) primogenitor, genitor.

strat adipos adeps; ***synonym*** (*n*) lard.

strecurătoare strainer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) filter, sieve, stretcher, colature, mesh.

strengar 1. impudent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) forward, audacious, brassy, disrespectful, impertinent, barefaced, daring, brazen, insolent, brash, cheeky, fresh, saucy, cool, flip, flippant, overbold, pert, shameless, brave, blatant, immodest, jaunty, nervy, obtrusive, rude, sassy, adventurous, (*n*) bold, abrupt; ***antonym*** (*adj*) respectful, **2**. jackanapes; ***synonyms*** (*n*) malapert, saucebox, brat, minx, lightweight, whippersnapper, **3**. snob; ***synonyms*** (*n*) prig, flunky, snot, highbrow, knobstick, name-

dropper, pretender, rat, townsman, (*v*) spaniel, cut, snub.

stres stress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accent, emphasis, pressure, tension, force, importance, pinch, effort, accentuation, anxiety, brunt, significance, exigency, focus, import, exertion, pull, straining, necessity, (*v*) strain, emphasize, accentuate, emphasise, punctuate, underline, trouble, highlight, try, worry, declare.

stresat stressed; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distressed, disturbed, emphatic, agitated, anxious, bothered, disconcerted, disquieted, drawn, dysphoric, frantic, harassed, harried, hassled, high-strung, jittery, jumpy, nervous, restless, strained, taut, tense, troubled, uptight, worried, apprehensive, beleaguered, besieged, careworn, distraught; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) calm, relaxed, carefree.

stricare pollution; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contamination, filth, infection, befoulment, corruption, dirtiness, impurity, infamy, foulness, soiling, contagion, disgrace, filthiness, violation, dirt, stain, (*adj*) defilement, taint, depravity, backsliding, demoralization, obliquity.

strict strict; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) rigid, severe, stern, correct, accurate, austere, harsh, precise, rigorous, scrupulous, exacting, hard, inflexible, stiff, meticulous, cruel, grim, perfect, relentless, punctual, careful, just, fastidious, religious, brutal, demanding, exigent, faithful, (*v*) exact, close; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) lenient, free, lax, flexible, imprecise, negligent, relaxed.

strigoi 1. ghosts; ***synonym*** (*n*) angels, **2**. vampire; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bloodsucker, lamia, leech, vulture, demon, ghost, mosquito, parasite, sorceress, tick, witch, **3**. phantom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apparition, phantasm, specter, spectre, appearance, shade, shadow, spirit, vision, wraith, phantasma, eidolon, hallucination, delusion, dream, image, darkness, (*adj*) ghostly, supernatural, **4**. ghost; ***synonyms*** (*n*) soul, spook, manes, suggestion, touch, trace, author, (*v*) ghostwrite, haunt.

strivire bruising; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bloom, discoloration, haemorrhage, mark, stain, staining, streak, tint, yellowing, crushing, (*adj*) muscular.

strontziu strontium; ***synonym*** (*n*) steradian.

stropire splashing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) liquid, (*n*) spatter, spattering, splash, dab, plash, splattering, splutter, sputter, sputtering.

strung lathe; ***synonyms*** (*n*) machine, tool, engine, hundred, implement, instrument, mill, soke, tithing, organ, riding, utensil, barn, granary.

student student; ***synonyms*** (*n*) scholar, learner, disciple, pupil, apprentice, novice, savant, trainee, beginner, educatee; ***antonym*** (*n*) teacher.

stup 1. hive; ***synonyms*** (*n*) beehive, aerie, cave, cell, den, eyry, eyrie, hole, lair, rookery, (*v*) store, hoard, garner, inhive, perch, squat, (*adj*) swarm, herd, flock, flight, shoal, bevy, bushel, cloud, covey, draught, drove, peck, scores, brood, **2**. beehive; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apiary, hive, skep, bindery, nailery, slip, usine, wharf, yard, hairstyle, skip, (*v*) alveary, aviary.

stupefiant narcotic; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) soporific, anodyne, (*n*) opiate, hypnotic, drug, sedative, stupefacient.

sub under; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) below, beneath, underneath, downstairs, infra, (*adj*) lower, down, nether, bottom, inferior, low, subject, subordinate, lowest; ***antonym*** (*prep*) over; **declarație sub jurământ** affidavit.

subiect subject; ***synonyms*** (*n*) matter, citizen, affair, dependent, inferior, issue, motif, question, point, area, content, discipline, field, national, study, case, concern, sphere, substance, (*adj*) liable, exposed, prone, subordinate, open, amenable, disposed, obnoxious, (*v*) subdue, enslave, reduce; ***antonym*** (*adj*) liberated.

sublim 1. marvelous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fantastic, wonderful, astonishing, extraordinary, fabulous, grand, great, incredible, prodigious, terrific, tremendous, glorious, amazing, brilliant, cool, excellent, magnificent, marvellous, miraculous, phenomenal, splendid, strange, stupendous, super, superb, wondrous, stunning, unlikely, extravagant, beautiful; ***antonym*** (*adj*) awful, **2**. magnificent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fine, imposing, gorgeous, illustrious, grandiose, elegant, divine, exquisite, luxurious, majestic, rich, royal, stately, brave, impressive, lovely, awesome, marvelous, mighty, noble, outstanding, palatial, pompous, proud, regal, showy, spectacular, sumptuous, towering, gallant, **3**. amazing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astounding, breathtaking, surprising, sensational, overwhelming, remarkable, startling, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) mundane, ordinary, **4**. extraordinary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinguished, curious, exceptional, odd, abnormal, bizarre, extra, rare, special, famous, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, different, eccentric, outlandish, eminent, supernatural, uncanny, formidable, unaccountable, absurd, atypical; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) normal, everyday, **5**. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) delightful, magical, striking, admirable, heavenly, rattling, charming, good, howling, (*n*) wonder, improbable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) terrible, unpleasant, dreadful, **6**. sublime; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dignified, lofty, elevated, exalted, empyreal, empyrean, heroic, transcendent, chivalrous, pure, haughty, refined, revered, reverenced, reverend, (*v*) sacred, solemn, sublimate, distill, exalt, **7**. terrific; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) shocking, appalling, enormous, frightful, dire, fearful, horrible, terrifying, alarming.

sublimare sublimation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) condensation, inhibition, paragon.

submarin submarine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pigboat, sub, bomber, champion, chock, crampfish, cuneus, fighter, grinder, gun, gunman, gunslinger, hacek, hero, heron, hoagie, hoagy, mill, molar, numbfish, paladin, shooter, torpedo, (*adj*) subaqueous, undersea, underwater, subterranean, subterrene, deep, marine.

submersibil submersible; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) submergible, impervious, (*n*) submarine.

subordonare 1. overpower; ***synonyms*** (*v*) overcome, defeat, overwhelm, conquer, crush, beat, overmaster, rout, subdue, master, oppress, overthrow, quell, repress, suppress, vanquish, drown, frustrate, floor, kill, confound, control, dominate, overbear, overtake, overturn, prostrate, reduce, subjugate, (*adj*) overset, **2**. subdue; ***synonyms*** (*v*) overpower, quash, chasten, curb, restrain, soften, humble, mitigate, domesticate, check, mortify, surmount, abate, muffle, allay, bend, silence, bow, break, capture, daunt, pacify, still, contain, inhibit, moderate, intimidate, (*n*) impair, (*adj*) tame, mollify; ***antonym*** (*v*) surrender.

subsidiu subsidiarity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) subordinateness, subsidiariness.

subsol basement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cellar, base, bottom, vault, kitchen, offices, pantry, scullery, footing, catacomb, floor, sepulcher, stomach, tomb.

substitut 1. surrogate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) substitute, alternate, deputy, delegate, proxy, replacement, agent, substitution, representative, understudy, vice, (*adj*) acting, alternative, foster, **2**. substitute; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ersatz, makeshift, imitation, equivalent, temporary, (*n*) backup, double, relief, reserve, stopgap, succedaneum, choice, expedient, (*v*) shift, change, replace, surrogate, exchange, sub, cover, alter, commute, deputise, deputize, switch, subrogate, barter, convert, swap, trade.

subteran underground; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) clandestine, secret, covert, hidden, undercover, surreptitious, furtive, stealthy, belowground, guerilla, guerrilla, irregular, (*n*) metro, subway, tube, resistance, (*v*) buried, underhand; **pasaj subteran** subway.

suburbie 1. suburb; ***synonyms*** (*n*) outskirts, suburbia, community, neighborhood, environs, village, city, colony, commune, hamlet, place, town, hinterland, outpost, precinct, slub, slurb, sticks, **2**. suburban; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) housing, inhabited, rural, suburbian, uptown, (*v*) circumferential, **3**. outskirts; ***synonyms*** (*n*) suburb, edge, periphery, border, fringe, boundary, skirt, precincts, frontier, distance, outside, **4**. suburbs; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bounds, fringes, (*adj*) alentours, purlieus, vicinage.

succeda succeed; ***synonyms*** (*v*) follow, replace, arrive, ensue, manage, prevail, prosper, supersede, supplant, do, achieve, flourish, displace, pursue, thrive, triumph, come, complete, reach, take, attain, go, accompany, boom, click, inherit, win, devolve, excel, occur; ***antonyms*** (*v*) fail, precede, lose.

succes 1. achievement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) accomplishment, performance, completion, deed, execution, exploit, act, action, attainment, fulfillment, victory, effort, implementation, acquisition, discharge, gain, realization, success, end, (*adj*) feat; ***antonym*** (*n*) failure, **2**. attainment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acquirement, achievement, accession, fruition, obtainment, skill, **3**. outcome; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aftermath, consequence, effect, issue, product, fruit, development, event, result, decision, conclusion, corollary, outgrowth, purpose, sequel, upshot, offspring, answer, impact, fate, ending, implication, payoff, produce, resultant, solution, termination, denouement, force, **4**. success; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conquest, hit, prosperity, passing, effectiveness, triumph, achiever, fortune, luck, win, efficacy, happiness, wealth, welfare, winner, riches; ***antonyms*** (*n*) flop, debacle, defeat, disappointment, prevention.

succesiv subsequent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) next, after, consequent, following, later, ensuing, second, coming, latter, sequential, successive, postnate, (*n*) posterior; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) previous, preceding.

sucursala branch; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arm, jump, wing, affiliate, ramus, member, division, limb, offshoot, outgrowth, section, shoot, stem, stick, subdivision, twig, group, area, realm, scion, stretch, chapter, class, department, domain, (*v*) fork, diverge, divide, split, (*adj*) tributary.

sudura soldering; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bonding, brazing, (*v*) sticking.

sudură braze; ***synonyms*** (*v*) stick, temper, harden.

suferi suffer; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bear, encounter, abide, accept, brook, endure, experience, have, stand, undergo, permit, receive, smart, sustain, tolerate, pay, bide, feel, get, let, lose, meet, stomach, take, carry, grieve, languish, catch, (*adj*) allow, ail.

suferință 1. suffering; ***synonyms*** (*v*) pain, (*n*) affliction, agony, anguish, distress, hurt, grief, hardship, misery, ordeal, sorrow, torment, torture, adversity, ill, injury, misfortune, sufferance, trial, damage, passion, endurance, evil, ache, penance, privation, tribulation, trouble, (*adj*) miserable, tormented; ***antonym*** (*n*) content, **2**. pain; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bother, nuisance, harass, annoyance, discomfort, dolor, plague, bite, cramp, difficulty, hurting, pang, suffering, punishment, heartache, painfulness, pest, problem, (*v*) afflict, grieve, agonize, inconvenience, annoy, injure, ail, sting, wound, offend, disturb, smart; ***antonym*** (*n*) pleasure.

suficient 1. sufficient; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adequate, enough, satisfactory, commensurate, competent, proper, good, acceptable, ample, full, plenty, due, abundant, comfortable, decent, fair, fit, suitable,

respectable, tolerable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inadequate, insufficient, **2**. enough; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) rather, amply, adequately, satisfaction, fairly, fully, only, sufficiently, considering, (*n*) adequacy, fill, sufficiency, (*adj*) sufficient, (*int*) basta, **3**. quite; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) altogether, absolutely, all, completely, entirely, sheer, exactly, even, right, stark, totally, well, wholly, awfully, far, perfectly, pretty, somewhat, clean, purely, clear, comparatively, considerably, extremely, reasonably, thoroughly, utterly, very, (*adj*) just, outright, **4**. sufficiently; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) quite, richly, abundantly, copiously, largely, maturely, plenteously, acceptably, effectively, passably, tolerably, (*n*) sufficience; ***antonym*** (*adv*) insufficiently.

sufocat suffocated; ***synonyms*** (*v*) asphyxied, (*adj*) choked, suffocate.

sugera suggest; ***synonyms*** (*v*) allude, imply, indicate, offer, advise, hint, intimate, propose, submit, counsel, proffer, point, connote, insinuate, mean, move, present, prompt, recommend, signify, adumbrate, advance, nominate, bid, proposition, show, advocate, raise, instigate, argue; ***antonym*** (*v*) withdraw.

sugestie suggestion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hint, advice, intimation, proposal, allusion, counsel, dash, proposition, recommendation, sign, touch, trace, clue, implication, indication, inkling, insinuation, offer, plan, prompting, motion, overture, advance, cue, guidance, innuendo, overtone, pointer, proffer, suspicion.

sughiț hiccup; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hiccough, anomaly, fault, hitch, malfunction, problem, singultus, (*v*) belch.

sulf 1. brimstone; ***synonym*** (*n*) sulphur, **2**. sulphur; ***synonyms*** (*n*) s, mho, quebrith, sec, second, siemens, south, (*v*) brimstone, sulfur, **3**. s; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arcsecond, bit, confederacy, dalliance, endorsement, indorsement, instant, irregular, minute, moment, sustain, secant, secondment, southland.

suma sum; ***synonyms*** (*n*) total, quantity, entirety, mass, count, measure, join, kernel, quantum, substance, union, whole, congeries, conglomeration, magnitude, body, matter, (*v*) amount, aggregate, figure, number, add, resume, compute, summarize, tally, score, calculate, estimate, (*adj*) all.

supa soup; ***synonyms*** (*n*) broth, predicament, amalgam, combination, compound, explosive, fog, fuel, haze, mist, mixture, variety, bouillabaisse, (*v*) pottage, potage, drink, liquor, beverage, (*adj*) emulsion.

supapã valve; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lock, sluice, door, gauge, monitor, spout.

supărare evil; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bad, corrupt, criminal, ill, wicked, depraved, destructive, harmful, malign, sinister, vicious, baneful, infamous, detrimental, atrocious, cruel, devilish, injurious, (*n*) damage, adversity, detriment, disaster, depravity, malice, mischief, wickedness, atrocity, evilness, immorality, (*v*) curse; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) kindhearted, (*n*) good, goodness, righteousness.

supărat angry; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) furious, incensed, provoked, fierce, irate, raging, vehement, maddened, fuming, outraged, piqued, splenetic, angered, annoyed, boiling, choleric, displeased, enraged, exasperated, frantic, hot, huffy, indignant, infuriated, irascible, ireful, irritated, mad, passionate, peevish; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) calm, pleased, gentle.

supărător unpleasant; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) disagreeable, harsh, nasty, obnoxious, offensive, ugly, sour, awkward, bad, forbidding, repulsive, hard, rude, abhorrent, bitter, horrible, objectionable, odious, painful, rough, awful, annoying, uncomfortable, disgusting, displeasing, embarrassing, foul, (*n*) difficult, unlikable, (*adv*) beastly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) pleasant, agreeable, delightful, attractive, comfortable, enjoyable, nice, wonderful, charming.

super super; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) crack, grand, ace, fabulous, marvelous, remarkable, sensational, superb, terrific, wonderful, fine, great, big, brilliant, hot, fantastic, immense, magnificent, tremendous, large, outstanding, premium, (*n*) superintendent, caretaker, (*adv*) extremely; ***antonym*** (*adj*) small.

superb 1. superb; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) splendid, beautiful, brilliant, magnificent, exquisite, gorgeous, excellent, glorious, grand, marvelous, rich, super, majestic, royal, fabulous, fantastic, fine, good, stately, sublime, terrific, wonderful, capital, stunning, luxurious, rare, grandiose, noble, perfect, regal; ***antonym*** (*adj*) awful, **2**. sublime; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dignified, lofty, elevated, exalted, empyreal, empyrean, heroic, proud, superb, transcendent, chivalrous, great, illustrious, pure, eminent, haughty, refined, revered, reverenced, reverend, (*v*) sacred, solemn, sublimate, distill, imposing, exalt, **3**. amazing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astonishing, astounding, awesome, breathtaking, extraordinary, impressive, incredible, prodigious, spectacular, stupendous, surprising, tremendous, sensational, miraculous, overwhelming, remarkable, startling, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) mundane, ordinary, **4**. terrific; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) shocking, dreadful, formidable, appalling, enormous, frightful, marvellous, rattling, howling, outstanding, dire, fearful, horrible, terrifying, alarming, (*v*) terrible, **5**. marvelous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) amazing, cool, phenomenal, strange, wondrous, unlikely, extravagant, delightful, exceptional, improbable, (*v*) monstrous, **6**. gorgeous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) attractive, gaudy, gay,

costly, delicious, handsome, lovely, opulent, pretty, resplendent, showy, striking, sumptuous, delectable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) ugly, **7**. wonderful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) magical, admirable, heavenly, curious, charming, famous, (*n*) wonder; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unpleasant, **8**. magnificent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) elegant, divine, brave, mighty, palatial, pompous, towering, gallant, lordly, imperial, bright, huge, dazzling, plush, princely, superlative, celebrated, thrilling, **9**. sumptuous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) deluxe, lavish, lush, precious, swanky, affluent, luscious, copious, expensive, luxuriant, abundant, generous, gilded, plentiful; ***antonym*** (*adj*) cheap, **10**. extraordinary; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) distinguished, odd, abnormal, bizarre, extra, special, memorable, notable, noteworthy, peculiar, preternatural, singular, uncommon, unfamiliar, unique, unprecedented, different, eccentric, outlandish, supernatural, uncanny, unaccountable, absurd, atypical, distinctive, exceeding, extreme, individual, irregular, particular; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) normal, everyday.

superficial superficial; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) cursory, shallow, external, sketchy, slight, apparent, exterior, frivolous, outward, surface, outer, flimsy, empty, facile, ostensible, perfunctory, thin, trivial, light, flippant, glib, hasty, passing, seeming, peripheral, (*v*) partial; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) deep, innate, real, thorough, profound, inner, permanent.

superpozabil applicable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) relevant, germane, pertinent, proper, suitable, applicative, applicatory, appropriate, apropos, available, fitting, relative, admissible, (*n*) felicitous, happy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unsuitable, irrelevant.

superstiție superstition; ***synonyms*** (*n*) myth, fallacy, fanaticism, folklore, lore, magic, religion, taboo, irrationality, notion, shibboleth.

supliment 1. extra; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) additional, over, odd, auxiliary, other, redundant, spare, exceptional, second, unneeded, unused, ancillary, (*adv*) more, especially, above, besides, particularly, (*n*) supplement, accessory, excess, plus, supernumerary, addendum, addition, duplicate, attachment, adjunct, appendage, bonus, (*v*) additive; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) basic, less, (*n*) lack, **2**. supplement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) annex, accompaniment, appendix, increment, continuation, appurtenance, postscript, counterpart, codicil, extra, tack, (*v*) add, append, affix, increase, augment, accompany, complete, amplify, (*adj*) complement; ***antonym*** (*v*) diminish.

suplimentar addendum; ***synonyms*** (*n*) appendix, supplement, addition, appendage, extra, postscript, adjunct, annex, complement, extension; ***antonym*** (*n*) preface.

supoziție 1. assumption; ***synonyms*** (*n*) presumption, supposition, hypothesis, premise, adoption, arrogance, acceptance, belief, conclusion, conjecture, guess, idea, surmise, theory, notion, effrontery, guesswork, implication, inference, opinion, postulation, premiss, pretension, pride, speculation, supposal, thought, basis, deduction, (*adj*) usurpation, **2**. supposition; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assumption, imagination, condition, impression, suspicion, rumor; ***antonym*** (*n*) fact.

supraîncalzi overheat; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bake, boil, burn, roast, scorch, swelter.

supraîncãrcare overloading; ***synonyms*** (*n*) overload, congestion, overcrowding, overfilling, overcapacity.

suprapune pile up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) accumulate, amass, gather, collect, hoard, conglomerate, cumulate, assemble, compile, exaggerate, garner, load, magnify, pack.

suprasarcinã overloading; ***synonyms*** (*n*) overload, congestion, overcrowding, overfilling, overcapacity.

supraveghetor 1. overseer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) foreman, superintendent, manager, inspector, supervisor, warden, controller, director, examiner, administrator, custodian, boss, governor, surveyor, **2**. superintendent; ***synonyms*** (*n*) overseer, keeper, chief, caretaker, guardian, super, steward, head, janitor, master, ruler, (*adj*) curator, **3**. supervisor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) executive, superior, leader, officer.

supravietui survive; ***synonyms*** (*v*) live, outlast, outlive, subsist, endure, exist, remain, continue, last, be, abide, resist, weather, withstand, brave, cope, go, overcome, prevail, (*adj*) exceed; ***antonyms*** (*v*) die, succumb.

supremație 1. predominance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ascendancy, ascendency, dominance, dominion, predominancy, preponderance, prevalence, superiority, supremacy, sway, influence, power, predomination, **2**. predomination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) predominance, control.

supunere 1. subdue; ***synonyms*** (*v*) conquer, crush, defeat, overpower, quash, quell, reduce, repress, chasten, curb, overcome, restrain, soften, subjugate, suppress, humble, mitigate, domesticate, check, master, mortify, overthrow, overwhelm, surmount, abate, muffle, allay, (*n*) impair, (*adv*) control, (*adj*) tame; ***antonym*** (*v*) surrender, **2**. overpower; ***synonyms*** (*v*) beat, overmaster, rout, subdue, oppress, vanquish, drown, frustrate, floor, kill, confound, dominate, overbear, overtake, overturn, prostrate, whelm, deluge, seize, stagger, (*adj*) overset.

surâde smile; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grin, grinning, smiling, expression, luck, (*v*) beam, laugh, chuckle, grimace, sneer, countenance, favor, propitiousness; ***antonym*** (*v*) frown.

surplus surplus; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) extra, superfluous, odd, redundant, spare, unnecessary, residual, plus,

supernumerary, additional, (*n*) excess, remainder, balance, overabundance, surfeit, glut, remnant, overflow, plethora, leftover, residue, rest, abundance, nimiety, overplus, surplusage, margin, wealth, cornucopia, (*adv*) over; ***antonyms*** (*n*) necessary, lack, shortage, scarcity.

surprinzător amazing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astonishing, terrific, wonderful, astounding, awesome, breathtaking, extraordinary, fabulous, impressive, incredible, prodigious, spectacular, stupendous, surprising, tremendous, sensational, awful, great, magnificent, marvelous, miraculous, overwhelming, remarkable, splendid, startling, stunning, superb, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) mundane, ordinary.

sursă 1. source; ***synonyms*** (*n*) origin, root, cause, commencement, beginning, reason, head, parent, basis, derivation, germ, headspring, original, origination, reference, seed, spring, birth, base, reservoir, foundation, fount, fountain, generator, genesis, informant, principle, resource, rise, well, **2**. origin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lineage, descent, ancestry, extraction, inception, source, cradle, fountainhead, mother, breed, generation, blood, dawn, family, filiation, parentage, pedigree, start, wellspring, background, initiation, creation, bloodline, line, outset, rootage, stock, threshold, etymon, (*v*) motive; ***antonym*** (*n*) end.

susan sesame; ***synonyms*** (*n*) benne, benni, benny.

suspect 1. suspect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) doubt, distrust, mistrust, suppose, conjecture, guess, surmise, believe, disbelieve, divine, assume, fear, consider, imagine, query, question, think, expect, presume, deem, gather, (*n*) dread, (*adj*) fishy, questionable, shady, suspicious, dubious, funny, queer, doubtful; ***antonyms*** (*v*) trust, (*adj*) trustworthy, **2**. suspicion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apprehension, inkling, hunch, misgiving, qualm, scruple, supposition, hesitation, hint, intuition, misdoubt, feeling, idea, impression, notion, skepticism, suggestion, uncertainty, premonition, presumption, assumption, wariness, scent, streak, disbelief, doubtfulness, presentiment, suspiciousness, (*adj*) suspect, suspected; ***antonym*** (*n*) certainty.

suspecta 1. assume; ***synonyms*** (*v*) affect, accept, adopt, appropriate, arrogate, feign, take, presume, sham, simulate, suppose, understand, usurp, feel, acquire, conclude, conjecture, deduce, don, expect, fake, gather, infer, postulate, presuppose, pretend, reckon, seize, think, admit, **2**. suspect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) doubt, distrust, mistrust, guess, surmise, believe, disbelieve, divine, assume, fear, consider, imagine, query, question, deem, conceive, speculate, suspicion, affright, apprehension, (*n*) dread, defendant, (*adj*) fishy, questionable, shady, suspicious, dubious, funny, queer, doubtful; ***antonyms*** (*v*) trust, (*adj*) trustworthy.

suspenda suspend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) defer, delay, adjourn, hang, interrupt, postpone, stop, dangle, shelve, stay, break, debar, halt, swing, freeze, discontinue, dismiss, exclude, hover, bar, restrain, supersede, drape, expel, intermit, procrastinate, remit, droop, intromit; ***antonym*** (*v*) continue.

suspens apprehension; ***synonyms*** (*n*) alarm, comprehension, dread, arrest, capture, foreboding, misgiving, trepidation, understanding, appreciation, anticipation, agitation, conception, concern, detention, dismay, fear, horror, notion, premonition, presentiment, seizure, suspense, worry, uptake, awe, catch, (*adj*) anxiety, care, (*v*) doubt; ***antonyms*** (*n*) reassurance, release, confidence, calmness.

sustine support; ***synonyms*** (*n*) help, stand, aid, keep, comfort, maintenance, patronage, endorsement, pillar, sanction, (*v*) assist, prop, back, brace, encourage, maintain, bear, boost, carry, confirm, corroborate, defend, favor, hold, lift, nourish, nurture, promote, suffer, (*adj*) second; ***antonyms*** (*n*) hindrance, (*v*) oppose, neglect, undermine, abandon, reject, weaken.

sustrage subtract; ***synonyms*** (*v*) deduct, reduce, calculate, add, discount, diminish, subduct, withhold, deduce, withdraw, cipher, compute, figure, infer, score.

sută hundred; ***synonyms*** (*n*) century, cent, centred, lathe, riding, soke, tithing, carbon, cocain, cocaine, coke, coulomb, snow, (*adj*) centigrade.

sutien bra; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brassiere, bandeau, underwear.

Ş

şa saddle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) saddleback, seat, (*v*) charge, burden, load, encumber, blame, burthen, lumber; **scară la şa** stirrup.

şaizeci sixty; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) lx, threescore, (*n*) lux.

şal shawl; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cloak, wrap, cape, mantle, pall.

şantaj blackmail; ***synonyms*** (*n*) threat, bribe, extortion, fraud, swindle, milking, pay-off, protection, tribute, (*v*) threaten, extort, force, blackjack, bleed, pressure, prey, steal, badger, compel, hale, milk, shake.

şcoală school; ***synonyms*** (*n*) academy, class, sect, college, herd, shoal, swarm, denomination, institution, schoolhouse, schooling, persuasion, (*v*) educate, instruct, train, coach, cultivate, discipline, edify, teach, indoctrinate, civilise, nurture, tame, tutor, civilize, domesticate, prepare, (*adj*) educational.

şervețel napkin; ***synonyms*** (*n*) diaper, cloth, handkerchief, serviette, nappy, duster, rag, tablecloth, (*v*) sudary.

şezut 1. bottom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) base, basis, backside, bed, behind, foot, footing, back, arse, ass, bum, butt, buttocks, craft, floor, foundation, posterior, rear, root, valley, depth, anus, minimum, can, derriere, fanny, (*adj*) underlying, low, (*v*) ground, rest; ***antonyms*** (*n*) top, pinnacle, (*adj*) highest, **2**. backside; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bottom, reverse, rump, fundament, hindquarters, keister, nates, prat, seat, stern, tail; ***antonym*** (*n*) front, **3**. behind; ***synonyms*** (*prep*) after, abaft, following, (*adv*) backward, backwards, late, later, aback, beyond, trailing, afterward, behindhand, next, subsequently, (*adj*) overdue, (*v*) slow; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) ahead, early, fore.

şi and; ***synonyms*** (*conj*) with, (*adv*) also, additionally, (*prep*) plus, including, (*adj*) more; **patruzeci şi unu** forty-one.

şifonat creased; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) crumpled, furrowed, lined, rumpled, wrinkled, wrinkly, corrugated, bent, craggy, crinkly, dented, disheveled, dishevelled, frowzled, puckered, rutted, tousled, uneven; ***antonym*** (*adj*) smooth.

şmecher sly; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) crafty, cunning, wily, furtive, artful, clever, secret, shrewd, designing, arch, astute, clandestine, deceitful, devious, foxy, guileful, ingenious, insidious, scheming, slick, stealthy, tricky, canny, mischievous, calculating, dodgy, knavish, sharp, shifty, slippery; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) open, naive.

şomaj unemployment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) idleness, depression, leisure, recession, redundancy; ***antonym*** (*n*) employment.

şopârlă lizard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) loafer, purse.

şorț apron; ***synonyms*** (*n*) forestage, proscenium, skirt, pall, pontificals, barmcloth, base, bustle, crinoline, farthingale, flap, jupe, kilt, lap, panier, table, wife, boot, border, (*v*) buffer, fender, aegis, armet, armor, backplate, bassinet, breastplate, brigandine, buckler, carapace.

şorturi shorts; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pants, knickers, drawers, trunks, underwear, bloomers, boxers, underdrawers.

şosetă 1. ankle sock, **2**. sock; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hit, hose, blow, stocking, buskin, dramaturgy, drogue, gaskins, (*v*) smash, knock, smack, punch, wallop, whack, bat, bash, thump, bang, beat, belt, slap, strike, whop, bonk, bop.

ştecăr plug; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hype, stopper, bung, fireplug, hack, hydrant, nag, patch, stop, stopple, wad, jab, promotion, publicity, (*v*) advertise, block, close, jade, occlude, advertize, fill, obstruct, promote, puff, punch, push, seal, bar, clog, boost.

ştiințific scientific; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) technical, mathematical, exact, punctual, accurate, artistic, objective, shipshape, learned, precise, scientifical, analytical, clinical, detached, disinterested, dispassionate, educated, orderly, technological, clear, cold, deductive, distant, industrial, irrefutable, logical, mechanical, medical, proven, quantifiable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) theoretical.

şuetă dialog; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dialogue, duologue, negotiation, talks.

şuncă ham; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gammon, village, actor, dorp, hamfatter, kraal, amateur, beef, chicken, hamlet, hand, jambon, lamb, mutton, player, pork, thorp, home, veal, venison, (*adj*) affected, conceited, mannered, melodramatic, theatrical, (*v*) act, overact, overplay, perform, play.

T

tablă blackboard; ***synonym*** (*n*) chalkboard; **tablă de fier** sheet metal.

tableta 1. tablet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pad, slab, table, lozenge, pill, capsule, monument, pellet, hatchment, (*adj*) plate, platter, (*v*) foolscap, paper, papyrus, parchment, **2**. pill; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tablet, medicine, contraceptive, dose, drug, (*v*) ball, (*adj*) bullet, **3**. lozenge; ***synonyms*** (*n*) diamond, pastille, rhombus, rectangle.

tablou 1. panorama; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aspect, outlook, prospect, view, countryside, landscape, scene, vista, background, perspective, scenery, sight, cyclorama, diorama, picture, **2**. picture; ***synonyms*** (*n*) photograph, effigy, paint, drawing, likeness, depiction, description, film, icon, illustration, painting, photo, portrait, panorama, chart, delineation, design, diagram, (*v*) image, describe, draw, depict, fancy, imagine, copy, envision, figure, depicture, illustrate, delineate, **3**. painting; ***synonyms*** (*n*) coat, art, **4**. landscape; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ground, lookout.

Tacâmuri cutlery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cutter, tableware, bowls, carver, dishes, plates, silverware, crockery, pinnace, stonecutter, tender, (*adj*) blade, penknife, razor, whittle.

tăcere silence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) quiet, calm, lull, mum, muteness, quietness, secrecy, stillness, calmness, peace, reserve, uncommunicativeness, placidity, privacy, concealment, serenity, (*v*) still, allay, mute, pacify, gag, muffle, muzzle, quieten, stifle, suppress, confute, restrain, (*int*) hush, (*adj*) appease; ***antonyms*** (*n*) noise, sound.

taciturn 1. taciturn; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) reticent, silent, quiet, reserved, uncommunicative, speechless, secretive, mute, withdrawn; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) talkative, wordy, **2**. silent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) motionless, dumb, tacit, hush, inarticulate, inaudible, incommunicative, mum, noiseless, placid, still, taciturn, calm, implicit, soundless,

dormant, unpronounced, close, desolate, lonely, inactive, muted, quiescent, secret, soft, tranquil, unspoken, voiceless, (*adv*) gentle, low; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) noisy, spoken, loud, explicit, open, **3**. mum; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mama, mamma, mammy, mater, mom, momma, mommy, mother, secrecy, mummy, **4**. speechless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dumbfounded, tongueless, amazed, wordless.

tăcut 1. mum; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mama, mamma, mammy, mater, mom, momma, mommy, mother, secrecy, mummy, (*adj*) silent, dumb, mute, quiet, taciturn, **2**. silent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) motionless, tacit, hush, inarticulate, inaudible, incommunicative, mum, noiseless, placid, reserved, reticent, still, calm, implicit, soundless, speechless, dormant, unpronounced, close, desolate, lonely, inactive, muted, quiescent, secret, secretive, soft, tranquil, (*adv*) gentle, low; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) noisy, spoken, loud, talkative, explicit, open, **3**. speechless; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dumbfounded, tongueless, voiceless, amazed, wordless.

taia cut; ***synonyms*** (*v*) carve, chop, clip, abbreviate, abridge, bite, condense, crop, drop, fashion, reduce, shorten, snub, trim, cleave, curtail, dilute, edit, (*n*) notch, slice, cutting, nick, blow, gash, shape, slash, wound, clipping, break, crack; ***antonyms*** (*v*) increase, lengthen, (*n*) addition, extension.

taică father; ***synonyms*** (*n*) begetter, dad, sire, creator, abba, beginner, forefather, founder, padre, patriarch, author, parent, priest, clergyman, (*v*) beget, engender, create, generate, begin, breed, establish, found, get, initiate, make, mother, procreate, produce, start, (*adj*) doyen.

taietura cut; ***synonyms*** (*v*) carve, chop, clip, abbreviate, abridge, bite, condense, crop, drop, fashion, reduce, shorten, snub, trim, cleave, curtail, dilute, edit, (*n*) notch, slice, cutting, nick, blow, gash, shape, slash, wound, clipping, break, crack; ***antonyms*** (*v*) increase, lengthen, (*n*) addition, extension.

tăios 1. sharp; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) acute, bitter, intelligent, acid, acrid, harsh, incisive, intense, penetrating, piercing, pointed, pungent, quick, severe, alert, caustic, cutting, piquant, prompt, sarcastic, smart, hot, astute, bright, discerning, (*n*) keen, (*v*) biting, brisk, clever, acrimonious; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) blunt, dull, mild, gentle, rounded, sweet, bland, blurred, naive, round, smooth, **2**. cutting; ***synonyms*** (*v*) dry, sardonic, (*adj*) sharp, raw, satirical, acerbic, cruel, hurtful, scathing, bleak, wounding, ironic, barbed, lancinating, mordant, snide, sour, (*n*) cut, clipping, slip, clip, carving, excavation, excerpt, abscission, decrease, intersection, piece, scrap, shortening; ***antonyms*** (*n*) extension, freedom, **3**. keen; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eager, enthusiastic, exquisite, discriminating, desirous, ardent, fervent, hungry, impatient, perceptive, fine, earnest, alive, anxious, fierce, nifty, perspicacious, poignant, sensitive, shrewd, swell, trenchant, (*v*) fresh, avid, active, howl, moan, (*n*) cry, dirge, lament; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) apathetic, indifferent, unenthusiastic.

talc 1. talcum powder; ***synonyms*** (*n*) talcum, talc, **2**. talc.

tâlhărie robbery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rape, burglary, depredation, looting, pillage, plunder, theft, holdup, thieving, freebooting, pillaging, spoil, (*v*) despoliation, spoliation.

talie waist; ***synonyms*** (*n*) waistline, shank, middle, belly, blouse, cannon, stem, arch, (*adj*) neck, stricture, wasp.

tălmaci interpreter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dragoman, commentator, explainer, exponent, translator, prophet, expounder, analyst, articulation, congressman, congresswoman, critic, example, forecaster, foreteller, illustration, instance, judge, predictor, representative, spokesperson, voice, mantis, part, phonation, predicter, transcriber, vocalisation, vocalization, vox.

talpa sole; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) lone, single, singular, one, alone, exclusive, individual, only, solitary, particular, separate, lonely, rare, unique, unmarried, (*n*) bottom, base, flounder, shoe, foot, plaice, nadir, (*v*) resole.

tămbălău 1. disturbance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agitation, commotion, disorder, turmoil, brawl, derangement, dislocation, disruption, tumult, upset, din, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, clamor, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, fuss, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, **2**. noise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clatter, hubbub, racket, sound, disturbance, echo, uproar, buzz, clang, crack, crash, interference, row, bustle, cry, outcry, pandemonium, rumor, bedlam, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; ***antonyms*** (*n*) silence, quiet, **3**. racket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) noise, racquet, swindle, fraud, wile, deception, con, to-do, boom, hoax, ruckus, (*v*) riot, clutter, charivari, broil, revel, quaver.

tâmpit jerk; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tug, heave, pull, fool, dork, jog, idiot, (*v*) jolt, jump, shake, yank, jar, twitch, fling, bump, flip, bob, bounce, convulse, draw, flick, hitch, recoil, start, buck, cast, chuck, agitate, flinch, haul.

tampon tampon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) plug, closure, dabber.

tandru fond; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) affectionate, amorous, caring, devoted, loving, tender, adoring, ardent, doting, attached, indulgent, kind, enamored; ***antonym*** (*adj*) uncaring.

tangibil 1. tangible; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) material, substantial, actual, concrete, real, palpable, perceptible, physical, evident, corporeal, definite, sensible, genuine, adequate, bodily, commensurate, competent, discernible, enough, satisfactory, solid, sufficient, touchable, (*n*) applicable, available, handy, ready; ***antonym*** (*adj*) intangible, **2**.

physical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) tangible, animal, carnal, corporal, earthly, manual, sensual, active, forceful, forcible, (*adv*) fleshly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) spiritual, mental.

tantar mosquito; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fly, alacran, alligator, crocodile, mugger, octopus, ant, bloodsucker, bug, insect, leech, musketo, parasite, tick, vermin, honeybee, vampire, (*v*) bee, wasp.

tar czar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) despot, king, mogul, sovereign, tsar, tzar, kaiser, dictator, magnate, authority, commander, ksar, notable, superior, tycoon, caliph, cazique, chief, imaum, lama, mikado, padishah, shah, sultan, tenno, (*adj*) autocratic.

tărăboi 1. racket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, racquet, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (*v*) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, **2**. noise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) racket, echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, interference, cry, disorder, outcry, rumor, turmoil, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; ***antonyms*** (*n*) silence, quiet, **3**. disturbance; ***synonyms*** (*n*) agitation, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interruption, quarrel, shock, tempest, delirium, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, ruffle.

târg 1. square; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) right, even, rectangular, fair, quadrate, straight, equal, equitable, exact, level, sincere, conventional, (*n*) area, foursquare, rectangle, quadrilateral, block, court, diamond, courtyard, (*v*) settle, agree, correspond, adjust, balance, check, conform, suit, dovetail, (*adv*) just, **2**. squares; ***synonym*** (*n*) square.

tarif postage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stamp, cast, impression, mold, pestle.

târziu late; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) former, dead, deceased, behindhand, belated, delayed, modern, slow, tardy, dull, defunct, bygone, posthumous, erstwhile, advanced, later, new, old, past, quondam, recent, (*adv*) dilatory, fresh, backward, belatedly, lately, latterly, recently, tardily, deep; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) ahead, (*adv*) early, punctually, promptly, punctual; **mai târziu** after.

tată father; ***synonyms*** (*n*) begetter, dad, sire, creator, abba, beginner, forefather, founder, padre, patriarch, author, parent, priest, clergyman, (*v*) beget, engender, create, generate, begin, breed, establish, found, get, initiate, make, mother, procreate, produce, start, (*adj*) doyen.

tâtfă 1. hooker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) floozie, floozy, hustler, prostitute, slattern, streetwalker, tart, bilander, dogger, howker, dilemma, teaser, operator, **2**. slut; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drab, hussy, jade, trollop, hooker, quean, bitch, strumpet, tramp, wanton, wench, adulteress, fornicatress, slammerkin, (*adj*) dowdy, **3**. harlot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) courtesan, whore, bawd, cocotte, advoutress, **4**. prostitute; ***synonyms*** (*n*) harlot, mistress, punk, (*v*) profane, abuse, desecrate, misuse, (*adj*) pervert, **5**. whore; ***synonyms*** (*n*) verticil, (*v*) debauch, **6**. streetwalker; ***synonyms*** (*n*) slut, flingdust.

taur bull; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bullshit, bunk, hogwash, rot, absurdity, bear, buck, buncombe, bunkum, cop, copper, crap, fuzz, guff, male, nonsense, pig, shit, (*adj*) blunder.

tavernă grotto; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grot, cavern, cave, alcove, arbor, bower, conservatory, greenhouse.

taxa validate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) corroborate, substantiate, confirm, sustain, ratify, affirm, pass, prove, support, verify, authenticate, approve, establish, formalize; ***antonyms*** (*v*) invalidate, cancel, nullify, overturn.

taxã excise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) duty, tax, custom, tariff, fee, levy, toll, (*v*) cut, edit, extirpate, remove, strike, abscind, operate.

te împuşc shot; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gunshot, injection, go, fling, ball, crack, shoot, picture, attempt, bang, bullet, chance, discharge, effort, endeavor, guess, jab, missile, nip, photograph, projectile, knock, essay, inoculation, blastoff, conjecture, dose, guesswork, (*adj*) iridescent, chatoyant.

teama fear; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apprehension, awe, alarm, dismay, doubt, anguish, care, consternation, foreboding, fright, trepidation, worry, anxiety, disquiet, fearfulness, intimidation, panic, terror, trouble, diffidence, funk, misgiving, phobia, respect, (*v*) dread, concern, reverence, affright, apprehend, revere; ***antonyms*** (*n*) bravery, confidence, fearlessness, reassurance.

teatru playhouse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) theater, theatre, arena, auditorium, toyhouse.

tehnologic technological; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) technical, technologic, technicological, industrial, mechanical; **schema procesului tehnologic** flow chart.

tehnologie technology; ***synonyms*** (*n*) engineering, apparatus, competence, equipment, experience, expertise, gear, knowledge, machinery, machines, proficiency, savvy, tackle, technicology, (*adj*) technicality.

tei lime tree; ***synonyms*** (*n*) basswood, lime, linden, birdlime, calx, quicklime.

teleferic funicular; ***synonym*** (*adj*) funic.

telefon 1. phone; ***synonyms*** (*n*) earpiece, earphone, headphone, receiver, handset, sound, (*v*) telephone, call, ring, **2**. telephone; ***synonyms*** (*n*) telephony, (*v*) phone, telegraph; **telefon celular** mobile phone.

telefon celular mobile phone; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mobile, cellphone, cell, handset, phone, receiver, telephone, headset, radiotelephone.

telescop telescope; ***synonyms*** (*n*) scope, ambit, background, compass, orbit, oscilloscope, perspicil, pipe, range, reach, setting, tube, refractor, (*v*) condense, contract, disappear, fold, shrivel, minimize.

televizor television; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tube, telly, video, telecasting, box, display, films, monitor, picture, radio, screen, theater, audio, babysitter, eye, showbiz, station.

tempera mitigate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) alleviate, assuage, abate, lessen, moderate, palliate, relieve, appease, diminish, extenuate, lighten, help, mollify, relax, temper, modify, attenuate, comfort, loosen, commute, pacify, qualify, quell, (*n*) ease, calm, tranquilize, (*adj*) allay, soften, compose, soothe; ***antonym*** (*v*) exacerbate.

temperatura temperature; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fever, heat, warmth, breathing, climate, contemperature, disease, heartbeat, pulse, weather, calefaction, compound, condition, constitution, degrees, environment, febricity, feverishness, incalescence, mixture, pyrexia, state, (*v*) calmness, moderation, patience, sedateness, temperament, temperance, (*adj*) calenture.

temperatură temperature; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fever, heat, warmth, breathing, climate, contemperature, disease, heartbeat, pulse, weather, calefaction, compound, condition, constitution, degrees, environment, febricity, feverishness, incalescence, mixture, pyrexia, state, (*v*) calmness, moderation, patience, sedateness, temperament, temperance, (*adj*) calenture; **selectorul de temperatură** temperature selector.

templu temple; ***synonyms*** (*n*) church, tabernacle, shrine, brow, synagogue, forehead, chapel, kirk, meetinghouse, basilica, chantry, conventicle, memorial, oratory, side, sidearm, weathercock.

tencuitor plasterer; ***synonym*** (*n*) pargeter.

tensiune 1. tension; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tenseness, pressure, strain, nervousness, stress, tautness, tensity, tone, nerves, suspense, effort, anxiety, balance, disagreement, elasticity, electricity, hostility, spring, stretching; ***antonyms*** (*n*) calmness, looseness, **2**. tenseness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tension, accent, accentuation, edginess, emphasis, focus, intensity, jitters, jumpiness, apprehension, uneasiness, **3**. stress; ***synonyms*** (*n*) force, importance, pinch, brunt, significance, exigency, import, exertion, pull, straining, necessity, difficulty, load, press, tug, urgency, care, (*v*) emphasize, accentuate, emphasise, punctuate, underline, trouble, highlight, try, worry, declare, distress, afflict, (*adj*) nonplus; **Tensiune de alimentare** supply voltage.

terasa terrace; ***synonyms*** (*n*) patio, bench, veranda, porch, balcony, yard, accommodation, backyard, building, bungalow, cottage, farmhouse, green, grounds, igloo, judiciary, lawn, manor, mansion, path, place, portal, portico, road, stoop, stope, street, row, alley, (*v*) terrasse.

terebentină spirit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apparition, courage, ghost, life, mood, bravery, character, disposition, energy, enthusiasm, essence, heart, mind, phantom, soul, fortitude, dash, esprit, feeling, liveliness, mettle, pluck, shade, specter, sprite, morale, gist, pep, buoyancy, (*adj*) animation; ***antonyms*** (*n*) lethargy, body.

teren 1. playground; ***synonyms*** (*n*) park, resort, circus, cockpit, hippodrome, field, ring, square, commons, hangout, haunt, turf, recourse, refuge, repair, **2**. playing field; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arena, airfield, area, bailiwick, battlefield, battleground, champaign, discipline, domain, orbit, plain, playfield, sphere, study, subject, terrain, theater, theatre, **3**. pitch; ***synonyms*** (*n*) degree, dip, slant, slope, measure, angle, delivery, grade, gradient, height, incline, lob, pitching, mark, (*v*) fling, cast, chuck, lurch, tilt, toss, heave, hurl, throw, careen, launch, erect, fall, flip, stagger, send; **alunecare de teren** landslide.

teribil 1. brush; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brushwood, clash, collision, conflict, copse, encounter, undergrowth, beard, argument, brushing, coppice, fight, skirmish, (*v*) broom, graze, sweep, touch, clean, kiss, rub, scour, glance, race, rencontre, scrub, shave, shine, (*adj*) rake, comb, pick, **2**. terrible; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) atrocious, dreadful, horrible, horrid, monstrous, abominable, appalling, awful, dire, fearful, frightful, ghastly, hideous, alarming, bad, direful, formidable, grisly, horrendous, horrific, horrifying, severe, shocking, painful, awesome, desperate, great, heinous, detestable, deplorable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) wonderful, lovely, pleasant, **3**. terribly; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) dreadfully, awfully, horribly, frightfully, appallingly, badly, very, atrociously, highly, sadly, tremendously, abominably, abysmally, decidedly, detestably, exceedingly, extremely, greatly, horrifyingly, revoltingly, rottenly, (*adj*) shockingly, fearfully; ***antonyms*** (*adv*) slightly, wonderfully.

termina 1. end; ***synonyms*** (*n*) close, aim, closure, destination, conclusion, death, cause, demise, object, tail, effect, period, design, border, butt, completion, edge, goal, intent, purpose, (*v*) cease, complete, finish, discontinue, conclude, closing, halt, (*prep*) consequence, (*adj*) final, last; ***antonyms*** (*n*) beginning, maintenance, opening, middle, (*v*) start, begin, continue, **2**. over; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) beyond, across, more, by, o'er, on, too, crosswise, anew, again, off, besides, (*prep*) above, during, covering, (*n*) overs, (*adj*) finished, done, extra, odd, past, gone, out, overhead, spare, excess, excessive, higher, remaining, superior, **3**. quit; ***synonyms*** (*v*) leave, go, discharge, drop, part, abandon, break, depart, end, evacuate, renounce, abdicate, desist, exit, desert, forsake, free, relinquish, resign,

disclaim, stop, vacate, withdraw, move, secede, cede, abstain, forgo, (*n*) release, resignation; ***antonym*** (*v*) stay.

terminare termination; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ending, close, end, conclusion, result, cessation, dissolution, expiration, finale, finish, completion, abolition, issue, stop, extinction, closure, extremity, discontinuance, event, bound, cancellation, expiry, abortion, breakup, last, limit, consummation, death, terminal, boundary; ***antonym*** (*n*) start.

terorism terrorism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) disorder, murder, nihilism, tyranny, violence, (*adj*) intimidation.

tessitore weaver; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cobweb, pterygium, texture, tissue, weaverbird, web, webeye.

test test; ***synonyms*** (*n*) trial, audition, experiment, examination, measure, criterion, inspection, gauge, endeavor, exam, experience, experimentation, tryout, ordeal, (*v*) assay, essay, examine, prove, quiz, sample, check, try, analyze, attempt, probe, proof, verify, screen, taste, (*adj*) experimental.

tetanos tetanus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lockjaw, (*adj*) scabies, scarlatina, scrofula, seasickness, struma, syntexis, tonsilitis, tonsillitis, tracheocele, trachoma, trismus, varicella, varicosis, variola.

text text; ***synonyms*** (*n*) copy, matter, script, theme, subject, words, document, book, textbook, topic, argument, contents, letterpress, manual, passage, print, schoolbook.

tiflă mockery; ***synonyms*** (*n*) banter, farce, gibe, irony, jeer, charade, derision, imitation, mock, parody, scorn, burlesque, flout, joke, insult, contempt, disdain, jeering, mimicry, ridicule, satire, scoff, sham, sport, taunt, travesty, caricature, jibe, spoof, contumely.

tigaie 1. skillet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pan, frypan, saucepan, basin, bowl, chalice, crucible, cup, glass, goblet, horn, jorum, porringer, posnet, rummer, tumbler, tureen, **2**. frying pan; ***synonym*** (*n*) skillet.

timbru 1. stamp; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mark, seal, brand, impression, cachet, emblem, die, earmark, form, hallmark, mold, mould, pestle, postage, type, (*v*) imprint, print, cast, impress, trample, punch, characterize, shape, note, emboss, mint, stomp, stump, tramp, inscribe, **2**. seal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stamp, signet, ratification, sealskin, sigil, sign, acceptance, completion, execution, indorsement, pinniped, signature, (*v*) plug, bar, close, shut, stop, clinch, lock, cement, fasten, settle, bolt, attest, (*adj*) conclude, fix; ***antonyms*** (*v*) open, unseal, **3**. postage stamp.

timp liber 1. leisure activity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) entertainment, hobby, recreation, activity, distraction, diversion, interest, pastime, pursuit, amusement, avoidance, dodging, escapism, **2**. leisure; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ease, idleness, convenience, vacation, opportunity, relaxation, repose, respite, rest, (*adj*) idle; ***antonym*** (*n*) work, **3**. free time; ***synonym*** (*n*) freedom.

tinăr 1. juvenile; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) childish, immature, puerile, young, youthful, babyish, boyish, callow, green, infantile, jejune, infant, teenage, (*n*) adolescent, child, youngster, kid, teenager, youth; ***antonym*** (*n*) adult, **2**. youthful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fresh, juvenile, vernal, new, tender, beardless; ***antonym*** (*adj*) old.

tineret youth; ***synonyms*** (*n*) boy, juvenile, lad, young, youngster, adolescence, kid, juvenility, puberty, stripling, younker, child, puppy, infancy, childhood, guy, prime, youthfulness, fellow, teenager, (*adj*) adolescent; ***antonyms*** (*n*) adulthood, adult, ripeness.

tipar eel; ***synonyms*** (*n*) yeel, (*v*) labyrinth, maze, serpent.

tipat squeal; ***synonyms*** (*n*) scream, shout, cry, yelp, (*v*) shriek, screech, yell, howl, squeak, inform, confess, betray, whoop, bawl, call, shrill, sing, squall, tattle, blab, oink, shrive.

tipator loud; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) flashy, garish, gaudy, blatant, boisterous, brassy, forte, high, brazen, jazzy, clamorous, colorful, flash, meretricious, ostentatious, piercing, showy, tawdry, tasteless, crude, bright, clarion, deep, harsh, noisy, raucous, rowdy, shrill, (*adv*) aloud, loudly; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) soft, gentle, quiet, tasteful, low, subdued, subtle.

tirbuşon corkscrew; ***synonyms*** (*n*) drill, (*v*) spiral, coil, curl, helix, buckle.

tiv hem; ***synonyms*** (*n*) edging, border, brim, frame, skirt, verge, seam, list, margin, rim, skirting, trimming, flounce, frill, (*v*) fringe, edge, envelop, hum, tuck.

toaletă 1. water closet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) closet, loo, cupboard, press, wardrobe, **2**. lavatory; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bathroom, can, toilet, commode, lav, bath, basin, privy, washbasin, washstand, crapper.

toamnă fall; ***synonyms*** (*v*) decline, dip, decrease, descend, dive, rain, diminish, dwindle, sink, alight, come, crash, fade, fail, light, lower, reduce, (*n*) drop, descent, downfall, plunge, pitch, cascade, collapse, cut, decay, declivity, deterioration, diminution, relapse; ***antonyms*** (*v*) rise, increase, ascend, climb, triumph, win, (*n*) ascent.

tobogan slide; ***synonyms*** (*n*) glide, chute, decline, transparency, gliding, recession, slider, err, (*v*) drop, slip, fall, slither, run, slump, coast, skid, descend, sag, lapse, cut, tumble, drift, sneak, flit, fly, gravitate, rub, scrape, scratch, (*adj*) shift.

tocana fricassee; ***synonyms*** (*v*) cook, mince, fry, hash, ragout, rechauffe, releve, remove, simmer, stew.

topor axe; ***synonyms*** (*n*) knife, blade, (*v*) ax, chop, abort, destroy.

toporaş violet; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) purple, mauve, empurpled, lavender, lilac, purplish.

total whole; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) entire, total, all, complete, integral, aggregate, full, healthy, intact, well, gross, unbroken, undivided, unabridged, universal, absolute, perfect, unharmed, natural, (*n*) sum, sound, hale, unit, mass, amount, entirety, (*adv*) altogether, completely, entirely, totally; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) incomplete, broken, imperfect, partial, (*n*) part.

totalitate whole; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) entire, total, all, complete, integral, aggregate, full, healthy, intact, well, gross, unbroken, undivided, unabridged, universal, absolute, perfect, unharmed, natural, (*n*) sum, sound, hale, unit, mass, amount, entirety, (*adv*) altogether, completely, entirely, totally; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) incomplete, broken, imperfect, partial, (*n*) part.

toti 1. each; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) apiece, (*adj*) every, any, singular, distinct, eche, ilk, eminent, exceptional, extraordinary, odd, same, strange, uncommon, unique, unusual, whimsical, **2**. all; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) whole, purely, altogether, entirely, totally, wholly, completely, quite, utterly, (*adj*) universal, each, gross, complete, alone, entire, outright, (*n*) aggregate, entirety, everything, sum, total; ***antonyms*** (*pron*) none, (*det*) some.

totusi even so; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) nevertheless, but, however, nonetheless, yet, hand, even, notwithstanding, still, withal, yes, eventually, heretofore, hitherto, how.

tradiție custom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tradition, habit, convention, practice, usage, use, fashion, impost, method, observance, order, rite, ritual, rule, tax, usance, wont, business, pattern, traffic, fad, excise, ceremony, customs, duty, form, manner, (*v*) accustom, trade, (*adj*) bespoke.

traducător interpreter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dragoman, commentator, explainer, exponent, translator, prophet, expounder, analyst, articulation, congressman, congresswoman, critic, example, forecaster, foreteller, illustration, instance, judge, predictor, representative, spokesperson, voice, mantis, part, phonation, predicter, transcriber, vocalisation, vocalization, vox.

traducere 1. version; ***synonyms*** (*n*) reading, translation, construction, interpretation, rendering, rendition, variation, account, description, variant, lection, report, story, explanation, paraphrase, adaptation, form, light, sketch, summary, transformation, **2**. rendering; ***synonyms*** (*n*) representation, interpreting, version, depiction, execution, definition, edition.

trandafir rose; ***synonyms*** (*v*) flush, redden, glow, (*n*) rosette, red, rosehead, soundhole, (*adj*) pink, rosaceous, roseate, anemone, asphodel, begonia, buttercup, daffodil, geranium, lily, marigold, ranunculus, rhododendron, tulip, windflower.

trandafiriu rosy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) blooming, hopeful, optimistic, auspicious, promising, bright, roseate, ruddy, flushed, fortunate, pink, cheerful, reddish, blushing, encouraging, glowing, propitious, radiant, shining, blushful, golden, (*n*) red; ***antonym*** (*adj*) pale.

trândav 1. lazy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) indolent, idle, inert, drowsy, inactive, shiftless, dull, faineant, remiss, slothful, slow, sluggish, leisurely, sluggard, tardy, apathetic, careless, easygoing, languid, listless, negligent, otiose, slack, sedentary, (*n*) heavy, sleepy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) energetic, diligent, active, **2**. sluggish; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) torpid, lethargic, obtuse, dormant, dilatory, backward, lifeless, blunt, flat, leaden, stupid, weak, gradual, dim, phlegmatic, dense, deliberate, passive, stagnant, supine, glacial, irksome, maudlin, (*n*) lazy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) brisk, fast, **3**. slack; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) loose, lax, baggy, flaccid, limp, flabby, neglectful, inattentive, laggard, quench, relaxed, slake, light, floppy, forgetful, free, lagging, sagging, (*n*) depression, (*v*) relax, abate, easy, quiet, shirk, remit, allay, assuage, ease, rest, slacken; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) tight, strict, taut, thorough.

transatlantic liner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) lining, boat, airliner, craft, ship, steamboat, steamer, steamship, facing.

translator interpreter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dragoman, commentator, explainer, exponent, translator, prophet, expounder, analyst, articulation, congressman, congresswoman, critic, example, forecaster, foreteller, illustration, instance, judge, predictor, representative, spokesperson, voice, mantis, part, phonation, predicter, transcriber, vocalisation, vocalization, vox.

transmite propagate; ***synonyms*** (*v*) circulate, disseminate, disperse, procreate, spread, breed, broadcast, diffuse, distribute, beget, generate, multiply, produce, reproduce, sow, grow, bear, engender, extend, open, publicize, raise, circularise, circularize, progenerate.

transparență water; ***synonyms*** (*n*) urine, moisture, juice, liquor, crystal, glass, lymph, pee, piddle, piss, vitrite, (*v*) irrigate, moisten, wet, soak, dampen, dilute, (*adj*) soundings.

transpiratie sweat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) labor, perspiration, lather, sudor, effort, struggle, drudgery, fret, labour, stew, exertion, diaphoresis, hidrosis, trouble, slog, travail, endeavor, (*v*) work, perspire, toil, drudge, exude, ooze, moil, strain, strive, (*adj*) glow.

traseu hiking trail; ***synonym*** (*n*) trail.

traversabil passable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) tolerable, adequate, fair, indifferent, mediocre, acceptable, satisfactory, middling, decent, moderate, open, permeable, respectable, average, common, navigable, travelable, current, reasonable, apathetic, neutral, presentable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) impassable, inadequate, unsatisfactory.

treaz aware; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) awake, attentive, conscious, heedful, mindful, vigilant, sentient, alert, enlightened, knowing, knowledgeable,

observant, sensible, wary, watchful, appreciative, apprised, familiar, perceptive, responsive; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unaware, unconscious.

trecut past; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) beyond, bygone, former, old, back, earlier, gone, over, preceding, preterit, previous, prior, late, erstwhile, olden, ago, foregoing, forgotten, (*prep*) outside, (*n*) history, yesterday, time, yesteryear, yore, (*adv*) by, before, aside, through, (*prf*) along; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) contemporary, current, (*prep*) within, (*n*) future, present, prospect.

trening sweat suit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sweats, sweatsuit, warm-ups.

trestie rush; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hurry, charge, flood, flow, attack, haste, surge, press, scramble, (*v*) dash, gush, race, run, speed, dart, hasten, stream, quicken, jet, accelerate, flush, fly, hurtle, plunge, scurry, tear, hustle, bolt, (*adj*) burst, spurt.

trezi wake up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) rouse, wake, arouse, awake, awaken, arise, stir, waken, excite, provoke, revive, stimulate; ***antonyms*** (*v*) doze, sleep.

tricou undershirt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) singlet, undervest, vest, underclothes, underpants, underwear, waistcoat.

trictrac backgammon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dominos, solitaire, gammon, checkers, draughts, humbug.

trimite mail; ***synonyms*** (*n*) armor, communication, correspondence, (*v*) post, send, remit, habergeon, shield, place, transmit, direct, dispatch; **trimite prin fax** fax; **a trimite** send.

trist sorry; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) pathetic, contrite, paltry, penitent, piteous, pitiable, pitiful, remorseful, sorrowful, base, apologetic, bad, deplorable, mean, miserable, regretful, repentant, sad, low, abject, dingy, dismal, distressing, drab, dreary, gloomy, lamentable, melancholy, poor, rueful; ***antonym*** (*adj*) unrepentant.

tristete regret; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bewail, grieve, bemoan, deplore, lament, mourn, sorrow, repent, rue, dislike, (*n*) grief, compunction, contrition, penitence, remorse, repentance, disappointment, woe, mourning, qualm, contriteness, dissatisfaction, bitterness, anguish, apology, guilt, pity, ruefulness, sadness, unhappiness.

tristețe 1. melancholy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dreary, depressed, dejected, dismal, doleful, gloomy, blue, bleak, cheerless, disconsolate, funereal, sad, depressing, desolate, dispirited, downcast, heavy, lugubrious, moody, (*n*) gloom, depression, gloominess, melancholic, despair, despondency, blues, dejection, grief, longing, misery; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) cheerful, happy, (*n*) happiness, **2**. gloom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) desolation, blackness, dark, darkness, dimness, dusk, cloud, dreariness, melancholy, shadow, night, duskiness, glumness, murkiness, pessimism, sadness, shade, sorrow, woe, glome, (*v*) scowl, obscure, (*adj*) obscurity; ***antonyms*** (*n*) light, brightness, cheerfulness, **3**. sadness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) regret, mourning, affliction, unhappiness, bereavement, mournfulness, anguish, heaviness, pity, ruefulness, (*adj*) distress; ***antonyms*** (*n*) amusement, joy, laughter.

triumfător 1. victor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conqueror, champion, winner, master, champ, superior; ***antonym*** (*n*) loser, **2**. victorious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) triumphant, successful, winning, jubilant, (*v*) triumphal, exultant, triumphing; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) beaten, unsuccessful, **3**. winning; ***synonyms*** (*v*) seductive, (*adj*) attractive, victorious, charming, engaging, pleasing, enchanting, lovely, captivating, fetching, taking, appealing, inviting, amiable, sweet, delightful, disarming, ingratiating, persuasive; ***antonym*** (*adv*) losing.

trotinetă scooter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) iceboat, icebreaker, scoter.

trotuar 1. pavement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) footpath, paving, walk, path, pathway, sidewalk, ground, trottoir, **2**. sidewalk; ***synonyms*** (*n*) pavement, flags.

truda effort; ***synonyms*** (*n*) attempt, exertion, application, drive, endeavor, struggle, trial, trouble, try, diligence, bid, push, campaign, cause, crusade, deed, essay, exploit, feat, go, labor, shot, strain, toil, work, contribution, exercise, strive, spurt, initiative.

trufie pride; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrogance, boast, conceit, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, vanity, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pomp, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (*v*) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; ***antonyms*** (*n*) humility, modesty.

tufa bush; ***synonyms*** (*n*) shrub, bushing, wild, chaparral, hedge, jungle, plant, scrub, wilderness.

tufis bush; ***synonyms*** (*n*) shrub, bushing, wild, chaparral, hedge, jungle, plant, scrub, wilderness.

tulburat worried; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) apprehensive, distressed, nervous, uneasy, upset, anxious, afraid, bothered, concerned, disturbed, troubled, fearful, restless, unhappy, alarmed, disquieted, distraught, fretful, stressed, tense, (*v*) afflicted, agitated, frightened, pained; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) calm, carefree, reassured, relaxed, untroubled.

tunsoare haircut; ***synonyms*** (*n*) coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle, hair, style.

Ț

țară 1. state; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nation, position, say, country, kingdom, show, place, circumstances, commonwealth, condition, estate, pomp, predicament, realm, standing, status, case, (*v*) declare, expound, express, mention, affirm, allege, announce, articulate, assert, enunciate, tell, remark,

(*adj*) national; ***antonyms*** (*v*) deny, (*adj*) private, **2**. country; ***synonyms*** (*n*) state, home, land, area, region, soil, territory, district, nationality, province, terrain, arena, (*adj*) rural, rustic, public, provincial, arable, pastoral; ***antonyms*** (*n*) city, (*adj*) urban, **3**. nation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) community, people, tribe, clan, folk, republic, race, breed, federation, society.

țeavă pipe; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tube, conduit, channel, duct, flue, hose, passage, pipage, drain, chimney, canal, piping, (*v*) cry, peep, screech, shriek, sing, squeak, creak, shrill, chirp, funnel, tweet, twitter, play, scream, blubber, burr, cheep, grate; **țeavă de scurgere** sewer.

țevăraie piping; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) high, shrill, hot, (*n*) pipage, pipe, line, edging, hem, pipework, trim, cutting, (*v*) boiling, hissing, simmering, sizzling, (*adv*) steaming.

țicnit 1. boob; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tit, dolt, fool, oaf, idiot, booby, bosom, breast, dope, dummy, knocker, nipple, pinhead, titty, (*v*) blunder, transgress, goof, **2**. simpleton; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blockhead, dunce, numskull, ninny, sap, imbecile, saphead, moron, noodle, ass, coot, gawk, noddy, simple, tomfool, changeling, dumbbell, zany, dupe, half-wit, ignoramus, innocent.

ține suffice; ***synonyms*** (*v*) serve, answer, do, satisfy, content, fulfill, function, qualify, suit, cloy.

țintă stud; ***synonyms*** (*n*) boss, rivet, scantling, peg, man, (*v*) knob, button, dot, nail, sprinkle, constellate, hook.

ținut 1. state; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nation, position, say, country, kingdom, show, place, circumstances, commonwealth, condition, estate, pomp, predicament, realm, standing, status, case, (*v*) declare, expound, express, mention, affirm, allege, announce, articulate, assert, enunciate, tell, remark, (*adj*) national; ***antonyms*** (*v*) deny, (*adj*) private, **2**. country; ***synonyms*** (*n*) state, home, land, area, region, soil, territory, district, nationality, province, terrain, arena, (*adj*) rural, rustic, public, provincial, arable, pastoral; ***antonyms*** (*n*) city, (*adj*) urban, **3**. nation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) community, people, tribe, clan, folk, republic, race, breed, federation, society.

ținută manner; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bearing, appearance, demeanor, form, method, air, carriage, custom, look, style, way, course, approach, aspect, attitude, conduct, deportment, expression, guise, practice, category, behavior, class, gait, means, (*v*) fashion, habit, (*adj*) kind, description, character.

U

ucenic apprentice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) learner, beginner, greenhorn, novice, prentice, student, trainee, recruit, amateur, neophyte, scholar, employee.

ucidere killing; ***synonyms*** (*v*) captivating, fascinating, taking, (*n*) homicide, carnage, manslaughter, assassination, bloodshed, cleanup, kill, massacre, murder, execution, slaughter, fatality, mortality, (*adj*) fatal, draining, deadly, pernicious, mortal, murderous, exhausting.

uda wet; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) damp, humid, drenched, moist, soaked, sodden, dank, rainy, saturated, soggy, watery, clammy, nasty, soppy, (*v*) moisten, water, dampen, wash, douse, irrigate, drench, bedew, splash, humidify, saturate, soak, sprinkle, (*n*) moisture, humidity, dampness; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dehydrated, parched, (*v*) dry; **a uda** wet.

uimitor amazing; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) astonishing, terrific, wonderful, astounding, awesome, breathtaking, extraordinary, fabulous, impressive, incredible, prodigious, spectacular, stupendous, surprising, tremendous, sensational, awful, great, magnificent, marvelous, miraculous, overwhelming, remarkable, splendid, startling, stunning, superb, unbelievable, unexpected, unusual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) mundane, ordinary.

uitare 1. forgetfulness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) oblivion, neglect, amnesia, inattention, omission, carelessness, abandon, casualness, death, disregard, irretention, laxity, slackness, unremembrance, abstraction, blank, blow, dreaminess, fugue, hypomnesia, laxness, nirvana, paramnesia, repression, stupor, suppression, unconsciousness, vagueness, woolgathering, (*v*) amnesty, **2**. obliviousness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) forgetfulness, limbo, **3**. oblivion; ***synonyms*** (*n*) void, absolution, forgiveness, obliviousness, pardon, remission, silence, condonation, grace, (*adj*) nonbeing, nothingness.

uituc forgetful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) careless, oblivious, inattentive, negligent, remiss, lax, absent-minded, casual, heedless, neglectful, unmindful, mindless, unaware; ***antonym*** (*adj*) attentive.

ulcică 1. pitcher; ***synonyms*** (*n*) jug, ewer, jar, hurler, mug, pot, creamer, container, pail, bucket, tankard, twirler, bowl, mound, **2**. jug; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vase, bottle, jugful, pitcher, tub, (*v*) jail, gaol, immure, imprison, lag, incarcerate.

ulei oil; ***synonyms*** (*n*) petroleum, fat, ointment, salve, cream, fuel, cerate, lotion, (*v*) lubricate, anoint, anele, glycerine.

ultragia 1. outrage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) affront, atrocity, indignity, anger, enormity, injury, contumely,

force, crime, damage, offense, assault, indignation, rape, scandal, (*v*) insult, dishonor, offend, violate, desecrate, horrify, disgrace, disgust, dishonour, exasperate, infuriate, ravish, scandalize, (*adj*) abuse, oppression, **2**. pique; ***synonyms*** (*n*) annoyance, grudge, irritation, spite, umbrage, resentment, temper, exasperation, soreness, virulence, displeasure, rancor, (*v*) nettle, outrage, fret, irritate, displease, huff, miff, provoke, sting, injure, whet, rouse, peeve, quicken, rile, ruffle, stimulate, vex, **3**. wound; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bruise, harm, pain, scratch, sore, lacerate, lesion, abrasion, graze, laceration, scar, trauma, wounding, (*v*) hurt, cut, stab, maim, bite, contuse, blemish, pierce, slash, break, torture, pique, grieve, shock, scotch, spear, afflict, **4**. affront; ***synonyms*** (*n*) slight, slur, snub, discourtesy, humiliation, (*v*) face, taunt, confront, flout, sneer; ***antonym*** (*v*) compliment, **5**. offend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) contravene, infringe, annoy, wound, err, breach, infract, revolt, appall, nauseate, repel, jar, disturb, chafe, commit, sin, slander, transgress, upset, wrong, appal, disenchant, sicken, (*adj*) fall, lapse; ***antonym*** (*v*) please, **6**. insult; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contempt, derision, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, vilification, rebuff, (*v*) mock, insolence, deride, vituperate, defy; ***antonym*** (*v*) praise, **7**. injure; ***synonyms*** (*v*) disfigure, impair, deface, vitiate, disable, mutilate, prejudice, spoil, strain, asperse, debilitate, cripple, mangle, deteriorate, traduce, blight, deform, endamage, destroy, kill, mar, ruin, tear, batter, malign, mistreat, molest, pull, sprain, (*n*) detriment.

uluitor formidable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) arduous, appalling, grim, awful, difficult, dreadful, fearful, forbidding, heavy, dread, onerous, redoubtable, stiff, tough, herculean, rugged, serious, awesome, frightful, hard, laborious, mighty, shocking, strong, terrible, terrific, tremendous, ambitious.

uman human; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) humane, corporeal, earthly, worldly, carnal, (*n*) mortal, man, person, homo, gay, party, body, life, being, individual, someone, soul, homosexual, (*adv*) fleshly.

umanitate mankind; ***synonyms*** (*n*) man, humanity, humankind, world, humans, flesh, mortality, people.

umar shoulder; ***synonyms*** (*n*) elbow, back, scale, serif, shank, (*v*) bear, carry, push, hold, jostle, support, sustain, assume, accept, shove, take, thrust, undertake.

umâr shoulder; ***synonyms*** (*n*) elbow, back, scale, serif, shank, (*v*) bear, carry, push, hold, jostle, support, sustain, assume, accept, shove, take, thrust, undertake.

umbra shade; ***synonyms*** (*n*) screen, tinge, color, ghost, hue, blind, cloud, apparition, conceal, darkness, dye, nuance, phantom, tone, look, curtain, gloom, obscurity, protect, umbrage, awning, cast, dark, dimness, (*v*) darken, shadow, tint, cover, obscure, overshadow; ***antonyms*** (*n*) light, brightness.

umbrire shading; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blending, shadowing, eclipse, nuance, adumbration, blend.

umed 1. humid; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) moist, wet, damp, dank, sultry, clammy, muggy, oppressive, soggy, steamy, sticky, watery, wettish, hot; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dry, fresh, **2**. wet; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) humid, drenched, soaked, sodden, rainy, saturated, nasty, soppy, sloppy, raw, loaded, tight, (*v*) moisten, water, dampen, wash, douse, irrigate, drench, bedew, splash, humidify, saturate, soak, sprinkle, bathe, dip, (*n*) moisture, humidity, dampness; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) dehydrated, parched.

umiditate moisture; ***synonyms*** (*n*) humidity, damp, dampness, wet, moistness, vapor; ***antonym*** (*n*) dryness.

umple fill; ***synonyms*** (*v*) block, clog, charge, line, stuff, accomplish, execute, complete, brim, close, cram, flood, fulfill, occupy, pad, plug, satisfy, stock, cloy, absorb, engage, inflate, infuse, load, meet, obstruct, (*n*) crowd, filling, packing, burden; ***antonyms*** (*v*) empty, free.

undă wave; ***synonyms*** (*n*) billow, gesture, motion, sign, surge, signal, breaker, vibration, nod, rash, tide, undulation, (*v*) brandish, flap, flutter, curl, flourish, swell, swing, undulate, beat, beckon, ripple, shake, sway, oscillate, roll, kink, fluctuate, gesticulate.

unde where; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) there, here, wherever, whither, anywhere, wherein, anyplace, whereas, somewhere, everyplace, someplace, (*conj*) but, while, (*pron*) everywhere, whether, (*n*) point, spot, situation.

undeva somewhere; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) anywhere, someplace, anyplace, wherever, where, elsewhere, nearly, ultimately, everyplace, scattered.

unealtă implement; ***synonyms*** (*v*) execute, fulfil, accomplish, apply, enforce, fulfill, complete, perform, discharge, realize, do, effect, (*n*) tool, apparatus, utensil, appliance, device, instrument, gadget, organ, contrivance, machine, thing, rod; **unealtă de dulgherie** crab.

unghie 1. fingernail; ***synonym*** (*n*) claw, **2**. nail; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrest, pin, clip, (*v*) catch, apprehend, collar, hook, strike, capture, cop, fasten, hit, nab, secure, spike, get, claws, grasp, attach, clutch, fix, peg, screw, seize, talons, trap, blast, boom, button, (*adj*) tack.

unguent grease; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fat, bribe, butter, grime, lard, lubricant, soil, stain, cream, dirt, filth, recompense, (*v*) oil, boodle, anoint, graft, lubricate, glycerine.

unificare amalgamation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amalgam, coalition, merger, synthesis, alliance, blend, combination, compound, fusion, incorporation, mixture, unification, union, association,

consolidation, integration, mixing; ***antonyms*** (*n*) separation, divergence, expulsion.

uniform 1. flat; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) dull, bland, even, plain, insipid, level, plane, tasteless, dreary, boring, absolute, dead, downright, equal, fixed, lifeless, monotonous, outright, smooth, tame, vapid, dry, arid, direct, hollow, pedestrian, bald, (*n*) apartment, (*v*) uninteresting, emphatic; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) exciting, high-pitched, bumpy, **2**. even; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) yet, all, e'en, nevertheless, notwithstanding, precisely, still, (*adj*) constant, equable, equivalent, flat, horizontal, identical, regular, steady, clear, balanced, equitable, flush, square, uniform, stable, alike, homogeneous, placid, straight, tranquil, (*v*) balance, equalize, regularize; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) uneven, inconsistent, irregular, jagged, unequal, **3**. plain; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ordinary, comprehensible, intelligible, apparent, easy, evident, homely, humble, manifest, obvious, simple, perspicuous, overt, outspoken, explicit, lucid, natural, open, patent, conspicuous, express, naked, artless, candid, common, definite, distinct, frank, frugal, honest; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) elaborate, fancy, unclear, mottled, multicolored, ornate, attractive, concealed, confused, fussy, two-colored, **4**. level; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grade, degree, category, class, point, quality, tier, flooring, extent, gradation, layer, par, rank, stage, story, head, type, (*adj*) peaceful, (*v*) flatten, floor, aim, demolish, destroy, dismantle, raze, bulldoze, fell, prostrate, subvert, train; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inclined, slanting, angled, (*v*) build, raise.

uniformă uniform; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) regular, even, constant, steady, equal, consistent, same, equable, homogenous, invariable, level, unchanging, fixed, set, stable, alike, flat, similar, balanced, correct, measured, methodical, neat, orderly, (*n*) livery, dress, garb, attire, costume, firm; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) varied, assorted, inconsistent, unequal.

univers universe; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nature, creation, world, cosmos, population, macrocosm, space, globe, existence.

universal 1. universal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) general, ecumenical, global, common, international, worldwide, public, ubiquitous, comprehensive, oecumenical, widespread, cosmopolitan, generic, ordinary, pervasive, popular, prevalent, omnipresent, extensive, customary, frequent; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) local, specific, **2**. worldwide; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) universal, world, intercontinental, planetary, **3**. general; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) national, broad, commonplace, current, average, communal, wide, conventional, blanket, indiscriminate, open, routine, sweeping, rough, imprecise, all, complete, entire, familiar, normal, prevailing, regular, rife, total, (*n*) chief, commander, captain, master, leader, (*v*) usual; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) individual, narrow, (*n*) particular.

universitate university; ***synonyms*** (*n*) school, academy, academe, faculty, institution, (*adj*) college, academic, educational, scholastic.

univoc 1. univocal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) unequivocal, unambiguous, definitive, unmistakable, (*n*) certain, indubitable, regular, uniform, **2**. unequivocal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) absolute, clear, decided, explicit, positive, definite, categorical, plain, evident, determinate, downright, straightforward, exact, outspoken, stark, unconditional, univocal, unquestionable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) equivocal.

unsoare fat; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) stout, corpulent, dense, thick, bulky, fatty, fertile, fleshy, gainful, greasy, great, gross, heavy, obese, overweight, plump, rich, stocky, big, ample, chubby, coarse, deep, dull, (*n*) avoirdupois, blubber, cream, (*v*) fatten, bloated, exaggerated; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) thin, slim, skinny, slender.

unul either; ***synonyms*** (*det*) any, (*conj*) other.

urâcios unbearable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) intolerable, insufferable, excruciating, insupportable, unendurable, hateful; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bearable, manageable, imperceptible.

uragan hurricane; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gale, storm, tempest, cyclone, squall, tornado, twister, whirlwind.

urangutan orangutan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) orang, orangutang, monkey, gorilla, chimp, chimpanzee, primate.

urât ugly; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) nasty, disagreeable, forbidding, frightful, gruesome, hideous, homely, repulsive, surly, evil, offensive, atrocious, deformed, despicable, grotesque, horrible, monstrous, ominous, plain, shocking, sinister, vile, wicked, sullen, threatening, loathsome, filthy, foul, awful, dangerous; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) beautiful, attractive, good-looking, flowing, ornamental; **miros urât** stench.

urban urban; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) city, civic, metropolitan, municipal, public, citified, community, urbanized, urbicolous, oppidan, burghal, central, cultivated, developed, downtown, industrial, inner-city, nonrural, polite, popular, residential, village; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) rural, country, rustic.

urca go up; ***synonyms*** (*v*) climb, arise, ascend, rise, mount, increase, lift, scale, soar, uprise, approach; ***antonyms*** (*v*) descend, drop.

ureche ear; ***synonyms*** (*n*) auricle, handle, hearing, lug, spike, capitulum, heed, earing, notice, crown, pinna, appreciation, discrimination, favor, mark, observance, observation, perception, pinnule, scallop, sensitivity, taste, treetop, (*v*) cultivate.

urgenta emergency; ***synonyms*** (*n*) crisis, contingency, exigency, accident, need, pinch, casualty, disaster, demand, circumstance, emergence, predicament, adventure, catastrophe, pass, (*adj*) extra.

urma trace; ***synonyms*** (*n*) line, shadow, spot, clue, dash, hint, indication, mark, shade, sign, suggestion, touch, trail, bit, drop, evidence, footprint, relic, remains, speck, tinge, (*v*) track, hunt, pursue, describe, draw, follow, outline, tail, sketch; **în urma** long ago.

urmare 1. result; ***synonyms*** (*n*) consequence, fruit, issue, outcome, aftermath, answer, conclusion, effect, end, produce, outgrowth, corollary, development, event, product, repercussion, resolution, sequel, upshot, decision, purpose, deduction, (*v*) ensue, follow, eventuate, arise, develop, lead, originate, occur; ***antonym*** (*v*) cause, **2**. effect; ***synonyms*** (*n*) result, impression, sense, core, execution, force, harvest, impact, influence, (*v*) accomplish, achieve, create, complete, do, bring, carry, execute, induce, perform, use, win, implement, act, attain, effectuate, fulfill, get, procure, beget, conclude; ***antonym*** (*n*) reason, **3**. outcome; ***synonyms*** (*n*) offspring, fate, ending, implication, payoff, resultant, solution, termination, denouement.

urmatorul next; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) later, nearest, adjacent, contiguous, following, subsequent, future, coming, ensuing, after, close, near, adjoining, posterior, closest, neighboring, proximate, succeeding, immediate, imminent, nearby, second, successive, upcoming, (*adv*) afterward, then, subsequently, behind, on, (*v*) consequent; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) distant, outgoing, (*adv*) previous, preceding, previously.

urs bear; ***synonyms*** (*v*) carry, accept, abide, acquit, stand, take, afford, allow, apply, assume, behave, brook, comport, conduct, convey, digest, endure, hold, produce, suffer, support, teem, tolerate, undergo, wear, turn, face, act, breed, bring.

urzicã nettle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) sting, bramble, brier, (*v*) fret, irritate, annoy, grate, irk, displease, gall, goad, provoke, ruffle, vex, aggravate, chafe, exasperate, rankle, rile, discompose, get, insult, anger, agitate, offend, peeve, pique, bedevil, crucify, dun.

uşă door; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gate, threshold, access, doorway, entrance, entry, mouth, opening, entryway, exit, hatch, inlet, porch, portal, wicket, chops, covercle.

Uscare drying; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) burning, desiccant, desiccative, parching, siccative, scorching, (*n*) dehydration, curing, desiccation, aeration, airing, evaporation, ventilation, dessication, firing, freshening, sweating.

uscat husky; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) hoarse, gruff, burly, big, beefy, dry, raucous, strapping, brawny, hefty, muscular, robust, rough, stout, strong, sturdy, thick, buirdly, croaking; ***antonym*** (*adj*) slight.

usor fine; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) delicate, agreeable, dainty, brave, capital, elegant, excellent, nice, thin, delightful, acute, admirable, alright, beautiful, choice, exquisite, glorious, pleasant, polite, stunning, superior, terrific, well, exact, bright, (*n*) penalty, amercement, (*v*) punish, mulct, clarify; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) poor, thick, coarse, substantial, unsatisfactory, wide.

usturoi garlic; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ail, caviare, pickle, onion, (*adj*) fungus.

uşurare facilitation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) assistance, enhancement.

uşuratic frivolous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) empty, foolish, dizzy, idle, petty, childish, facetious, flighty, flippant, light, shallow, silly, superficial, trifling, trivial, unimportant, fickle, small, airy, inane, stupid, vacuous, giddy, inconsequential, insignificant, negligible, paltry, playful, scatterbrained, slight; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) serious, important.

utilitate utility; ***synonyms*** (*n*) use, usefulness, service, value, avail, purpose, advantage, help, helpfulness, benefit, effectiveness, expediency, profit, convenience, function, serviceableness, worth, (*adj*) functional.

utopie utopia; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fairyland, fantasy, paradise, millennium, heaven, hope, bliss, dreamland, dreamworld, perfection, wonderland; ***antonym*** (*n*) dystopia.

uzanţă custom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) tradition, habit, convention, practice, usage, use, fashion, impost, method, observance, order, rite, ritual, rule, tax, usance, wont, business, pattern, traffic, fad, excise, ceremony, customs, duty, form, manner, (*v*) accustom, trade, (*adj*) bespoke.

uzat worn; ***synonyms*** (*v*) decayed, rotten, (*adj*) haggard, shabby, tired, ragged, tattered, threadbare, drawn, jaded, exhausted, fatigued, careworn, decrepit, faded, frayed, raddled, seedy, wasted; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) fresh, new.

V

vă rog please; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) prithee, do, (*v*) delight, gratify, amuse, charm, entertain, like, oblige, enchant, enrapture, accommodate, divert, gladden, indulge, satisfy, suit, enthrall, tickle, take, joy, cheer, fulfill, humor, rejoice, will, wish, captivate, (*adj*) enjoy, content; ***antonyms*** (*v*) displease, annoy, anger, irritate, distress.

vacanţă vacation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) holiday, leave, leisure, recess, break, rest, sabbath, stay.

vacarm 1. racket; ***synonyms*** (*n*) noise, hubbub, commotion, din, disturbance, uproar, clamor, clatter, pandemonium, racquet, sound, swindle, tumult, fraud, wile, deception, con, bedlam, to-do, boom, hoax, (*v*) bustle, fuss, riot, brawl, clutter, charivari, row, broil, revel, **2**. disturbance;

synonyms (*n*) agitation, disorder, turmoil, derangement, dislocation, disruption, upset, affray, annoyance, bother, confusion, perturbation, rumpus, stir, upheaval, dispute, convulsion, disquiet, distraction, excitement, fray, hullabaloo, inconvenience, interference, interruption, quarrel, racket, (*adj*) trouble, (*v*) discomposure, fracas, **3**. noise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) echo, buzz, clang, crack, crash, cry, outcry, rumor, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; ***antonyms*** (*n*) silence, quiet.

vaccin 1. inoculation; ***synonyms*** (*n*) injection, immunization, vaccination, medicine, prevention, (*v*) indoctrination, inculcation, **2**. vaccine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) inoculation, antitoxin, vaccinia, (*adj*) animal, bovine.

vag vague; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) indeterminate, indistinct, obscure, ambiguous, faint, indefinite, uncertain, undefined, undetermined, feeble, dim, fuzzy, hazy, nebulous, shadowy, lax, general, intangible, blurred, doubtful, imprecise, indefinable, misty, unclear, flimsy, rough, foggy, dull, (*v*) loose, equivocal; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) clear, definite, distinct, exact, particular, precise, specific, sure.

vagabond 1. wanderer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rover, roamer, vagabond, tramp, drifter, traveler, wayfarer, stranger, migrant, adventurer, peregrinator, pilgrim, (*v*) rambler; ***antonym*** (*n*) resident, **2**. rover; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nomad, wanderer, ranger, vagrant, itinerant, **3**. vagabond; ***synonyms*** (*n*) outcast, bum, hobo, beggar, fugitive, derelict, loon, bohemian, cheat, lown, ragamuffin, runnion, (*v*) roam, stray, ramble, range, rove, wander, unsettled, cast, drift, meander, swan, (*adj*) transient, aimless, drifting, floating, homeless, rootless.

vagon 1. passenger car; ***synonyms*** (*n*) coach, carriage, car, autobus, automobile, bearing, bus, charabanc, equipage, handler, jitney, manager, motorbus, motorcoach, omnibus, posture, rig, tutor, **2**. railway carriage.

val wave; ***synonyms*** (*n*) billow, gesture, motion, sign, surge, signal, breaker, vibration, nod, rash, tide, undulation, (*v*) brandish, flap, flutter, curl, flourish, swell, swing, undulate, beat, beckon, ripple, shake, sway, oscillate, roll, kink, fluctuate, gesticulate.

valabil valid; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) legal, sound, right, genuine, solid, forcible, substantial, authentic, good, legitimate, powerful, rightful, strong, true, cogent, real, effectual, lawful, hard, competent, confirmed, adequate, convincing, hardy, logical, persuasive, satisfactory, stout, sufficient, usable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unacceptable, invalid, annulled, bogus, illogical.

valid valid; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) legal, sound, right, genuine, solid, forcible, substantial, authentic, good, legitimate, powerful, rightful, strong, true, cogent, real, effectual, lawful, hard, competent, confirmed, adequate, convincing, hardy, logical, persuasive, satisfactory, stout, sufficient, usable; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) unacceptable, invalid, annulled, bogus, illogical.

valida ratify; ***synonyms*** (*v*) approve, confirm, corroborate, acknowledge, authorize, endorse, sanction, affirm, attest, pass, adopt, establish, prove, sign, substantiate, sustain, validate, enact, seal, (*n*) countersign, indorse, support.

valora value; ***synonyms*** (*n*) merit, cost, appraise, importance, rate, consequence, regard, usefulness, account, import, utility, use, profit, amount, (*v*) price, appreciate, assess, esteem, evaluate, cherish, estimate, measure, prize, rank, respect, revere, treasure, survey, count, (*adj*) worth; ***antonyms*** (*n*) disadvantage, futility, uselessness, insignificance.

valori valuables; ***synonyms*** (*n*) loot, plunder, swag, pickings, proceeds, spoils; **bursa de valori** stock exchange.

vâltoare 1. whirl; ***synonyms*** (*n*) turn, wheel, twist, crack, fling, go, vortex, commotion, pass, revolution, turmoil, stir, round, shot, try, (*v*) spin, twirl, eddy, roll, reel, swirl, gyrate, revolve, rotate, twiddle, pivot, swing, gyre, circle, run, **2**. eddy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gurge, whir, undercurrent, (*v*) whirl, purl, whirlpool, **3**. swirl; ***synonyms*** (*n*) convolution, (*v*) curl, churn, blow, flow.

vama customs; ***synonyms*** (*n*) custom, duty, impost, civilization, mores, background, conduct, culture, ethnicity, etiquette, excise, habits, society, tradition, traditions, behavior, springer, usage, usance.

vampir vampire; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bloodsucker, lamia, leech, vulture, demon, ghost, mosquito, parasite, sorceress, tick, witch.

vânat 1. game; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amusement, fun, entertainment, competition, contest, diversion, match, play, prey, quarry, sport, hunt, ruse, joke, plot, pursuit, recreation, action, (*adj*) fearless, brave, gallant, crippled, courageous, gritty, spirited, (*v*) bet, gamble, wager, frolic, back, **2**. match; ***synonyms*** (*n*) equal, couple, duplicate, peer, bout, game, tally, associate, (*v*) agree, mate, meet, parallel, accord, correspond, harmonise, harmonize, balance, fellow, fit, pair, coincide, equalize, equate, jibe, marry, rival, suit, twin, compare, adapt; ***antonyms*** (*v*) clash, contradict.

vânatoare 1. hunt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) search, pursuit, quest, hunting, (*v*) chase, course, follow, hound, forage, rummage, prey, dog, persecute, pursue, seek, stalk, trace, track, trail, comb, dig, explore, look, run, scour, scrounge, **2**. hunting; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hunt, cycling, lagging, lookup, pumping, (*v*) battue, race, (*adj*) predatory.

vânător hunter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chaser, huntsman, seeker, courser, woodman, driver, beast, cattle, charger, follower, forester, horse, nag, palfrey, racer, thoroughbred, barb, bidet, cob, colt, filly, foal, forager, goer, hack, jade, jument, pad, pony, punch.

vanitate 1. vainglory; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conceit, pride, vanity, boastfulness, gaudery, pomp, pretension, coxcombry, egoism, ostentation, ventosity, windiness, **2**. pride; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrogance, boast, haughtiness, egotism, lordliness, assumption, insolence, disdain, hauteur, triumph, presumption, glory, pridefulness, gaud, joy, (*v*) plume, congratulate, pluck, preen; ***antonyms*** (*n*) humility, modesty, **3**. vanity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) emptiness, futility, inanity, conceitedness, pomposity, uselessness; ***antonym*** (*n*) selflessness.

vânt wind; ***synonyms*** (*n*) air, gust, clue, gale, intimation, suggestion, breath, flatus, hint, jazz, lead, (*v*) coil, twist, curl, meander, turn, bend, curve, twine, blow, crook, entwine, roll, weave, spiral, enlace, loop, nose, scent, snake; **vânt solar** solar wind; **morişcă de vânt** vane.

vânzator 1. salesclerk; ***synonym*** (*n*) clerk, **2**. book seller; ***synonym*** (*n*) bookdealer.

vapori vapour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vapor, evaporation, gas, vaporisation, vaporization, dehydration, desiccation, gasoline, petrol.

variat 1. miscellaneous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) assorted, different, heterogeneous, mixed, general, diverse, indiscriminate, motley, sundry, varied, various, confused, **2**. various; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) several, many, divers, diversified, manifold, miscellaneous, separate, numerous, dissimilar, distinct, multiple, frequent, disparate, odd, unequal, versatile; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) few, homogeneous.

varicela varicella; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chickenpox, (*adj*) scabies, scarlatina, scrofula, seasickness, struma, syntexis, tetanus, tonsilitis, tonsillitis, tracheocele, trachoma, trismus, varicosis, variola.

vârsta age; ***synonyms*** (*n*) period, aeon, day, era, time, cycle, years, antiquity, epoch, eternity, generation, dotage, (*v*) mature, grow, ripen, develop, mellow.

vârstnic aged; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) old, senile, elderly, hoary, older, ripe, ancient, antiquated, antique, decrepit, senior, venerable; ***antonym*** (*n*) young.

vârtej 1. whirl; ***synonyms*** (*n*) turn, wheel, twist, crack, fling, go, vortex, commotion, pass, revolution, turmoil, stir, round, shot, try, (*v*) spin, twirl, eddy, roll, reel, swirl, gyrate, revolve, rotate, twiddle, pivot, swing, gyre, circle, run, **2**. swirl; ***synonyms*** (*n*) convolution, (*v*) curl, whirl, purl, churn, whirlpool, blow, flow, **3**. eddy; ***synonyms*** (*n*) gurge, whir, undercurrent.

vas pewter; ***synonyms*** (*n*) brass, chowchow.

vâscoza rayon; ***synonyms*** (*n*) beam, ray.

vast spacious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) roomy, broad, extensive, large, ample, wide, capacious, commodious, vast, comprehensive, big, expansive, extended, liberal, open, airy, full, comfortable, sizable, voluminous, convenient; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) cramped, narrow.

vecie eternity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) infinity, aeon, forever, perpetuity, timelessness, everlastingness, everness, age, boundlessness, eviternity, future, glory, heaven, holiness, immutability, majesty, sovereignty, time, unity, immensity, infiniteness, upstairs.

vecin 1. adjacent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) abutting, adjoining, close, contiguous, conterminous, nearby, neighboring, next, touching, bordering, handy, immediate, nigh, (*adv*) near; ***antonym*** (*adj*) distant, **2**. neighbour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) neighbor, (*adj*) neighbouring, **3**. neighbor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) acquaintance, national, inhabitant, bystander, homebody, homegrown, (*adj*) neighbour, (*v*) abut, adjoin, touch, border, butt, join, line, verge, communicate, connect, surround.

vecinătate adjacency; ***synonyms*** (*n*) neighborhood, contiguity, contiguousness, proximity.

vecinãtate neighbourhood; ***synonyms*** (*n*) locality, neighborhood, vicinity.

vedenie 1. ghost; ***synonyms*** (*n*) apparition, shade, spirit, soul, spectre, spook, appearance, manes, suggestion, shadow, touch, trace, vision, wraith, author, (*v*) specter, ghostwrite, haunt, **2**. ghosts; ***synonym*** (*n*) angels, **3**. phantom; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ghost, phantasm, phantasma, eidolon, hallucination, delusion, dream, image, darkness, (*adj*) ghostly, supernatural.

vedere view; ***synonyms*** (*n*) look, sight, judgment, opinion, scene, idea, outlook, prospect, thought, aspect, notion, position, show, spectacle, survey, belief, estimation, glance, impression, panorama, perspective, (*v*) regard, observe, see, consider, eye, behold, deem, examine, notice.

vehicul vehicle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) medium, instrument, means, automobile, channel, transport, carrier, transportation, agent, car, intermedium, intervention, mediation, platform; **vehicul feroviar** rolling stock.

ventilație aeration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ventilation, airing, arterialization, drying, freshening, (*adj*) aerification.

ventilator 1. electric fan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) blower, bellows, cetacean, dolphins, narwhals, porpoises, **2**. fan; ***synonyms*** (*n*) admirer, buff, devotee, enthusiast, addict, adherent, afficionado, fiend, follower, advocate, disciple, fanatic, lover, supporter, archer, palmetto, (*v*) air, winnow, refresh, blow, stimulate, ventilate, blowpipe, cool; ***antonym*** (*n*) detractor.

ventral abdominal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) ventral, endomorphic, intestinal, duodenal, hemal, stomachic, visceral, (*n*) ab.

venust lovely; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fine, beautiful, charming, delightful, enchanting, handsome, lovable, alluring, adorable, attractive, elegant, endearing, exquisite, fair, gorgeous, graceful, gracious, cute, agreeable, appealing, delectable,

glamorous, heavenly, nice, pleasant, pretty, dainty, delicate, stunning, (*n*) beauty; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) hideous, terrible, unpleasant, ugly, unattractive.

verb verb; ***synonym*** (*n*) vocable.

verde green; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fresh, callow, immature, emerald, jealous, raw, young, youthful, crude, envious, grassy, gullible, inexperienced, juvenile, naive, sick, simple, unripe, verdant, childish, crisp, adolescent, credulous, (*n*) lawn, park, field, meadow, greenness, greens, hale; ***antonym*** (*adj*) experienced.

veritabil genuine; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) actual, authentic, sincere, true, unsophisticated, candid, faithful, artless, factual, hearty, real, unaffected, unfeigned, very, absolute, accurate, certain, earnest, honest, intrinsic, legitimate, literal, native, natural, original, pure, solid, veritable, clean, chaste; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) bogus, fake, insincere, affected, artificial, dishonest, false, pretend, hypocritical, replica.

verosimilitate credibility; ***synonyms*** (*n*) believability, credibleness, reliability, fidelity, dependability, responsibility, veracity, weight, probability, verisimilitude, constancy, honesty, acceptance, integrity, prospect, satisfactoriness, solidness, soundness, tenability; ***antonym*** (*n*) incredibility.

verset verse; ***synonyms*** (*n*) poem, poetry, rhyme, poesy, stanza, strain, measure, song, clause, paragraph, canto, chapter, count, distich, meter, rhythm, sonnet, text, (*v*) poetize; ***antonym*** (*n*) prose.

vesel 1. merry; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) gay, joyful, lively, cheerful, glad, jolly, jovial, facetious, frolicsome, brisk, festive, happy, jocund, lighthearted, bright, cheery, blithe, festal, gleeful, joyous, playful, rollicking, blithesome, airy, amusing, funny, delightful, (*n*) convivial, fresh, good; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sad, **2**. joyful; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) elated, blissful, delighted, buoyant, exultant, overjoyed, sunny, ecstatic, blessed, contented, exhilarated, jubilant, merry, pleased, smiling, beaming, **3**. joyous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) genial, hilarious, sprightly.

veşnic 1. perpetual; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) permanent, incessant, ceaseless, constant, continual, endless, eternal, everlasting, lasting, immortal, continuous, interminable, perennial, enduring, unending, frequent, immutable, infinite, ageless, persistent, unceasing, undying, uninterrupted, unremitting, imperishable, deathless, durable, fixed, nonstop, relentless; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) temporary, intermittent, **2**. immortal; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) celebrated, monumental, indestructible, perpetual, timeless, (*n*) deity, divinity, celebrity, (*v*) commemorative; ***antonym*** (*adj*) mortal.

veşnicie eternity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) infinity, aeon, forever, perpetuity, timelessness, everlastingness, everness, age, boundlessness, eviternity, future, glory, heaven, holiness, immutability, majesty, sovereignty, time, unity, immensity, infiniteness, upstairs.

vestă 1. vest; ***synonyms*** (*n*) waistcoat, singlet, undershirt, barbe, jubbah, oilskins, pajamas, (*v*) clothe, invest, enthrone, endow, put, commit, empower, robe, throne, **2**. waistcoat; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vest, garment, jerkin, dress, vestment, vesture.

veterinar 1. vet; ***synonyms*** (*n*) veteran, veterinarian, veterinary, (*v*) inspect, examine, vaquero, **2**. veterinary surgeon; ***synonym*** (*n*) vet.

vexa 1. insult; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dishonor, abuse, affront, contumely, disgrace, indignity, outrage, contempt, wound, derision, harm, injury, jeer, mockery, offense, reproach, revilement, slur, snub, vilification, (*v*) flout, taunt, cut, mock, offend, slight, insolence, damage, deride, injure; ***antonyms*** (*v*) compliment, praise, **2**. pique; ***synonyms*** (*n*) anger, annoyance, grudge, irritation, spite, umbrage, resentment, temper, exasperation, soreness, virulence, displeasure, rancor, (*v*) nettle, insult, fret, irritate, displease, huff, miff, provoke, sting, exasperate, whet, rouse, peeve, quicken, rile, ruffle, stimulate, **3**. offend; ***synonyms*** (*v*) contravene, disgust, infringe, annoy, break, err, breach, hurt, infract, pique, revolt, shock, violate, appall, nauseate, repel, infuriate, jar, disturb, pain, chafe, commit, bruise, sin, slander, transgress, upset, vex, wrong, appal; ***antonym*** (*v*) please, **4**. outrage; ***synonyms*** (*n*) atrocity, enormity, force, crime, assault, indignation, rape, scandal, violation, ravage, impairment, misdeed, abomination, evil, violence, delaceration, detriment, inquination, loss, (*v*) desecrate, horrify, dishonour, ravish, scandalize, profane, corrupt, despoil, incense, (*adj*) oppression, molestation, **5**. injure; ***synonyms*** (*v*) contuse, blemish, disfigure, impair, maim, deface, vitiate, disable, grieve, mutilate, prejudice, spoil, strain, torture, asperse, debilitate, cripple, mangle, deteriorate, traduce, blight, deform, endamage, destroy, kill, mar, ruin, stab, tear, batter, **6**. affront; ***synonyms*** (*n*) discourtesy, humiliation, (*v*) face, confront, sneer, **7**. wound; ***synonyms*** (*n*) scratch, sore, lacerate, lesion, abrasion, graze, laceration, scar, trauma, wounding, blow, buffet, mark, stroke, (*v*) bite, pierce, slash, scotch, spear, afflict, distress, knife, scrape, torment.

vexaţiune 1. affront; ***synonyms*** (*n*) abuse, outrage, slight, disgrace, indignity, offense, slur, snub, discourtesy, contumely, dishonor, humiliation, injury, (*v*) insult, face, offend, taunt, confront, displease, flout, injure, anger, sneer; ***antonym*** (*v*) compliment, **2**. slight; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) flimsy, slender, thin, fragile, delicate, faint, feeble, fine, lean, little, meager, petty, remote, tenuous, easy, paltry, shallow, few, frail, inconsiderable, (*n*) scorn, disdain, rebuff, contempt, (*v*) disregard, neglect, ignore, affront, cut, (*adv*) light; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) considerable, major, fat, heavy, intense, obvious,

severe, thickset, wide, **3**. insult; ***synonyms*** (*n*) wound, derision, harm, jeer, mockery, reproach, revilement, vilification, wrong, crime, (*v*) mock, insolence, damage, deride, vituperate, defy; ***antonym*** (*v*) praise.

viabil viable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) feasible, practicable, possible, workable, practical, alive, achievable, attainable, doable; ***antonym*** (*adj*) impossible.

viață life; ***synonyms*** (*n*) animation, energy, spirit, activity, being, biography, dash, enthusiasm, existence, exuberance, live, briskness, career, autobiography, endurance, lifetime, liveliness, living, survival, vigor, vim, vitality, vivacity, spiritedness, record, viability, essence, execution, zip, brio; ***antonym*** (*n*) lethargy; **putere de viață** vitality; **asigurarea pe viață** life assurance.

vibrație vibration; ***synonyms*** (*n*) quiver, shudder, tremor, beat, pulse, oscillation, shiver, pulsation, movement, palpitation, quivering, shakiness, shaking, trembling, undulation, swing, shake, wobble, hum, impulse, (*v*) quaver.

vice vice; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) defect, fault, imperfection, failing, acting, foible, (*n*) blemish, corruption, depravity, evil, immorality, iniquity, sin, frailty, crime, weakness, deputy, substitute, wickedness, wrong, degeneracy, dissoluteness, transgression, (*v*) forceps, pincers, pliers, tongs, clutches, nippers; ***antonym*** (*n*) asset.

viciere pollution; ***synonyms*** (*n*) contamination, filth, infection, befoulment, corruption, dirtiness, impurity, infamy, foulness, soiling, contagion, disgrace, filthiness, violation, dirt, stain, (*adj*) defilement, taint, depravity, backsliding, demoralization, obliquity.

viciu vice; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) defect, fault, imperfection, failing, acting, foible, (*n*) blemish, corruption, depravity, evil, immorality, iniquity, sin, frailty, crime, weakness, deputy, substitute, wickedness, wrong, degeneracy, dissoluteness, transgression, (*v*) forceps, pincers, pliers, tongs, clutches, nippers; ***antonym*** (*n*) asset.

viclean 1. false; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bastard, counterfeit, untrue, deceitful, dishonest, erroneous, artificial, assumed, deceptive, disloyal, faithless, fake, fictitious, sham, ersatz, apocryphal, bad, bogus, delusive, incorrect, insincere, mendacious, mistaken, mock, pretended, spurious, treacherous, unreal, wrong, disingenuous; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) true, real, correct, factual, faithful, genuine, natural, truthful, honest, valid, **2**. smart; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) bright, crafty, dapper, quick, shrewd, sly, prompt, astute, chic, clever, intelligent, jaunty, lively, natty, neat, saucy, fine, fashionable, ready, acute, alert, artful, brisk, cunning, dashing, fresh, (*v*) ache, hurt, (*n*) pain, sharp; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) scruffy, stupid, dim, shabby, unkempt, slow, **3**. wily; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) foxy, subtle, tricky, designing, guileful, insidious, scheming, arch, calculating, devious, dodgy, slick, slippery, tricksy, shifty, ingenious, furtive, sneaky, knavish, stealthy, (*v*) skillful; ***antonym*** (*adj*) naive, **4**. insincere; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) false, feigned, hollow, hypocritical, affected, empty, canting, fraudulent, phony, untruthful, forced, glib, indirect; ***antonym*** (*adj*) sincere, **5**. cunning; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adroit, canny, wily, cute, deep, knowing, wise, pawky, cheating, politic, (*n*) craft, craftiness, cleverness, guile, deception, art, artfulness, artifice, deceit, dexterity, skill, slyness, wiliness, sleight, adroitness, deceitfulness, deviousness, finesse, foxiness, ingenuity; ***antonym*** (*adj*) simple, **6**. hypocritical; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) pharisaical, sanctimonious.

victorie win; ***synonyms*** (*v*) acquire, gain, get, attain, obtain, conquer, achieve, earn, prevail, secure, take, succeed, carry, vanquish, procure, reach, score, hit, make, receive, profit, gather, overcome, capture, accomplish, extract, finish, (*n*) triumph, profits, conquest; ***antonyms*** (*v*) lose, (*n*) defeat.

victorios 1. victorious; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) triumphant, successful, winning, jubilant, (*v*) triumphal, exultant, triumphing; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) beaten, unsuccessful, **2**. winning; ***synonyms*** (*v*) seductive, (*adj*) attractive, victorious, charming, engaging, pleasing, enchanting, lovely, captivating, fetching, taking, appealing, inviting, amiable, sweet, delightful, disarming, ingratiating, persuasive; ***antonym*** (*adv*) losing, **3**. victor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) conqueror, champion, winner, master, champ, superior; ***antonym*** (*n*) loser.

viezure badger; ***synonyms*** (*v*) pester, annoy, tease, bother, harass, beleaguer, bug, harry, hassle, hound, molest, plague, worry, disturb, aggravate, bait, beset, besiege, heckle, importune, nag, persecute, provoke, torment, vex, intimidate, pursue.

vigoare vigour; ***synonyms*** (*n*) force, energy, vigor, vim, push; **vigoare vitală** vitality; **intrare in vigoare** forcing.

vigoare vitală vitality; ***synonyms*** (*n*) energy, life, animation, vigor, liveliness, verve, sparkle, spirit, vigour, vim, go, push, exuberance, dash, drive, zip, aliveness, effervescence, (*adj*) immobility, soundness; ***antonyms*** (*n*) lethargy, apathy.

viitor future; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) unborn, coming, prospective, intended, potential, approaching, forthcoming, imminent, impending, later, upcoming, (*n*) prospect, hereafter, fate, futurity, time, (*v*) horizon; ***antonym*** (*n*) past.

vin wine; ***synonyms*** (*n*) vintage, vino, red, intoxication, (*v*) entertain, (*adj*) lavender, lilac, mauve, plum, violet, amethyst.

vinde 1. sell; ***synonyms*** (*v*) peddle, deal, handle, betray, give, promote, deceive, exchange, merchandise, realize, trade, vend, clear, gammon, pass, deliver, negotiate, distribute, push, transfer,

(*n*) cheat, fake, hoax, shave, pitch; ***antonym*** (*v*) buy, **2**. market; ***synonyms*** (*n*) fair, shop, bazaar, marketplace, mart, outlet, store, clientele, grocery, (*v*) demand, sell, commercialize, sale, traffic.

vioarã fiddle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) violin, kit, fraud, scam, sting, swindle, (*v*) con, cheat, tamper, diddle, play, trick, defraud, meddle, tinker, toy, fidget.

vioi animated; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) active, alive, lively, animate, perky, brisk, cheerful, quick, spirited, sprightly, vivacious, airy, alert, bright, energetic, excited, fervent, keen, passionate, vivid, breezy, hot, ardent, vibrant, blithe, bubbly, buoyant, chirpy, eager, gay; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) listless, lethargic, blank, dull.

viola infringe; ***synonyms*** (*v*) encroach, break, contravene, impinge, violate, disobey, intrude, entrench, invade, trespass, infract, pirate, destroy, interrupt, conflict; ***antonym*** (*v*) obey.

violent violent; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) fierce, rough, tempestuous, intense, raging, severe, turbulent, vehement, sharp, passionate, powerful, savage, stormy, strong, wild, tumultuous, rude, ardent, brutal, extreme, ferocious, fiery, forcible, hot, tough, vicious, harsh, (*n*) furious, boisterous, hard; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) gentle, peaceful, calm, nonviolent.

violență 1. violence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) rage, fierceness, force, fury, ferocity, intensity, strength, vehemence, impetuosity, might, outrage, power, brutality, storm, heat, constraint, madness, passion, coercion, disturbance, frenzy, vigor, wildness, aggression, anger, battery, cruelty, forcefulness, furiousness, (*adj*) antinomy; ***antonyms*** (*n*) gentleness, peacefulness, **2**. mayhem; ***synonyms*** (*n*) havoc, disorder, mess, uproar, anarchy, chaos, commotion, confusion, disarray, hubbub, tumult, turmoil, unrest; ***antonym*** (*n*) order, **3**. ferocity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) violence, ferociousness, (*adj*) ferity, **4**. vehemence; ***synonyms*** (*n*) eagerness, enthusiasm, fervor, glow, warmth, zeal, ardor, energy, earnestness, emphasis, excitability, excitement, inclemency, resentment, stress, (*v*) gusto, unction, **5**. fierceness.

violet violet; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) purple, mauve, empurpled, lavender, lilac, purplish.

violinã fiddle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) violin, kit, fraud, scam, sting, swindle, (*v*) con, cheat, tamper, diddle, play, trick, defraud, meddle, tinker, toy, fidget.

viorea violet; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) purple, mauve, empurpled, lavender, lilac, purplish.

viperã 1. viper; ***synonyms*** (*n*) serpent, snake, reptile, beast, brute, monster, pig, rat, wretch, animal, skunk, worm, **2**. adder; ***synonyms*** (*n*) viper, summer, nadder, nedder.

virtual virtual; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) potential, practical, unreal, implicit, comparative, constructive, fake, imitation, pretend, qualified, quasi, replicated, simulated, basic, energizing, fundamental, indirect, tacit, unacknowledged; ***antonym*** (*adj*) genuine.

virtuos virtuous; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) chaste, good, moral, pure, righteous, upright, honest, honorable, just, decent, respectable, pious, continent, holy, fair, modest, saintly, angelic, noble, vestal, virgin, virginal, godly, innocent, clean, immaculate, effective, exemplary, religious, (*n*) worthy; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) wicked, bad, sinful.

virtute virtue; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chastity, honor, excellence, goodness, honesty, decency, morality, quality, probity, efficacy, good, modesty, potency, strength, worth, innocence, integrity, power, right, continence, energy, celibacy, desert, dignity, (*adj*) merit, attribute, faculty, value, endowment, face; ***antonyms*** (*n*) wickedness, guilt.

virus virus; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bug, infection, germ, poison, venom, microbe, disease, bacteria, microorganism, pest, plague.

viscozã viscose; ***synonym*** (*adj*) tenacious.

visita visit; ***synonyms*** (*n*) chat, sojourn, trip, jaunt, journey, (*v*) see, frequent, attend, call, tour, view, gossip, haunt, inspect, jaw, impose, inflict, talk, understand, meet, travel, address, ascertain, chaffer, chatter, chitchat, claver, confab, confabulate, escort.

vitalitate vitality; ***synonyms*** (*n*) energy, life, animation, vigor, liveliness, verve, sparkle, spirit, vigour, vim, go, push, exuberance, dash, drive, zip, aliveness, effervescence, (*adj*) immobility, soundness; ***antonyms*** (*n*) lethargy, apathy.

viteza 1. rate; ***synonyms*** (*n*) price, worth, pace, value, percentage, charge, frequency, gait, proportion, tax, (*v*) assess, estimate, evaluate, appreciate, appraise, compute, count, calculate, merit, put, rank, esteem, gauge, prize, deserve, measure, order, place, scold, class, **2**. speed; ***synonyms*** (*n*) race, rapidity, velocity, celerity, fastness, haste, promptness, quickness, rate, swiftness, fleetness, further, expedition, (*v*) hasten, hurry, quicken, run, rush, accelerate, dash, dispatch, expedite, promote, shoot, dart, hurtle, forward, fly, hie, hotfoot; ***antonym*** (*n*) slowness; **viteza de pornire** headway; **limita de viteza** speed limit.

viu living; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) lively, alive, live, extant, active, animated, animate, fresh, quick, vital, actual, lifelike, lives, surviving, (*n*) livelihood, being, life, aliveness, animation, benefice, existence, keep, maintenance, subsistence, support, lifetime, sustenance, work, advowson, chargeship; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) inanimate, (*n*) dead, death.

viza visa; ***synonyms*** (*n*) confirmation, acceptance, approval, corroboration, ratification, papers, pass, passage, permit, (*v*) vise.

vizavi opposite; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) adverse, contradictory, diametric, different, hostile, opposing, opposed, antagonistic, conflicting,

diametrical, inconsistent, repugnant, reverse, unlike, across, discordant, contra, polar, (*adv*) counter, (*n*) contrary, opponent, adversary, contradiction, antonym, inverse, negation, counterpart, antagonist, opposition, (*pron*) other; ***antonym*** (*adj*) similar.

voaletă hat veil; ***synonym*** (*n*) veil.

vocabular vocabulary; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dictionary, lexicon, wordbook, words, language.

voce voice; ***synonyms*** (*n*) speech, sound, language, part, suffrage, vote, vox, ballot, mouthpiece, representative, mouth, articulation, election, interpreter, plebiscite, poll, spokesperson, vocalization, (*v*) enunciate, express, pronounce, say, speak, utter, vocalize, articulate, state.

voi will; ***synonyms*** (*v*) bequeath, devise, wish, leave, shall, give, spirit, legacy, choose, decide, bequest, disposition, ordain, (*n*) volition, command, desire, inclination, determination, pleasure, resolve, intent, mind, courage, liking, purpose, testament, choice, resolution, willpower, heart.

volan 1. ruche; ***synonym*** (*n*) rouche, **2**. flounce; ***synonyms*** (*v*) fling, flounder, bob, bounce, dance, strut, (*n*) frill, fringe, ruffle, trimming, furbelow, decoration, frame, frounce.

volum volume; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bulk, size, book, magnitude, mass, quantity, dimension, amount, capacity, intensity, loudness, tome, journal, content, heap, strength, extent, contents, plenty, dimensions, measure, space, work, writing, batch, (*adj*) deal, pot, sight, power; ***antonym*** (*n*) quietness.

vopsi paint; ***synonyms*** (*n*) painting, tint, coating, pigment, rouge, albata, blusher, ormolu, (*v*) color, dye, daub, coat, decorate, depict, varnish, enamel, apply, lacquer, describe, draw, spread, stain, whitewash, cover, gild, sketch, smear, tinct, tinge, furbish.

vorace greedy; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) eager, avid, gluttonous, covetous, desirous, acquisitive, glutton, grasping, piggish, esurient, grabby, hungry, insatiable, ravenous, selfish, voracious, envious, keen, predatory, rapacious, stingy, thirsty, devouring, extortionate, (*v*) avaricious, mercenary, sordid, churlish; ***antonym*** (*adj*) generous.

vostru yours; ***synonym*** (*adj*) own.

vota 1. vote; ***synonyms*** (*n*) ballot, election, poll, suffrage, franchise, voting, choice, balloting, (*v*) voice, elect, **2**. elect; ***synonyms*** (*v*) choose, appoint, select, designate, determine, resolve, nominate, prefer, take, cull, assign, decide, opt, vote, delegate, (*n*) pick, chosen, elite, (*adj*) picked, best.

vrabie sparrow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dunnock, incitement, snag, spur, lump, strut, tern.

vrajitoare witch; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hag, pythoness, enchantress, sorceress, magician, lamia, wizard, augur, beldam, beldame, conjuror, crone, necromancer, prophet, seer, soothsayer, (*v*) enchant, bewitch, charm, glamour, hex, jinx, fascinate, becharm, catch.

vrăjitor wizard; ***synonyms*** (*n*) magician, necromancer, sorcerer, conjuror, conjurer, expert, genius, ace, whiz, warlock, illusionist, prodigy, hotshot, seer, star, virtuoso, whizz, wiz, (*adj*) adept.

vrăjmăşie 1. hostility; ***synonyms*** (*n*) aggression, animosity, antagonism, enmity, feud, aversion, bitterness, conflict, hatred, rancor, war, belligerence, antipathy, disaffection, disagreement, dislike, hate, opposition, resentment, belligerency, battle, malice, repugnance, resistance, unfriendliness, warfare, alienation, contention, estrangement, fighting; ***antonyms*** (*n*) friendliness, closeness, goodwill, **2**. antagonism; ***synonyms*** (*n*) antithesis, hostility, contrariety, interference, discord, rivalry, anger, tension, **3**. enmity; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grudge, loathing, odium, spite; ***antonym*** (*n*) friendship.

vrea sa want; ***synonyms*** (*v*) need, desire, require, like, hope, crave, covet, (*n*) lack, poverty, wish, deficiency, deprivation, famine, absence, dearth, demand, destitution, indigence, necessity, penury, privation, shortage, pauperism, defect, requirement, distress, ambition, fancy, essential, hardship; ***antonyms*** (*v*) dislike, hate.

vreme weather; ***synonyms*** (*v*) endure, survive, resist, withstand, brave, stand, wear.

vreodată ever; ***synonyms*** (*adv*) always, continually, e'er, perpetually, eternally, (*adj*) constantly, still, forever; ***antonym*** (*adv*) never.

vulpe slyboots; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dodger, fox.

W

whiskey whiskey; ***synonyms*** (*n*) whisky, liquor.

Z

zãbovire 1. amusement; ***synonyms*** (*n*) distraction, diversion, entertainment, pastime, pleasure, recreation, sport, enjoyment, hobby, joy, laughter, play, dissipation, delight, festivity, game, glee, happiness, hilarity, leisure, merriment, mirth, relaxation, satisfaction; ***antonyms*** (*n*) sadness, boredom, **2**. entertainment; ***synonyms*** (*n*) amusement, party, feast, fun, reception, regalement, show, cheer, banquet, carousal, festival, treat, treatment, activity.

zăduf sultriness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) heat, humidity.

zahăr sugar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) honey, darling, carbohydrate, saccharide, love, beloved, baby, (*v*) saccharify, sweeten, (*adj*) dear.

zâmbi smile; ***synonyms*** (*n*) grin, grinning, smiling, expression, luck, (*v*) beam, laugh, chuckle, grimace, sneer, countenance, favor, propitiousness; ***antonym*** (*v*) frown.

zăpadă snow; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cocaine, coke, precipitation, snowfall, bark, barque, brig, cocain, ship, (*v*) beguile, overwhelm, bamboozle, hoodwink.

zăpuşeală sultriness; ***synonyms*** (*n*) heat, humidity.

zarva 1. scream; ***synonyms*** (*n*) cry, call, shriek, wail, riot, exclamation, hum, screaming, screeching, shrieking, (*v*) howl, shout, screech, yell, bellow, roar, hollo, halloo, bawl, exclaim, holler, outcry, whoop, yelp, yowl, moan, laugh, ring, squall, squeal; ***antonym*** (*v*) whisper, **2**. uproar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hubbub, din, disturbance, noise, row, turmoil, commotion, confusion, disorder, stir, clamor, hullabaloo, racket, ruckus, rumpus, pandemonium, brouhaha, fracas, ruction, bedlam, clatter, affray, trouble, bustle, agitation, chaos, dispute, furor, (*v*) tumult, brawl; ***antonyms*** (*n*) calm, peace.

zăvor bolt; ***synonyms*** (*n*) arrow, dash, pin, catch, dart, hasp, padlock, (*v*) bar, abscond, gobble, latch, lock, escape, decamp, devour, fasten, gulp, guzzle, secure, block, elope, flash, flee, fly, gorge, obstruct, rush, shoot, (*adv*) bang, (*adj*) sift; ***antonyms*** (*v*) nibble, unbolt, unlock.

zbor flight; ***synonyms*** (*n*) escape, herd, flying, run, avolation, exodus, elopement, evasion, departure, aviation, flock, retreat, crossing, journey, passage, rout, trip, volitation, voyage, wing, hejira, (*adj*) bevy, drove, cloud, swarm, (*v*) bolt, fledge.

zebră zebra; ***synonym*** (*n*) referee.

zebrat stripes; ***synonyms*** (*n*) stripe, chevron, streak, band, banding, uniform.

zefir zephyr; ***synonyms*** (*n*) breeze, wind, air, breath, puff, whiff, airwave, atmosphere, aura, aviation, draft, gust, line, melody, strain, tune, waft.

zel bustle; ***synonyms*** (*n*) flurry, bother, commotion, disorder, movement, activity, agitation, confusion, haste, pother, ruckus, trouble, tumult, turmoil, uproar, action, (*v*) ado, fuss, hustle, clutter, fidget, hubbub, move, rush, (*adj*) hurry, stir, hasten, scramble, speed, splutter; ***antonym*** (*n*) tranquillity.

zero 1. zero; ***synonyms*** (*n*) nil, nothing, nobody, cipher, naught, cypher, nought, null, nihil, nullity, aught, nix, root, zilch, zip, nonentity, **2**. nought; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) no, (*n*) zero, nada; **reduce la zero** zero.

zgomot 1. noise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) clatter, clamor, hubbub, racket, sound, din, disturbance, echo, uproar, buzz, clang, commotion, crack, crash, interference, row, tumult, bustle, cry, disorder, outcry, pandemonium, rumor, turmoil, bedlam, dissonance, (*v*) fame, report; ***antonyms*** (*n*) silence, quiet, **2**. uproar; ***synonyms*** (*n*) noise, confusion, riot, stir, hullabaloo, ruckus, rumpus, brouhaha, fracas, ruction, affray, trouble, roar, agitation, chaos, dispute, furor, fuss, mayhem, turbulence, garboil, tumultuousness, unrest, (*v*) brawl; ***antonyms*** (*n*) calm, peace, **3**. scream; ***synonyms*** (*n*) call, shriek, wail, exclamation, hum, screaming, screeching, shrieking, howler, (*v*) howl, shout, screech, yell, bellow, hollo, halloo, bawl, exclaim, holler, whoop, yelp, yowl, moan, laugh, ring, squall, squeal, weep, drone, keen; ***antonym*** (*v*) whisper.

zgrunturos harsh; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) grating, sharp, austere, bitter, coarse, crude, cruel, discordant, grim, unkind, acrid, acute, biting, brutal, extreme, gruff, rigorous, rough, severe, stern, abrupt, acerbic, acid, arduous, astringent, caustic, disagreeable, (*v*) hard, (*n*) dissonant, difficult; ***antonyms*** (*adj*) smooth, gentle, harmonious, kind, lenient, pleasant, soft, melodious, sweet.

ziar newspaper; ***synonyms*** (*n*) journal, gazette, magazine, paper, news, periodical, print, publisher, newsprint, press, publication.

zibelină sable; ***synonyms*** (*adj*) black, dark, dusky, jet, dusty, pitch-black, pitch-dark, (*n*) ebony.

zidar 1. mason; ***synonyms*** (*n*) builder, freemason, stonemason, architect, artificer, artist, maker, manufacturer, smith, carpenter, **2**. bricklayer; ***synonyms*** (*n*) mason, forger, paver, **3**. stonemason.

zinc zinc; ***synonym*** (*n*) spelter.

zincuire galvanization; ***synonyms*** (*n*) zincing, galvanisation, exhilaration, zincification.

zip cod zip code; ***synonyms*** (*n*) postcode, address, zip.

ziua naşterii birthday; ***synonyms*** (*n*) bicentennial, celebration, bicentenary, bissextile, centenary, centennial.

zmeu kite; ***synonyms*** (*n*) parachute, airplane, epistle, former, letter, slip, (*v*) scram.

zmeură raspberry; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hiss, razzing, bird, boo, hoot, birdie, chick, dame, damn, darn, derision, doll, fowl, hissing, pineapple, ridicule, snort, syncarp, shit, shucks, shuttle, shuttlecock, sibilation, skirt, snicker, snigger, wench.

zona 1. area; ***synonyms*** (*n*) place, region, size, width, expanse, field, neighborhood, section, sphere, breadth, compass, district, domain, extent, land, range, room, scope, space, zone, dimension, line, topic, grounds, ambit, belt, capacity, circuit, (*adj*) local, regional, **2**. zone; ***synonyms*** (*n*) area, locality, quarter, realm, layer, territory, province, orbit, division, bed, climate, clime, course, cycle, orb, rundle, stratum, (*v*) partition, subdivide.

zori sunrise; ***synonyms*** (*n*) dawn, daybreak, morning, sunup, daylight, aurora, dawning, dayspring, twilight, crepuscule; ***antonyms*** (*n*) dusk, sunset.

zugravi paint; ***synonyms*** (*n*) painting, tint, coating, pigment, rouge, albata, blusher, ormolu, (*v*) color, dye, daub, coat, decorate, depict, varnish, enamel, apply, lacquer, describe, draw, spread, stain, whitewash, cover, gild, sketch, smear, tinct, tinge, furbish.

zvon rumor; ***synonyms*** (*n*) hearsay, bruit, gossip, talk, rumour, news, scandal, tale, intelligence, relation, (*v*) report, buzz, fame, noise, repute, reputation; ***antonym*** (*n*) fact.

C

citi read; ***synonyms*** (*v*) interpret, construe, decipher, gather, indicate, learn, perceive, say, understand, demonstrate, comprehend, display, examine, explain, peruse, record, register, scan, show, study, take, translate, ascertain, check, decode, hear, declare, foretell, infer, look.

Index of English Subjects to Romanian (Latin Script) Subjects

A

a *see* a.
abacus *see* abac.
abandon *see* a abandona.
abandoned *see* părăsit.
abbatial *see* mănăstiresc.
abbot *see* abate.
abbreviate *see* **1**. a scurta, **2**. ridurre.
abbreviation *see* **1**. prescurtare, **2**. scurtare.
abdication *see* abdicare.
abdomen *see* **1**. abdomen, **2**. burtă, **3**. pântece.
abdominal *see* **1**. abdominal, **2**. ventral.
abhor *see* a urî.
ability *see* abilitate.
ablative *see* ablativ.
abnormal *see* **1**. aberant, **2**. abnorm.
abolish *see* a aboli.
abolition *see* abolire.
abomasum *see* cheag.
abominable *see* abominabil.
aborigine *see* aborigen.
abort *see* a avorta.
abortifacient *see* avortiv.
abortion *see* avort.
abound *see* a abunda.
about *see* aproape.
above all *see* în special.
abracadabra *see* abracadabra.
abrasive *see* abraziv.
abroad *see* în strainatate.
abrogate *see* a abroga.
abrogation *see* abrogare.
abulia *see* abulie.
abulic *see* abulic.
abundance *see* abundenta.
abundant *see* **1**. abundent, **2**. gros.
abuse *see* **1**. a abuza, **2**. abuz.
abyss *see* abis.
abyssal *see* abisal.
acacia *see* salcîm.
academic *see* academician.
academicism *see* academism.
academism *see* academism.
academy *see* academie.
acanthus *see* acantă.
accelerando *see* accelerando.
accelerate *see* a accelera.
accelerated *see* accelerat.
acceleration *see* accelerare.
accelerator *see* accelerator.
accelerograph *see* accelerograf.
accelerometer *see* accelerometru.
accent *see* **1**. a accentua, **2**. accent.
accented *see* accentuat.
accentuate *see* a accentua.
accentuation *see* accentuare.
accept *see* **1**. a accepta, **2**. accepta.
acceptability *see* acceptabilitate.
acceptable *see* **1**. acceptabil, **2**. plăcut.
acceptably *see* acceptabil.
acceptance *see* acceptare.
access *see* **1**. acces, **2**. intrare; **random access** acces aleator.
accessibility *see* accesibilitate.
accessory *see* accesoriu.
accident *see* accident; **accident insurance** asigurarea contra accidentelor.
accidental *see* accidental.
accidentally *see* accidental.
acclaim *see* a aclama.
acclimatisation *see* aclimatizare.
acclimatize *see* a aclimatiza.
accompany *see* a acompania.
accomplishment *see* **1**. îndeplinire, **2**. înfăptuire, **3**. executare, **4**. realizare.
account *see* cont; **statement of account** extras de cont; **savings account** cont; **current account** cont curent; **account number** numar; **account balance** bilant.
account balance *see* bilant.
account number *see* numar.
accountant *see* contabil.
accreditation *see* acreditare.
accredited *see* acreditat.
accumulate *see* a acumula.
accumulated *see* acumulat.
accumulation *see* acumulare.
accumulator *see* acumulator.
accurately *see* îngrijit.
accusative *see* acuzativ.
accusatory *see* acuzator.
accuse *see* a acuza.
accused *see* acuzat.
accuser *see* acuzator.
accustomed *see* obişnuit.
acephalia *see* acefalie.
acephalous *see* acefal.
acetaldehyde *see* acetaldehidă.

acetate *see* acetat.
acetic *see* acetic.
acetify *see* a acetifica.
acetone *see* acetonã.
acetonemia *see* acetonemie.
acetonuria *see* acetonurie.
acetyl *see* acetil.
acetylene *see* acetilenã.
ache *see* **1**. durea, **2**. durere, **3**. rani.
achene *see* achenã.
achievement *see* succes.
achromatic *see* acromatic.
acid *see* acid.
acidic *see* acid.
acidify *see* a acidula.
acidity *see* aciditate.
acidosis *see* acidozã.
acidulate *see* a acidula.
acne *see* acnee.
acolyte *see* **1**. acolit, **2**. preot monden.
aconite *see* aconit.
acoustic *see* acustic; **acoustic signal** Semnal acustic.
acoustic signal *see* Semnal acustic.
acoustically *see* acustic.
acoustics *see* acusticã.
acquaintance *see* **1**. cunoştinţă, **2**. relaţie, **3**. cunostinta.
acquit *see* **1**. a achita, **2**. a plati.
acre *see* acru.
acrimonious *see* acrimonios.
acrimony *see* asprime.
acrobat *see* acrobat.
acrobatic *see* acrobatic.
acrocyanosis *see* acrocianozã.
acromegaly *see* acromegalie.
acronym *see* acronim.
acrostic *see* acrostih.
acroterion *see* acroterã.
acrylic *see* acrilic.
act *see* a recita.
actinomyces *see* actinomicete.
actually *see* de fapt.
acumen *see* perspicacitate.
acupuncture *see* acupuncturã.
acyclic *see* aciclic.
adage *see* adagiu.
adapt *see* a adapta.
adaptability *see* adaptabilitate.
adaptable *see* adaptabil.
adaptation *see* adaptare.
adapter *see* adaptor.
adaption *see* adaptare.
add *see* a adiţiona; **add together** aduna; **add up** aduna.
add together *see* aduna.
add up *see* aduna.
addenda *see* addenda.
addendum *see* **1**. suplimentar, **2**. accesoriu.
adder *see* viperã.
addition *see* adunare.
addled *see* clocit.
address *see* **1**. adresa, **2**. adresă.
adduce *see* a aduce.
adduction *see* aducţie.
adductor *see* muşchi aductor.
adenocarcinoma *see* adenocarcinom.
adenoid *see* adenoid.
adenoma *see* adenom.
adenopathy *see* adenopatie.
adeps *see* **1**. grăsime, **2**. strat adipos.
adequately *see* adecvat.
adherence *see* adeziune.
adherent *see* adept.
adhesive *see* adeziv.
adiabatic *see* adiabatic.
adipose *see* **1**. adipos, **2**. gras.
adjacency *see* **1**. împrejurime, **2**. vecinătate.
adjacent *see* vecin.
adjective *see* adjectiv.
adjuration *see* **1**. legământ, **2**. jurământ.
adjust *see* **1**. a adecva, **2**. a ajusta.
adjustment *see* adecvare.
administer *see* a atribui.
admirable *see* **1**. admirabil, **2**. deosebit, **3**. excelent, **4**. încântător, **5**. remarcabil.
admit *see* se confesa.
adolescence *see* adolescenţă.
adolescent *see* adolescentin.
adopt *see* **1**. a adopta, **2**. a înfia.
adopted *see* adoptat.
adopter *see* adoptator.
adoption *see* **1**. adoptare, **2**. adopţie, **3**. adopţiune.
adoptive *see* adoptiv.
adorable *see* adorabil.
adoration *see* **1**. adoraţie, **2**. adorare.
adore *see* adora.
adorer *see* adorator.
adorned *see* ornat.
adrenaline *see* adrenalinã.
adroit *see* apt.
adsorbent *see* adsorbant.
adsorption *see* adsorbţie.
adulate *see* a adula.
adulation *see* **1**. linguşire, **2**. adulare, **3**. adulaţie, **4**. flatare servilă.
adulator *see* **1**. adulator, **2**. linguşitor.
adult *see* **1**. adult, **2**. matur.
adulterate *see* a altera.

adulterated *see* alterat.
adulteration *see* adulterare.
adulterine *see* adulterin.
adultery *see* adulter.
advance *see* **1**. a evolua, **2**. avans, **3**. acont, **4**. a promova, **5**. a progresa, **6**. a avansa, **7**. a înainta; **in advance** în avans.
advancement *see* **1**. creştere, **2**. dezvoltare, **3**. evoluție, **4**. înaintare, **5**. mers-înainte, **6**. progres.
advantage *see* avantaj.
advantageous *see* avantajos.
advertising *see* **1**. publicitate, **2**. reclamă.
advice *see* sfat.
advise *see* aviza.
advocate *see* avocat.
aegis *see* scud.
aerate *see* **1**. a aerisi, **2**. a ventila.
aeration *see* **1**. aerisire, **2**. ventilație.
aerial *see* aerian.
aerobics *see* gimnastică aerobică.
aerodrome *see* aerodrom.
aerodynamic *see* aerodinamic.
aerodynamics *see* aerodinamică.
aerodyne *see* aerodină.
aerogram *see* aerogramă.
aerolite *see* aerolit.
aerometer *see* aerometru.
aeronautic *see* aeronautic.
aeronautical *see* aeronautic.
aeronautics *see* aeronautică.
aerophagy *see* aerofagie.
aerosol *see* aerosol.
aerospace *see* aerospațial.
aerostat *see* aerostat.
aerostatic *see* aerostatic.
aestival *see* estiv.
afar *see* afar.
affability *see* **1**. afabilitate, **2**. amabilitate, **3**. cordialitate, **4**. gentilețe.
affable *see* afabil.
affably *see* afabil.
affair *see* afacere.
affect *see* afecțiune.
affectation *see* afectare.
affectedly *see* afectat.
affection *see* afecțiune.
affectionate *see* **1**. afectuos, **2**. drăgăstos.
affectionately *see* afectuos.
affective *see* afectiv.
afferent *see* aferent.
affiliated *see* afiliat.
affiliation *see* **1**. afiliere, **2**. afiliație.
affinity *see* **1**. similitudine, **2**. asemănare, **3**. afinitate, **4**. analogie.
affirm *see* a afirma.
affirmation *see* **1**. afirmație, **2**. declarație categorică.
affirmative *see* afirmativ.
affix *see* **1**. a afişa, **2**. afix.
afflict *see* a chinui.
afflicted *see* **1**. bolnav, **2**. chinuit.
affliction *see* **1**. întristare, **2**. îndurerare.
afford *see* îsi permite.
affront *see* **1**. ofensa, **2**. vexațiune, **3**. ultragia, **4**. ocară, **5**. jignire, **6**. insultă, **7**. insulta, **8**. injurie, **9**. afront, **10**. vexa, **11**. jigni.
after *see* **1**. mai târziu, **2**. după; **after all** dupa toate.
after all *see* dupa toate.
again *see* din nou; **once again** înca o data.
age *see* vârsta; **old age** bătrînețe.
aged *see* **1**. batrân, **2**. vârstnic.
agency *see* agentie.
agent *see* agent.
aggrandize *see* exagera.
aging *see* îmbătrânire.
agnostic *see* agnostic.
agnosticism *see* agnosticism.
agoraphobia *see* agorafobie.
agreeable *see* **1**. frumos, **2**. plăcut.
agreement *see* **1**. acord, **2**. aranjament, **3**. consimțire; **in agreement** de acord.
agricultural *see* **1**. agrar, **2**. agricol.
ahead *see* în fata; **go ahead** merge înainte.
aid *see* **1**. a ajuta, **2**. ajuta; **first aid** primul ajutor.
air corridor *see* coridor aerian.
air letter *see* aerogramă.
air mail *see* par avion.
air taxi *see* taxi aerian.
air terminal *see* aerostație.
airbus *see* aerobuz.
aircraft *see* **1**. aeromobil, **2**. aeroplan, **3**. avion.
airplane *see* **1**. aeroplan, **2**. avion.
airport *see* **1**. aeroport, **2**. aeroportuar.
akinesis *see* achinezie.
alarm *see* avertizare.
albumin *see* albumina.
alcohol *see* alcool.
alcoholemia *see* alcoolemie.
alcoholic *see* alcoolic; **alcoholic drink** bautura.
alcoholic drink *see* bautura.
alcoholism *see* alcoolism.
ale *see* bere.
aligned *see* alăturat.
aliphatic *see* aciclic.
all *see* toti; **above all** în special; **first of all** în primul rând; **after all** dupa toate; **at all** deloc.
allegation *see* alegație.
allergic *see* alergic.
allergy *see* alergie.
alley *see* alee.

all-in *see* totul inclus.
allopathy *see* alopatie.
allow *see* permite; **allow for** considera.
allow for *see* considera.
alluring *see* **1**. seducător, **2**. fascinant, **3**. captivant, **4**. atrăgător.
almond *see* migdală.
almost *see* aproape.
alone *see* singur.
alongside *see* aproape.
already *see* deja.
alright *see* **1**. excelent, **2**. foarte bine, **3**. perfect.
also *see* de asemenea.
alter ego *see* alter ego.
alternatively *see* altminteri.
although *see* **1**. desi, **2**. chiar daca.
altitude *see* altitudine.
aluminium *see* aluminiu; **aluminium foil** folie de aluminiu.
always *see* **1**. întotdeauna, **2**. mereu.
amalgamate *see* **1**. a amalgama, **2**. a amesteca, **3**. a unufica.
amalgamation *see* unificare.
amateur *see* **1**. neprofesionist, **2**. diletant, **3**. amator.
amaze *see* **1**. a uimi, **2**. a ului, **3**. a surprinde.
amazing *see* **1**. minunat, **2**. uimitor, **3**. surprinzător, **4**. superb, **5**. splendid, **6**. încântător, **7**. impresionant, **8**. fermecător, **9**. feeric, **10**. extraordinar, **11**. excepțional, **12**. desăvârşit, **13**. sublim.
ambassador *see* ambasador.
ambiguity *see* ambiguitate.
amendment *see* modificare.
amerce *see* a pedepsi.
amount *see* cantitate.
amputate *see* a amputa.
amusement *see* **1**. zãbovire, **2**. petrecere, **3**. amuzament, **4**. distracție, **5**. neatenție.
amusing *see* caraghios.
anaconda *see* anaconda.
anaesthesia *see* ametitor; **epidural anaesthesia** anestezia epidurala.
analyse *see* a analiza.
ancestor *see* strămoş.
anchor *see* **1**. ancora, **2**. ancoră.
anchovy *see* scrumbie; **anchovy sauce** sos din scrumbii.
and *see* şi; **country and western** muzica; **bed and breakfast** cazare.
anemia *see* anemie.
angel *see* înger; **guardian angel** inger păzitor.
anger *see* **1**. furie, **2**. mânie.
angina *see* **1**. anghinã, **2**. anginã; **angina pectoris** anghinã pectoralã.
angina pectoris *see* anghinã pectoralã.
angiography *see* angiografie.
angle bracket *see* guseu.
anglophone *see* anglofon.
angry *see* supărat.
angstrom *see* angstrom.
animal *see* animal.
animated *see* vioi.
ankle boot *see* cizmă joasă.
ankle sock *see* şosetă.
anniversary *see* aniversare.
announce *see* anunta.
annoy *see* **1**. a displace, **2**. a-i repugna, **3**. enerva.
answer *see* **1**. răspuns, **2**. a raspunde.
answering machine *see* robot.
antagonism *see* **1**. ostilitate, **2**. vrăjmăşie, **3**. duşmănie.
antagonist *see* muşchi antagonic.
antagonistic muscle *see* muşchi antagonic.
anthropology *see* antropologie.
antibiotic *see* antibiotic.
anticipation *see* **1**. speranță, **2**. aşteptare, **3**. aşteptări, **4**. expectativă.
antigen *see* antigen.
antimony *see* **1**. antimoniu, **2**. stibiu.
anti-semitism *see* antisemitism.
antiseptic *see* antiseptic.
anxious *see* îngrijorat.
anything *see* orice.
apartment *see* apartament.
aperitif *see* aperitiv.
aphaeresis *see* afereză.
aphasia *see* afazie.
aphasic *see* afazic.
aphelion *see* afeliu.
apheresis *see* afereză.
aphonia *see* afonie.
aphorism *see* aforism.
aphtha *see* aftă.
apogee *see* apogeu.
apologize *see* cere scuze.
apology *see* scuza.
apophysis *see* apofizã.
apoplexy *see* apoplexie.
apothecary *see* farmacist.
apotheosis *see* apoteozã.
apparently *see* evident.
appealing *see* **1**. captivant, **2**. fascinant, **3**. seducător.
appendage *see* adaos.
appendicitis *see* apendicitã.
appetite *see* apetit.
applaud *see* aplauda.
apple cake *see* placinta.
apple juice *see* suc.
apple tart *see* tarta.

apple turnover *see* mere.
appliance *see* **1**. aparat, **2**. Aparatul; **household appliance** aparat; **home appliance** aparate de uz casnic.
applicable *see* **1**. aplicabil, **2**. desfasurabil, **3**. izometric, **4**. superpozabil; **not applicable** nu este aplicabil.
application *see* cerere.
appointment *see* întîlnire.
apprehension *see* suspens.
apprentice *see* **1**. ucenic, **2**. elev, **3**. scolar, **4**. stagiar.
approach *see* **1**. se apropia, **2**. apropiere.
approaching *see* apropiere.
appropriate *see* **1**. adecvat, **2**. corespunzător, **3**. cuvenit, **4**. oportun, **5**. potrivit, **6**. propriu, **7**. recomandabil.
approval *see* aprobare.
approximately *see* aproximativ.
apricot *see* caisă.
apron *see* şorţ.
apse *see* absidă.
apsidal *see* absidial.
apt *see* **1**. adecvat, **2**. corespunzător, **3**. cuvenit, **4**. oportun, **5**. potrivit, **6**. propriu, **7**. recomandabil.
aquamarine *see* acvamarin.
aquaplane *see* acvaplan.
aquatic *see* acvatic.
aquatint *see* acvatintă.
aqueduct *see* apeduct.
aqueous *see* apos.
aquifer *see* acvifer.
arbitration *see* de compromis.
arched *see* arcuit.
architecture *see* arhitectura.
area *see* zona; **smoking area** loc; **area code** prefix.
area code *see* prefix.
arena *see* stadion.
argon *see* argon.
argumentation *see* **1**. raţionament, **2**. judecată.
arm *see* braţ.
around *see* categoric.
arraignment *see* acuzare.
arrange *see* a aranja.
arrangement *see* aranjament.
arrhythmia *see* aritmie.
arrive *see* sosi.
arrogance *see* aroganţă.
arse *see* cur.
arsenic *see* arsen.
arteriosclerosis *see* arterioscleroză.
arteritis *see* arterită.
artery *see* arteră.
arthritis *see* artrită.
arthrology *see* artrologie.
arthrosis *see* artroză.
artichoke *see* anghinare.
articulated *see* articulat.
as *see* **1**. arsen, **2**. deoarece, **3**. pentru ca.
asbestos *see* **1**. amiantă, **2**. azbest.
ascertainable *see* constatabil.
ash *see* cenuşă.
ashes *see* cenuşă.
ask *see* a cere; **ask for** cere.
ask for *see* cere.
asleep *see* adormit.
ass *see* **1**. asin, **2**. cur, **3**. măgar.
assembly *see* întrunire.
asseveration *see* **1**. afirmaţie, **2**. declaraţie categorică.
assist *see* Assist.
assistant *see* **1**. adjunct, **2**. asistent.
associate *see* a afilia.
assume *see* **1**. a crede, **2**. a presupune, **3**. bănui, **4**. presupune, **5**. suspecta.
assumption *see* **1**. ipoteză, **2**. supoziţie, **3**. presupunere, **4**. bănuială, **5**. prezumţie.
asthenia *see* astenie.
asthma *see* astmă.
astigmatism *see* astigmatism.
astonish *see* **1**. a surprinde, **2**. a uimi, **3**. a ului.
astuteness *see* pricepere.
at *see* **1**. în, **2**. la; **at all** deloc; **at any rate** în orice caz; **at home** acasa; **at last** în cele din urma; **at least** cel putin; **at times** câteodata.
at all *see* deloc.
at home *see* acasa.
at least *see* cel putin.
at times *see* câteodata.
atheism *see* ateism.
atherosclerosis *see* ateroscleroză.
atlas *see* atlas.
atmosphere *see* atmosferă.
atole *see* atole.
atony *see* atonie.
atrium *see* atrium.
attached *see* anexă.
attain *see* ajunge.
attainment *see* succes.
attend *see* participa.
attic *see* lucarnă.
attire *see* a îmbrăca.
attorney *see* avocat.
attract *see* a atrage.
attractive *see* **1**. captivant, **2**. fascinant, **3**. seducător.
attractiveness *see* frumuseţe.
attune *see* a împăca.
augmentation *see* **1**. crestere, **2**. marire.
augmentative *see* augmentativ.
aunt *see* matusa.

autobahn *see* autostrada.
automatic *see* automatic.
available *see* disponibil.
avalanche *see* avalansa.
avenge *see* a răzbuna.
avenue *see* bulevard.
average *see* mediu.
avitaminosis *see* avitaminozã.
avoid *see* **1**. a evita, **2**. evita, **3**. evitare.
avow *see* se confesa.
await *see* astepta.
aware *see* **1**. conştient, **2**. lucid, **3**. treaz.
axe *see* **1**. secure, **2**. topor.
axon *see* axon.
azote *see* **1**. azot, **2**. nitrogen.

B

baby *see* **1**. copil, **2**. nou-născut; **baby doll** baby-doll; **baby buggy** carucior pentru copii.
baby doll *see* baby-doll.
bachelor's degree *see* licenta.
back *see* **1**. da înapoi, **2**. înapoi, **3**. revenire, **4**. spate; **sit back** se aseza comod; **put back** pune la loc; **move back** a da înapoi; **keep back** a ascunde; **go back** se întoarce acasa; **get back** redobândi; **bring back** da înapoi.
backed up *see* înfundat.
backgammon *see* trictrac.
backs *see* fundas.
backside *see* **1**. fund, **2**. popou, **3**. dos, **4**. şezut.
bacterial *see* bacterian.
bacteriologic *see* bacteriologic.
bacteriological *see* bacteriologic.
bacteriology *see* bacteriologie.
bacteriostatic *see* bacteriostatic.
bad *see* rau.
badger *see* viezure.
badly *see* rau.
bag *see* geanta; **shopping bag** sacosa; **plastic bag** punga.
baggage *see* bagaj.
baguette *see* pâine.
bake *see* coace.
baked *see* copt.
bakery *see* brutarie.
balance *see* **1**. balanță, **2**. cântar, **3**. egalare; **account balance** bilant.
bald *see* chel.
ball *see* minge.
ballet *see* balet.
ballpoint pen *see* pix.
banana *see* banană.
bank *see* bancă.
banker's acceptance *see* acceptare bancarã.
banking *see* bancar.
banknote *see* bancnota.
banner *see* **1**. drapel, **2**. steag, **3**. stindard.
baptism *see* botez.
bar *see* **1**. bara, **2**. barã, **3**. circa, **4**. împotriva.
barbecue *see* gratar.
barefoot *see* descult.
barium *see* bariu.
bark *see* a lãtra.
barn swallow *see* rindunica.
barrack *see* a încazarma.
barrister *see* avocat.
baseball *see* baseball.
basement *see* subsol.
bashful *see* rusinos.
basics *see* notiuni.
basin *see* **1**. lavoar, **2**. lighean, **3**. lavabou.
basket *see* cos.
basketball *see* baschet.
bassoon *see* fagot.
basting *see* însăilătură.
bat *see* liliac.
bathroom *see* baie.
baton *see* **1**. baston, **2**. ciomag.
battery *see* baterie.
battle *see* batalie.
bay *see* a lãtra.
bayonet *see* baionetă.
be *see* **1**. beriliu, **2**. fi.
beam *see* **1**. bârnă, **2**. grindă.
bear *see* **1**. a aduce, **2**. a purta, **3**. urs.
bearing *see* **1**. lagar, **2**. pivot, **3**. rulment.
beautiful *see* frumos.
beauty *see* frumusețe.
become *see* a deveni.
bed *see* pat; **go to bed** se culca; **bed sheet** lenjerie de pat; **bed and breakfast** cazare.
bedeck *see* a orna.
bedlam *see* infern.
beef roast *see* friptura.
beef roll *see* rulada.
beefsteak *see* biftec.
beehive *see* stup.
befit *see* a conveni.
befitting *see* **1**. propriu, **2**. potrivit, **3**. recomandabil, **4**. cuvenit, **5**. corespunzător, **6**. adecvat, **7**. oportun.
before *see* în fata; **best before date** date de expirare.
beg *see* cerşi.
begin *see* începe.
beginning *see* început.

behaviour *see* **1**. comportament, **2**. comportare, **3**. conduită, **4**. purtare.
behind *see* **1**. dos, **2**. şezut, **3**. sezut, **4**. fund, **5**. popou.
belief *see* **1**. efect, **2**. impresie, **3**. încredere, **4**. părere, **5**. sentiment, **6**. senzaţie.
believe *see* a crede; **make believe** a se preface.
bell *see* clopot.
bellow *see* foale.
belly *see* **1**. burtă, **2**. pântece.
belong to *see* apartine.
beloved *see* **1**. drag, **2**. iubit.
belt *see* curea; **suspender belt** portjartier; **garter belt** portjartier.
beltway *see* centura.
benign *see* benign.
benumb *see* a imobiliza.
bereave *see* a priva.
beryllium *see* beriliu.
best man *see* **1**. naş, **2**. martor nupţial.
better *see* **1**. parior, **2**. mai bine, **3**. mai bun.
beverage *see* **1**. bautura, **2**. Lichide.
bewitching *see* **1**. captivant, **2**. fascinant, **3**. seducător.
beyond *see* dincolo de.
bias *see* **1**. prejudecată, **2**. prejudiciu, **3**. prejudeţ, **4**. eres, **5**. pieziş, **6**. în diagonală, **7**. în verif, **8**. preconcepţie.
bible *see* biblie.
bicycle *see* **1**. bicicletã, **2**. pedala.
bid *see* invita.
bidder *see* antreprenor.
bigot *see* bigot.
bikini *see* bikini.
bilberry *see* afina.
bill *see* **1**. bancnotă, **2**. contabilitate, **3**. facturã, **4**. notã, **5**. a factura.
billing *see* facturare.
binnacle *see* habitaclu.
biopsy *see* biopsie.
biorhythm *see* bioritm.
biotechnology *see* biotehnologie.
biotic *see* biotic.
birth *see* nastere; **give birth** a fata.
birthday *see* ziua naşterii.
biscuits *see* biscuit.
bit *see* bucatica.
bitch *see* căţea.
bivouac *see* bivuac.
black *see* negru; **black cherry** visina.
black cherry *see* visina.
blackboard *see* tablă.
blackcurrant juice *see* suc.
blackening *see* înnegrire.
blackmail *see* şantaj.
blacksmith *see* potcovar.
blame *see* a acuza.
blanket *see* cuvertură.
blastula *see* blastulã.
bleach *see* inalbitori.
bleed *see* sângera.
blepharitis *see* blefaritã.
blessed *see* binecuvântat.
blind *see* **1**. a orbi, **2**. orb; **blind date** întâlnire.
blind date *see* întâlnire.
blinding *see* **1**. orbire, **2**. orbitor.
blob *see* pata.
blond *see* blond.
blood *see* sânge.
bloodbath *see* **1**. carnaj, **2**. hecatombă, **3**. măcel, **4**. masacru.
bloodshed *see* **1**. măcel, **2**. masacru, **3**. hecatombă, **4**. carnaj.
bloody *see* sângeros.
blouse *see* bluză.
bludgeon *see* **1**. baston, **2**. ciomag.
blue *see* **1**. albastru, **2**. azuriu; **navy blue** bleumarin.
blueberry *see* afina.
blunder *see* gafa.
boa *see* boa.
board *see* bord; **board of directors** consiliu de administratie.
boarding *see* **1**. îmbarcare, **2**. se îmbarca, **3**. abordaj; **boarding pass** bilet.
boarding pass *see* bilet.
boaster *see* **1**. fanfaron, **2**. lăudăros.
boat *see* barcă; **small boat** barcă; **flying boat** hidroavion.
bobby *see* poliţist.
body *see* corp; **upper body** parte.
bog *see* **1**. balta, **2**. baltã, **3**. mlastina.
boil *see* furuncul.
boiler *see* cazan.
bolero *see* bolero.
bolt *see* **1**. zăvor, **2**. închizător.
bombardment *see* **1**. bombardament, **2**. bombardare.
bombing *see* **1**. bombardament, **2**. bombardare.
bondage *see* **1**. aservire, **2**. robie, **3**. sclavaj, **4**. sclavie.
bone *see* os; **heel bone** cãlcâi.
bonnet *see* **1**. scufie, **2**. cască, **3**. bonetă.
boob *see* **1**. nebun, **2**. prost, **3**. ţicnit.
book *see* carte; **book seller** vânzator.
book seller *see* vânzator.
bookcase *see* biblioteca.
booking *see* rezervare.
booklet *see* brosura.
bookshelf *see* biblioteca.
bookstore *see* librarie.

boot *see* gheata; **ankle boot** cizmă joasă.
border *see* **1**. hotar, **2**. limita, **3**. graniță.
bore *see* orificiu.
boredom *see* plictiseală.
boring *see* plicticos.
boron *see* bor.
boss *see* **1**. director, **2**. ofiter.
bother *see* **1**. a-i repugna, **2**. enerva, **3**. a displace.
bottle *see* **1**. butelie, **2**. sticlã; **bottle rack** Raft pentru sticle.
bottom *see* **1**. dos, **2**. fund, **3**. popou, **4**. şezut.
boulevard *see* bulevard.
bouquet *see* buchet.
bow *see* **1**. arc, **2**. fundă.
bowl *see* bol; **bowl over** a rãsturna.
bowl over *see* a rãsturna.
box *see* cutie; **box spring** saltea cu arcuri.
boy *see* baiat.
boyfriend *see* **1**. logodnic, **2**. prieten.
bra *see* sutien.
brace *see* acoladă.
bracelet *see* brățară.
bracket *see* **1**. consolă, **2**. etajeră; **angle bracket** coltar de fixare.
braggart *see* **1**. lăudăros, **2**. fanfaron.
bragger *see* **1**. lăudăros, **2**. fanfaron.
braid *see* împleti.
brain *see* **1**. creier, **2**. encefal.
brake *see* frâna.
branch *see* sucursala; **branch manager** director.
branch manager *see* director.
brand *see* marca.
brandy *see* rachiu.
brave *see* a înfrunta.
braze *see* sudură.
brazil *see* Brazilia.
break *see* **1**. fractură, **2**. ruptură, **3**. a rupe; **break up** distruge.
break up *see* distruge.
breakfast *see* micul dejun; **breakfast room** salon; **breakfast nook** colt; **bed and breakfast** cazare.
breakfast nook *see* colt.
breakfast room *see* salon.
breaking *see* băşină.
breathe *see* a respira.
breeze *see* briza.
brick *see* caramida.
bricklayer *see* zidar.
bride *see* mireasa.
bridegroom *see* ginere.
bridge *see* **1**. bridge, **2**. pod.
brief *see* scurt.
briefcase *see* **1**. servieta, **2**. servietă.
brill *see* grozav.
brilliant *see* grozav.
brim *see* bor.
brimstone *see* sulf.
bring *see* aduce; **bring up** aduce sus; **bring down** a coborî; **bring back** da înapoi.
bring back *see* **1**. readuce, **2**. da înapoi.
bring down *see* a coborî.
bring up *see* aduce sus.
brioche *see* briosa.
broad bean *see* bob.
broccoli *see* Broccoli.
brochure *see* brosura.
broken *see* spart.
bromine *see* brom.
brook *see* pârâu.
broom *see* mătură.
brother *see* frate.
brown *see* **1**. castaniu, **2**. maro; **yellowish brown** maron galbui.
bruising *see* strivire.
brunch *see* brunch.
brush *see* **1**. îngrozitor, **2**. penel, **3**. pensulă, **4**. perie, **5**. teribil.
brutalization *see* abrutizare.
brutalize *see* a abrutiza.
buck *see* dolari.
bucket *see* **1**. galeata, **2**. bena; **kick the bucket** muri.
buckle *see* **1**. a încătărăma, **2**. cataramă.
buff *see* a lustrui.
buffalo *see* bivol.
build *see* a construi.
building *see* cladire; **tall building** constructie; **old building** cladire.
bulb *see* bec.
bulk *see* gramada.
bull *see* taur.
buns *see* Chifle.
bureau *see* birou.
bureaucracy *see* **1**. birocrație, **2**. birocratism, **3**. scriptologie.
burial chamber *see* mausoleu.
burn *see* arde.
burner *see* arzãtor.
burst *see* izbucni.
bus *see* **1**. autobus, **2**. autobuz; **bus stop** statie; **bus line** linie.
bus line *see* linie.
bus stop *see* statie.
bush *see* **1**. tufis, **2**. tufa.
business *see* **1**. îndeletnicire, **2**. meserie, **3**. ocupație, **4**. profesie, **5**. profesiune; **business school** colegiu; **business lunch** prânz.
business lunch *see* prânz.
business school *see* colegiu.
businesswoman *see* afacerista.

bustle *see* zel.
busy *see* ocupat.
but *see* **1**. dar, **2**. daca nu.
butane *see* butan.
butcher *see* a doborî.
butchery *see* **1**. carnaj, **2**. hecatombă, **3**. măcel, **4**. masacru.
butter tray *see* untierã.
butterfly *see* **1**. fluture, **2**. fluturi.
buttock *see* sezut.
button *see* nasture; **start button** buton de pornire.
buttonhole *see* butonieră.
buy *see* **1**. a achizitiona, **2**. a cumpăra.
buyer *see* achizitor.
buzzer *see* semnalizator acustic.
bye *see* **1**. cu bine, **2**. pa.

C

c *see* **1**. carbon, **2**. carbune.
cordial *see* puternic.
coriander *see* coriandru.
corkscrew *see* **1**. tirbuşon, **2**. destupătoare.
corner *see* **1**. colt, **2**. mentine.
corps *see* corp.
correct *see* **1**. corect, **2**. corecta.
correspond *see* **1**. a plati, **2**. a varsa.
corridor *see* coridor; **air corridor** coridor aerian.
cosmetology *see* cosmetologie.
cosmography *see* cosmografie.
cosmopolitan *see* cosmopolit.
cost *see* costa.
costs *see* costuri.
costume *see* **1**. costum, **2**. rochie.
cottage *see* cabana.
cotton *see* bumbac.
couchette *see* cuşetă.
cough *see* a tusi.
coulomb *see* coulomb.
counsel *see* sfat.
counsellor *see* **1**. povățuitor, **2**. sfătuitor, **3**. sfetnic, **4**. consilier.
count *see* **1**. conta, **2**. număra.
counteroffensive *see* contraofensivă.
counterproductive *see* contraproductiv.
country *see* **1**. natiune, **2**. pământ, **3**. țară, **4**. ținut; **country bread** pâine; **country and western** muzica.
country bread *see* pâine.
couple *see* **1**. a împerechea, **2**. cuplu, **3**. pereche; **married couple** pereche.
coupling *see* îmbinare; **coupling ring** inel de racord.
coupon *see* cupon.
courtesy *see* curtoazie.
courtyard *see* curte.
cover *see* **1**. acoperi, **2**. copertă; **front cover** copertă; **cover plate** eclisã de îmbinare; **cover panel** panoul intermediar.
cover panel *see* panoul intermediar.
coward *see* laş.
cowl *see* cagulă.
coyote *see* coiot.
crab *see* rac; **crab louse** pãduche lat.
crab louse *see* pãduche lat.
cradle *see* a legăna.
craft *see* meserie.
cranberry juice *see* suc.
crane *see* **1**. cocor, **2**. elevator, **3**. macara.
crass *see* grosier.
crater *see* crater.
craw *see* **1**. gusa, **2**. pasari.
crazy *see* **1**. dement, **2**. nebun, **3**. smintit.
creak *see* scârțâi.
cream *see* smântâna; **sour cream** smântâna; **cream puff** foietaj.
cream puff *see* foietaj.
creased *see* şifonat.
create *see* crea.
creation *see* creație.
credibility *see* **1**. admisibilitate, **2**. credibilitate, **3**. plauzibilitate, **4**. verosimilitate.
credit card *see* card.
credulity *see* credulitate.
credulous *see* **1**. candid, **2**. credul, **3**. fraier, **4**. ingenuu, **5**. naiv.
critic *see* critic.
crocodile *see* crocodil; **crocodile tears** lacrimi di crocodil.
croissant *see* corn.
cross product *see* produs vectorial.
cross-country skiing *see* schi fond.
crossroad *see* intersectie.
crouched *see* chircit.
crowded *see* **1**. mulțime, **2**. aglomerat.
crude *see* **1**. grosolan, **2**. necioplit.
cruise *see* croazierã.
crumb *see* fărâmitură.
crush *see* a strivi.
cry *see* plânge.
cryptology *see* criptologie.
crystal *see* cristal.
cube *see* cub.
cubicle *see* birou.
cuff *see* manşetă.
cul-de-sac *see* **1**. înfundătură, **2**. intrare.

culmination *see* apogeu.
cultural *see* cultural.
culture *see* cultură.
cunning *see* viclean.
cup *see* cana; **world cup** cupa mondială.
cups *see* cana.
cured pork *see* salamuri.
curfew *see* stare excepţională.
curiosity *see* curiozitate.
curious *see* curios.
curium *see* curiu.
curling iron *see* ondulator.
curls *see* cârlionti.
curly *see* cret; **curly hair** par.
curly hair *see* par.
current account *see* cont curent.
curriculum vitae *see* curriculum vitae.
curse *see* **1**. a ocărî, **2**. a afurisi, **3**. a blestema, **4**. a înjura.
custard *see* budinca.
custom *see* **1**. deprindere, **2**. obicei, **3**. obişnuinţă, **4**. tradiţie, **5**. uzanţă.
custom-built *see* de comandă.
customer *see* client.
customs *see* vama; **customs declaration** declaratie.
customs declaration *see* declaratie.
cut *see* **1**. reducere, **2**. taia, **3**. rabat, **4**. taietura; **cut out** decupa.
cut out *see* decupa.
cutlery *see* Tacâmuri.
cutlet *see* cotlet.
cutter head *see* cap portburghiu.
cutting *see* **1**. acut, **2**. ascuţit, **3**. înţepător, **4**. pătrunzător, **5**. tăios.
cyberspace *see* ciberspaţiu.
cycle *see* **1**. bicicletă, **2**. ritm, **3**. pedala.
cycling *see* ciclism.
cyclist *see* ciclist.
cystoscopy *see* cistoscopie.
cytogenetics *see* citogenetica.
cytology *see* citologie.
cytoplasm *see* citoplasmă.
czar *see* tar.

D

dear *see* **1**. drag, **2**. scump.
default *see* **1**. avarie, **2**. defect.
deflector *see* deflector.
degree *see* grad.
delay *see* **1**. amânare, **2**. întârzia.
delimit *see* a delimita.
deposit *see* **1**. a depune, **2**. arvună, **3**. depozit; **security deposit** depozit.
dial *see* forma.
dialog *see* **1**. conversaţie, **2**. şuetă, **3**. discuţie, **4**. dialog, **5**. colocviu, **6**. convorbire.
disposable *see* disponibil.
disturbance *see* **1**. scandal, **2**. vacarm, **3**. tămbălău, **4**. larmă, **5**. huiet, **6**. hărmălaie, **7**. gâlceavă, **8**. gălăgie, **9**. freamăt, **10**. tărăboi.
divide *see* divide.
door *see* uşă; **next door** vis a vis.
dose *see* dosa.
down *see* jos; **sit down** sta jos; **set down** pune; **loaded down** foarte încarcat; **lie down** a se aşeza comod; **knock down** a scutura; **go down** a se apleca; **fall down** cadea; **bring down** a coborî.
drain *see* a seca.
drawer *see* sertar; **meat drawer** sertar pentru carne; **fruit drawer** sertar pentru fructe.
drying *see* Uscare.

E

each *see* toti.
ear *see* ureche.
earlier *see* mai devreme.
early *see* devreme.
earn *see* cîştiga.
earnest *see* depozit.
earnestness *see* seriozitate.
earring *see* cercel.
earth *see* pământ.
earthenware *see* Lut.
earthing *see* împământare.
earthquake *see* industrie.
east *see* est.
easy chair *see* fotoliu.
eat *see* a mânca.
eclipse *see* eclipsa.
ecology *see* ecologie.
econometrics *see* econometrie.
economise *see* **1**. a acumula, **2**. a aduna, **3**. a chivernisi, **4**. a economisi, **5**. a strânge.
economize *see* **1**. a economisi, **2**. a strânge, **3**. a aduna, **4**. a acumula, **5**. a chivernisi.
economy *see* economie.
eddy *see* **1**. învolburare, **2**. vâltoare, **3**. vârtej.
educative *see* educativ.
eel *see* tipar.
effect *see* **1**. repercusiune, **2**. rezultat, **3**. efect, **4**. consecinţă, **5**. urmare.
efficient *see* eficient.
effort *see* truda.

egg *see* ou.
egoism *see* egoism.
egotism *see* egoism.
eighteen *see* optsprezece.
either *see* **1**. sau, **2**. unul.
eject *see* a scoate.
elbow *see* **1**. înghionti, **2**. îmbrânci.
elect *see* vota.
election *see* alegere.
electoral *see* electoral.
electric fan *see* ventilator.
electric oven *see* cuptor electric.
electric socket *see* priză electrică.
electrical connection *see* Conexiunea electrică.
electronic *see* Electronic.
elegance *see* eleganță.
elegant *see* elegant.
elevator *see* ascensor.
e-mail *see* posta.
emancipate *see* **1**. a dezrobi, **2**. a elibera, **3**. a libera.
embargo *see* embargo.
embarrassment *see* **1**. încurcătură, **2**. jenă.
embassy *see* ambasada.
embroidery *see* broderie.
emend *see* corecta.
emergency *see* urgenta; **emergency exit** ieşire pentru caz de pericol.
eminent *see* **1**. eminent, **2**. excelent.
emperor *see* cezar.
emphasis *see* accent.
empire *see* imperiu.
employ *see* **1**. a consuma, **2**. a folosi, **3**. a întrebuința, **4**. a utiliza, **5**. a uza.
employed *see* angajat.
employee *see* angajat.
employment *see* **1**. muncã, **2**. serviciu, **3**. slujba.
enabled *see* abilitat.
encamp *see* a campa.
encampment *see* campament.
enchanting *see* **1**. fascinant, **2**. încântator, **3**. seducător, **4**. captivant.
encircle *see* a încercui.
encirclement *see* încercuire.
enclose *see* a anexa.
enclosed *see* anexat.
enclosure *see* anexã.
encrustation *see* crustã.
end *see* **1**. termina, **2**. sfîrsit, **3**. sfârşit, **4**. capat.
endless *see* infinit.
endowment *see* dar.
enemy *see* duşman.
energy *see* energia; **renewable energy** energie reînnoibilă.
enfranchise *see* **1**. a dezrobi, **2**. a elibera.
engage *see* asuma.
engine driver *see* maşinist.
engineer *see* **1**. inginer, **2**. maşinist.
enjoy *see* îi placea.
enlarge *see* a mãri.
enmity *see* **1**. duşmănie, **2**. ostilitate, **3**. vrăjmăşie.
enough *see* **1**. ajunge, **2**. basta, **3**. destul, **4**. suficient.
enraged *see* **1**. mânios, **2**. furios.
ensile *see* a însiloza.
enslavement *see* **1**. aservire, **2**. robie, **3**. sclavaj, **4**. sclavie.
entertaining *see* caraghios.
entertainment *see* **1**. amuzament, **2**. distracție, **3**. neatenție, **4**. petrecere, **5**. zãbovire.
enthusiasm *see* entuziasm.
enthusiastically *see* **1**. neabătut, **2**. hotărît, **3**. ferm, **4**. categoric, **5**. decis.
enticement *see* ademenire.
entire *see* deplin.
entirely *see* întreg.
entomology *see* entomologie.
entrance *see* intrare.
entrepreneur *see* antreprenor.
entrust *see* **1**. a încredința, **2**. furca.
enumerate *see* număra.
envelope *see* plic.
epicureanism *see* epicurism.
epidural anaesthesia *see* anestezia epidurala.
epilepsy *see* epilepsie.
epinephrine *see* adrenalinã.
equal *see* egal.
equalise *see* a egala.
equally *see* egal.
equinox *see* echinocțiu.
equipollence *see* echipolență.
equipped *see* echipat.
equivocation *see* ambiguitate.
eraser *see* **1**. burete, **2**. gumă, **3**. radieră.
erect *see* a construi.
ermine *see* hermina.
err *see* a greşi.
errata *see* erată.
error *see* **1**. inexactitate, **2**. abatere, **3**. eroare, **4**. greşeală.
escalator *see* escalator.
escort *see* **1**. a acompania, **2**. escorta.
esophagus *see* esofag.
especially *see* în special.
estate *see* proprietate.
esteem *see* **1**. apreciere, **2**. cinstire, **3**. considerație, **4**. prețuire, **5**. stimă.
estimate *see* estima.
etcher *see* acvafortist.
etching *see* acvaforte.

eternity *see* **1**. eternitate, **2**. nemurire, **3**. perpetuitate, **4**. vecie, **5**. veşnicie.
ethic *see* eticã.
ethics *see* eticã.
ethnic *see* etnic.
ethology *see* etologie.
euphemism *see* eufemism.
euro *see* euro.
evacuate *see* evacua.
even *see* **1**. chiar, **2**. egal, **3**. uniform; **even so** chiar asa.
even so *see* **1**. chiar asa, **2**. totusi.
evening *see* seară.
event *see* întâmplare.
ever *see* **1**. vreodată, **2**. întotdeauna, **3**. mereu.
everywhere *see* **1**. pretutindeni, **2**. oriunde, **3**. peste tot.
evident *see* **1**. clar, **2**. evident.
evil *see* **1**. belea, **2**. neajuns, **3**. necaz, **4**. neplăcere, **5**. pacoste, **6**. rău, **7**. supărare.
evolution *see* dezvoltare.
exact *see* **1**. exact, **2**. precis.
exactitude *see* **1**. exactitate, **2**. precizie.
exactly *see* exact.
exaggerate *see* exagera.
exam *see* **1**. dovada, **2**. expertiza.
examination *see* **1**. comparare, **2**. confruntare.
example *see* **1**. exemplu, **2**. model; **for example** de exemplu.
excavation *see* săpătură.
excellent *see* **1**. excelent, **2**. grozav.
except *see* **1**. cu exceptia, **2**. daca nu, **3**. exclusiv.
exceptional *see* excepțional.
exchange rate *see* curs.
excise *see* taxã.
excitement *see* înflãcãrare.
exclusion *see* excludere.
exclusively *see* **1**. exclusiv, **2**. exceptând.
excruciate *see* **1**. a tortura, **2**. a schingiui, **3**. a chinui, **4**. a canoni.
excuse *see* scuza.
execute *see* **1**. executa, **2**. îndeplini.
execution *see* executare.
exhaust *see* a surmena.
exhibit *see* a produce.
exhibition *see* expozitie.
exist *see* exista.
exit *see* **1**. iesi, **2**. iesire; **emergency exit** ieşire pentru caz de pericol.
expansion *see* dezvoltare.
expect *see* se astepta.
expectation *see* **1**. aşteptare, **2**. aşteptări, **3**. expectativă, **4**. speranță.
expectations *see* **1**. aşteptare, **2**. aşteptări, **3**. expectativă, **4**. speranță.
expectorate *see* a expectora.
expenses *see* cheltuiala.
experience *see* experiență.
experiment *see* risc.
expert *see* expert.
expiration *see* expirare.
expire *see* expira.
explain *see* a explica.
explanation *see* explicatie.
exploit *see* a exploata.
explore *see* explora.
explorer *see* explorator.
express *see* exprima; **express service** serviciu.
express service *see* serviciu.
expressway *see* autostrada.
exquisite *see* splendid.
extended *see* prelungit.
extension *see* extensiune; **extension tube** prelungitor din teava.
external thread *see* filet exterior.
extra *see* supliment; **extra time** prelungirile.
extra time *see* prelungirile.
extraordinary *see* **1**. minunat, **2**. feeric, **3**. superb, **4**. sublim, **5**. splendid, **6**. neobişnuit, **7**. fermecător, **8**. desăvârşit, **9**. extraordinar, **10**. excepțional, **11**. încântător.
extremist *see* extremist.
extricate *see* **1**. descurca, **2**. rezolva.
eye *see* **1**. a ochi, **2**. ochi.

F

fabulist *see* fabulist.
fabulous *see* fabulos.
face *see* **1**. față, **2**. chip; **face to face** pus față în față.
facilitation *see* **1**. facilitare, **2**. înlesnire, **3**. uşurare.
fact *see* întâmplare; **in fact** de fapt.
faculty *see* facultate.
fade *see* se decolora.
fag *see* **1**. homosexual, **2**. poponar.
fail *see* **1**. nu reusi, **2**. a esua, **3**. a eşua.
faint *see* **1**. leşin, **2**. slăbit.
fairing *see* cadru.
fairly *see* destul.
faith *see* încredere; **good faith** sinceritate.
faithful *see* **1**. credincios, **2**. devotat, **3**. fidel, **4**. religios, **5**. statornic.
fall *see* toamnă; **fall in love** se îndragosti; **fall in** adunarea; **fall down** cadea.
fall down *see* **1**. cadea, **2**. se prăvăli.
fall in *see* adunarea; **fall in love** se îndragosti.

false *see* **1**. fals, **2**. fățarnic, **3**. ipocrit, **4**. mincinos, **5**. perfid, **6**. prefăcut, **7**. viclean; **false ceiling** tavan.
false ceiling *see* tavan.
falsification *see* **1**. mistificare, **2**. răstălmăcire, **3**. mistificație, **4**. denaturare, **5**. alterare, **6**. deformare, **7**. falsificare.
falsify *see* **1**. falsifica, **2**. manevra, **3**. manipula, **4**. mânui.
fame *see* faima.
familiar *see* familiar.
family *see* familie; **family support** asistentă familiilor.
family support *see* asistentă familiilor.
famous *see* celebru.
fan *see* **1**. admirator, **2**. evantai, **3**. ventilator; **electric fan** ventilator.
fanatic *see* extremist.
fancy *see* **1**. invenție, **2**. închipuire, **3**. scorneală, **4**. plăsmuire, **5**. fantezie, **6**. imaginație, **7**. ficțiune, **8**. născocire.
fantastic *see* **1**. fantastic, **2**. grozav.
fantasy *see* **1**. închipuire, **2**. scorneală, **3**. plăsmuire, **4**. invenție, **5**. imaginație, **6**. imaginatie, **7**. ficțiune, **8**. fantezie, **9**. fantazie, **10**. născocire.
farm *see* ferma.
farmer *see* agricultor.
farrago *see* amestec.
farrier *see* potcovar.
fart *see* bășină.
fascinate *see* a fascina.
fascinating *see* **1**. fascinant, **2**. seducător, **3**. captivant.
fascism *see* fascism.
fashionable *see* modern.
fast *see* **1**. a posti, **2**. posti.
fat *see* unsoare.
fatalism *see* fatalism.
fate *see* **1**. destin, **2**. fatalitate.
father *see* **1**. taică, **2**. tată, **3**. părinte, **4**. da nastere.
fatherland *see* patrie.
fatty *see* **1**. adipos, **2**. gras.
fault *see* **1**. abatere, **2**. eroare, **3**. greșeală, **4**. inexactitate; **foot fault** Fault de picior.
favorite *see* preferat.
favourable *see* avantajos.
fawning *see* adulator.
fax *see* fax; **fax machine** telefax.
fax machine *see* telefax.
fear *see* **1**. teama, **2**. frica.
feather *see* pană.
fecundity *see* fecunditate.
fed *see* agent federal.
fee *see* **1**. compensatie, **2**. onorariu.
feel *see* **1**. a trăi, **2**. a intui, **3**. a percepe, **4**. a presimți, **5**. a simți; **feel like** avea chef.
feel like *see* avea chef.
feeling *see* **1**. impresie, **2**. părere, **3**. sentiment, **4**. senzație, **5**. efect.
feet *see* picior.
felicity *see* fericire.
fell *see* a doborî.
fellatio *see* **1**. muie, **2**. sex oral.
felling *see* doborâre.
felt *see* pâsla.
fence *see* **1**. barieră, **2**. obstacol.
ferocity *see* **1**. cruzime, **2**. ferocitate, **3**. sălbăticie, **4**. violență.
ferryboat *see* bac.
fetch *see* aduce.
fever *see* febrã.
few *see* câtiva.
fez *see* fes.
fiancee *see* iubita.
fib *see* **1**. minți, **2**. pisică, **3**. minciună.
fiddle *see* **1**. diblã, **2**. lãutã, **3**. scripcã, **4**. vioarã, **5**. violinã.
field *see* respinge; **playing field** teren; **magnetic field** câmp magnetic; **field glass** ochean.
field glass *see* ochean.
fierceness *see* **1**. sălbăticie, **2**. violență, **3**. ferocitate, **4**. cruzime.
fifteen *see* cincisprezece.
fig *see* smochină.
fight *see* a lupta.
figment *see* ficțiune.
figure *see* figura; **figure out** deduce.
figure out *see* deduce.
fill *see* umple; **fill in** completa.
fill in *see* completa.
filter *see* filtru; **activated carbon filter** cãrbune.
finance *see* activitate financiară.
finances *see* finante.
financial *see* financiar.
find *see* a găsi.
fine *see* **1**. amenda, **2**. bine, **3**. excelent, **4**. usor.
finger *see* deget.
fingernail *see* unghie.
fir *see* **1**. brad, **2**. pin.
fire *see* a concedia; **fire department** pompieri.
fire department *see* pompieri.
firestone *see* amnar.
firm *see* **1**. ferm, **2**. firma, **3**. solid.
firmly *see* **1**. categoric, **2**. decis, **3**. ferm, **4**. hotărît, **5**. neabătut.
first *see* **1**. întâi, **2**. început; **first of all** în primul rând; **first name** nume; **first class** clasa; **first aid** primul ajutor.
first aid *see* primul ajutor.
first class *see* clasa.
first name *see* nume.

first-rate *see* excelent.
fish *see* **1**. peşte, **2**. a pescui.
fishbone *see* os.
fitment *see* intern.
five hundred *see* cinci sute.
fixation *see* **1**. idee fixă, **2**. obsesie.
fixed shelf *see* raft fix.
flag *see* **1**. drapel, **2**. stindard, **3**. steag.
flame *see* flacara; **flame trap** opritor de flacari.
flammable *see* inflamabil.
flashing *see* **1**. fulgerare, **2**. sclipire.
flask *see* bidon.
flat *see* **1**. apartament, **2**. dezumflat, **3**. egal, **4**. uniform; **flat tire** pneu; **flat rate** pret.
flat rate *see* pret.
flat tire *see* pneu.
flatterer *see* **1**. linguşitor, **2**. adulator.
flavor *see* aromã.
flea *see* **1**. purec, **2**. purice.
flee *see* a fugi.
flesh *see* carne.
flexible *see* adaptabilitate.
flight *see* zbor.
flirt *see* flirta.
flood *see* a inunda.
floor *see* podea; **ground floor** parter.
floppy disk *see* dischetã.
flounce *see* volan.
flour *see* fãinã.
flow chart *see* graficul fluxului.
flow rate *see* debit.
flower *see* floare.
flu *see* gripă.
flue *see* burlan.
fly *see* **1**. a zbura, **2**. musca.
flying boat *see* hidroavion.
flying club *see* aeroclub.
foal *see* **1**. mînz, **2**. cîrlan.
foe *see* duşman.
fog *see* ceață.
fond *see* tandru.
fondness *see* afecțiune.
food *see* **1**. aliment, **2**. hrană; **fresh food** alimente proaspete; **food poisoning** toxiinfectie.
food poisoning *see* toxiinfectie.
foodstuff *see* aliment.
foot *see* picior; **foot fault** Fault de picior.
football *see* fotbal.
footballer *see* fotbalist.
footpath *see* **1**. cărare, **2**. drum îngust, **3**. potecă.
for *see* **1**. catre, **2**. îmbarcat, **3**. pentru; **allow for** considera; **ask for** cere; **for that matter** din acest motiv; **for example** de exemplu; **look for** a cauta; **go for** îi placea.
for example *see* de exemplu.
forbidden *see* **1**. interzis, **2**. oprit.
forearm *see* antebraț.
forebear *see* strămoş.
forego *see* preceda.
foreigner *see* strain.
foresee *see* prevedea.
foresight *see* prudență.
forest *see* **1**. padure, **2**. pădure.
foretell *see* **1**. a anticipa, **2**. a prevesti, **3**. a prezice.
forever *see* pentru totdeauna.
forget *see* a uita.
forgetful *see* uituc.
forgetfulness *see* **1**. uitare, **2**. omitere, **3**. neant, **4**. neființă, **5**. neglijare.
forget-me-not *see* **1**. miozotis, **2**. nu-mă-uita.
forgive *see* **1**. a ierta, **2**. a pardona, **3**. a scuti, **4**. a scuza.
forgiveness *see* **1**. scuză, **2**. iertare.
forgo *see* preceda.
fork *see* furculiță.
form *see* **1**. forma, **2**. formular; **registration form** formular de înregistrare.
formality *see* formalitate.
former *see* anterior.
formica *see* furnica.
formidable *see* **1**. colosal, **2**. extraordinar, **3**. formidabil, **4**. uluitor.
formulate *see* a formula.
forsake *see* a abandona.
forthwith *see* imediat.
fortify *see* a fortifica.
fortuitous *see* accidental.
fortunately *see* din fericire.
fortune *see* destin.
forward *see* **1**. a promova, **2**. a avansa, **3**. a evolua, **4**. a înainta, **5**. a presenta, **6**. a progresa; **put forward** propune; **look forward** astepta cu nerabdare.
foul *see* fault; **technical foul** Fault tehnic.
found *see* fonda.
foundation *see* **1**. fundare, **2**. fundație.
fountain *see* izvor; **fountain pen** stilou.
fountain pen *see* stilou.
four hundred *see* patru sute.
fourteen *see* paisprezece.
fracture *see* **1**. fractură, **2**. ruptură.
franc *see* franc.
frankly *see* **1**. franc, **2**. sincer, **3**. fățiş.
fraternize *see* socializa.
free *see* **1**. a dezrobi, **2**. a elibera, **3**. a libera, **4**. gratis, **5**. gratuit; **free will** liber-arbitru; **free time** timp liber; **free throw** Aruncare liberã; **free kick** loviturã de pedeapsã.
free throw *see* Aruncare liberã.
free time *see* timp liber.

free will *see* liber-arbitru.
freedom *see* libertate.
freeway *see* autostrada.
freeze *see* a congela.
freezer *see* congelator.
freezing *see* **1**. congelare, **2**. înghetat.
frequent *see* frecvent.
fresh *see* proaspat; **fresh food** alimente proaspete.
fresh food *see* alimente proaspete.
fricassee *see* tocana.
friend *see* prieten.
friendship *see* prietenie.
fringe *see* franjuri.
frivolous *see* **1**. fluturatic, **2**. uşuratic, **3**. neserios, **4**. frivol.
frock coat *see* redingotă.
frog *see* **1**. brandenburg, **2**. broască.
front cover *see* copertă.
frontier *see* **1**. graniță, **2**. hotar.
frowning *see* încruntat.
frozen *see* congelat.
frustrate *see* a dezamãgi.
fryer *see* pui.
frying pan *see* tigaie.
fuel *see* combustibil.
fulfil *see* **1**. executa, **2**. îndeplini, **3**. satisface.
full *see* plin; **full load** încãrcãturã completã.
full load *see* încãrcãturã completã.
fumitory *see* fumăriță.
fun *see* **1**. caraghios, **2**. distracție.
funds *see* fonduri.
fungi *see* ciuperca.
fungus *see* ciuperca.
funicular *see* teleferic.
funnel *see* pâlnie.
furnish *see* a mobila.
furnished *see* mobilat.
furnishings *see* accesorii.
furniture *see* mobilier.
further *see* mai departe.
future *see* viitor.
fuzzy *see* încrețit.

G

gain *see* câstig.
galaxy *see* galaxie.
gallium *see* galiu.
galvanization *see* zincuire.
game *see* vânat.
gamma rays *see* raze Gamma.
gangster *see* **1**. bandit, **2**. gangster, **3**. mafiot.
gaol *see* închisoare.
garbage *see* gunoi.
garden *see* grădină; **zoological garden** gradina zoologica.
gardening *see* gradinarit.
garlic *see* usturoi.
garret *see* mansardã.
garter belt *see* portjartier.
gas *see* gaz; **natural gas** metan; **gas water heater** centrala; **gas station attendant** lucrator.
gasket *see* sigilare.
gasoline *see* benzina.
gateway *see* intrare.
gathering *see* **1**. adunare, **2**. întrunire.
gaudiness *see* aspect frapant.
general *see* universal; **in general** în general; **general partner** comanditar; **general anesthesia** anestezie generală.
general anesthesia *see* anestezie generală.
general partner *see* comanditar.
generally *see* în general.
generosity *see* **1**. mărinimie, **2**. generozitate, **3**. dărnicie, **4**. compasiune, **5**. compătimire.
genetic code *see* cod genetic.
genetic engineering *see* ingineria geneticã.
genocide *see* genocid.
gentle *see* **1**. amabil, **2**. gentil.
gentleman *see* domn.
genuine *see* **1**. autentic, **2**. veritabil, **3**. adevărat, **4**. original, **5**. nefalsificat.
geographical *see* geografic.
geology *see* geologie.
germanium *see* germaniu.
germination *see* **1**. germinație, **2**. încolțire.
get *see* primi; **get up** se scula din pat; **get together** se întâlni; **get started** începe; **get married** se casatori; **get in touch** contacta; **get dressed** se îmbraca; **get back** redobândi.
get back *see* **1**. redobândi, **2**. regasi.
get dressed *see* se îmbraca.
get married *see* se casatori.
get started *see* începe.
get together *see* se întâlni.
gewgaw *see* maruntisuri.
ghost *see* **1**. fantasmã, **2**. fantomã, **3**. spectru, **4**. stafie, **5**. strigoi, **6**. vedenie.
ghosts *see* **1**. fantasmã, **2**. vedenie, **3**. strigoi, **4**. fantomã, **5**. spectru, **6**. stafie.
gift *see* cadou.
gigantism *see* gigantism.
giraffe *see* girafã.
girl *see* fata; **little girl** fetiță.
girlfriend *see* iubita.
give *see* **1**. oferi, **2**. prezenta; **give up** a ceda; **give birth** a fata.

give birth *see* a fata.
give up *see* **1**. a ceda, **2**. renunta.
given name *see* nume.
giving up *see* abandonare.
glad *see* încântat.
gladly *see* încântat.
gladsome *see* încântat.
glass *see* **1**. pahar, **2**. sticlã; **glass partition** separatori de sticlã; **field glass** ochean.
glasses *see* **1**. sticlã, **2**. ochelari, **3**. pahar.
glitter *see* **1**. străluci, **2**. sclipi, **3**. scânteia.
globalization *see* globalizare.
gloom *see* **1**. duioşie, **2**. melancolie, **3**. tristețe.
glory *see* **1**. elogiu, **2**. faimă, **3**. glorie, **4**. grandoare.
glove *see* mănuşă.
glow-worm *see* licurici.
glue *see* **1**. încleia, **2**. lipi, **3**. clei.
gnarled *see* noduros.
gnostic *see* gnostic.
go *see* se duce; **go away** pleca; **go with** a acompania; **go up** a se scula; **go to bed** se culca; **go to** merge la; **go through** risipi; **go out** iesi; **go on** a înainta; **go for** îi placea; **go back** se întoarce acasa.
go ahead *see* merge înainte.
go away *see* pleca.
go for *see* îi placea.
go on *see* **1**. a înainta, **2**. a progresa, **3**. a avansa, **4**. a promova, **5**. a evolua.
go out *see* iesi.
go through *see* risipi.
go to *see* merge la; **go to bed** se culca.
go up *see* **1**. se ridica, **2**. urca.
go with *see* **1**. a acompania, **2**. merge cu.
goal *see* **1**. gând, **2**. proiect, **3**. plan, **4**. intenție, **5**. gol, **6**. calcul, **7**. idee.
goalkeeper *see* portar.
going *see* **1**. avansat, **2**. forward.
gold *see* aur.
gone *see* dus.
good afternoon *see* buna ziua.
good faith *see* sinceritate.
good luck *see* **1**. noroc, **2**. baftă.
good night *see* Noapte buna.
goodbye *see* la revedere.
goods *see* bunuri.
goose *see* gasca; **greylag goose** gâscă-de-vară.
gooseberry *see* **1**. agrisa, **2**. coacaza.
gorgeous *see* **1**. splendid, **2**. superb.
gossip *see* **1**. întrevedere, **2**. bârfă.
government *see* guvern; **puppet government** guvern marionetă.
gracious *see* **1**. gratios, **2**. binevoitor.
graduate *see* **1**. absolvent, **2**. laureat.
graduation *see* obținerea licenței.
grammatical *see* gramatical.
grand *see* **1**. excelent, **2**. magnific.
granddaughter *see* nepot.
grandmother *see* bunica.
grandson *see* nepot.
granny *see* bunica.
grant *see* împrumut.
grateful *see* recunoscator.
gratuitous *see* gratuit.
gray *see* **1**. cenuşiu, **2**. gri.
grease *see* **1**. gras, **2**. unguent.
great *see* **1**. grozav, **2**. înalt.
greedy *see* **1**. hrăpăreț, **2**. vorace, **3**. rapace, **4**. nesătul, **5**. lacom, **6**. avid, **7**. mâncăcios.
green *see* **1**. necopt, **2**. verde; **green card** permis de reşedință.
greet *see* întâmpina.
gregarious *see* sociabil.
grey *see* **1**. gri, **2**. cenuşiu.
greylag goose *see* gâscă-de-vară.
grief *see* mâhnire.
grill *see* grătar.
grille *see* grătar.
grilled *see* **1**. fript, **2**. la gratar.
grip *see* **1**. a apuca, **2**. prindere.
grippe *see* gripă.
groin *see* canal.
groove *see* **1**. canal, **2**. canelurã.
grotto *see* **1**. tavernă, **2**. grotă.
ground floor *see* parter.
group *see* grupa.
grow *see* a maturiza.
guanaco *see* guanaco.
guarantee *see* **1**. garantie, **2**. încredere.
guard *see* **1**. a sprijini, **2**. a veghea, **3**. Apãrãtor, **4**. a ocroti, **5**. a feri, **6**. a apăra, **7**. a păzi.
guardian angel *see* inger păzitor.
guess *see* **1**. a intui, **2**. a-si imagina, **3**. ghici.
guest *see* oaspete.
guidance *see* indicativ.
guideline *see* directivã.
guidelines *see* notiuni.
gull *see* pescăruş; **herring gull** pescăruş.
gum *see* gingie.
guru *see* guru.
gust *see* rafala.
gymnasium *see* palestră.
gynecologist *see* ginecolog.
gynecology *see* ginecologie.

H

habit *see* **1**. deprindere, **2**. obicei, **3**. obişnuinţă.
habitable *see* locuibil.
hail *see* grindina.
hair *see* **1**. păr, **2**. par; **straight hair** par; **curly hair** par.
haircut *see* tunsoare.
hairdo *see* coafura.
hairdressing *see* coafurã.
half *see* **1**. doime, **2**. jumătate, **3**. mijloc.
halfback *see* mijlocas.
half-slip *see* jupon.
hall *see* sală.
halt *see* a opri.
ham *see* **1**. jambon, **2**. şuncă.
hammer *see* **1**. bate, **2**. ciocan, **3**. pilã.
hammock *see* hamac.
hand *see* mână; **hand luggage** bagaj.
hand luggage *see* bagaj.
handbook *see* manual.
handcuffs *see* catuse.
handicap *see* handicap.
handle *see* mânui.
handsome *see* chipes.
handsomeness *see* frumuseţe.
hang *see* **1**. alterare, **2**. frãgezire, **3**. a atârna, **4**. putrezire, **5**. a spânzura; **hang up** pune receptorul în furca.
happen *see* a surveni.
happily *see* cu placere.
happiness *see* **1**. fericire, **2**. mulţumire.
happy *see* **1**. fericit, **2**. încântat.
harbor *see* **1**. port, **2**. proteja.
harbour *see* **1**. port, **2**. proteja.
hard *see* **1**. greu, **2**. durã.
hard-bitten *see* **1**. catâr, **2**. încăpăţânat.
hardware *see* **1**. feronerie, **2**. fierărie.
harlot *see* **1**. tâtfã, **2**. cocotă, **3**. curvă, **4**. damă, **5**. prostituată.
harmless *see* inofensiv.
harsh *see* **1**. aspru, **2**. zgrunturos.
hat veil *see* voaletă.
hatchet *see* secure.
hate *see* a urî.
hateful *see* **1**. dezgustător, **2**. odios, **3**. respingător.
have *see* a avea.
hay *see* fân.
hazard *see* **1**. hazarda, **2**. risc, **3**. risca.
hazelnut *see* alună.
he *see* **1**. el, **2**. heliu.
head *see* **1**. cap, **2**. director; **cutter head** cap de frezat.
header *see* lovitura.
headquarters *see* **1**. cartier general, **2**. sediu central.
health *see* sãnãtate; **health insurance** asigurare; **health care** îngrijire.
health care *see* îngrijire.
health insurance *see* asigurare.
healthy *see* sanatos.
heap *see* a îngrămădi.
heaping *see* teanc.
hear *see* a auzi.
heart *see* inimă.
heated *see* înflãcãrat.
heathen *see* păgân.
heating *see* încalzire.
heatstroke *see* insolaţie.
heavy *see* greu.
hecatomb *see* hecatombã.
heel bone *see* cãlcâi.
hegemony *see* hegemonie.
height *see* **1**. înaltime, **2**. altitudine.
helicopter *see* elicopter.
helium *see* heliu.
hell *see* infern.
hello *see* **1**. bună, **2**. noroc, **3**. salut.
help *see* **1**. a ajuta, **2**. ajuta, **3**. ajutor.
hem *see* tiv.
hepatic *see* hepatic.
hereditament *see* ereditate.
heresy *see* erezie.
heretic *see* eretic.
herewith *see* **1**. aici alăturat, **2**. aici anexat.
heron *see* bâtlan.
herring gull *see* pescăruş.
hibernate *see* a hiberna.
hiccup *see* sughiţ.
hide *see* a ascunde.
high-necked *see* pe gât.
highroad *see* drum naţional.
highway *see* **1**. drum naţional, **2**. autostrada.
hike *see* drumetie.
hiking trail *see* traseu.
hip *see* **1**. bazin, **2**. modern, **3**. pelvis.
hippy *see* hippy.
historic *see* istoric.
historical *see* istoric.
history *see* istorie.
hit *see* ajunge.
hive *see* stup.
hoax *see* hoax.
hodgepodge *see* adunãturã.
hoe *see* sapă.
hog *see* porco.

holdall *see* geanta.
hole *see* **1**. gaura, **2**. orificiu; **mounting hole** gaurã de prindere.
holiday *see* sarbatoare.
holland *see* Olanda.
hollowness *see* cavitate.
holocaust *see* holocaust.
holy *see* sfânt.
home *see* acasa; **home office** cartier general; **home base** cartier general; **home appliance** aparate de uz casnic; **at home** acasa.
home base *see* **1**. cartier general, **2**. sediu central.
home office *see* **1**. cartier general, **2**. sediu central.
homeland *see* **1**. pãmânt natal, **2**. patrie.
homeless *see* **1**. fără acoperiş, **2**. fără adăpost; **homeless person** sinistrat.
homeless person *see* sinistrat.
homo sapiens *see* homo sapiens.
homology *see* omologie.
honest *see* onest.
honesty *see* **1**. cinste, **2**. corectitudine, **3**. integritate, **4**. onestitate.
honey *see* miere.
honeybee *see* albină.
honor *see* onoare.
honorable *see* stimat.
honorarium *see* **1**. compensatie, **2**. onorariu.
honorary *see* **1**. onorariu, **2**. compensatie.
honour *see* onoare.
hood *see* district.
hoodwink *see* a mistifica.
hook *see* **1**. a agata, **2**. a prinde.
hooked *see* **1**. încârligat, **2**. încovoiat.
hooker *see* **1**. tâtfã, **2**. prostituată, **3**. curvă, **4**. cocotă, **5**. damă.
hoop *see* **1**. cerc, **2**. cercel, **3**. inel.
hope *see* speranță.
horizon *see* orizont.
horn *see* corn.
hornet *see* bondar.
horrendous *see* **1**. oribil, **2**. îngrozitor.
horrible *see* **1**. îngrozitor, **2**. oribil.
horrifying *see* **1**. îngrozitor, **2**. misterios.
horse *see* cal.
hospital *see* spital.
hospitality *see* ospitalitate.
host *see* afluență.
hostess *see* gazda.
hostility *see* **1**. duşmănie, **2**. ostilitate, **3**. vrăjmăşie.
hot *see* **1**. a înflăcăra, **2**. cald; **hot plate** tablã pentru coacere.
hotel *see* **1**. hotel, **2**. hotelier; **hotel porter** aprod.
hotel porter *see* aprod.
hotspot *see* zonă activă.
hour *see* **1**. ceas, **2**. oră.
hourglass *see* clepsidrã.
hours *see* **1**. ceas, **2**. oră.
house *see* casă; **publishing house** editurã.
household *see* **1**. gospodar, **2**. doctor; **household refrigerator** frigider de uz casnic; **household appliance** aparat.
household appliance *see* aparat.
house-warming party *see* petrecere.
housewife *see* casnicã.
housing *see* **1**. carcasã, **2**. monturã.
hovel *see* bordei.
how *see* cum.
huckleberry *see* afina.
hug *see* **1**. a îmbrățişa, **2**. îmbratisare.
human *see* **1**. omenesc, **2**. uman; **human rights** drepturile omului.
human rights *see* drepturile omului.
humble *see* modest.
humid *see* umed.
hundred *see* sută; **four hundred** patru sute; **five hundred** cinci sute.
hungry *see* **1**. flămând, **2**. înfometat.
hunt *see* vânatoare.
hunter *see* vânător.
hunting *see* vânatoare.
hurricane *see* uragan.
hurry *see* **1**. grabă, **2**. se grabi.
husband *see* soț.
husky *see* **1**. arid, **2**. uscat.
hydrogen *see* hidrogen.
hydrology *see* hidrologie.
hydrometeor *see* hidrometeor.
hyena *see* hienă.
hypocrisy *see* **1**. falsitate, **2**. fățărnicie, **3**. ipocrizie.
hypocritical *see* **1**. mincinos, **2**. perfid, **3**. prefãcut, **4**. fals, **5**. fățarnic, **6**. viclean, **7**. ipocrit.
hypothesis *see* ipoteza.

I

ice pack *see* eutectic.
ice water *see* apa.
idea *see* idee.
ideal *see* perfect.
idealism *see* idealism.
identification *see* identificare.
ideology *see* ideologie.
idiot *see* idiot.
idle *see* **1**. inactiv, **2**. oțios.
idleness *see* lenevie.
if not *see* daca nu.
ignite *see* a aprinde.

ill *see* rau.
illegal *see* abuziv.
illiteracy *see* analfabetism.
illustrated *see* ilustrat.
illustrious *see* excelent.
image *see* imagine; **image processing** prelucrarea imaginii.
image processing *see* prelucrarea imaginii.
imagination *see* **1**. invenție, **2**. plăsmuire, **3**. scorneală, **4**. născocire, **5**. imaginație, **6**. fantezie, **7**. ficțiune, **8**. închipuire.
imaginativeness *see* **1**. plăsmuire, **2**. scorneală, **3**. născocire, **4**. invenție, **5**. închipuire, **6**. imaginație, **7**. ficțiune, **8**. fantezie.
imagine *see* a imagina.
imaging *see* **1**. fantezie, **2**. ficțiune, **3**. imaginație, **4**. închipuire, **5**. invenție, **6**. născocire, **7**. plăsmuire, **8**. scorneală.
immature *see* necopt.
immaturely *see* prematur.
immaturity *see* gust acru.
immediate *see* imediat.
immediately *see* imediat.
immigrant *see* imigrant.
immigrate *see* emigra.
immigration *see* **1**. imigrare, **2**. serviciu.
immortal *see* **1**. nepieritor, **2**. veşnic, **3**. neuitat, **4**. nemuritor, **5**. etern, **6**. perpetuu.
impatience *see* **1**. impacientă, **2**. nerăbdare.
impediment *see* obstacol.
impeller *see* rotor.
impenitent *see* impenitent.
imperativeness *see* obligativitate.
impious *see* **1**. profanator, **2**. sacrileg.
implacable *see* foarte aspru.
implement *see* unealtă.
implicate *see* implica.
imply *see* implica.
important *see* Important.
impossible *see* imposibil.
impotent *see* neputicios.
impoverished *see* **1**. nevoiaş, **2**. sărac.
imprecate *see* **1**. a ocărî, **2**. a afurisi, **3**. a blestema, **4**. a înjura.
impression *see* **1**. senzație, **2**. sentiment, **3**. părere, **4**. efect, **5**. impresie.
imprinting *see* întipărire.
improve *see* îmbunatati.
imprudence *see* imprudență.
impudent *see* strengar.
impunity *see* impunitate.
in *see* **1**. la, **2**. indiu, **3**. în, **4**. profund; **get in touch** contacta; **in general** în general; **in fact** de fapt; **in due course** la timpul respectiv; **in agreement** de acord; **in advance** în avans; **just in case** în caz ca; **fall in love** se îndragosti; **fill in** completa; **fall in** adunarea.
in advance *see* **1**. în avans, **2**. înainte.
in agreement *see* de acord.
in fact *see* de fapt.
in general *see* în general.
inadvertent *see* neintentionat.
include *see* include.
included *see* inclus.
incontinence *see* **1**. nechibzuință, **2**. nesocotință, **3**. necumpănire, **4**. intemperanță, **5**. necumpătare.
increase *see* **1**. a mări, **2**. crestere, **3**. marire.
incredible *see* incredibil.
indicate *see* a indica.
indictable *see* incriminabil.
indifferent *see* **1**. nesimțitor, **2**. nepăsător, **3**. pasiv, **4**. flegmatic, **5**. apatic, **6**. indiferent.
indigent *see* **1**. nevoiaş, **2**. sărac.
indisposition *see* **1**. boală uşoară, **2**. indispoziție.
indium *see* indiu.
individualize *see* a individualiza.
industry *see* industria.
inexpensive *see* ieftin.
infant *see* copil.
infection *see* infectie.
infer *see* a deduce.
inflation *see* inflație.
influenza *see* gripă.
informatics *see* informatica.
information *see* **1**. informație, **2**. receptie.
infringe *see* **1**. încălca, **2**. viola.
ingenuous *see* ingenuu.
ingest *see* a ingera.
ingratitude *see* **1**. ingratitudine, **2**. nerecunoştință.
inheritance *see* mostenire.
initiative *see* inițiativă.
injector *see* **1**. injector, **2**. seringă.
injure *see* **1**. insulta, **2**. jigni, **3**. ofensa, **4**. ultragia, **5**. vexa.
injustice *see* **1**. nejustiție, **2**. inechitate, **3**. injustiție, **4**. nedreptate, **5**. neechitate.
innocent *see* inocent.
innocuous *see* inofensiv.
innovation *see* **1**. înnoire, **2**. inovare, **3**. inovație, **4**. noutate.
inoculation *see* vaccin.
input *see* intrare.
insert *see* introduce.
insincere *see* **1**. fățarnic, **2**. prefăcut, **3**. viclean, **4**. perfid, **5**. fals, **6**. ipocrit, **7**. mincinos.
insist *see* a insista.
inspect *see* a inspecta.
inspection *see* inspectie.
install *see* a instala.

installation *see* Instalarea; **place of installation** locul de instalare.
instance *see* exemplu.
institution *see* institutie.
instruct *see* **1**. instrui, **2**. a instrui.
instructions *see* instructiune.
instructor *see* dresor.
insult *see* **1**. vexațiune, **2**. afront, **3**. injurie, **4**. insulta, **5**. insultă, **6**. jigni, **7**. jignire, **8**. ocară, **9**. ofensa, **10**. ultragia, **11**. vexa.
insurance *see* asigurare; **robbery insurance** asigurarea contra furtului; **marine insurance** asigurarea maritimă; **health insurance** asigurare; **accident insurance** asigurarea contra accidentelor.
integrated circuit *see* circuit integrat.
intellect *see* **1**. rost, **2**. semnificație, **3**. rațiune, **4**. minte, **5**. justificare, **6**. intelect, **7**. gând, **8**. deşteptăciune, **9**. chibzuință, **10**. cauză, **11**. judecată.
intellectual *see* intelectual.
intelligent *see* rațional.
intelligentsia *see* intelectualitate.
intend *see* **1**. a urmări, **2**. a proiecta, **3**. a plănui, **4**. a dori, **5**. a intenționa.
intense *see* intens.
intent *see* **1**. calcul, **2**. proiect, **3**. plan, **4**. gând, **5**. idee, **6**. intenție.
intention *see* **1**. calcul, **2**. gând, **3**. idee, **4**. intenție, **5**. plan, **6**. proiect.
interact *see* socializa.
interaction *see* interacțiune.
interdependence *see* interdependență.
interest *see* interes.
interested *see* interesat.
interesting *see* interesant.
interference *see* deranj.
interior decoration *see* mobila.
interlocutor *see* interlocutor.
internal thread *see* filet interior.
international *see* international.
internet *see* Internet; **internet service provider** furnizor de servicii Internet.
interpretation *see* **1**. explicare, **2**. interpretare, **3**. comentare.
interpreter *see* **1**. actor, **2**. comentator, **3**. interpret, **4**. tălmaci, **5**. traducător, **6**. translator.
intersect *see* intersectie.
interstate *see* între state.
interweave *see* împleti.
intolerance *see* intoleranță.
introduction *see* introducere.
intuit *see* a intui.
invest *see* investi.
investigation *see* **1**. analiză, **2**. anchetă, **3**. cercetare, **4**. examinare, **5**. investigare, **6**. investigație.
investment *see* investiție.
invigorate *see* a vitaliza.
invitation *see* invitatie.
invite *see* invita.
invoice *see* **1**. a factura, **2**. factură, **3**. notã.
involuntary *see* neintentionat.
involve *see* implica.
ion *see* ion.
ionosphere *see* ionosferă.
iron *see* fier; **curling iron** ondulator.
ironic *see* ironic.
ironmongery *see* **1**. fierărie, **2**. feronerie.
ironware *see* **1**. feronerie, **2**. fierărie.
irony *see* **1**. ironie, **2**. satiră.
irreligion *see* necredință.
irreproachable *see* **1**. desăvârşit, **2**. exemplar, **3**. impecabil, **4**. ireproşabil, **5**. perfect.
irreversible *see* ireversibil.
irritating *see* enervat.
ischaemia *see* ischemie.
ischemia *see* ischemie.
ischemic *see* ischemic.
island *see* insula.
issue *see* **1**. a emite, **2**. dificultate.
item *see* articol.

J

jabot *see* jabou.
jack *see* cric.
jackanapes *see* strengar.
jacquard *see* jacard.
jail *see* închisoare.
jam *see* **1**. conserve, **2**. dulceață.
janitor *see* portar.
jaunt *see* excursie.
jazz *see* jazz.
jelly *see* dulceață.
jerk *see* **1**. imbecil, **2**. prost, **3**. tâmpit.
jet *see* jais.
jetty *see* **1**. punte, **2**. debarcader.
jewelry *see* bijuterie.
jigsaw *see* fierãstrãu alternativ.
job *see* **1**. afacere, **2**. îndeletnicire, **3**. meserie, **4**. muncã, **5**. ocupație, **6**. profesie, **7**. profesiune, **8**. slujba.
jog *see* alerga.
jogging *see* jogging.
join *see* **1**. a adauga, **2**. a adera.

joining *see* îmbucare.
joint *see* articulatie.
joke *see* **1**. anecdotă, **2**. ghiduşie, **3**. glumă, **4**. poznă, **5**. snoavă.
jolt *see* smucitura.
joule *see* joule.
journal *see* revistă.
journalistic *see* **1**. ziaristic, **2**. jurnalistic, **3**. gazetăresc.
journey *see* **1**. călătorie, **2**. excursie.
jovial *see* jovial.
joy *see* **1**. bucurie, **2**. fericire.
joyful *see* **1**. bucuros, **2**. vesel.
joyous *see* **1**. bucuros, **2**. vesel.
judge *see* judecător.
jug *see* **1**. cană, **2**. ulcică.
jump shot *see* Aruncare suspendatã.
jumper *see* pulover.
just *see* chiar; **just now** chiar acum; **just in case** în caz ca.
just now *see* chiar acum.
juvenile *see* tinăr.

K

kaput *see* mort.
karate *see* karate.
karst *see* carst.
keen *see* **1**. pătrunzător, **2**. înțepător, **3**. ascuțit, **4**. acut, **5**. tăios.
keep back *see* a ascunde.
kepi *see* chipiu.
ketonuria *see* acetonurie.
key *see* **1**. cheie, **2**. cheiță; **key word** cuvânt-cheie.
key word *see* cuvânt-cheie.
keyword *see* cuvânt-cheie.
kidney stone *see* piatra.
killing *see* **1**. împuşcare, **2**. ucidere.
kilo *see* kilogram.
kind *see* **1**. amabil, **2**. gentil, **3**. model.
kindergarten *see* gradinita.
king *see* rege.
kingdom *see* regat.
kir *see* lichior.
kiss *see* **1**. sărut, **2**. săruta.
kitchen *see* bucătărie; **kitchen sink** chiuvetã.
kitchen sink *see* chiuvetã.
kite *see* zmeu.
kitsch *see* kitsch.
knee *see* genunchi.
knickerbockers *see* pantaloni pescăreşti.
knickers *see* chiloți.
knife *see* **1**. a înjunghia, **2**. cuțit.
knight *see* cavaler.
knitted *see* tricotat.
knives *see* cuțit.
knob *see* buton; **temperature control knob** buton de reglare a temperaturii.
knock *see* lovi; **knock down** a scutura.
knock down *see* a scutura.
knot *see* nod.
know *see* a cunoaşte.
krypton *see* kripton.

L

lab *see* laborator.
labelled *see* **1**. etichetat, **2**. marcat, **3**. semnat.
labor day *see* Ziua Muncii.
laboratory *see* laborator.
labour *see* **1**. partid laburist, **2**. munca; **labour party** partid laburist.
labour party *see* partid laburist.
labyrinth *see* **1**. încurcătură, **2**. labirint.
lace *see* dantelă.
lack *see* **1**. a lipsi, **2**. lipsa.
ladino *see* **1**. spaniola, **2**. iudeo-spaniola, **3**. ladină, **4**. ladino, **5**. limba ladină, **6**. retoromană.
lady *see* doamna.
ladybug *see* buburuză.
lagoon *see* laguna.
lake *see* lac.
lam *see* lamé.
lamb *see* miel; **roast lamb** Fripturã de miel.
lament *see* **1**. a geme, **2**. a lamenta, **3**. a scânci, **4**. plângere.
lamp *see* **1**. lampă, **2**. lustra.
lampshade *see* abajur.
landing *see* palier; **landing procedure** aterizare.
landing procedure *see* aterizare.
landlord *see* proprietar.
landscape *see* **1**. cadru, **2**. decor, **3**. landşaft, **4**. peisaj, **5**. privelişte, **6**. scenă, **7**. tablou.
language *see* limbă.
lapel *see* rever.
lasagne *see* Lasagne.
lass *see* fata.
late *see* târziu.
later *see* **1**. după, **2**. mai târziu.
lateral *see* lateral.
lathe *see* **1**. a strunji, **2**. strung.
laudable *see* lăudabil.
launder *see* spăla.
laundering *see* spalare.

laundry *see* **1**. spălătorie, **2**. rufa.
lavatory *see* toaletă.
law *see* lege; **law school** facultate.
law school *see* facultate.
lawn *see* **1**. livadă, **2**. pajişte; **lawn mower** masina de tuns iarba.
lawyer *see* avocat.
lay *see* **1**. laic, **2**. pune; **lay off** a concedia.
lay off *see* a concedia.
lazy *see* **1**. leneş, **2**. trândav.
lead *see* **1**. a administra, **2**. plumb, **3**. a însoţi, **4**. a îndruma, **5**. a guverna, **6**. a dirija, **7**. a comanda, **8**. a conduce; **lead off** a lovi cu tacul.
lead-free *see* fara plumb.
leaf *see* frunza.
lean *see* slab.
lease *see* **1**. arenda, **2**. închiria, **3**. chirie, **4**. a arenda, **5**. arendă.
leave *see* **1**. a abandona, **2**. iesi, **3**. pleca.
leaves *see* frunza.
leaving *see* abandonare.
leek *see* praz.
left *see* **1**. stâng, **2**. stânga.
legacy *see* ereditate.
legal *see* **1**. legal, **2**. licit.
legitimate *see* legitim.
leisure *see* timp liber; **leisure activity** timp liber.
leisure activity *see* timp liber.
leisurely *see* încet.
lemma *see* lemă.
lemon *see* lămâi.
lend *see* a împrumuta.
lentil *see* linte.
let *see* permite.
lethal *see* **1**. mortal, **2**. letal.
letter *see* **1**. scrisoare, **2**. literă; **air letter** aerogramă.
lettuce *see* lăptucă.
level *see* **1**. egal, **2**. nivel, **3**. uniform; **water level** nivelul apei; **sea level** nivelul mării; **power level** Treapta de putere; **level surface** nivel.
level surface *see* nivel.
lever *see* pârghie.
lexicography *see* lexicografie.
liberal *see* liberal; **liberal arts** arte.
liberal arts *see* arte.
liberalization *see* liberalizare.
liberate *see* **1**. a libera, **2**. a dezrobi, **3**. a elibera.
liberation *see* **1**. dezrobire, **2**. eliberare.
licence *see* permis.
license *see* permis.
lick *see* a linge.
lid *see* capac.
lie *see* **1**. minciună, **2**. minţi; **lie down** a se aşeza comod.
life *see* viaţă; **life expectancy** virstă medie; **life buoy** colac de salvare; **life assurance** asigurarea pe viaţă.
life expectancy *see* virstă medie.
lift *see* ascensor; **lift out** a extrage ridicand; **lift off** a ridica.
lift off *see* **1**. a ridica, **2**. a scoate.
light *see* lumină; **light switch** întrerupător de luminã.
lighted *see* stipulata.
lighter *see* lampagiu.
lighthouse *see* far.
lightly *see* putin.
lightning *see* **1**. furie, **2**. mânie, **3**. fulger, **4**. descărcare electrică.
lights *see* faruri.
like *see* **1**. a îndrăgi, **2**. a iubi; **look like** arata ca; **feel like** avea chef.
likeable *see* **1**. drăguţ, **2**. simpatic.
liked *see* bine vazut.
likely *see* probabil.
liking *see* **1**. multumire, **2**. placere, **3**. satisfactie.
lily *see* crin.
lime tree *see* tei.
limousine *see* limuzina.
linen *see* **1**. lenjerie, **2**. rufe.
liner *see* transatlantic.
lingerie *see* lenjerie intimă.
linguistic *see* lingvistic.
linguistics *see* lingvistică.
lining *see* panou.
link *see* conexiune.
liquid detergent *see* detergent lichid.
liquor *see* lichior.
list *see* a enumera.
literature *see* literatura.
lithium *see* litiu.
litter *see* gunoi.
little *see* **1**. mic, **2**. puţin; **little girl** fetiţă.
little girl *see* fetiţă.
live *see* **1**. a locui, **2**. a trai.
liver *see* ficat.
living *see* viu; **living space** spatiu; **living room** camera.
living room *see* **1**. salon, **2**. camera.
living space *see* spatiu.
lizard *see* şopârlă.
loaded down *see* foarte încarcat.
loader *see* încărcător.
loadstone *see* magnet.
loamy *see* bogat.
loan *see* **1**. împrumut, **2**. ipotecă.
local anesthesia *see* anestezie locală.
local call *see* convorbire.
located *see* situat.

lock *see* **1**. ială, **2**. închizătoare.
locker *see* dulãpior.
locks *see* **1**. ială, **2**. închizătoare.
locksmith *see* lacatus.
locust *see* lacusta.
logger *see* pădurar.
logorrhea *see* logoree.
loneliness *see* singuratate.
lonely *see* singur.
long ago *see* în urma.
look *see* **1**. ochire, **2**. a privi; **look like** arata ca; **look forward** astepta cu nerabdare; **look for** a cauta.
look for *see* a cauta.
look like *see* arata ca.
loose *see* lejer.
loosen *see* deznoda.
lorry *see* **1**. autocamion, **2**. autocar.
lose *see* **1**. a pierde, **2**. pierde; **lose weight** slabi; **lose one's temper** a se înfuria.
lose weight *see* slabi.
loss *see* **1**. pagubă, **2**. pierdere, **3**. deficit, **4**. daună.
lot *see* destin; **parking lot** loc de parcare.
lotus *see* lotus.
loud *see* tipator.
lounge *see* salon.
lour *see* încruntat.
lousy *see* **1**. fara speranta, **2**. jalnic, **3**. josnic.
love *see* **1**. dragoste, **2**. iubi; **make love** a face dragoste; **fall in love** se îndragosti.
loved *see* stimat.
lovely *see* **1**. venust, **2**. frumos, **3**. grațios.
lowering *see* coborîre.
loyalty *see* lealitate.
lozenge *see* **1**. pastila, **2**. tableta.
lubricate *see* a lubrifica.
luck *see* **1**. destin, **2**. soartă; **good luck** noroc.
luckily *see* din fericire.
lucre *see* câstig.
lure *see* a momi.
luxurious *see* **1**. splendid, **2**. somptuos, **3**. luxos, **4**. bogat, **5**. elegant.
luxury *see* lux.
lying *see* falsitate.

M

macaroni *see* macaroane.
mackintosh *see* impermeabil.
macroscopic *see* macroscopic.
macula *see* pata.
madden *see* a înnebuni.
madness *see* **1**. alienație mintală, **2**. nebunie, **3**. demență.
madwoman *see* nebună.
magazine *see* revistă.
magic *see* magie.
magnesium *see* magneziu.
magnetic field *see* câmp magnetic.
magnetic medium *see* suport magnetic.
magnetic tape *see* bandã magneticã.
magnificent *see* **1**. magnific, **2**. superb, **3**. sublim, **4**. splendid, **5**. minunat, **6**. excepțional, **7**. încântător, **8**. fermecător, **9**. extraordinar, **10**. excelent, **11**. desăvârşit, **12**. feeric.
magpie *see* coțofană.
maid *see* **1**. menajera, **2**. fata.
mail *see* **1**. trimite, **2**. formular, **3**. poştă; **surface mail** posta; **priority mail** posta; **air mail** par avion.
mailbox *see* cutie.
maim *see* a mutila.
main *see* principal; **main road** drum național; **main office** cartier general; **main course** felul întâi.
main course *see* felul întâi.
main office *see* **1**. cartier general, **2**. sediu central.
main road *see* drum național.
maize *see* porumb.
majestic *see* maiestuos.
make *see* **1**. cauza, **2**. pregati, **3**. face, **4**. marca; **make love** a face dragoste; **make believe** a se preface.
make believe *see* a simula.
malady *see* **1**. boală uşoară, **2**. indispoziție.
malformed *see* diform.
malleus *see* ciocan.
malt *see* malț.
man *see* **1**. om, **2**. bărbat; **best man** martor nupțial; **old man** bătrân.
manage *see* **1**. a reuşi, **2**. a parveni, **3**. a izbândi, **4**. a izbuti.
manager *see* manager; **branch manager** director.
managing director *see* administrator delegat.
manganese *see* mangan.
maniac *see* maniac.
manifest *see* **1**. clar, **2**. evident.
manifold *see* colector.
manipulate *see* **1**. mânui, **2**. manevra, **3**. manipula.
mankind *see* **1**. omenire, **2**. umanitate.
manna *see* manã.
mannequin *see* **1**. manechin, **2**. model.
manner *see* **1**. fel, **2**. manieră, **3**. mod, **4**. ținută.
manque *see* **1**. aşa-zis, **2**. închipuit, **3**. pretins, **4**. aşa-numit, **5**. imaginar, **6**. fictiv.
manual *see* manual.
map *see* harta.
maple *see* paltin.

marble *see* marmura.
marbles *see* **1**. bile, **2**. marmura.
march *see* martie.
marine insurance *see* asigurarea maritimă.
mariner *see* marinar.
marionette *see* **1**. păpuşă, **2**. marionetă.
mark *see* marca; **setting mark** reper reglabil; **reference mark** emn indicator.
marked *see* **1**. marcat, **2**. semnat.
market *see* vinde.
marketing *see* marketing.
marking *see* marcaj.
marmot *see* marmotă.
marriage *see* căsătorie; **marriage of convenience** casatorie de convenienza.
married *see* cãsãtorit; **married couple** pereche; **get married** se casatori.
married couple *see* pereche.
marry *see* a cãsãtori.
marsh *see* **1**. balta, **2**. baltã, **3**. mlastina.
marvelous *see* **1**. minunat, **2**. superb, **3**. splendid, **4**. încântător, **5**. fermecător, **6**. feeric, **7**. extraordinar, **8**. excepțional, **9**. desăvârşit, **10**. sublim.
mask *see* mască.
mason *see* zidar.
massacre *see* **1**. carnaj, **2**. hecatombă, **3**. măcel, **4**. masacru.
massif *see* masiv.
masterpiece *see* capodopera.
mat *see* covor.
match *see* **1**. vânat, **2**. chibrit.
material *see* Material; **synthetic material** material; **recyclable material** material reciclabil.
materialize *see* a materializa.
maternal *see* **1**. mămesc, **2**. matern.
maternity *see* maternitate.
matrimonial *see* matrimonial.
matrimony *see* căsătorie.
mattress *see* saltea.
maturate *see* a maturiza.
mature *see* **1**. a maturiza, **2**. bacalaureat.
mausoleum *see* mausoleu.
maximisation *see* maximizare.
maximization *see* maximizare.
maximum *see* maximum.
may *see* **1**. desigur, **2**. mai, **3**. poate.
maybe *see* posibil.
mayhem *see* violență.
mayonnaise *see* maioneza.
maze *see* **1**. labirint, **2**. încurcătură.
me *see* **1**. mie, **2**. eu.
meal *see* fel.
mean *see* **1**. însemna, **2**. semnifica.
measles *see* pojar.
measuring tool *see* **1**. aparat, **2**. mijloc, **3**. unealtã.
meat *see* carne; **meat drawer** sertar pentru carne; **meat counter** tejghea.
meat counter *see* tejghea.
meatball *see* chiftea.
mechanic *see* **1**. maşinist, **2**. mecanic.
mechanical *see* Mecanic.
medal *see* medalie.
medical *see* medical.
medicament *see* **1**. doctorie, **2**. medicament, **3**. medicină, **4**. remediu.
medication *see* medicatie.
medicinal *see* medicinal.
medicine *see* **1**. medicament, **2**. medicina.
mediocre *see* mediocru.
medium *see* mediu; **magnetic medium** suport magnetic.
meet *see* întîlni.
meeting *see* întrunire.
melancholy *see* **1**. duioşie, **2**. melancolie, **3**. tristețe.
melon *see* pepene galben.
member *see* membru; **member of parliament** deputat.
membership *see* membru.
memorable *see* **1**. important, **2**. remarcabil, **3**. însemnat, **4**. memorabil.
memory *see* memorie.
men *see* **1**. bărbat, **2**. om.
menace *see* amenințare.
mendacity *see* falsitate.
menstruation *see* menstruație.
mentality *see* mentalitate.
menu *see* meniu.
merchandise *see* marfa.
merciful *see* **1**. mizericordios, **2**. milostiv, **3**. îndurător.
merry *see* **1**. bucuros, **2**. vesel.
merry-go-round *see* **1**. căluşei, **2**. carusel.
meshed *see* împerecheat.
mess *see* dezordine.
message *see* mesaj.
metamorphosis *see* metamorfoza.
method *see* metoda.
metro *see* metrou.
microbe *see* microb.
microbiology *see* microbiologie.
microwave *see* microunde; **microwave power** Putere microunde; **microwave cooking** Prepararea alimentelor la microunde.
microwave power *see* Putere microunde.
middle *see* mijloc.
midnight *see* miezul nopții.
mike *see* microfon.
mildew *see* mucegai.
mileage *see* kilometraj.

militant *see* militant.
military junta *see* juntă militară.
milk *see* lapte.
milky way *see* Calea Lactee.
mill *see* moara.
millennium *see* mileniu.
million *see* milion.
millionaire *see* milionar.
mime *see* **1**. comediant, **2**. mim.
mimosa *see* mimoză.
mind *see* **1**. minte, **2**. a îngriji, **3**. deranja, **4**. intelect.
mine *see* mina.
minibar *see* minibar.
miniskirt *see* minijupă.
minister *see* ministru; **prime minister** prim-ministru.
minivan *see* microbuz.
minority *see* minoritate.
mirror *see* oglindă.
misanthrope *see* mizantrop.
miscarriage *see* avort.
miscellaneous *see* variat.
miserable *see* plicticos.
misery *see* **1**. mizerie, **2**. sărăcie.
misfortune *see* ghinion.
misinterpretation *see* răstălmăcire.
mislead *see* a mistifica.
misleading *see* derutant.
misrepresent *see* a mistifica.
miss *see* **1**. domnisoara, **2**. duduie.
misshapen *see* deformat.
mission *see* **1**. menire, **2**. sarcină, **3**. rost, **4**. misiune, **5**. însărcinare, **6**. chemare, **7**. rol.
mistake *see* **1**. abatere, **2**. confunda, **3**. eroare, **4**. greşeală, **5**. inexactitate, **6**. răstălmăcire.
misunderstanding *see* răstălmăcire.
mitigate *see* **1**. domoli, **2**. tempera, **3**. potoli, **4**. modera.
mix up *see* a implica.
mixed vegetables *see* Legume asortate.
mobile phone *see* telefon celular.
mobster *see* **1**. bandit, **2**. gangster, **3**. mafiot.
mockery *see* tiflă.
modality *see* modalitate.
model *see* **1**. machetă, **2**. manechin, **3**. exemplu, **4**. model.
modem *see* modem.
moderation *see* moderație.
modern *see* modern.
modesty *see* **1**. modestie, **2**. simplicitate, **3**. simplitate, **4**. smerenie.
moiety *see* **1**. mijloc, **2**. doime, **3**. jumătate.
moisture *see* umiditate.
molasses *see* melasă.
mole *see* cârtiță.
molybdenum *see* molybden.
moment *see* moment.
momentarily *see* momentan.
money *see* bani.
moneyed *see* **1**. bănos, **2**. bogat, **3**. înstărit, **4**. lucrativ, **5**. profitabil.
monitor *see* monitor.
monkey *see* maimută; **spider monkey** maimuță-păianjen.
monogamy *see* monogamie.
monogyny *see* monogamie.
monstrous *see* **1**. cutremurător, **2**. hidos, **3**. înfiorător, **4**. monstruos, **5**. respingător.
monthly *see* lunar.
monument *see* monument.
moon *see* lună.
mop *see* spalator.
moral *see* **1**. morală, **2**. moral, **3**. învățătură.
morale *see* **1**. moral, **2**. stare sufletească.
morality *see* morală.
morals *see* morală.
morass *see* baltã.
more *see* mai mult; **more than** mai mult decât.
morn *see* dimineață.
morning *see* **1**. dimineață, **2**. matinal.
mosquito *see* tantar.
most *see* aproape.
motherland *see* patrie.
mount up *see* a creşte.
mountain *see* munte; **mountain range** lant.
mountain range *see* lant.
moustache *see* mustață.
mouth *see* gură.
mouthwash *see* apa.
move *see* **1**. mişca, **2**. se muta; **move on** a înainta; **move in** se muta; **move back** a da înapoi.
move in *see* se muta.
move on *see* **1**. a promova, **2**. a progresa, **3**. a avansa, **4**. a evolua, **5**. a înainta.
movie *see* film.
moving picture *see* film.
much *see* mult; **very much** foarte mult; **so much** asa de mult.
mud *see* **1**. namol, **2**. noroi.
muffler *see* fular.
muggy *see* înabusitor.
mum *see* **1**. liniştit, **2**. tăcut, **3**. mamă, **4**. taciturn.
mumps *see* oreion.
music *see* muzica.
mussel *see* midie.
must *see* a trebui.
mutineer *see* rebel.
mutual *see* reciproc.
myoma *see* miom.
myopic *see* **1**. miop, **2**. chiomb.

mysterious *see* misterios.
mystification *see* **1**. alterare, **2**. deformare, **3**. denaturare, **4**. falsificare, **5**. mistificare, **6**. mistificație, **7**. răstălmăcire.

N

n *see* **1**. azot, **2**. nitrogen.
nail *see* **1**. unghie, **2**. cui.
naive *see* ingenuu.
naked *see* gol; **stark naked** adamic.
nan *see* bunica.
napkin *see* șervețel.
nappy *see* scutec.
narcotic *see* **1**. drog, **2**. stupefiant.
narrate *see* a povesti.
nation *see* **1**. ținut, **2**. natiune, **3**. pământ, **4**. țară.
national anthem *see* imn național.
national park *see* parc.
national socialism *see* **1**. național-socialism, **2**. nazism.
national team *see* echipa.
nationwide *see* national.
natural gas *see* metan.
naturally *see* normal.
nature *see* natura.
nauseous *see* gretos.
naval forces *see* **1**. forțe navale, **2**. marină militară, **3**. flotă militară.
navel *see* **1**. ombilic, **2**. buric.
navigate *see* a naviga.
navigator *see* navigator.
navy *see* **1**. flotă militară, **2**. forțe navale, **3**. marină militară; **navy blue** bleumarin.
navy blue *see* bleumarin.
near *see* **1**. alãturi, **2**. aproape.
nearby *see* lânga.
nearly *see* aproape.
nearsighted *see* **1**. chiomb, **2**. miop.
necessary *see* necesar.
neck *see* gât.
necklace *see* colier.
neckline *see* decolteu.
need *see* nevoie.
needle *see* ac.
needles *see* ac.
needlework *see* broderie.
needs *see* nevoie.
negative *see* negativ.
negligee *see* dezabie.
neighbor *see* vecin.
neighbour *see* vecin.
neighbourhood *see* vecinãtate.
neologism *see* neologism.
neon *see* neon.
neonate *see* nou-nascut.
nest *see* **1**. cuib, **2**. culcuş.
nettle *see* urzicã.
neurologist *see* neurolog.
neutral *see* neutru.
neutrino *see* neutrino.
neutron *see* neutron.
nevermore *see* nicicând.
nevertheless *see* dupa toate.
new *see* nou.
news *see* stiri.
newspaper *see* **1**. revistă, **2**. ziar.
newsstand *see* capelă.
next *see* urmatorul; **next door** vis a vis; **next day** urmatoarea zi.
next day *see* urmatoarea zi.
nexus *see* **1**. conexiune, **2**. legătură.
nice *see* **1**. frumos, **2**. plăcut, **3**. amabil.
nick *see* a fura.
nickel *see* **1**. moneda, **2**. nichel.
nightmare *see* coşmar.
nineteen *see* nouăsprezece.
niobium *see* niobiu.
nitrogen *see* **1**. nitrogen, **2**. azot.
no *see* **1**. nu, **2**. NO; **no smoking** fumatul oprit.
no smoking *see* fumatul oprit.
noble *see* **1**. rafinat, **2**. aristocrat, **3**. cult, **4**. gentilom, **5**. nobil.
nobleman *see* **1**. nobil, **2**. aristocrat, **3**. gentilom.
noise *see* **1**. scandal, **2**. freamăt, **3**. vacarm, **4**. zgomot, **5**. tărăboi, **6**. tămbălău, **7**. rumoare, **8**. larmă, **9**. huiet, **10**. hărmălaie, **11**. gălăgie, **12**. gâlceavă.
non-alignment *see* suprapunere.
non-profit *see* non-profit.
noon *see* amiaza.
normal *see* obisnuit; **normal load** încărcarea normală.
normal load *see* încărcarea normală.
nose *see* nas.
nostalgia *see* nostalgie.
nostalgic *see* nostalgic.
not yet *see* înca nu.
notable *see* excelent.
note *see* notã.
notebook *see* **1**. caiet, **2**. block-notes.
nothing *see* **1**. nimic, **2**. orice.
notion *see* **1**. efect, **2**. impresie, **3**. părere, **4**. sentiment, **5**. senzație.
notoriety *see* **1**. reputație, **2**. reputație rea.
nought *see* zero.
nourish *see* nutri.

novel *see* **1**. nou, **2**. roman.
now *see* **1**. acum, **2**. deocamdata, **3**. imediat; **just now** chiar acum.
nozzle *see* ajutaj.
nuclear *see* nuclear.
nude *see* gol.
numb *see* amortit.
number *see* **1**. numar, **2**. număra; **wrong number** numar; **account number** numar.
numerate *see* număra.
numerous *see* numeros.
nurse *see* asistenta medicala.
nursery *see* gradinita; **nursery school** gradinita.
nursery school *see* gradinita.
nylon *see* nailon.

O

o *see* oxigen.
oak *see* stejar.
oath *see* **1**. jurământ, **2**. legământ.
obfuscation *see* **1**. mistificare, **2**. răstălmăcire, **3**. mistificație, **4**. denaturare, **5**. deformare, **6**. alterare, **7**. falsificare.
oblige *see* **1**. constrânge, **2**. forța, **3**. obliga.
obliging *see* **1**. conciliant, **2**. condescendent.
oblivion *see* **1**. omitere, **2**. uitare, **3**. neglijare, **4**. neființă, **5**. neant.
obliviousness *see* **1**. neființă, **2**. neglijare, **3**. omitere, **4**. uitare, **5**. neant.
obsequious *see* magulitor.
obsession *see* obsesie.
obsolete *see* **1**. desuet, **2**. învechit.
obstacle *see* obstacol.
obstruct *see* **1**. a înfrâna, **2**. a opri, **3**. a stânjeni, **4**. a împiedica.
obstruction *see* obstacol.
obvious *see* evident.
occasion *see* **1**. circumstanță, **2**. împrejurare, **3**. ocazie, **4**. prilej, **5**. situație.
occasionally *see* câteodata.
occupation *see* **1**. ocupație, **2**. profesie, **3**. meserie, **4**. îndeletnicire, **5**. profesiune.
occur *see* se întâmpla.
occurrence *see* **1**. circumstanță, **2**. împrejurare, **3**. ocazie, **4**. prilej, **5**. situație.
o'clock *see* ora.
ocular *see* ocular.
odalisque *see* odaliscă.
odious *see* **1**. odios, **2**. respingător, **3**. dezgustător.
of course *see* **1**. desigur, **2**. sigur, **3**. bineînteles.
off *see* oprit; **set off** pleca; **lift off** a ridica; **lead off** a lovi cu tacul; **lay off** a concedia.
offend *see* **1**. insulta, **2**. jigni, **3**. ofensa, **4**. ultragia, **5**. vexa.
officer *see* **1**. comandant, **2**. agent federal.
offside *see* afara jocului.
often *see* adesea.
oh *see* Oh.
oil *see* ulei.
old age *see* bătrînețe.
old building *see* cladire.
old man *see* **1**. bătrân, **2**. moș.
older *see* mai batrân.
oldest *see* primul nascut.
olive *see* **1**. măslină, **2**. olivă.
ombudsman *see* mediatorul.
omnibus *see* **1**. autobuz, **2**. autobus.
on *see* **1**. aprins, **2**. deasupra, **3**. pe, **4**. peste; **go on** a înainta; **put on** se acoperi; **wait on** servi; **move on** a înainta; **on the road** pe drum; **on time** la timp; **on tour** a fi în turneu.
on time *see* la timp.
once *see* odata; **once again** înca o data.
one-way *see* **1**. a merge, **2**. bilet.
onion *see* ceapă.
only *see* chiar.
open *see* deschis.
opening *see* deschizãtura.
open-mindedness *see* **1**. larghețe, **2**. nepărtinire.
opera *see* opera; **soap opera** serial.
ophthalmologist *see* oftalmolog.
opinion *see* **1**. efect, **2**. idee, **3**. impresie, **4**. părere, **5**. sentiment, **6**. senzație.
opium *see* opiu.
opportune *see* convenabil.
opportunity *see* oportunitate.
oppose *see* se opune.
opposer *see* **1**. oponent, **2**. opozant.
opposite *see* **1**. în fata, **2**. opus, **3**. vizavi.
optical *see* optic.
optimism *see* optimism.
optimist *see* optimist.
option *see* optiune.
or *see* sau.
orange *see* **1**. portocală, **2**. portocaliu, **3**. oranj; **orange juice** oranjada.
orange juice *see* oranjada.
orangutan *see* urangutan.
orbit *see* orbită.
orchestra *see* orchestră.
orchid *see* orhidee.
order *see* **1**. cere, **2**. ordin; **out of order** defect; **order to pay** ordin de platã.
ordinary *see* obisnuit.
organ *see* **1**. orgă, **2**. revistă.
organdie *see* organdi.
organized tour *see* tur.

organza *see* organdi.
origin *see* **1**. cauză, **2**. izvor, **3**. obârşie, **4**. origine, **5**. sorginte, **6**. sursă.
original sin *see* păcatul originar.
orthopedics *see* ortopedie.
ostler *see* grajdar.
other *see* altceva.
otherwise *see* altfel.
outcome *see* **1**. consecință, **2**. efect, **3**. repercusiune, **4**. rezultat, **5**. succes, **6**. urmare.
outlay *see* debursare.
outrage *see* **1**. insulta, **2**. vexa, **3**. ultragia, **4**. ofensa, **5**. jigni.
outside *see* **1**. afara, **2**. extern.
outskirts *see* suburbie.
outstanding *see* remarcabil.
oven *see* cuptor; **electric oven** cuptor electric.
over *see* termina; **bowl over** a rãsturna; **over there** acolo; **take over** prelua controlul; **run over** calca; **pull over** trage pe dreapta.
over there *see* acolo.
overall *see* general.
overalls *see* salopetă.
overcast *see* înnorat.
overcoat *see* pardesiu.
overcome *see* birui.
overdo *see* exagera.
overheat *see* supraîncalzi.
overheated *see* încãlzit.
overlap *see* a suprapune.
overloading *see* **1**. supraîncărcare, **2**. suprasarcinã.
overpower *see* **1**. subordonare, **2**. supunere.
overseer *see* supraveghetor.
overturn *see* Mingea furatã.
overwork *see* a trudi.
owner *see* posesor.
oxycephaly *see* acrocefalie.
oxygen *see* oxigen.

P

pacificist *see* pacifist.
pacifist *see* pacifist.
pack *see* **1**. a împacheta, **2**. pachet; **ice pack** eutectic.
package *see* pachet; **small package** pachetel.
packing *see* Ambalajul.
padlock *see* lacăt.
page *see* apel.
pager *see* pager.
pain *see* **1**. a întrista, **2**. durere, **3**. suferință, **4**. a îndurera.
paint *see* **1**. vopsi, **2**. zugravi.
painter *see* pictor.
painting *see* tablou.
palace *see* palat.
palimpsest *see* palimpsest.
palladium *see* paladiu.
palm *see* palmier.
pancreas *see* pancreas.
pandemic *see* **1**. epidemie generalizată, **2**. pandemie.
panegyric *see* panegiric.
panorama *see* **1**. tablou, **2**. cadru, **3**. decor, **4**. landşaft, **5**. peisaj, **6**. priveliște, **7**. scenă.
pantheism *see* panteism.
paper *see* hârtie.
papers *see* acte.
papyrus *see* papirus.
parachutist *see* parasutist.
paradigm *see* paradigmă.
parallel *see* paralel.
paraplegia *see* paraplegie.
paraplegic *see* paraplegic.
parcel *see* pachet.
parchment *see* pergament.
pardon *see* **1**. iertare, **2**. scuză, **3**. scuza.
parent *see* părinte.
parents *see* părinte.
park *see* **1**. parc, **2**. parca; **national park** parc.
parking lot *see* parcare.
parole *see* **1**. promisiune, **2**. angajament, **3**. făgăduială, **4**. făgăduință, **5**. legământ.
parrot *see* papagal.
parsley *see* patrunjel.
parson *see* paroh.
participate *see* participa.
participation *see* **1**. participare, **2**. participație.
particular *see* specific.
partridge *see* potârniche.
parvenu *see* **1**. căpătuit, **2**. parvenit.
pass *see* **1**. petrece timpul, **2**. depasi; **boarding pass** bilet.
passable *see* traversabil.
passenger *see* **1**. călător, **2**. pasager; **passenger car** vagon.
passenger car *see* vagon.
passive smoking *see* fumatul pasiv.
passport *see* paşaport.
past *see* trecut.
paste *see* **1**. încleia, **2**. lipi.
patch *see* petic.
patent *see* **1**. evident, **2**. clar.
path *see* **1**. potecă, **2**. drum îngust, **3**. cărare, **4**. drum; **flow path** traiectorie a curentului de fluid.
pathetic *see* patetic.
patience *see* răbdare.
patio *see* curte.

patriot *see* patriot.
patriotism *see* patriotism.
patrol *see* patrula.
patron *see* **1**. mecena, **2**. mecenat; **patron saint** patron.
patron saint *see* patron.
pavement *see* trotuar.
pawn *see* amanet.
pay *see* **1**. a achita, **2**. a plăti, **3**. leafã, **4**. retribuție, **5**. salariu; **order to pay** ordin de platã.
payable *see* plătibil.
peacock *see* pãun.
peanuts *see* maruntis.
peculiarity *see* particularitate.
pedal *see* pedala.
pediment *see* panta.
peeler *see* polițist.
pen *see* stilou; **ballpoint pen** pix; **fountain pen** stilou.
penalty *see* penalti; **penalty kick** penalti.
penalty kick *see* penalti.
pencil *see* creion.
penetrate *see* **1**. a pătrunde, **2**. a penetra.
penis *see* penis.
penniless *see* **1**. fãrã bani, **2**. lefter.
penny *see* ban.
pension *see* pensie.
pensive *see* îngândurat.
penumbra *see* penumbră.
people *see* **1**. popor, **2**. natiune.
pepper *see* **1**. ardei, **2**. piper.
perceive *see* **1**. percepe, **2**. simti.
perfect *see* **1**. a perfecționa, **2**. impecabil, **3**. perfect.
perfection *see* perfecțiune.
perform *see* a îndeplini.
performance *see* spectacol.
perfume *see* parfum.
peril *see* pericol.
periodical *see* revistă.
perm *see* permanent.
permanent *see* permanent.
permission *see* **1**. permis, **2**. permisiune.
permit *see* **1**. permis, **2**. permite; **residence permit** permis de reşedință.
pernickety *see* **1**. pedant, **2**. meticulos, **3**. minuțios.
perpetual *see* **1**. veşnic, **2**. perpetuu, **3**. etern.
perseverance *see* îndârjire.
persist *see* a persevera.
person *see* persoanã; **visually handicapped person** nevăzător; **unemployed person** somer; **rich person** om; **homeless person** sinistrat.
persuade *see* a convinge.
pertinent *see* **1**. propriu, **2**. recomandabil, **3**. potrivit, **4**. cuvenit, **5**. corespunzător, **6**. adecvat, **7**. oportun.
peso *see* peso.
pessary *see* pesar.
pessimism *see* pesimism.
pestle *see* pisălog.
pet *see* animal.
petticoat *see* jupon.
pewter *see* vas.
phallus *see* penis.
phantasy *see* **1**. invenție, **2**. scorneală, **3**. plăsmuire, **4**. născocire, **5**. imaginație, **6**. fantezie, **7**. ficțiune, **8**. închipuire.
phantom *see* **1**. fantasmã, **2**. fantomă, **3**. spectru, **4**. stafie, **5**. strigoi, **6**. vedenie.
pharmacist *see* farmacist.
pharmacology *see* farmacologia.
pharmacy *see* farmacologia.
phenomenal *see* fenomenal.
philanthropy *see* filantropie.
philology *see* filologie.
philosophy *see* filozofie.
phobia *see* fobie.
phone *see* **1**. a telefona, **2**. telefon; **phone card** cartela; **phone call** convorbire; **mobile phone** telefon celular.
phone call *see* convorbire.
phone card *see* cartela.
phosphor *see* fosfor.
phosphorus *see* fosfor.
photo *see* fotografie.
photographer *see* fotograf.
physical *see* **1**. fizic, **2**. pipăibil, **3**. tangibil.
physics *see* fizica.
piano *see* pian.
pick *see* **1**. a culege, **2**. blocare; **pick up** ridica.
pick up *see* ridica.
picnic *see* picnic.
picture *see* **1**. imagine, **2**. tablou; **moving picture** film.
picturesque *see* pitoresc.
piece *see* parte.
pig *see* porco.
piglet *see* **1**. purcel, **2**. purceluş.
pike *see* stiuca.
pile up *see* suprapune.
pilgrim *see* **1**. pelerin, **2**. peregrin.
pilgrimage *see* pelerinaj.
piling *see* grãmadã.
pill *see* **1**. pilula, **2**. tableta.
pillar *see* **1**. pilastru, **2**. stâlp.
pillow *see* perna.
pilot *see* **1**. cârmaci, **2**. pilot.
pin *see* popic.
pine *see* pin.
pineal *see* pineală.
pink *see* roz.

pipe *see* țeavă.
piping *see* **1**. conductă, **2**. țevăraie.
pique *see* **1**. insulta, **2**. jigni, **3**. ofensa, **4**. ultragia, **5**. vexa.
pitch *see* teren.
pitcher *see* **1**. ulcică, **2**. cană.
pitchfork *see* furcă.
pixie *see* **1**. drăcuşor, **2**. spiriduş.
placate *see* a linişti.
place *see* **1**. a pune, **2**. aseza, **3**. loc; **watering place** adãpãtoare; **take place** a avea loc; **place of installation** locul de instalare.
plagiarize *see* a plagia.
plain *see* **1**. evident, **2**. uniform, **3**. egal, **4**. clar, **5**. câmpie.
plan *see* **1**. a intenționa, **2**. a plănui, **3**. a proiecta, **4**. a urmări, **5**. proiect, **6**. a dori.
planarity *see* planitate.
plane *see* **1**. aeroplan, **2**. avion; **plane ticket** bilet.
plane ticket *see* bilet.
planer *see* rabotezã.
planisphere *see* planisferã.
plaster *see* plasture; **sticking plaster** plasture.
plasterer *see* tencuitor.
plastic *see* material plastic; **plastic film** folie de plastic; **plastic bag** punga.
plastic bag *see* punga.
plate *see* **1**. antenă parabolică, **2**. farfurie; **serving plate** platou; **hot plate** tablã pentru coacere; **cover plate** eclisã de îmbinare.
plateau *see* platou.
platform *see* **1**. nivel, **2**. peron, **3**. platforma.
platonic *see* platonic.
play *see* **1**. joc, **2**. drama, **3**. a recita, **4**. a cânta, **5**. a juca; **set play** Schema de joc.
playground *see* teren.
playhouse *see* teatru.
playing *see* joc; **playing field** teren.
playing field *see* teren.
plaything *see* jucărie.
pleasant *see* **1**. plăcut, **2**. frumos, **3**. atragator.
please *see* **1**. vă rog, **2**. satisface.
pleasing *see* **1**. frumos, **2**. plăcut.
pleasure *see* plãcere.
pleated skirt *see* fusta.
pledge *see* amanet.
plentiful *see* **1**. abundent, **2**. îmbelsugat.
plinth *see* soclu.
plod *see* a trudi.
plot *see* a desena.
plug *see* ştecăr; **plug valve** ventil cu scaun conic.
plush *see* **1**. bogat, **2**. elegant, **3**. luxos, **4**. somptuos, **5**. splendid.
pneumatic *see* **1**. pneumatic, **2**. spiritual.
pneumonia *see* pneumonie.
points *see* macaz.
poison *see* otravă.
pole *see* obstacol.
polemize *see* a polemiza.
policy *see* politica.
polio *see* poliomielita.
polish *see* **1**. limba poloneză, **2**. polon.
political *see* politic; **political science** stiinte.
political science *see* stiinte.
politicize *see* a politiza.
politics *see* politica.
pollex *see* deget.
pollution *see* **1**. murdărire, **2**. viciere, **3**. poluare, **4**. alterare, **5**. stricare.
polypropylene *see* polipropilen.
pomegranate tree *see* **1**. rodier, **2**. rodiu.
poncho *see* poncho.
pool *see* balta.
poor *see* **1**. nevoiaş, **2**. sărac.
pop *see* pop.
popcorn *see* floricele.
poppy *see* mac.
popular *see* popular.
pork roast *see* friptura.
porker *see* porco.
porridge *see* Porridge.
port *see* port.
portion *see* portie.
position *see* pozitie.
positive *see* **1**. foarte bine, **2**. perfect.
possess *see* poseda.
possession *see* posesiune.
possessor *see* posesor.
possibility *see* posibilitate.
possibly *see* posibil.
post *see* poştă.
postage *see* tarif; **postage stamp** marca postala.
postage stamp *see* **1**. marca postala, **2**. timbru.
postal *see* postal.
postbox *see* cutie.
poster *see* poster.
potassium *see* potasiu.
potato *see* **1**. cartof, **2**. barabulă.
potential *see* potențialitate.
pound *see* **1**. lira, **2**. livra; **pound sterling** lira.
pound sterling *see* lira.
pour *see* a vărsa; **pour out** a vărsa.
pour out *see* a vărsa.
powder *see* praf; **talcum powder** talc.
power *see* Putere; **power outage** pană de curent; **power level** Treapta de putere; **power failure** întreruperea energiei electrice; **power cord** cablu de alimentare; **power consumption** Consum de curent; **microwave power** Putere microunde.
powerful *see* puternic.

powerless *see* neputicios.
practical *see* practic.
pragmatic *see* pragmatic.
pragmatism *see* pragmatism.
pragmatist *see* pragmatist.
praise *see* elogia.
prayer *see* **1**. rugă, **2**. rugăciune.
preach *see* a predica.
precaution *see* prudență.
precede *see* preceda.
precious *see* prețios.
precipitate *see* precipitat.
precise *see* **1**. exact, **2**. precis, **3**. îngrijit.
precision *see* acuratețe.
preconception *see* **1**. eres, **2**. preconcepție, **3**. prejudecată, **4**. prejudeț, **5**. prejudiciu.
predominance *see* **1**. predominare, **2**. preponderență, **3**. supremație.
predomination *see* **1**. predominare, **2**. preponderență, **3**. supremație.
prefer *see* prefera.
preferably *see* de preferat.
preference *see* **1**. înclinare, **2**. predilecție, **3**. preferință.
preferences *see* preferințe.
prefix *see* prefix.
pregnant *see* însarcinata.
prejudice *see* **1**. prejudeț, **2**. prejudiciu, **3**. preconcepție, **4**. eres, **5**. prejudecată.
prelate *see* prelat.
premier *see* prim-ministru.
premises *see* cladire.
preparation *see* **1**. asamblare, **2**. instalare, **3**. montare.
prepare *see* **1**. a pregăti, **2**. a prepara.
prescribe *see* prescrie.
prescription *see* reteta.
present *see* **1**. dar, **2**. prezent, **3**. cadou.
president *see* **1**. presedinte, **2**. preşedinte.
pressing *see* Presare.
presumption *see* **1**. înfumurare, **2**. îngâmfare, **3**. ipoteza, **4**. prezumție.
pretend *see* a simula.
pretty *see* dragut.
prevent *see* împiedica.
price range *see* gama.
prick *see* **1**. penis, **2**. pula, **3**. puta.
prickle *see* spin.
pride *see* **1**. semeție, **2**. trufie, **3**. orgoliu, **4**. mândrie, **5**. fudulie, **6**. fală, **7**. aroganță, **8**. vanitate, **9**. glorie.
priest *see* **1**. preot, **2**. sacerdot.
prime *see* a ademeni; **prime minister** prim-ministru.
prime minister *see* prim-ministru.
primer *see* abecedar.
prince *see* prinț.
princess *see* **1**. principesă, **2**. prințesă.
print *see* imprima.
printed cloth *see* imprimat.
printer *see* imprimantă.
priority mail *see* posta.
prison *see* închisoare.
prisoner *see* deținut.
private *see* personal.
privation *see* **1**. daună, **2**. deficit, **3**. pagubă, **4**. pierdere.
privatize *see* privatiza.
probability *see* probabilitate.
probable *see* probabil.
probably *see* probabil.
problem *see* dificultate.
proceed *see* **1**. a avansa, **2**. a înainta.
processor *see* procesor.
proclaim *see* a proclama.
product *see* produs; **cross product** produs vectorial.
production *see* **1**. productie, **2**. operă, **3**. creație, **4**. fabricare, **5**. producție, **6**. fabricație.
products *see* Produsul.
profession *see* **1**. îndeletnicire, **2**. meserie, **3**. ocupație, **4**. profesie, **5**. profesiune.
professional *see* profesionist.
professor *see* profesor.
profit *see* profit.
profiteer *see* afacerist.
progenitor *see* strămoş.
program *see* programa.
programme *see* Programul; **programme sequence** SUCCESIUNEA PROGRAMULUI.
programme sequence *see* SUCCESIUNEA PROGRAMULUI.
programmer *see* programator.
progress *see* **1**. dezvoltare, **2**. mers-înainte, **3**. progres, **4**. înaintare, **5**. evoluție, **6**. a promova, **7**. a progresa, **8**. a înainta, **9**. a evolua, **10**. a avansa, **11**. creştere.
project *see* proiect.
prologue *see* **1**. introducere, **2**. prefață, **3**. prolog.
promise *see* **1**. făgăduială, **2**. promisiune, **3**. făgăduință, **4**. angajament, **5**. a promite, **6**. legământ.
promptly *see* **1**. cu promptitudine, **2**. prompt.
prong *see* dinte.
proof reading *see* corectură.
propagate *see* **1**. propaga, **2**. răspândi, **3**. transmite.
propane *see* propan.
prophet *see* profet.
proposal *see* propunere.
propose *see* propune.
proprietor *see* posesor.

props *see* recuzitor.
prostitute *see* **1**. cocotă, **2**. curvă, **3**. damă, **4**. prostituată, **5**. târfă.
prostitution *see* prostituție.
protagonist *see* protagonist.
protect *see* **1**. ocroti, **2**. salvgarda, **3**. păzi, **4**. feri, **5**. apăra, **6**. acoperi, **7**. proteja.
protective film *see* peliculã protectivã.
proud *see* **1**. mândru, **2**. orgolios.
prove *see* demonstra.
provide *see* aproviziona.
prudence *see* prudență.
prudently *see* prudent.
pseudonym *see* pseudonim.
psychologist *see* psiholog.
psychology *see* psihologie.
pt *see* pateu.
pub *see* cârciuma.
public relations *see* relații publice.
publisher *see* editor.
publishing house *see* editurã.
pudding *see* desert.
puissant *see* puternic.
pull *see* a trage; **pull strings** mânui; **pull over** trage pe dreapta.
pull strings *see* **1**. manevra, **2**. manipula, **3**. mânui.
pullover *see* pulover.
punctually *see* la timp.
punishment *see* pedeapsă.
pupil *see* elev.
puppet *see* **1**. păpușă, **2**. marionetă; **puppet government** guvern marionetă.
puppet government *see* guvern marionetă.
purchase *see* **1**. a achizitiona, **2**. a cumpãra, **3**. cumpãrãturã.
purchaser *see* achizitor.
purify *see* **1**. a curăța, **2**. a purifica.
purpose *see* **1**. calcul, **2**. proiect, **3**. plan, **4**. gând, **5**. idee, **6**. intenție.
push *see* apasa.
pussy *see* **1**. pisică, **2**. pizdă.
put *see* **1**. a pune, **2**. aseza; **put on** se acoperi; **put in** introduce; **put forward** propune; **put back** pune la loc.
put forward *see* propune.
put in *see* introduce.
put on *see* se acoperi.
pyjamas *see* pijama.
python *see* piton.

Q

quadriplegic *see* tetraplegic.
quaint *see* ciudat.
qualification *see* abilitare.
qualified *see* abilitat.
quality *see* calitate.
quantity *see* cantitate.
quantization *see* cuantizare.
quantum *see* cât.
quarter *see* sfert.
queue *see* face coadă.
quietness *see* linişte.
quietude *see* relaxare.
quit *see* termina.
quite *see* **1**. suficient, **2**. cam, **3**. destul, **4**. destul de, **5**. mult.

R

rabbit *see* iepure.
raceme *see* ciorchine.
racism *see* rasism.
racket *see* **1**. scandal, **2**. vacarm, **3**. tărăboi, **4**. freamăt, **5**. tămbălău, **6**. larmă, **7**. huiet, **8**. hărmălaie, **9**. gălăgie, **10**. gâlceavă.
radiator *see* **1**. calorifer, **2**. radiator.
radio *see* **1**. radio, **2**. radioreceptor.
raffia *see* rafie.
rag *see* cârpă.
railway *see* cale ferată; **urban railway** metrou; **railway station** gara; **railway carriage** vagon.
railway carriage *see* vagon.
railway station *see* **1**. gara, **2**. gară.
rain *see* **1**. ploaie, **2**. ploua.
raincoat *see* impermeabil.
rainy *see* ploios.
raise *see* creste.
raised edge *see* **1**. în relief, **2**. margine ridicatã.
raisin bread *see* cozonac.
ram *see* berbec.
ramp *see* **1**. Allium tricoccum, **2**. praz sălbatic.
random access *see* acces aleator.
rap *see* rap.
rapidity *see* rapiditate.
rare *see* rar.
rash *see* eczema.
raspberry *see* zmeură.

rate *see* **1**. masura, **2**. viteza; **at any rate** în orice caz; **exchange rate** curs; **flat rate** pret; **flow rate** debit.
rather *see* decât.
ratify *see* **1**. confirma, **2**. consimți, **3**. ratifica, **4**. sancționa, **5**. valida.
rational *see* rațional.
raven *see* corb.
rayon *see* vâscoza.
reach *see* **1**. sosire, **2**. ajunge.
read *see* **1**. a citi, **2**. citi.
reading *see* **1**. citire, **2**. citit, **3**. lectura; **proof reading** corectură.
ready *see* gata.
reality *see* realitate.
realize *see* realiza.
really *see* **1**. cu adevarat, **2**. de fapt, **3**. într-adevar.
realm *see* regat.
reap *see* culege.
rear *see* aduce sus.
reason *see* **1**. rost, **2**. semnificație, **3**. rațiune, **4**. minte, **5**. justificare, **6**. intelect, **7**. gând, **8**. deşteptăciune, **9**. chibzuință, **10**. cauză, **11**. judecată.
reasoning *see* **1**. judecată, **2**. raționament.
reassuring *see* liniştitor.
rebate *see* **1**. rabat, **2**. reducere.
rebel *see* rebel.
rebellious *see* rebel.
receipt *see* chitanta.
receive *see* **1**. a adãposti, **2**. primi.
reception *see* receptie.
receptionist *see* secretar.
recipe *see* reteta.
reciprocal *see* reciproc.
recognize *see* se confesa.
recommend *see* recomanda.
record *see* document.
recovery *see* **1**. a reafla, **2**. a redescoperi, **3**. a reîntâlni, **4**. regăsire.
recreational *see* ludic.
recrudescence *see* recrudescenta.
rectify *see* corecta.
recyclable material *see* material reciclabil.
recycle *see* a recicla.
red *see* roşu; **red card** cartonas.
red card *see* cartonas.
redhead *see* roscat.
reduction *see* **1**. rabat, **2**. reducere.
referee *see* arbitru.
reference mark *see* emn indicator.
referendum *see* referendum.
refine *see* a rafina.
refined *see* elegant.
refinement *see* **1**. rafinare, **2**. afinare.
refining *see* **1**. afinaj, **2**. afinare.
reflect *see* **1**. a chibzui, **2**. a reflecta.
reform *see* **1**. corecta, **2**. reforma.
refreshments *see* aperitiv.
refrigerant *see* refrigerent.
refugee *see* refugiat.
refusal *see* **1**. neacceptare, **2**. refuz, **3**. respingere.
regard *see* **1**. apreciere, **2**. cinstire, **3**. considerație, **4**. prețuire, **5**. stimă.
regime *see* regim.
regiment *see* regiment.
register *see* înregistra.
registered *see* înregistrat.
registration *see* înregistrare; **registration form** formular de înregistrare.
regret *see* tristete.
regular *see* obisnuit.
reign *see* regat.
reindeer *see* ren.
rejection *see* **1**. neacceptare, **2**. refuz, **3**. respingere.
rejuvenate *see* a reîntineri.
relate *see* socializa.
relative *see* ruda.
relax *see* se relaxa.
relaxation *see* relaxare.
relevant *see* **1**. pertinent, **2**. relevant.
reliance *see* încredere.
religion *see* religie.
religiousness *see* religiozitate.
remaining *see* ramas.
remark *see* notã.
remarkable *see* excelent.
remedy *see* **1**. doctorie, **2**. leac, **3**. medicament, **4**. remediu.
remember *see* îsi aminti.
remembrance *see* amintire.
remind *see* aminti.
reminder *see* amintire.
remnant *see* ramas.
remote *see* departe.
remove *see* îndeparta.
remunerate *see* a compensa.
rendering *see* traducere.
renewable energy *see* energie reînnoibilă.
rent *see* **1**. a arenda, **2**. precedent.
rental *see* arendă; **rental car** masina.
rental car *see* masina.
renting *see* arendă.
repair *see* reparație.
repairable *see* reparabil.
repairman *see* mecanic.
repeal *see* abrogare.
repeat *see* a repeta.
reply *see* **1**. a raspunde, **2**. răspuns.

report *see* raport.
represent *see* **1**. a arăta, **2**. a simula.
repression *see* **1**. înăbuşire, **2**. represiune, **3**. reprimare.
repute *see* a judeca.
request *see* cere.
requirement *see* conditie.
requisition *see* **1**. rechizitie, **2**. sechestru.
reread *see* reciti.
rescission *see* abolire.
rescue *see* a ajuta.
research *see* cercetare.
reserve *see* rezerva; **federal reserve** banca centrală a Statelor Unite ale Americii.
reserved *see* rezervat.
reside *see* domicilia.
resignation *see* resemnare.
resistance *see* rezistență; **splitting resistance** REZISTENTA LA DESPICARE.
resolution *see* reziliere.
respect *see* **1**. stimă, **2**. a respecta, **3**. apreciere, **4**. cinstire, **5**. considerație, **6**. prețuire, **7**. respect.
respectable *see* **1**. stimabil, **2**. respectabil, **3**. onorabil.
respects *see* respectele mele.
respire *see* a respira.
rest *see* **1**. odihna, **2**. rest.
restart *see* reîncepe.
restaurant *see* restaurant.
result *see* **1**. rezultat, **2**. urmare, **3**. repercusiune, **4**. efect, **5**. consecință.
resurgence *see* înviere.
resurrection *see* înviere.
retaliation *see* retorsiune.
retired *see* pensionat.
revenge *see* răzbunare.
revenue *see* **1**. câştig, **2**. profit.
reversibility *see* reversibilitatea.
review *see* **1**. revizie, **2**. cronica, **3**. revistă.
revival *see* înviere.
revolve *see* a tergiversa.
reward *see* recompensa.
rhino *see* rinocer.
rhodium *see* rodiu.
rhythm *see* ritm.
rib cage *see* cutie.
ribbon *see* panglică.
rice *see* orez.
rich *see* **1**. îmbelsugat, **2**. profitabil, **3**. înstărit, **4**. bogat, **5**. bănos, **6**. lucrativ; **rich person** om.
rich person *see* om.
ride *see* **1**. apa, **2**. loc, **3**. strabate.
ridiculous *see* **1**. caraghios, **2**. ridicol.
right *see* **1**. drept, **2**. exact, **3**. precis, **4**. dreapta, **5**. corect, **6**. în regula; **right here** aici; **right away** imediat.
right away *see* imediat.
right here *see* aici.
rigid *see* greu.
ring *see* inel; **coupling ring** inel de racord; **ring road** centura.
ring road *see* centura.
rinse *see* spăla; **rinse water** apa de clãtire; **rinse hold** Butonul de întrerupere a clãtirii.
rip *see* ruptura.
rise *see* **1**. marire, **2**. crestere.
risk *see* **1**. a risca, **2**. a cuteza, **3**. a îndrăzni.
rivet *see* cui.
road *see* drum național; **ring road** centura; **on the road** pe drum; **main road** drum național.
roast *see* friptură; **roast pork** Fripturã de porc; **roast lamb** Fripturã de miel; **roast chestnut** arsã; **pork roast** friptura; **beef roast** friptura.
roast chestnut *see* arsã.
roasting *see* **1**. calcinare, **2**. coacere, **3**. prajire.
robbery *see* **1**. tâlhărie, **2**. hoție; **robbery insurance** asigurarea contra furtului.
robin *see* guşă-roşie; **robin redbreast** guşă-roşie.
robin redbreast *see* guşă-roşie.
rock *see* **1**. a legăna, **2**. roca; **rock slide** alunecare de pământ.
rocket *see* proiectil balistic.
rocky *see* pietros.
roll *see* roti; **roll up** a rãsuci; **guide roll** rolã de ghidare; **beef roll** rulada.
roll up *see* **1**. a rãsuci, **2**. înveli.
rolling stock *see* vehicul feroviar.
romantic *see* romantic.
roofless *see* **1**. fără acoperiş, **2**. fără adăpost.
room *see* camera; **waiting room** camera; **standing room** loc de stat în picioare; **single room** camera; **recording room** sala de înregistrare; **living room** camera; **breakfast room** salon.
root *see* radacina.
rose *see* **1**. roză, **2**. trandafir.
rosy *see* **1**. roz, **2**. trandafiriu.
rotate *see* a roti.
rough *see* **1**. gros, **2**. grosolan.
roughness *see* rugos.
round *see* ritm; **round trip** bilet.
round trip *see* bilet.
roundabout *see* **1**. căluşei, **2**. carusel, **3**. rotonda.
route *see* **1**. drum național, **2**. ruta; **en route** a fi în turneu.
routine *see* rutina.
rover *see* vagabond.
row *see* sir.
rub *see* freca.

rubber *see* prezervativ; **rubber tree** arborele de caucius.
rubbish *see* gunoi.
rubidium *see* rubidiu.
ruche *see* volan.
rug *see* covor.
rugged *see* aspru.
rule *see* **1**. conduce, **2**. regulă.
rumen *see* rumen.
rumor *see* zvon.
run *see* a alerga; **run over** calca; **run into** întâlni pe cineva pe neasteptate.
run over *see* calca.
runs *see* diaree.
rush *see* **1**. trestie, **2**. papură, **3**. a alerga.
rust *see* rugina.
rustic *see* rural.
ruthenium *see* ruteniu.
rye *see* secară.

S

s *see* sulf.
sable *see* **1**. samur, **2**. zibelină.
sabot *see* sabot.
sacerdotal *see* **1**. sacerdotal, **2**. preoțesc.
sacrilege *see* **1**. sacrilej, **2**. profanare, **3**. sacrilegiu.
sadden *see* a întrista.
saddle *see* şa.
sadness *see* **1**. duioşie, **2**. melancolie, **3**. nefericire, **4**. nenoroc, **5**. nenorocire, **6**. tristețe.
safari jacket *see* sahariană.
safe *see* seif.
safeguard *see* **1**. a garanta, **2**. apăra, **3**. feri, **4**. ocroti, **5**. păstra, **6**. păzi, **7**. proteja, **8**. salvgarda, **9**. a asigura.
safety *see* siguranta.
sagacious *see* **1**. cuminte, **2**. rațional, **3**. priceput, **4**. judicios, **5**. iscusit, **6**. înțelept, **7**. filozof, **8**. gânditor.
sagacity *see* pricepere.
sage *see* **1**. judicios, **2**. salvie, **3**. rațional, **4**. iscusit, **5**. înțelept, **6**. gânditor, **7**. filozof, **8**. cuminte, **9**. priceput.
sailing ship *see* velier.
sailor *see* marinar.
salary *see* **1**. leafă, **2**. retribuție, **3**. salariu.
salesclerk *see* vânzator.
salivation *see* salivã.
salmon *see* somon.
salt *see* sare.
salvation *see* **1**. dezrobire, **2**. eliberare, **3**. mântuire, **4**. salvare, **5**. scăpare, **6**. sfârşire.
same *see* acelaşi.
sand *see* nisip.
sandwich *see* sandvis.
sapphire *see* safo.
sarcasm *see* satiră.
sarcastic *see* sarcastic.
sassy *see* **1**. insolent, **2**. obraznic.
satin *see* atlaz.
satire *see* satiră.
satisfied *see* multumit.
satisfy *see* **1**. a satisface, **2**. satisface.
save *see* **1**. daca nu, **2**. economisire, **3**. salva.
saving *see* **1**. daca nu, **2**. economisire.
savings *see* economii; **savings account** cont.
savings account *see* cont.
savory *see* cimbru.
saw *see* ferăstrău; **saw blade** disc de fierãstrău; **saw arbor** ax al fierãstrăului; **keyhole saw** fierãstrău de traforaj.
saw blade *see* **1**. lamã, **2**. pânzã.
say *see* **1**. a spune, **2**. a zice.
scabrous *see* scabros.
scandal *see* scandal.
scandium *see* scandiu.
scarce *see* **1**. insuficient, **2**. sărac, **3**. puțin.
scarf *see* fular.
scenic *see* pitoresc.
scheduled *see* listat.
schnaps *see* bautura.
scholar *see* academician.
school *see* şcoală; **nursery school** gradinita; **law school** facultate; **business school** colegiu.
scientific *see* ştiințific.
scientist *see* savant.
scintillate *see* **1**. sclipi, **2**. străluci, **3**. scânteia.
scooter *see* **1**. trotinetă, **2**. scuter.
score *see* **1**. a înscrie, **2**. a marca.
scram *see* pleacă.
scrambled eggs *see* Ouã jumãri.
scratch *see* **1**. a zgâria, **2**. mâzgali.
screak *see* scârțâi.
scream *see* **1**. zarva, **2**. zgomot.
screech *see* scârțâi.
screw *see* **1**. holşurub, **2**. a fute.
scurf *see* mătreață.
scuttle *see* a scufunda.
sea level *see* nivelul mării.
sea otter *see* lutru.
seafood *see* pesti.
seal *see* **1**. a sigila, **2**. timbru.
sealed *see* sigilat.
seaman *see* marinar.

search *see* a cauta.
season *see* anotimp.
secondary xylem *see* lemn.
secret *see* secret.
secure *see* **1**. a confirma, **2**. asigura.
security check *see* punct.
security deposit *see* depozit.
sedentary *see* sedentar.
seductive *see* **1**. seducător, **2**. captivant, **3**. fascinant.
seed *see* **1**. a semăna, **2**. a răspîndi, **3**. a însămânța, **4**. a împrăştia.
seized *see* **1**. blocat, **2**. gripat.
seizing *see* blocaj.
selenium *see* seleniu.
self *see* însuşi.
self-esteem *see* **1**. orgoliu, **2**. amor propriu, **3**. auto apreciere, **4**. demnitate.
self-respect *see* demnitate.
self-service *see* autoservire.
sell *see* vinde.
semantic *see* semantic.
senate *see* senat.
senator *see* senator.
send *see* **1**. a trimite, **2**. oferi.
sensational *see* senzational.
sense *see* **1**. înclinație, **2**. simțire, **3**. instinct, **4**. acuitate, **5**. simț, **6**. cunoaştere.
sensible *see* rațional.
sensual *see* senzual.
sentinel *see* santinela.
separate *see* separat.
separated *see* separat.
sepulchre *see* mausoleu.
sequin *see* **1**. fluturaş, **2**. paietă.
serious *see* serios.
seriousness *see* seriozitate.
serve *see* **1**. servi, **2**. a folosi.
server *see* server.
service *see* serviciu; **voluntary service** activitate de voluntariat; **out of service** defect; **internet service provider** furnizor de servicii Internet; **express service** serviciu.
servile *see* servil.
serving plate *see* platou.
servitude *see* robie.
sesame *see* susan.
set down *see* pune.
set off *see* pleca.
setting *see* Reglare; **setting mark** reper reglabil.
setting mark *see* reper reglabil.
settled *see* stabilit.
settlement *see* aranjament.
seventeen *see* şaptesprezece.
several *see* câțiva.
sew *see* a coase.
sewer *see* canal colector.
sewerage *see* canal colector.
sex *see* sex.
shade *see* **1**. a umbri, **2**. umbra, **3**. a adumbri.
shading *see* umbrire.
shake hands *see* da mâna.
shaky *see* instabil.
shaped *see* fasonat.
share *see* **1**. parte, **2**. participa.
shark *see* rechin.
sharp *see* **1**. pătrunzător, **2**. înțepător, **3**. sic, **4**. tăios, **5**. ascuțit, **6**. acut, **7**. aspru; **sharp practice** afacerism.
sharp practice *see* afacerism.
sharpen *see* a ascuți.
sharpener *see* ascuțitoare.
sharpness *see* acreală.
shawl *see* şal.
sheaf *see* snop.
sheath *see* prezervativ.
sheathing *see* **1**. podea, **2**. dusumea.
sheep *see* oaie.
sheet *see* **1**. placa, **2**. foaie; **sheet metal** tablă de fier; **bed sheet** lenjerie de pat.
sheets *see* **1**. foaie, **2**. placa.
shellfish *see* pesti.
shepherdess *see* **1**. cioban, **2**. păstor.
shift *see* rând.
shine *see* straluci.
shiny *see* **1**. lucios, **2**. lustruit, **3**. sclipitor.
ship *see* navă; **sailing ship** navă cu pânze.
shirt *see* cămaşă.
shit *see* excrement.
shoat *see* **1**. purcel, **2**. purceluş.
shoemaker *see* cizmar.
shootout *see* lovitura.
shopping bag *see* sacosa.
short spin *see* Centrifuga scurtă.
shortage *see* **1**. deficit, **2**. lipsa.
shortcut *see* scurtătură.
shorten *see* **1**. a scurta, **2**. ridurre.
shortening *see* scurtare.
shorts *see* şorturi.
shortsighted *see* **1**. chiomb, **2**. miop.
shot *see* **1**. bila, **2**. te împuşc; **jump shot** Aruncare suspendată.
shoulder *see* **1**. umar, **2**. umâr.
show *see* **1**. a arăta, **2**. indica; **fashion show** paradă a modei.
shower *see* **1**. burlan, **2**. jgheab, **3**. face dus, **4**. duş.
showiness *see* aspect frapant.
showpiece *see* capodopera.
shrewd *see* ager.
shrewdness *see* **1**. cunoaştere, **2**. pricepere.
shrimps *see* Crevete.

shrine *see* sanctuar.
shrink *see* se micsora.
shut *see* aproape.
shuttle *see* naveta.
siblings *see* frati.
sidewalk *see* trotuar.
siesta *see* picoteala.
sift *see* a cerne.
sight *see* **1**. a observa, **2**. a remarca, **3**. a sesiza, **4**. a zări.
sightseeing tour *see* tur.
sign *see* **1**. pancardă, **2**. semn, **3**. semna, **4**. lozincă, **5**. anunț, **6**. a abona; **stop sign** stop.
signify *see* **1**. intentiona, **2**. semnifica, **3**. însemna.
silence *see* **1**. linişte, **2**. tăcere.
silent *see* **1**. liniştit, **2**. taciturn, **3**. tăcut.
silicon *see* siliciu.
silken *see* matasos.
sill *see* pervaz; **window sill** pervaz.
silver *see* argint.
silverware *see* argintarie.
similar *see* similar.
simpleton *see* **1**. nebun, **2**. prost, **3**. țicnit.
simplify *see* a simplifica.
simply *see* simplu.
sin *see* păcat; **original sin** păcatul originar.
sincere *see* sincer.
sincerely *see* **1**. sincer, **2**. fãțiş, **3**. franc.
sincerity *see* **1**. seriozitate, **2**. sinceritate.
sing *see* a cînta.
singer *see* cântaret.
singing *see* cântec.
single *see* necasatorit; **single room** camera.
single room *see* camera.
sink *see* a scufunda; **kitchen sink** chiuvetã.
sinking *see* scufundare.
sir *see* domn.
sister *see* sorã.
sister-in-law *see* cumnata.
sit down *see* sta jos.
sixteen *see* şaisprezece.
sixty *see* şaizeci.
size *see* **1**. întindere, **2**. marime, **3**. masura.
ski *see* ski.
skilful *see* îndemânatic.
skill *see* **1**. îndemânare, **2**. dibăcie, **3**. abilitate, **4**. pricepere.
skillet *see* tigaie.
skin *see* coaja.
skinny *see* slab.
skirt *see* **1**. fustă, **2**. jupă; **pleated skirt** fusta.
sky *see* cer.
slack *see* **1**. leneş, **2**. trândav.
slander *see* defaimare.
slaughter *see* **1**. a ucide, **2**. masacru, **3**. măcel, **4**. carnaj, **5**. hecatombă.
slavery *see* **1**. aservire, **2**. robie, **3**. sclavaj, **4**. sclavie.
slavish *see* servil.
sled *see* sanie.
sledge *see* sanie.
sleep *see* **1**. somn, **2**. a dormi.
sleeping draught *see* somnifer.
sleeping partner *see* comanditar.
sleet *see* lapovita.
sleigh *see* sanie.
slicker *see* impermeabil.
slide *see* tobogan; **rock slide** alunecare de pământ.
sliding shelf *see* raft glisant.
slight *see* **1**. ocară, **2**. vexațiune, **3**. jignire, **4**. insultă, **5**. injurie, **6**. afront.
slim *see* a slabi.
sliver *see* aschie.
slogan *see* slogan.
slope *see* înclinare.
slothful *see* indolent.
slots *see* **1**. canal, **2**. crestatura.
slower *see* mai încet.
slowly *see* încet.
slowness *see* încetineală.
slug *see* melc.
sluggish *see* **1**. leneş, **2**. trândav.
slut *see* **1**. cocotă, **2**. curvă, **3**. damă, **4**. prostituată, **5**. tâtfă.
sly *see* şmecher.
slyboots *see* vulpe.
small *see* mic; **small town** cetatean; **small talk** sporovaiala; **small package** pachetel; **small boat** barcă.
small boat *see* barcă.
small package *see* pachetel.
small talk *see* sporovaiala.
small town *see* cetatean.
smart *see* viclean.
smell *see* miros.
smile *see* **1**. surâde, **2**. zâmbi.
smoke *see* **1**. a fuma, **2**. fum, **3**. fuma.
smoking area *see* loc.
snag *see* obstacol.
snatch *see* pizdă.
snob *see* **1**. snob, **2**. strengar.
snorkel *see* aerator.
snow *see* **1**. a ninge, **2**. zăpadă.
so *see* asa; **so long** la revedere; **so much** asa de mult; **even so** chiar asa.
so long *see* **1**. la revedere, **2**. salut.
soaked *see* înmuiat.
soap opera *see* serial.
sobriety *see* **1**. austeritate, **2**. sobrietate.

sociability *see* sociabilitate.
sociable *see* sociabil.
social security *see* prevedere.
socialism *see* socialism; **national socialism** național-socialism.
socialist *see* socialist.
socialize *see* socializa.
society *see* societate.
sock *see* **1**. ciorap, **2**. şosetă; **ankle sock** şosetă.
socket *see* **1**. priza, **2**. priză electrică; **socket wrench** cheie tubulara; **electric socket** priză electrică.
socket wrench *see* **1**. cheie tubulara, **2**. cheie tubularã.
sodium *see* sodiu.
soft *see* slab; **soft drink** bautura.
soft drink *see* bautura.
softening *see* îndulcire.
software *see* software.
solar wind *see* vânt solar.
sold out *see* epuizat.
solder *see* a suda.
soldering *see* sudura.
sole *see* talpa.
solicitude *see* nelinişte.
solidarity *see* solidaritate.
soliloquy *see* **1**. monolog, **2**. soliloc.
solitary *see* **1**. solitar, **2**. singur.
solve *see* a rezolva.
some *see* putin.
somebody *see* cineva.
someone *see* cineva.
something *see* ceva.
sometimes *see* câteodata.
somewhat *see* ceva.
somewhere *see* undeva.
somniferous *see* somnifer.
son *see* fiu.
song *see* **1**. cîntec, **2**. cântec.
soon *see* curând.
sooner *see* mai devreme.
soothsayer *see* ghicitor.
sophistic *see* sofistic.
sore *see* dureros.
sorrowful *see* **1**. chinuit, **2**. îndurerat.
sorry *see* **1**. mâhnit, **2**. neplăcut, **3**. îndurerat, **4**. amărât, **5**. trist.
sort *see* fel.
sough *see* **1**. a împrăştia, **2**. a însămânța, **3**. a răspîndi, **4**. a semăna.
soup *see* supa.
sour *see* acru; **sour cream** smântâna.
sour cream *see* smântâna.
source *see* **1**. izvor, **2**. sorginte, **3**. sursă, **4**. cauză, **5**. origine, **6**. obârşie.
southernwood *see* lemnul-domnului.
sow *see* **1**. a împrăştia, **2**. a însămânța, **3**. a răspîndi, **4**. a semăna.
space *see* spatiu; **living space** spatiu.
spacious *see* vast.
spade *see* **1**. lopățică, **2**. făraş.
spaghetti sauce *see* sos.
spark *see* scânteie.
sparkle *see* scânteie.
sparrow *see* vrabie.
speak *see* **1**. a conversa, **2**. a discuta, **3**. a trăncăni, **4**. a vorbi.
special *see* specialitatea zilei; **special offer** oferta.
special offer *see* oferta.
specialist *see* specialist.
specialize *see* se specializa.
specialty *see* specialitate.
spectacles *see* ochelari.
spectrum analyser *see* spectrometru.
speculative *see* de afacere.
speech *see* discurs.
speechless *see* **1**. liniştit, **2**. taciturn, **3**. tăcut.
speed *see* viteza; **speed limit** limita de viteza.
speedily *see* rapid.
spell *see* silabisi.
spencer *see* spențer.
spend *see* petrece timpul.
spider monkey *see* maimuță-păianjen.
spigot *see* canea.
spill *see* a vărsa.
spinach *see* Spanac.
spindle *see* **1**. arbore, **2**. ax, **3**. fus, **4**. osie; **spindle guide** ghidajul arborelui.
spindle guide *see* ghidajul arborelui.
spine *see* spin.
spinster *see* necasatorit.
spirit *see* **1**. spirit, **2**. terebentinã; **white spirit** alcool.
splash *see* împroscare.
splashing *see* **1**. improscare, **2**. stropire.
spleen *see* splina.
splendid *see* magnific.
splinter *see* aschie.
sponge *see* burete.
sponsor *see* **1**. a sponsoriza, **2**. sponsor.
sponsorship *see* sponsorizare.
spontaneity *see* spontaneitate.
sport *see* sport.
sports *see* sport.
spot *see* **1**. în numerar, **2**. pata.
spray gun *see* aerograf.
spread *see* **1**. a difuza, **2**. dispersie.
spring *see* **1**. arc, **2**. izvor, **3**. primăvară; **spring steel** oțel pentru arcuri; **box spring** saltea cu arcuri.
spur *see* **1**. gheara, **2**. sprait, **3**. dinte, **4**. proptea, **5**. pinten.

spurn *see* respinge.
spy *see* spion.
square *see* **1**. piață, **2**. târg.
squares *see* **1**. piață, **2**. târg.
squeak *see* scârțâi.
squeal *see* tipat.
stable *see* staul.
stack *see* a îngrãmãdi.
stadium *see* stadion.
stage *see* faza.
stain *see* pata; **stain remover** Agent pentru îndepãrtarea petelor.
stamp *see* **1**. marca postala, **2**. timbru; **postage stamp** marca postala.
standard accessories *see* Accesorii standard.
standardization *see* standardizare.
standardize *see* **1**. a standardiza, **2**. a uniformiza.
standing *see* stare; **standing time** Timpul de repaus; **standing room** loc de stat în picioare.
star *see* stea.
stare *see* a fixa.
stark naked *see* adamic.
starry *see* înstelat.
start *see* început; **start button** buton de pornire.
starvation *see* inaniție.
starve *see* a înfometa.
state *see* **1**. natiune, **2**. pământ, **3**. stare, **4**. stat, **5**. țară, **6**. ținut; **state of equilibrium** stare de echilibru.
stately *see* **1**. cult, **2**. nobil, **3**. rafinat.
station *see* gară; **subway station** statie; **railway station** gara; **police station** secția de poliție; **gas station attendant** lucrator.
status *see* stare.
steal *see* **1**. a fura, **2**. mingea recuperatã.
steam *see* abur.
steel *see* **1**. a galvaniza, **2**. oțel; **spring steel** oțel pentru arcuri.
stench *see* **1**. putoare, **2**. duhoare, **3**. miros urât.
step *see* scari.
steps *see* Etape.
stereotypical *see* stereotip.
stick *see* **1**. a lipi, **2**. încleia, **3**. lipi.
sticking plaster *see* plasture.
sticky *see* lipicios.
still *see* încă.
stimulate *see* stimula.
sting *see* ghimpe.
stock *see* stoc; **stock exchange** bursa de valori; **rolling stock** vehicul feroviar.
stock exchange *see* bursă.
stomach *see* stomac.
stone *see* **1**. calcul, **2**. piatră; **kidney stone** piatra.
stonemason *see* zidar.
stop *see* **1**. a opri, **2**. înceta, **3**. opreşte, **4**. stai, **5**. stop; **stop sign** stop; **bus stop** statie.
stop sign *see* stop.
store *see* provizie.
story *see* poveste.
stoup *see* agheasmatar.
straight hair *see* par.
strainer *see* strecurătoare.
strange *see* ciudat.
straw *see* pai; **straw hat** pălărie de pai.
strawberry *see* căpşună; **strawberry tart** tarta.
strawberry tart *see* tarta.
stray *see* a devia.
street *see* stradă.
streetwalker *see* **1**. damă, **2**. prostituată, **3**. curvă, **4**. cocotă, **5**. tâtfă.
stress *see* **1**. stres, **2**. tensiune.
stressed *see* stresat.
strict *see* strict.
strip *see* **1**. sipca, **2**. stift.
stripes *see* zebrat.
stroll *see* hoinari.
strontium *see* strontziu.
stubborn *see* **1**. catâr, **2**. încăpățânat.
stud *see* țintă.
student *see* student.
style *see* stil.
styling *see* coafura.
stylish *see* stilat.
subcompact *see* masina.
subdue *see* **1**. subordonare, **2**. supunere.
subject *see* subiect.
sublimation *see* sublimare.
sublime *see* **1**. măreț, **2**. superb, **3**. minunat, **4**. sublim.
submarine *see* submarin.
submersible *see* submersibil.
submissive *see* servil.
subscriber *see* abonat.
subscription *see* abonament.
subsequent *see* succesiv.
subservient *see* servil.
subsidiarity *see* subsidiu.
substitute *see* substitut.
subtract *see* sustrage.
suburb *see* suburbie.
suburban *see* suburbie.
suburbs *see* suburbie.
subway *see* **1**. metrou, **2**. pasaj subteran; **subway station** statie.
subway station *see* statie.
succeed *see* **1**. a izbândi, **2**. a izbuti, **3**. a parveni, **4**. a reuşi, **5**. succeda.
success *see* succes.
successful *see* celebru.

succour *see* ajuta.
suede *see* piele.
suffer *see* suferi.
suffering *see* suferință.
suffice *see* **1**. ajunge, **2**. ține.
sufficient *see* suficient.
sufficiently *see* **1**. destul, **2**. suficient.
suffocated *see* sufocat.
sugar *see* **1**. a îndulci, **2**. zahăr.
suggest *see* sugera.
suggestion *see* **1**. propunere, **2**. Recomandări, **3**. sugestie.
suit *see* **1**. costum, **2**. haină; **sweat suit** trening.
suitable *see* **1**. oportun, **2**. recomandabil, **3**. potrivit, **4**. cuvenit, **5**. corespunzător, **6**. Adecvate, **7**. adecvat, **8**. propriu.
suitably *see* oportun.
sulphur *see* sulf.
sultriness *see* **1**. arşiță, **2**. zăduf, **3**. zăpuşeală.
sum *see* suma.
sumptuous *see* superb.
sunflower *see* floarea-soarelui.
sunrise *see* **1**. zori, **2**. aurora.
sunshine *see* lumina.
suntan *see* bronzare.
super *see* super.
superb *see* superb.
superficial *see* superficial.
superintendent *see* supraveghetor.
superstition *see* superstiție.
supervisor *see* supraveghetor.
supplement *see* supliment.
supplication *see* **1**. rugă, **2**. rugăciune.
supplier *see* furnizor.
support *see* sustine; **family support** asistentă familiilor.
supposition *see* **1**. ipoteză, **2**. presupunere, **3**. prezumție, **4**. supoziție, **5**. bănuială.
surface *see* nivel; **surface mail** posta; **level surface** nivel.
surface mail *see* posta.
surgeon *see* chirurg; **veterinary surgeon** veterinar.
surplus *see* **1**. surplus, **2**. excedent, **3**. prisos.
surrogate *see* substitut.
survive *see* supravietui.
suspect *see* **1**. bănui, **2**. presupune, **3**. suspect, **4**. suspecta.
suspend *see* suspenda.
suspender belt *see* portjartier.
suspicion *see* suspect.
sustainability *see* dezvoltare durabilă.
sustainable development *see* dezvoltare durabilă.
swallow *see* **1**. a înghiți, **2**. rindunica; **barn swallow** rindunica.
swear *see* **1**. a blestema, **2**. a înjura, **3**. a jura, **4**. a ocărî, **5**. a afurisi.
sweat *see* transpiratie; **sweat suit** trening.
sweat suit *see* trening.
sweater *see* pulover.
sweeper *see* jucator.
sweet *see* **1**. dulce, **2**. caramelă, **3**. desert.
sweeten *see* a îndulci.
sweetheart *see* comoară.
sweetish *see* dulce.
swim *see* a înota.
swimmer *see* înotator.
swine *see* porco.
swing *see* **1**. dulap, **2**. leagăn, **3**. scrânciob.
swirl *see* **1**. vârtej, **2**. învolburare, **3**. vâltoare.
switch *see* macaz; **light switch** întrerupător de lumină.
symbolize *see* a simboliza.
symposium *see* simpozion.
symptom *see* simptom.
synagogue *see* sinagogă.
sync *see* sincroniza.
synchronize *see* sincroniza.
synonym *see* sinonim.
synthesize *see* sintetiza.
synthetic *see* sintetic; **synthetic material** material.
synthetic material *see* material.
synthetics *see* Sintetice.
system *see* sistem; **system clock** ceas de sistem; **system administrator** administrator de sistem; **system administration** administrarea sistemului.
system administration *see* administrarea sistemului.

T

table *see* masă.
tablet *see* tableta.
taciturn *see* taciturn.
tacking *see* însăilătură.
tadpole *see* mormoloc.
tail *see* coadă.
take *see* **1**. duce, **2**. dura; **take place** a avea loc; **take over** prelua controlul; **take care** ai grijă de tine.
take over *see* prelua controlul.
takeoff *see* decolare.
talc *see* talc.
talcum powder *see* talc.
talk *see* **1**. a conversa, **2**. a discuta; **small talk** sporovaiala.
tall building *see* constructie.
tame *see* **1**. a domestici, **2**. a îmblânzi.

tamed *see* **1**. domesticit, **2**. îmblânzit.
tampon *see* tampon.
tan *see* **1**. bronzat, **2**. a bronza, **3**. bronzare.
tangerine *see* mandarină.
tangible *see* **1**. palpabil, **2**. pipăibil, **3**. tangibil.
tank *see* **1**. bidon, **2**. rezervor; **tank engine** locomotiva tender.
tank engine *see* locomotiva tender.
tanned *see* bronzat.
tanning *see* bronzare.
tap *see* **1**. canea, **2**. robinet.
tape *see* **1**. banda, **2**. fasie, **3**. panglica; **magnetic tape** bandã magneticã.
tart *see* prăjitură; **strawberry tart** tarta; **apple tart** tarta.
tartan *see* stofã ecosez.
taste *see* **1**. a gusta, **2**. preda.
tasteless *see* fad.
tasty *see* **1**. bun, **2**. delicios, **3**. gustos, **4**. savuros.
tax haven *see* paradis fiscal.
taxi driver *see* sofer.
taxi rank *see* statie.
tea *see* ceai.
teach *see* a învăța.
teacher *see* **1**. învățător, **2**. profesor.
team *see* echipa; **national team** echipa.
tear *see* lacrimă.
tease *see* sâcâi.
technetium *see* tehnetziu.
technical foul *see* Fault tehnic.
technological *see* tehnologic.
technology *see* tehnologie.
teen *see* fata.
teeth *see* dinte.
teetotaller *see* abstinent.
telematics *see* telematică.
telephone *see* telefon; **telephone booth** cabină telefonică.
telephone booth *see* cabină telefonică.
telescope *see* **1**. ochean, **2**. telescop.
television *see* televizor.
tell *see* **1**. povesti, **2**. spune.
teller *see* casier.
temperature *see* **1**. temperaturã, **2**. temperatura, **3**. febrã; **temperature selector** selectorul de temperaturã; **temperature control panel** panou de control al temperaturii; **temperature control knob** buton de reglare a temperaturii.
tempestuous *see* furtunos.
temple *see* templu.
tempt *see* încerca.
tenderness *see* afecțiune.
tenseness *see* tensiune.
tension *see* tensiune.
terminal *see* bornă; **air terminal** aerostație.
termination *see* **1**. oprire, **2**. terminare, **3**. potolire, **4**. întrerupere, **5**. încetare, **6**. sistare.
terrace *see* terasa.
terrible *see* **1**. îngrozitor, **2**. teribil.
terribly *see* teribil.
terrific *see* **1**. feeric, **2**. minunat, **3**. superb, **4**. sublim, **5**. splendid, **6**. fermecător, **7**. desăvârşit, **8**. extraordinar, **9**. excepțional, **10**. încântător.
terrorism *see* terorism.
test *see* test.
tetanus *see* tetanos.
text *see* text.
thank you *see* mulțumesc.
thanks *see* mulțumesc.
the *see* **1**. a, **2**. catre; **by the way** apropos; **kick the bucket** muri; **on the road** pe drum.
to abhor *see* a urî.
to acetify *see* a acetifica.
to add together *see* aduna.
to add up *see* aduna.
to adopt *see* **1**. a adopta, **2**. a înfia.
to adulate *see* a adula.
to advise *see* aviza.
to aerate *see* **1**. a aerisi, **2**. a ventila.
to aggrandize *see* exagera.
to allow for *see* considera.
to amerce *see* a pedepsi.
to amputate *see* a amputa.
to applaud *see* aplauda.
to ask for *see* cere.
to atole *see* atole.
to attain *see* ajunge.
to attune *see* a împãca.
to avenge *see* a răzbuna.
to bake *see* coace.
to bedeck *see* a orna.
to bereave *see* a priva.
to bowl over *see* a rãsturna.
to braze *see* sudură.
to bring *see* aduce; **bring up** aduce sus; **bring down** a coborî; **bring back** da înapoi.
to bring back *see* **1**. readuce, **2**. da înapoi.
to bring down *see* a coborî.
to bring up *see* aduce sus.
to create *see* crea.
to delimit *see* a delimita.
to earn *see* cîştiga.
to economise *see* **1**. a acumula, **2**. a aduna, **3**. a chivernisi, **4**. a economisi, **5**. a strânge.
to economize *see* **1**. a economisi, **2**. a strânge, **3**. a aduna, **4**. a acumula, **5**. a chivernisi.
to emend *see* corecta.
to encamp *see* a campa.
to entrust *see* **1**. a încredința, **2**. furca.
to equalise *see* a egala.

to exaggerate *see* exagera.
to execute *see* **1**. executa, **2**. îndeplini.
to exist *see* exista.
to expect *see* se astepta.
to expectorate *see* a expectora.
to expire *see* expira.
to fall down *see* **1**. cadea, **2**. se prăvăli.
to feel like *see* avea chef.
to figure out *see* deduce.
to flee *see* a fugi.
to forearm *see* antebraț.
to forego *see* preceda.
to foresee *see* prevedea.
to foretell *see* **1**. a anticipa, **2**. a prevesti, **3**. a prezice.
to forgo *see* preceda.
to formulate *see* a formula.
to fricassee *see* tocana.
to fulfil *see* **1**. executa, **2**. îndeplini, **3**. satisface.
to gamma rays *see* raze Gamma.
to get back *see* **1**. redobândi, **2**. regasi.
to get dressed *see* se îmbraca.
to get married *see* se casatori.
to get started *see* începe.
to give birth *see* a fata.
to go up *see* **1**. se ridica, **2**. urca.
to hibernate *see* a hiberna.
to hoodwink *see* a mistifica.
to ice water *see* apa.
to immigrate *see* emigra.
to implicate *see* implica.
to imprecate *see* **1**. a ocărî, **2**. a afurisi, **3**. a blestema, **4**. a înjura.
to include *see* include.
to individualize *see* a individualiza.
to ingest *see* a ingera.
to insist *see* a insista.
to interact *see* socializa.
to intersect *see* intersectie.
to intuit *see* a intui.
to keep back *see* a ascunde.
to look like *see* arata ca.
to lose weight *see* slabi.
to lour *see* încruntat.
to lubricate *see* a lubrifica.
to marmot *see* marmotă.
to materialize *see* a materializa.
to maturate *see* a maturiza.
to mislead *see* a mistifica.
to mount up *see* a creşte.
to move in *see* se muta.
to narrate *see* a povesti.
to navigate *see* a naviga.
to numerate *see* număra.
to occur *see* se întâmpla.
to overheat *see* supraîncalzi.
to participate *see* participa.
to penetrate *see* **1**. a pătrunde, **2**. a penetra.
to persuade *see* a convinge.
to pile up *see* suprapune.
to plagiarize *see* a plagia.
to polemize *see* a polemiza.
to politicize *see* a politiza.
to pour out *see* a vărsa.
to precede *see* preceda.
to prefer *see* prefera.
to privatize *see* privatiza.
to proclaim *see* a proclama.
to propagate *see* **1**. propaga, **2**. răspândi, **3**. transmite.
to provide *see* aproviziona.
to pull strings *see* **1**. manevra, **2**. manipula, **3**. mânui.
to put in *see* introduce.
to recommend *see* recomanda.
to recycle *see* a recicla.
to rejuvenate *see* a reîntineri.
to relate *see* socializa.
to remember *see* îsi aminti.
to reread *see* reciti.
to roll up *see* **1**. a răsuci, **2**. înveli.
to sadden *see* a întrista.
to send *see* **1**. a trimite, **2**. oferi.
to shake hands *see* da mâna.
to socialize *see* socializa.
to specialize *see* se specializa.
to subtract *see* sustrage.
to suffice *see* **1**. ajunge, **2**. ține.
to sweeten *see* a îndulci.
to synchronize *see* sincroniza.
to synthesize *see* sintetiza.
to uncover *see* descoperi.
to undertake *see* depasi.
to untie *see* deznoda.
to utilise *see* **1**. a consuma, **2**. a folosi, **3**. a întrebuința, **4**. a utiliza, **5**. a uza.
to validate *see* taxa.
to wake up *see* trezi.
to warn *see* **1**. a avertiza, **2**. a avisa, **3**. aviza.
to wrap up *see* înfasura.
trace *see* urma.
trip *see* **1**. călătorie, **2**. excursie; **round trip** bilet.
type *see* model; **data type** tip de date.

U

ubiquitous *see* omniprezent.
udder *see* mamelă.
ugly *see* urât.
unavoidable *see* inevitabil.
unbearable *see* **1**. urâcios, **2**. nesuferit, **3**. insuportabil, **4**. imposibil.
unbelievable *see* incredibil.
unbroken *see* **1**. continuu, **2**. neîntrerupt.
uncertainty *see* **1**. incertitudine, **2**. nesiguranță.
unclear *see* neclar.
unconscious *see* inconstient.
unconsciousness *see* leşin.
uncouth *see* **1**. necioplit, **2**. grosolan.
uncover *see* descoperi.
uncritically *see* acritic.
undecided *see* **1**. dubios, **2**. îndoielnic, **3**. nesigur.
under *see* **1**. despre, **2**. mai putin, **3**. sub.
underground *see* **1**. metrou, **2**. subteran.
undershirt *see* tricou.
undersigned *see* **1**. subsemnat, **2**. subscris.
underskirt *see* jupon.
understand *see* a înțelege.
understanding *see* **1**. minte, **2**. semnificație, **3**. rațiune, **4**. justificare, **5**. judecată, **6**. înțelegere, **7**. gând, **8**. deșteptăciune, **9**. chibzuință, **10**. cauză, **11**. acord, **12**. rost, **13**. intelect; **memorandum of understanding** memorandum de înțelegere.
undertake *see* depasi.
underway *see* început.
underwear *see* **1**. lenjerie intimă, **2**. chilot.
unemployed person *see* somer.
unemployment *see* şomaj.
unequivocal *see* univoc.
uneven *see* accidentat.
unexciting *see* inofensiv.
unforeseen *see* neprevazut.
unfortunately *see* din nefericire.
unfurnished *see* nemobilat.
unhappiness *see* **1**. nefericire, **2**. nenoroc, **3**. nenorocire.
unhappy *see* nefericit.
uniform *see* uniformă.
unintentional *see* neintentionat.
uninterested *see* **1**. nepăsător, **2**. nesimțitor, **3**. indiferent, **4**. flegmatic, **5**. apatic, **6**. pasiv.
unique *see* **1**. original, **2**. singular.
unisex *see* unisex.
unitedly *see* împreună.
universal *see* **1**. mondial, **2**. universal.
universe *see* univers.
university *see* universitate.
univocal *see* univoc.
unlikely *see* improbabil.
unlimited *see* nelimitat.
unmark *see* a pasa.
unoriginal *see* neoriginal.
unpleasant *see* **1**. supărător, **2**. antipatic, **3**. dezagreabil, **4**. dezgustător, **5**. neplacut, **6**. neplăcut, **7**. penibil, **8**. repugnant, **9**. respingător.
unpunished *see* nepedepsit.
unripe *see* necopt.
unseen *see* neobservat.
unselfishness *see* **1**. dărnicie, **2**. generozitate, **3**. mărinimie.
unsure *see* **1**. fi nesigur, **2**. incert, **3**. nesigur.
untie *see* deznoda.
unusual *see* neobişnuit.
unwell *see* indispus.
unwind *see* a depăna.
upper *see* căpută; **upper body** parte.
upper body *see* parte.
uproar *see* **1**. zarva, **2**. zgomot.
upstart *see* **1**. căpătuit, **2**. parvenit.
urban *see* **1**. orăşenesc, **2**. urban; **urban railway** metrou.
urban railway *see* metrou.
us *see* noi.
usage *see* **1**. obicei, **2**. obişnuință, **3**. deprindere.
use *see* **1**. a folosi, **2**. a întrebuința, **3**. a utiliza, **4**. a uza, **5**. deprindere, **6**. obicei, **7**. obişnuință, **8**. a consuma.
useful *see* folositor.
usual *see* **1**. obisnuit, **2**. consueto.
usually *see* de obicei.
utilise *see* **1**. a consuma, **2**. a folosi, **3**. a întrebuința, **4**. a utiliza, **5**. a uza.
utilities *see* **1**. cheltuieli, **2**. servicii.
utility *see* utilitate.
utilize *see* **1**. a întrebuința, **2**. a utiliza, **3**. a folosi, **4**. a consuma, **5**. a uza.
utopia *see* **1**. fantezie, **2**. himeră, **3**. iluzie, **4**. închipuire, **5**. irealitate, **6**. utopie.

V

vacation *see* vacanță.
vaccine *see* vaccin.
vagabond *see* vagabond.
vague *see* **1**. neprecis, **2**. vag, **3**. neclar.
vainglory *see* vanitate.
valid *see* **1**. valabil, **2**. valid.

validate *see* taxa.
valuable *see* prețios.
valuables *see* valori.
value *see* valora; **scale value** valoare a scalei.
valve *see* supapã; **plug valve** ventil cu scaun conic.
vamp *see* căpută.
vampire *see* **1**. vampir, **2**. strigoi.
van *see* furgonetă.
vanish *see* disparea.
vanity *see* **1**. înfumurare, **2**. îngâmfare, **3**. orgoliu, **4**. vanitate.
vapour *see* vapori.
varicella *see* varicela.
various *see* variat.
vault *see* boltă.
veer *see* acostare.
vehemence *see* **1**. sălbăticie, **2**. ferocitate, **3**. cruzime, **4**. violență.
vehicle *see* vehicul.
velvet *see* catifea.
vending machine *see* automat.
venom *see* otravă.
ventilated *see* aerisit.
venture *see* a simula.
verb *see* verb.
vernacular *see* dialect.
vernal *see* primavaratec.
versatile *see* adaptabilitate.
verse *see* verset.
version *see* traducere.
verve *see* hotãrâre.
very *see* foarte; **very much** foarte mult.
very much *see* foarte mult.
vest *see* **1**. jiletcă, **2**. vestă.
vet *see* veterinar.
veterinary surgeon *see* veterinar.
via *see* prin.
viable *see* viabil.
vibration *see* vibrație.
vice *see* **1**. viciu, **2**. vice, **3**. menghină, **4**. adjunct.
victor *see* **1**. biruitor, **2**. câştigător, **3**. învingător, **4**. triumfător, **5**. victorios.
victorious *see* **1**. triumfător, **2**. victorios, **3**. învingător, **4**. câştigător, **5**. biruitor.
victory *see* a câştiga.
view *see* **1**. scena, **2**. vedere.
vigour *see* vigoare.
vile *see* abject.
vinegar *see* oțet.
violence *see* violență.
violent *see* violent.
violet *see* **1**. viorea, **2**. toporaş, **3**. violet.
viper *see* viperã.
virtual *see* virtual.
virtue *see* virtute.
virtuous *see* virtuos.
virus *see* virus.
visa *see* viza.
viscose *see* viscoză.
viscous *see* gros.
vise *see* menghină.
visit *see* visita.
vitality *see* **1**. vitalitate, **2**. vigoare vitală.
vitalize *see* a vitaliza.
vocabulary *see* vocabular.
vodka *see* **1**. vodcă, **2**. votcă.
voice *see* **1**. glas, **2**. voce.
volleyball *see* volei.
volume *see* volum.
vomit *see* a vomita.
vote *see* vota.
voting booth *see* cabina.

W

waist *see* talie.
waistcoat *see* **1**. vestă, **2**. jiletcă.
wait *see* expectativã; **wait on** servi.
wait on *see* servi.
waiter *see* chelner.
waiting room *see* camera.
waiver *see* renuntare.
wake up *see* trezi.
walk *see* **1**. a merge, **2**. plimbare.
walker *see* drumeț.
walking *see* acces.
wall *see* perete.
walnut *see* nucă.
wanderer *see* vagabond.
want *see* **1**. a vrea, **2**. lipsa, **3**. vrea sa.
warbler *see* pitulice.
wardrobe *see* dulap.
warfare *see* **1**. cazna, **2**. razboi, **3**. strădanie.
warm *see* **1**. cald, **2**. încălzi; **warm up** încalzire.
warm up *see* încalzire.
warmer *see* mai cald.
warn *see* **1**. a avertiza, **2**. a avisa, **3**. aviza.
warranty *see* garantie.
wash *see* **1**. se spala, **2**. spăla; **wash out** spăla.
wash out *see* spăla.
washbowl *see* **1**. lavoar, **2**. lavabou.
washing *see* Spãlare.
waste disposal *see* concasor.
waster *see* risipitor.
watch *see* ceas.
water *see* **1**. a adãpa, **2**. a stropi, **3**. apă, **4**. transparență; **water softener** dedurizare a apei;

ice water apa; **rinse water** apa de clătire; **water carrier** sacagiu; **water closet** toaletă; **water hardness** duritatea apei; **gas water heater** centrala; **water polo** polo pe apă; **water supply** ALIMENTAREA CU APĂ; **water level** nivelul apei.
water carrier *see* sacagiu.
water closet *see* toaletă.
water hardness *see* duritatea apei.
water level *see* nivelul apei.
watercolor *see* acuarelă.
watercolour *see* acuarelă.
watercolourist *see* acuarelist.
waterfall *see* **1**. cădere, **2**. cascadă, **3**. răsturnare.
watering *see* adăpare; **watering place** adăpătoare.
watering place *see* adăpătoare.
watery *see* apos.
wave *see* **1**. undă, **2**. val.
wax *see* ceara.
way *see* mod; **by the way** apropos; **milky way** Calea Lactee.
weak *see* **1**. slab, **2**. slăbit.
weaken *see* a slăbi.
weakened *see* slăbit.
weakening *see* slăbire.
wealth *see* capital.
wealthy *see* **1**. bănos, **2**. bogat, **3**. înstărit, **4**. lucrativ, **5**. profitabil.
weariness *see* oboseală.
weary *see* **1**. obosit, **2**. istovit.
weasel *see* nevăstuică.
weather *see* vreme; **weather forecast** buletin.
weather forecast *see* buletin.
weaver *see* tessitore.
wedding *see* nunta.
weed *see* buruiană.
weekly *see* săptămânal.
weigh *see* **1**. a cântari, **2**. cântari.
weight *see* greutate; **lose weight** slabi.
weights *see* greutate.
welcome *see* **1**. binevenit, **2**. bun venit, **3**. întâmpina, **4**. agreat.
well *see* **1**. ei, **2**. fântână, **3**. sanatos.
well-being *see* bunastare.
welsh *see* **1**. galeză, **2**. limba galeză.
wet *see* **1**. a uda, **2**. umed, **3**. a stropi, **4**. uda, **5**. ploios.
whack *see* a bate.
whalebone *see* fanon.
whatever *see* orice.
wheat *see* grâu; **whole wheat** faina.
wheel *see* pedala.
when *see* când.
where *see* unde.
whet *see* a ascuți.
while *see* **1**. în timpul, **2**. rastimp.
whirl *see* **1**. vâltoare, **2**. vârtej, **3**. învolburare.
whiskey *see* whiskey.
whistle *see* fluier.
whistler *see* marmotă.
white *see* alb; **white spirit** alcool.
white spirit *see* alcool.
whitefish *see* peste.
who *see* cine.
whole *see* **1**. ansamblu, **2**. totalitate, **3**. total, **4**. deplin; **whole wheat** faina.
whole wheat *see* faina.
wholesaler *see* distribuitor.
whore *see* **1**. cocotă, **2**. curvă, **3**. damă, **4**. prostituată, **5**. târfă.
why *see* **1**. motiv, **2**. aoleu, **3**. de ce.
wife *see* soție.
wig *see* peruca.
wild *see* **1**. furios, **2**. mânios, **3**. sălbatic; **wild boar** porc mistret.
wild boar *see* porc mistret.
will *see* voi; **free will** liber-arbitru.
wily *see* viclean.
win *see* victorie.
wind *see* **1**. a depăna, **2**. vânt; **solar wind** vânt solar.
winder *see* cheiță.
window *see* fereastră; **window sill** pervaz; **window seat** loc.
window seat *see* loc.
window sill *see* pervaz.
windsurf *see* practica windsurfing.
wine *see* vin.
winning *see* **1**. victorios, **2**. biruitor, **3**. captivant, **4**. câştigător, **5**. învingător, **6**. triumfător.
winsome *see* captivant.
winter *see* iarnă.
wipe *see* **1**. curatire, **2**. sterge, **3**. stergere.
wireless *see* **1**. fără fir, **2**. radio.
wisdom *see* cunoaştere; **wisdom tooth** măsea de minte.
wise *see* **1**. iscusit, **2**. rațional, **3**. judicios, **4**. gânditor, **5**. filozof, **6**. cuminte, **7**. priceput, **8**. înțelept.
wish *see* **1**. dorinta, **2**. pofta, **3**. dori, **4**. chef, **5**. a ura, **6**. a râvni, **7**. a dori, **8**. a aspira, **9**. spera, **10**. a vrea.
wistful *see* îngândurat.
wit *see* hotărâre.
witch *see* vrajitoare.
with *see* cu; **go with** a acompania.
withdraw *see* **1**. a extrage, **2**. a retrage, **3**. extrage, **4**. a detuba.
withdrawal *see* a recupera.
within *see* **1**. înauntru, **2**. înauntrul.
wizard *see* **1**. mag, **2**. vrăjitor.

wobbly *see* instabil.
wonderful *see* **1**. remarcabil, **2**. superb, **3**. splendid, **4**. minunat, **5**. încântător, **6**. fermecător, **7**. extraordinar, **8**. excepţional, **9**. excelent, **10**. sublim, **11**. desăvârşit, **12**. deosebit, **13**. admirabil, **14**. feeric.
wood *see* **1**. lemn, **2**. padure, **3**. pădure.
woodcock *see* sitarul.
woodcutter *see* pădurar.
woodsman *see* pădurar.
wool *see* lânã.
word *see* **1**. cuvânt, **2**. promisiune, **3**. legământ, **4**. făgăduinţă, **5**. angajament, **6**. făgăduială; **key word** cuvânt-cheie.
work *see* **1**. a lucra, **2**. lucru, **3**. muncă, **4**. muncã, **5**. operă, **6**. slujba.
worker *see* muncitor.
working *see* **1**. de munca, **2**. lucrător, **3**. de lucru.
world cup *see* cupa mondială.
worldwide *see* **1**. mondial, **2**. universal.
worm *see* **1**. limbric, **2**. râmă.
worn *see* **1**. degradat, **2**. deteriorat, **3**. folosit, **4**. uzat.
worried *see* **1**. agitat, **2**. tulburat, **3**. neliniştit, **4**. îngrijorat.
worry *see* **1**. chin, **2**. îngrijorare.
worse *see* mai rau.
worship *see* **1**. a adora, **2**. a venera.
worshipper *see* adorator.
worthless *see* nevaloros.
worthy *see* demn.
wound *see* **1**. insulta, **2**. vexa, **3**. ultragia, **4**. jigni, **5**. a lovi, **6**. ofensa.
wow *see* **1**. drace, **2**. Oh.
wrap up *see* înfasura.
write *see* a scrie.
written *see* scris.
wrong *see* **1**. eronat, **2**. gresit; **wrong number** numar.
wrong number *see* numar.

Y

yarrow *see* coada-şoricelului.
year *see* an.
yeast *see* drojdie.
yellow *see* galben.
yellowish brown *see* maron galbui.
yesterday *see* ieri.
yet *see* înca nu; **not yet** înca nu.
younger *see* mai tânar.
yours *see* vostru.
youth *see* tineret.
youthful *see* tinăr.
yttrium *see* ytriu.
yummy *see* delicios.

Z

zebra *see* zebră; **zebra crossing** trecere de pietoni.
zephyr *see* zefir.
zero *see* **1**. anula, **2**. zero.
zinc *see* zinc.
zip *see* fermoar; **zip code** zip cod.
zip code *see* zip cod.
zipper *see* fermoar.
zirconium *see* zirconiu.
zone *see* zona.
zoological garden *see* gradina zoologica.

Vocabulary Study Lists

Verbs (Romanian (Latin Script) - English)

a aboli	abolish
a accentua	accentuate
a accepta	accept
a acetifica	acetify
a acompania	accompany
a acumula	economize
a acuza	accuse
a adãposti	receive
a adapta	adapt
a adopta	adopt
a aduce	adduce
a adula	adulate
a aduna	economize
a aerisi	aerate
a afirma	affirm
a afurisi	imprecate
a amputa	amputate
a anticipa	foretell
a ascunde	keep back
a auzi	hear
a avea	have
a avertiza	warn
a avisa	warn
a blestema	imprecate
a campa	encamp
a cauta	look for
a ceda	give up
a cere	ask
a chivernisi	economize
a citi	read
a coborî	bring down
a compensa	remunerate
a concedia	lay off
a consuma	utilise
a convinge	persuade
a crede	assume
a creşte	mount up
a delimita	delimit
a depãna	unwind
a detuba	withdraw
a deveni	become
a dezamãgi	frustrate
a economisi	economize
a egala	equalise
a evita	avoid
a expectora	expectorate
a explica	explain
a extrage	withdraw
a fata	give birth
a folosi	utilise
a formula	formulate
a fugi	flee
a hiberna	hibernate
a ierta	forgive
a imagina	imagine
a împãca	attune
a împrumuta	lend
a încredința	entrust
a individualiza	individualize
a îndulci	sweeten
a înfia	adopt
a ingera	ingest
a înjura	imprecate
a insista	insist
a inspecta	inspect
a instrui	instruct
a întrebuința	utilise
a întrista	sadden
a intui	intuit
a lubrifica	lubricate
a mânca	eat
a mãri	enlarge
a materializa	materialize
a maturiza	maturate
a mistifica	hoodwink
a naviga	navigate
a ocărî	imprecate
a orna	bedeck

a pardona	forgive	**apa**	ice water
a pătrunde	penetrate	**aplauda**	applaud
a pedepsi	amerce	**aproviziona**	provide
a penetra	penetrate	**arata ca**	look like
a plagia	plagiarize	**atole**	atole
a polemiza	polemize	**avea chef**	feel like
a politiza	politicize	**aviza**	warn
a povesti	narrate	**bănui**	assume
a presupune	assume	**cadea**	fall down
a prevesti	foretell	**cere**	ask for
a prezice	foretell	**cîştiga**	earn
a priva	bereave	**coace**	bake
a proclama	proclaim	**completa**	fill in
a rãsturna	bowl over	**considera**	allow for
a rãsuci	roll up	**corecta**	emend
a răzbuna	avenge	**crea**	create
a recicla	recycle	**da înapoi**	bring back
a reîntineri	rejuvenate	**da mâna**	shake hands
a retrage	withdraw	**deduce**	figure out
a roti	rotate	**depasi**	undertake
a scurta	shorten	**descoperi**	uncover
a scuti	forgive	**deznoda**	untie
a scuza	forgive	**emigra**	immigrate
a simboliza	symbolize	**evita**	avoid
a simplifica	simplify	**evitare**	avoid
a strânge	economise	**exagera**	aggrandize
a surprinde	amaze	**executa**	execute
a surveni	happen	**exista**	exist
a trimite	send	**expira**	expire
a uimi	amaze	**extrage**	withdraw
a uita	forget	**furca**	entrust
a ului	amaze	**iesi**	go out
a urî	abhor	**îi placea**	go for
a utiliza	utilise	**îmbunatati**	improve
a uza	utilise	**implica**	implicate
a vărsa	pour out	**încălca**	infringe
a ventila	aerate	**începe**	get started
a vitaliza	invigorate	**include**	include
accepta	accept	**încruntat**	lour
acostare	veer	**îndeplini**	execute
aduce	bring	**înfasura**	wrap up
aduce sus	bring up	**instrui**	instruct
aduna	add up	**insulta**	offend
adunarea	fall in	**intersectie**	intersect
ajunge	attain	**introduce**	put in
antebraț	forearm	**înveli**	roll up

invita	invite
îsi aminti	remember
jigni	offend
manevra	pull strings
manipula	pull strings
mânui	pull strings
marmotă	marmot
merge înainte	go ahead
număra	numerate
nutri	nourish
ofensa	offend
oferi	send
participa	participate
percepe	perceive
pleacă	scram
preceda	precede
prefera	prefer
prelua controlul	take over
presupune	assume
prevedea	foresee
primi	receive
privatiza	privatize
propaga	propagate
propune	put forward
răspândi	propagate
raze Gamma	gamma rays
readuce	bring back
realiza	realize
reciti	reread
recomanda	recommend
redobândi	get back
regasi	get back
renunta	give up
ridica	pick up
ridurre	shorten
risipi	go through
satisface	fulfil
se astepta	expect
se casatori	get married
se confesa	admit
se îmbraca	get dressed
se întâmpla	occur
se muta	move in
se opune	oppose
se prăvăli	fall down
se ridica	go up
se specializa	specialize
simti	perceive
sincroniza	synchronize
sintetiza	synthesize
slabi	lose weight
socializa	relate
sosi	arrive
sudură	braze
suferi	suffer
sugera	suggest
supraîncalzi	overheat
suprapune	pile up
supravietui	survive
suspecta	assume
suspenda	suspend
sustrage	subtract
taxa	validate
ține	suffice
tocana	fricassee
transmite	propagate
trezi	wake up
ultragia	offend
urca	go up
vexa	offend
viola	infringe
citi	read

Verbs (English - Romanian (Latin Script))

abhor	a urî
abolish	a aboli
accentuate	a accentua
accept	a accepta
accompany	a acompania
accumulate	a acumula
accuse	a acuza
acetify	a acetifica
adapt	a adapta
add together	aduna
add up	aduna
adduce	a aduce

admit	se confesa
adopt	a adopta
adulate	a adula
advise	aviza
aerate	a aerisi
affirm	a afirma
aggrandize	exagera
allow for	considera
amaze	a uimi
amerce	a pedepsi
amputate	a amputa
applaud	aplauda
arrive	sosi
ask	a cere
ask for	cere
assume	a presupune
atole	atole
attain	ajunge
attune	a împãca
avenge	a răzbuna
avoid	a evita
bake	coace
become	a deveni
bedeck	a orna
begin	începe
bereave	a priva
bowl over	a rãsturna
braze	sudură
bring	aduce
bring back	da înapoi
bring down	a coborî
bring up	aduce sus
create	crea
delimit	a delimita
earn	cîştiga
eat	a mânca
economise	a aduna
economize	a acumula
emend	corecta
encamp	a campa
enlarge	a mãri
entrust	a încredința
equalise	a egala
exaggerate	exagera
execute	îndeplini
exist	exista
expect	se astepta
expectorate	a expectora
expire	expira
explain	a explica
fall down	se prăvăli
fall in	adunarea
feel like	avea chef
figure out	deduce
fill in	completa
flee	a fugi
forearm	antebraț
forego	preceda
foresee	prevedea
foretell	a anticipa
forget	a uita
forgive	a pardona
forgo	preceda
formulate	a formula
fricassee	tocana
frustrate	a dezamãgi
fulfil	îndeplini
gamma rays	raze Gamma
get	primi
get back	redobândi
get dressed	se îmbraca
get married	se casatori
get started	începe
give birth	a fata
give up	a ceda
go ahead	merge înainte
go for	îi placea
go out	iesi
go through	risipi
go up	se ridica
grow	a maturiza
happen	a surveni
have	a avea
hear	a auzi
hibernate	a hiberna
hoodwink	a mistifica
ice water	apa
imagine	a imagina
immigrate	emigra
implicate	implica
imprecate	a afurisi
improve	îmbunatati
include	include
individualize	a individualiza
infringe	viola
ingest	a ingera

insist	a insista	**provide**	aproviziona
inspect	a inspecta	**pull strings**	manevra
instruct	instrui	**put forward**	propune
interact	socializa	**put in**	introduce
intersect	intersectie	**read**	citi
intuit	a intui	**realize**	realiza
invigorate	a vitaliza	**receive**	a adãposti
invite	invita	**recommend**	recomanda
keep back	a ascunde	**rectify**	corecta
lay off	a concedia	**recycle**	a recicla
lend	a împrumuta	**rejuvenate**	a reîntineri
look for	a cauta	**relate**	socializa
look like	arata ca	**remember**	îsi aminti
lose weight	slabi	**remunerate**	a compensa
lour	încruntat	**reread**	reciti
lubricate	a lubrifica	**roll up**	înveli
manipulate	manevra	**rotate**	a roti
marmot	marmotă	**sadden**	a întrista
materialize	a materializa	**scram**	pleacă
maturate	a maturiza	**send**	a trimite
mislead	a mistifica	**shake hands**	da mâna
mount up	a creşte	**shorten**	a scurta
move in	se muta	**simplify**	a simplifica
narrate	a povesti	**socialize**	socializa
navigate	a naviga	**specialize**	se specializa
nourish	nutri	**subtract**	sustrage
numerate	număra	**suffer**	suferi
occur	se întâmpla	**suffice**	ajunge
offend	insulta	**suggest**	sugera
oppose	se opune	**survive**	supravietui
overheat	supraîncalzi	**suspend**	suspenda
participate	participa	**sweeten**	a îndulci
penetrate	a pătrunde	**symbolize**	a simboliza
perceive	percepe	**synchronize**	sincroniza
persuade	a convinge	**synthesize**	sintetiza
pick up	ridica	**take over**	prelua controlul
pile up	suprapune	**uncover**	descoperi
plagiarize	a plagia	**undertake**	depasi
polemize	a polemiza	**untie**	deznoda
politicize	a politiza	**unwind**	a depãna
pour out	a vărsa	**utilise**	a consuma
precede	preceda	**validate**	taxa
prefer	prefera	**veer**	acostare
privatize	privatiza	**wake up**	trezi
proclaim	a proclama	**warn**	a avisa
propagate	propaga	**withdraw**	a detuba
propose	propune	**wrap up**	înfasura

Reference: Webster's Online Dictionary (www.websters-online-dictionary.org)

Nouns (Romanian (Latin Script) - English)

a câştiga	victory
a strunji	lathe
abajur	lampshade
abandonare	leaving
abate	abbot
abdomen	abdomen
abilitate	ability
abis	abyss
ablativ	ablative
abolire	abolition
abonat	subscriber
abordaj	boarding
aborigen	aborigine
abracadabra	abracadabra
abrogare	abrogation
abrutizare	brutalization
absidã	apse
abstinent	teetotaller
abulie	abulia
abundenta	abundance
academician	scholar
academie	academy
academism	academism
acantã	acanthus
accelerare	acceleration
accelerator	accelerator
accelerometru	accelerometer
accent	emphasis
accentuare	accentuation
acceptabilitate	acceptability
acceptare	acceptance
acces aleator	random access
accesibilitate	accessibility
accesorii	furnishings
accesoriu	addendum
accident	accident
acefalie	acephalia
acetaldehidã	acetaldehyde
acetat	acetate
acetil	acetyl
acetilenã	acetylene
acetonã	acetone
acetonemie	acetonemia
acetonurie	ketonuria
achenã	achene
achinezie	akinesis
achizitor	buyer
acidozã	acidosis
aclimatizare	acclimatisation
acnee	acne
acolit	acolyte
aconit	aconite
acord	agreement
acreditare	accreditation
acrilic	acrylic
acrocefalie	oxycephaly
acromegalie	acromegaly
acronim	acronym
acrostih	acrostic
acru	acre
acte	papers
actor	interpreter
acuarelã	watercolour
acuarelist	watercolourist
acumulator	accumulator
acuzare	arraignment
acuzat	accused
acuzator	accuser
acvafortist	etcher
acvatintã	aquatint
acvifer	aquifer
adaos	appendage
adãpare	watering
adãpãtoare	watering place
adaptabilitate	adaptability
adaptor	adapter
adecvare	adjustment
ademenire	enticement
adenocarcinom	adenocarcinoma
adenom	adenoma
adeziune	adherence
administrarea sistemului	system administration
administrator delegat	managing director
admisibilitate	credibility

adolescență	adolescence	**aliment**	foodstuff
adoptator	adopter	**alimente proaspete**	fresh food
adorator	worshipper	**alopatie**	allopathy
adrenalinã	adrenaline	**alter ego**	alter ego
adsorbție	adsorption	**alterare**	obfuscation
aducție	adduction	**altitudine**	height
adulare	adulation	**aluminiu**	aluminium
adulație	adulation	**alună**	hazelnut
adulator	adulator	**amabilitate**	affability
adulterare	adulteration	**Ambalajul**	packing
aerator	snorkel	**ambasador**	ambassador
aerodrom	aerodrome	**amestec**	farrago
aerograf	spray gun	**amintire**	reminder
aerogramă	aerogram	**amnar**	firestone
aerolit	aerolite	**amor propriu**	self-esteem
aerometru	aerometer	**amuzament**	amusement
aeromobil	aircraft	**an**	year
aeronautică	aeronautics	**anaconda**	anaconda
aeroplan	aircraft	**analfabetism**	illiteracy
aeroport	airport	**analiză**	investigation
aeroportuar	airport	**analogie**	affinity
aerosol	aerosol	**anchetă**	investigation
aerostat	aerostat	**anemie**	anemia
aerostație	air terminal	**anestezia epidurala**	epidural anaesthesia
afabilitate	affability	**anestezie generală**	general anesthesia
afacerist	profiteer	**anestezie locală**	local anesthesia
afacerista	businesswoman	**anexã**	enclosure
afectare	affectation	**angajat**	employee
afecțiune	fondness	**anghinare**	artichoke
afereză	aphaeresis	**angiografie**	angiography
afiliație	affiliation	**angstrom**	angstrom
afiliere	affiliation	**antigen**	antigen
afina	blueberry	**antimoniu**	antimony
afinitate	affinity	**antisemitism**	anti-semitism
afirmație	affirmation	**antreprenor**	entrepreneur
afonie	aphonia	**antropologie**	anthropology
agent federal	officer	**apa**	mouthwash
agheasmatar	stoup	**aparat**	appliance
agnosticism	agnosticism	**Aparatul**	appliance
agricultor	farmer	**apeduct**	aqueduct
agrisa	gooseberry	**aperitiv**	aperitif
ajutaj	nozzle	**apofiză**	apophysis
albină	honeybee	**apogeu**	apogee
albumina	albumin	**apoteozã**	apotheosis
alcool	white spirit	**aprobare**	approval
alergie	allergy	**aprod**	hotel porter

aranjament	settlement
arbore	spindle
arendă	renting
argintarie	silverware
argon	argon
aristocrat	nobleman
aritmie	arrhythmia
aroganță	arrogance
arsen	arsenic
arşiță	sultriness
arte	liberal arts
arterã	artery
artrologie	arthrology
Aruncare liberã	free throw
Aruncare suspendatã	jump shot
arzãtor	burner
ascuțitoare	sharpener
asemănare	affinity
aservire	enslavement
asigurare	health insurance
asigurarea maritimă	marine insurance
asin	ass
aspect frapant	showiness
asprime	acrimony
aşteptare	expectations
aşteptări	expectations
astigmatism	astigmatism
astmã	asthma
ateism	atheism
atmosferă	atmosphere
atrium	atrium
aurora	sunrise
auto apreciere	self-esteem
autocamion	lorry
autocar	lorry
automat	vending machine
autostrada	highway
avion	aircraft
avitaminozã	avitaminosis
avocat	lawyer
avort	abortion
ax	spindle
axon	axon
azot	nitrogen
baby-doll	baby doll
bacteriologie	bacteriology

bagaj	hand luggage
baiat	boy
baie	bathroom
balet	ballet
balta	marsh
baltã	marsh
ban	penny
bancnota	banknote
bandã magneticã	magnetic tape
bandit	mobster
barabulă	potato
bărbat	men
bariu	barium
baschet	basketball
baseball	baseball
baston	baton
bâtlan	heron
bătrân	old man
bautura	schnaps
beriliu	beryllium
biblie	bible
biblioteca	bookcase
bidon	flask
bijuterie	jewelry
bikini	bikini
bile	marbles
bilet	round trip
biopsie	biopsy
bioritm	biorhythm
biotehnologie	biotechnology
birocrație	bureaucracy
birocratism	bureaucracy
birou	cubicle
biruitor	victor
blastulã	blastula
bleumarin	navy blue
block-notes	notebook
bluză	blouse
boa	boa
bob	broad bean
bolero	bolero
bombardament	bombardment
bombardare	bombing
bondar	hornet
bor	boron
bordei	hovel

brandenburg	frog	**capelă**	newsstand
brățară	bracelet	**capodopera**	showpiece
Brazilia	brazil	**căpşună**	strawberry
broască	frog	**cărare**	footpath
Broccoli	broccoli	**cârciuma**	pub
broderie	embroidery	**card**	credit card
brom	bromine	**cârlionti**	curls
bronzare	tanning	**carnaj**	bloodshed
brosura	brochure	**carne**	meat
brunch	brunch	**carst**	karst
buburuză	ladybug	**cartela**	phone card
bucătărie	kitchen	**cartier general**	home office
buchet	bouquet	**cartof**	potato
budinca	custard	**carusel**	merry-go-round
buletin	weather forecast	**cascadă**	waterfall
bulevard	boulevard	**câstig**	lucre
buna ziua	good afternoon	**câştig**	revenue
bunastare	well-being	**câştigător**	victor
bunica	grandmother	**cât**	quantum
buric	navel	**catuse**	handcuffs
bursă	stock exchange	**cauză**	source
burtă	abdomen	**cavitate**	hollowness
butan	butane	**cazan**	boiler
cabana	cottage	**cazņă**	warfare
cădere	waterfall	**ceapă**	onion
cadru	fairing	**ceas**	hour
cagulă	cowl	**centura**	ring road
caiet	notebook	**cercel**	earring
caisă	apricot	**cercetare**	investigation
călător	passenger	**cetatean**	small town
cale ferată	railway	**cezar**	emperor
Calea Lactee	milky way	**cheag**	abomasum
calorifer	radiator	**chelner**	waiter
căluşei	merry-go-round	**cheltuiala**	expenses
cămaşă	shirt	**cheltuieli**	utilities
camera	waiting room	**chemare**	mission
câmp magnetic	magnetic field	**chibzuință**	intellect
campament	encampment	**Chifle**	buns
cana	cups	**chilot**	underwear
cană	pitcher	**chiloți**	knickers
canal	slots	**chipiu**	kepi
canea	spigot	**chirurg**	surgeon
cântaret	singer	**ciberspațiu**	cyberspace
cantitate	quantity	**ciclism**	cycling
cap portburghiu	cutter head	**ciclist**	cyclist
capac	lid	**cioban**	shepherdess

ciocan	malleus	**cos**	basket
ciomag	baton	**cosmografie**	cosmography
circuit integrat	integrated circuit	**cotlet**	cutlet
cîrlan	foal	**coulomb**	coulomb
citire	reading	**cozonac**	raisin bread
citit	reading	**creație**	creation
citologie	cytology	**credibilitate**	credibility
citoplasmã	cytoplasm	**credulitate**	credulity
ciuperca	fungi	**crestatura**	slots
cizmă joasă	ankle boot	**creştere**	advancement
cizmar	shoemaker	**Crevete**	shrimps
cladire	premises	**criptologie**	cryptology
client	customer	**crocodil**	crocodile
coacaza	gooseberry	**crustã**	encrustation
coada-şoricelului	yarrow	**cruzime**	fierceness
coafura	hairdo	**cuantizare**	quantization
coafurã	hairdressing	**culturã**	culture
cocotă	streetwalker	**cunoaştere**	shrewdness
cod genetic	genetic code	**cupon**	coupon
coiot	coyote	**cuptor**	oven
colier	necklace	**cur**	ass
colocviu	dialog	**curiu**	curium
colt	breakfast nook	**curriculum vitae**	curriculum vitae
comandant	officer	**curs**	exchange rate
comentare	interpretation	**curte**	courtyard
comentator	interpreter	**curvă**	streetwalker
comportament	behaviour	**cuşetă**	couchette
comportare	behaviour	**cutie**	rib cage
concasor	waste disposal	**cuvânt-cheie**	key word
conditie	requirement	**damă**	hooker
conduită	behaviour	**dărnicie**	unselfishness
conexiune	nexus	**de compromis**	arbitration
congelator	freezer	**debit**	flow rate
consecință	outcome	**declarație categorică**	affirmation
consilier	counsellor	**decolare**	takeoff
consimțire	agreement	**decolteu**	neckline
cont	savings account	**decor**	panorama
cont curent	current account	**deficit**	shortage
conversație	dialog	**deflector**	deflector
convorbire	phone call	**deformare**	obfuscation
copertă	front cover	**deget**	pollex
cordialitate	affability	**demnitate**	self-esteem
coriandru	coriander	**denaturare**	obfuscation
coridor aerian	air corridor	**depozit**	security deposit
corn	croissant	**deşteptăciune**	intellect
corp	corps	**deținut**	prisoner

dezabie	negligee
dezvoltare	expansion
dezvoltare durabilă	sustainable development
dialog	dialog
dificultate	problem
dimineață	morn
directivă	guideline
dischetă	floppy disk
discuție	dialog
distracție	amusement
distribuitor	wholesaler
district	hood
domn	sir
dos	backside
drepturile omului	human rights
dresor	instructor
drum îngust	footpath
drum național	highroad
drumeț	walker
dulap	wardrobe
dulăpior	locker
duritatea apei	water hardness
duşman	foe
duşmănie	hostility
echinocțiu	equinox
echipa	national team
echipolență	equipollence
ecologie	ecology
economii	savings
editor	publisher
editură	publishing house
efect	outcome
egoism	egoism
elev	pupil
elicopter	helicopter
emn indicator	reference mark
energie reînnoibilă	renewable energy
entomologie	entomology
erată	errata
eres	preconception
eretic	heretic
esofag	esophagus
Etape	steps
eternitate	eternity
etică	ethics
etologie	ethology
eu	me
eutectic	ice pack
evoluție	advancement
exactitate	exactitude
examinare	investigation
excludere	exclusion
executare	execution
exemplu	example
expectativă	expectations
expirare	expiration
explicare	interpretation
explicatie	explanation
explorator	explorer
expozitie	exhibition
extensiune	extension
fabricare	production
fabricație	production
facilitare	facilitation
facultate	law school
fagot	bassoon
falsificare	obfuscation
fân	hay
fanfaron	bragger
fanon	whalebone
fantasmă	ghosts
fantezie	imaginativeness
fantomă	ghosts
far	lighthouse
farmacist	apothecary
farmacologia	pharmacology
faruri	lights
fascism	fascism
fata	lass
fatalism	fatalism
Fault tehnic	technical foul
febră	fever
felul întâi	main course
fereastră	window
fericire	happiness
ferocitate	fierceness
feronerie	hardware
fes	fez
fetiță	little girl
ficat	liver
ficțiune	imagination

fierărie	ironware
fierăstrău alternativ	jigsaw
filantropie	philanthropy
filet exterior	external thread
film	movie
filologie	philology
filozofie	philosophy
finante	finances
fiu	son
fizica	physics
flatare servilă	adulation
floarea-soarelui	sunflower
flotă militară	naval forces
fluturaş	sequin
foaie	sheet
fobie	phobia
fonduri	funds
formalitate	formality
forțe navale	naval forces
fosfor	phosphorus
fotbal	football
fotbalist	footballer
fotograf	photographer
fotoliu	easy chair
frate	brother
frati	siblings
friptura	pork roast
frumusețe	handsomeness
frunza	leaves
fular	muffler
fumăriță	fumitory
fumatul oprit	no smoking
fumatul pasiv	passive smoking
fund	backside
fundare	foundation
fundație	foundation
furnica	formica
furnizor	supplier
fus	spindle
galiu	gallium
gând	intellect
gangster	gangster
garantie	warranty
gâscă-de-vară	greylag goose
gazda	hostess
geanta	holdall
generozitate	unselfishness
genocid	genocide
gentilețe	affability
gentilom	nobleman
genunchi	knee
geologie	geology
germaniu	germanium
ghicitor	soothsayer
gigantism	gigantism
gimnastică aerobică	aerobics
ginecolog	gynecologist
ginecologie	gynecology
globalizare	globalization
gradinita	nursery school
graficul fluxului	flow chart
grajdar	ostler
grămadă	piling
grăsime	adeps
grotă	grotto
guanaco	guanaco
guru	guru
gusa	craw
guşă-roşie	robin
guseu	angle bracket
gust acru	immaturity
guvern marionetă	puppet government
habitaclu	binnacle
hamac	hammock
hecatombă	bloodshed
hecatombă	hecatomb
hegemonie	hegemony
heliu	helium
hermina	ermine
hidrogen	hydrogen
hienă	hyena
himeră	utopia
hippy	hippy
homo sapiens	homo sapiens
hotel	hotel
hotelier	hotel
ială	locks
idealism	idealism
idee fixă	fixation
identificare	identification
ideologie	ideology
iluzie	utopia

imaginație	imaginativeness
îmbarcare	boarding
îmbinare	coupling
impacienţă	impatience
împãmântare	earthing
impermeabil	mackintosh
impresie	impression
imprimantã	printer
impunitate	impunity
în relief	raised edge
înăbuşire	repression
înaintare	advancement
înaltime	height
încãrcãtor	loader
încãrcãturã completã	full load
încercuire	encirclement
incertitudine	uncertainty
încetare	termination
închipuire	utopia
închizătoare	locks
înclinare	preference
îndârjire	perseverance
îndeletnicire	profession
îndeplinire	accomplishment
indiu	indium
industria	industry
înfăptuire	accomplishment
infern	bedlam
înflãcãrare	excitement
informatica	informatics
informaţie	information
înfumurare	vanity
înfundătură	cul-de-sac
îngâmfare	vanity
inger păzitor	guardian angel
ingineria geneticã	genetic engineering
ingratitudine	ingratitude
îngrijire	health care
înlesnire	facilitation
înnegrire	blackening
înnoire	innovation
înotator	swimmer
inovare	innovation
inovaţie	innovation
înregistrare	registration
însăilătură	tacking
însărcinare	mission
insolaţie	heatstroke
Instalarea	installation
institutie	institution
instructiune	instructions
întâlnire	blind date
întâmplare	event
intelect	intellect
intelectualitate	intelligentsia
interacţiune	interaction
intern	fitment
Internet	internet
interpret	interpreter
interpretare	interpretation
intersectie	crossroad
întîlnire	appointment
intrare	gateway
întrerupere	termination
introducere	prologue
întrunire	assembly
învăţător	teacher
invenţie	imaginativeness
investigare	investigation
investigaţie	investigation
investiţie	investment
înviere	revival
învingător	victor
ion	ion
ipoteza	hypothesis
irealitate	utopia
ischemie	ischaemia
iubita	girlfriend
iudeo-spaniola	ladino
izvor	source
jacard	jacquard
jiletcă	waistcoat
jogging	jogging
joule	joule
jucator	sweeper
judecată	intellect
juntă militară	military junta
jupon	underskirt
jurământ	adjuration
justificare	intellect
karate	karate
kilogram	kilo

kilometraj	mileage	**loc**	smoking area
kripton	krypton	**locomotiva tender**	tank engine
lacatus	locksmith	**logodnic**	boyfriend
ladină	ladino	**logoree**	logorrhea
ladino	ladino	**lotus**	lotus
laguna	lagoon	**lovitura**	shootout
lamã	saw blade	**lumina**	sunshine
lampagiu	lighter	**lutru**	sea otter
lânã	wool	**macaroane**	macaroni
landşaft	panorama	**macaz**	points
lant	mountain range	**măcel**	bloodshed
largheţe	open-mindedness	**mafiot**	mobster
Lasagne	lasagne	**măgar**	ass
lăudăros	bragger	**magnet**	loadstone
lavabou	washbowl	**magneziu**	magnesium
lavoar	basin	**mai cald**	warmer
leafă	salary	**maimuță-păianjen**	spider monkey
lealitate	loyalty	**malț**	malt
lectura	reading	**mamelă**	udder
legământ	adjuration	**manã**	manna
legătură	nexus	**manager**	manager
lege	law	**mandarină**	tangerine
lemă	lemma	**manechin**	mannequin
lemn	secondary xylem	**mangan**	manganese
lemnul-domnului	southernwood	**mansardã**	garret
lenevie	idleness	**marca postala**	postage stamp
lenjerie intimă	lingerie	**margine ridicatã**	raised edge
lenjerie intimã	underwear	**marină militară**	naval forces
leşin	unconsciousness	**marinar**	seaman
liberalizare	liberalization	**mărinimie**	unselfishness
librarie	bookstore	**marionetă**	marionette
licenta	bachelor's degree	**marketing**	marketing
lighean	basin	**marmotă**	whistler
limbă	language	**marmura**	marbles
limba ladină	ladino	**maron galbui**	yellowish brown
limuzina	limousine	**maruntis**	peanuts
linguşire	adulation	**masacru**	bloodbath
linguşitor	flatterer	**masina**	subcompact
lingvistică	linguistics	**maşinist**	engine driver
linişte	quietness	**masiv**	massif
linte	lentil	**material**	synthetic material
lipsa	shortage	**material reciclabil**	recyclable material
lira	pound sterling	**maternitate**	maternity
literatura	literature	**mătreață**	scurf
litiu	lithium	**matusa**	aunt
livadă	lawn	**mausoleu**	mausoleum

maximizare	maximisation
mecanic	repairman
medalie	medal
medicament	medicine
medicatie	medication
medicina	medicine
melasă	molasses
membru	member
menajera	maid
menire	mission
menstruație	menstruation
mentalitate	mentality
mers-înainte	advancement
mesaj	message
meserie	profession
metamorfoza	metamorphosis
metan	natural gas
metrou	urban railway
microb	microbe
microbiologie	microbiology
midie	mussel
mie	me
migdală	almond
mijlocas	halfback
mileniu	millennium
milionar	millionaire
mimoză	mimosa
minibar	minibar
minijupă	miniskirt
minte	intellect
mînz	foal
miom	myoma
mireasa	bride
misiune	mission
mistificare	obfuscation
mistificație	obfuscation
mizantrop	misanthrope
mlastina	marsh
mobila	interior decoration
modalitate	modality
model	example
moderație	moderation
modificare	amendment
molybden	molybdenum
monogamie	monogyny
monolog	soliloquy
moral	morale
morală	morals
mormoloc	tadpole
moş	old man
muie	fellatio
mulțumire	happiness
muncitor	worker
muşchi aductor	adductor
muşchi antagonic	antagonist
nailon	nylon
născocire	imagination
național-socialism	national socialism
natiune	nation
navigator	navigator
nazism	national socialism
neacceptare	rejection
neant	obliviousness
neatenție	amusement
nebun	simpleton
nebună	madwoman
necredință	irreligion
nefericire	unhappiness
neființă	obliviousness
neglijare	obliviousness
nelinişte	solicitude
nemurire	eternity
nenoroc	unhappiness
nenorocire	unhappiness
neologism	neologism
neon	neon
nepărtinire	open-mindedness
nerăbdare	impatience
nerecunoştință	ingratitude
nesiguranță	uncertainty
neurolog	neurologist
neutron	neutron
niobiu	niobium
nitrogen	azote
nivel	level surface
nivelul apei	water level
nivelul mării	sea level
nobil	nobleman
noi	us
nostalgie	nostalgia
notiuni	guidelines
nou-nascut	neonate

noutate	innovation	**pădurar**	woodsman
nume	first name	**pager**	pager
oaie	sheep	**pahar**	glasses
oaspete	guest	**paietă**	sequin
obârşie	source	**pâine**	baguette
obligativitate	imperativeness	**pajişte**	lawn
oboseală	weariness	**palat**	palace
obsesie	fixation	**palestră**	gymnasium
ochean	field glass	**palier**	landing
ochelari	glasses	**palimpsest**	palimpsest
ocupație	profession	**pământ**	earth
odaliscă	odalisque	**pãmânt natal**	homeland
oftalmolog	ophthalmologist	**panglică**	ribbon
Oh	oh	**panou**	lining
Olanda	holland	**panta**	pediment
om	men	**pantaloni pescăreşti**	knickerbockers
ombilic	navel	**pântece**	abdomen
omitere	obliviousness	**panteism**	pantheism
omologie	homology	**pânzã**	saw blade
ondulator	curling iron	**păpuşă**	marionette
opera	opera	**par avion**	air mail
operă	production	**paradigmă**	paradigm
oponent	opposer	**paradis fiscal**	tax haven
oportunitate	opportunity	**paraplegie**	paraplegia
opozant	opposer	**parasutist**	parachutist
oprire	termination	**parc**	national park
optimist	optimist	**parcare**	parking lot
oră	hour	**pardesiu**	overcoat
orchestră	orchestra	**părere**	impression
orgă	organ	**părinte**	parents
organdi	organdie	**paroh**	parson
orgoliu	self-esteem	**parte**	upper body
orhidee	orchid	**partid laburist**	labour party
origine	source	**pasager**	passenger
ortopedie	orthopedics	**paşaport**	passport
os	fishbone	**pasari**	craw
osie	spindle	**pastila**	lozenge
ospitalitate	hospitality	**păstor**	shepherdess
ostilitate	hostility	**pata**	macula
oțet	vinegar	**pateu**	pt
ou	egg	**patrie**	homeland
Ouã jumãri	scrambled eggs	**patriot**	patriot
oxigen	oxygen	**patriotism**	patriotism
păcatul originar	original sin	**patron**	patron saint
pachetel	small package	**patrunjel**	parsley
pãduche lat	crab louse	**pedeapsă**	punishment

peisaj	panorama	**pragmatism**	pragmatism
peliculã protectivã	protective film	**pragmatist**	pragmatist
penalti	penalty kick	**praz**	leek
penis	penis	**precizie**	exactitude
pepene galben	melon	**preconcepție**	preconception
perfecțiune	perfection	**predilecție**	preference
permanent	perm	**predominare**	predomination
perpetuitate	eternity	**prefață**	prologue
perspicacitate	acumen	**preferință**	preference
pervaz	sill	**prefix**	area code
pesar	pessary	**prejudecată**	preconception
peso	peso	**prejudeț**	preconception
peste	whitefish	**prejudiciu**	preconception
pesti	shellfish	**prelat**	prelate
petrecere	amusement	**prelucrarea imaginii**	image processing
piață	squares	**prelungirile**	extra time
pictor	painter	**preot monden**	acolyte
piele	suede	**preponderență**	predominance
pijama	pyjamas	**prescurtare**	abbreviation
piton	python	**presedinte**	president
pitulice	warbler	**preşedinte**	president
pix	ballpoint pen	**prevedere**	social security
placa	sheets	**pricepere**	astuteness
planisferã	planisphere	**prieten**	boyfriend
plăsmuire	imaging	**prim-ministru**	prime minister
plasture	sticking plaster	**primul ajutor**	first aid
plauzibilitate	credibility	**principesă**	princess
plictiseală	boredom	**prințesă**	princess
polipropilen	polypropylene	**privelişte**	panorama
politica	policy	**priza**	socket
polițist	bobby	**priză electrică**	socket
poncho	poncho	**procesor**	processor
popou	backside	**productie**	production
porc mistret	wild boar	**producție**	production
porco	swine	**produs**	product
portar	goalkeeper	**produs vectorial**	cross product
portjartier	suspender belt	**Produsul**	products
posesor	proprietor	**profesie**	profession
posibilitate	possibility	**profesiune**	profession
posta	surface mail	**profesor**	professor
potârniche	partridge	**profet**	prophet
potasiu	potassium	**profit**	revenue
potcovar	blacksmith	**programator**	programmer
potecă	footpath	**progres**	advancement
potolire	termination	**prolog**	prologue
povățuitor	counsellor	**propan**	propane

proprietar	landlord	**reputație**	notoriety
proprietate	estate	**reputație rea**	notoriety
propunere	proposal	**resemnare**	resignation
prost	simpleton	**respingere**	rejection
prostituată	streetwalker	**restaurant**	restaurant
protagonist	protagonist	**reteta**	recipe
prudență	precaution	**retoromană**	ladino
pseudonim	pseudonym	**retribuție**	salary
psiholog	psychologist	**rever**	lapel
psihologie	psychology	**revistă**	organ
publicitate	advertising	**rezervare**	booking
pui	fryer	**reziliere**	resolution
pulover	jumper	**rezultat**	outcome
punga	plastic bag	**rindunica**	barn swallow
purcel	piglet	**risipitor**	waster
purceluş	piglet	**robie**	servitude
purtare	behaviour	**robot**	answering machine
rabotezã	planer	**rodier**	pomegranate tree
radiator	radiator	**rodiu**	pomegranate tree
rafie	raffia	**rol**	mission
rasism	racism	**roscat**	redhead
răstălmăcire	misinterpretation	**rost**	intellect
răsturnare	waterfall	**rotor**	impeller
raționament	argumentation	**rubidiu**	rubidium
rațiune	intellect	**rugă**	prayer
razboi	warfare	**rugăciune**	prayer
realizare	accomplishment	**rugos**	roughness
receptie	information	**rumen**	rumen
reclamă	advertising	**ruteniu**	ruthenium
recrudescenta	recrudescence	**sabot**	sabot
recuzitor	props	**sacosa**	shopping bag
redingotă	frock coat	**şal**	shawl
referendum	referendum	**salamuri**	cured pork
refuz	rejection	**salariu**	salary
regat	kingdom	**sălbăticie**	fierceness
regim	regime	**salivã**	salivation
Reglare	setting	**salon**	living room
relații publice	public relations	**salopetă**	overalls
religie	religion	**saltea**	mattress
religiozitate	religiousness	**săpătură**	excavation
ren	reindeer	**sarcină**	mission
renuntare	waiver	**savant**	scientist
reper reglabil	setting mark	**scandiu**	scandium
repercusiune	outcome	**scenă**	panorama
represiune	repression	**sclavaj**	enslavement
reprimare	repression	**sclavie**	enslavement

scorneală	imagination	**sodiu**	sodium
scriptologie	bureaucracy	**software**	software
scurtare	abbreviation	**soliloc**	soliloquy
scurtãturã	shortcut	**şomaj**	unemployment
scuter	scooter	**somnifer**	sleeping draught
se îmbarca	boarding	**somon**	salmon
secretar	receptionist	**şopârlă**	lizard
sediu central	home office	**sorã**	sister
seleniu	selenium	**sorginte**	source
Semnal acustic	acoustic signal	**şorturi**	shorts
semnificație	intellect	**sos**	spaghetti sauce
senat	senate	**spalare**	laundering
senator	senator	**spaniola**	ladino
sentiment	impression	**spatiu**	living space
senzație	impression	**specialitate**	specialty
sertar	drawer	**spectru**	ghosts
server	server	**spențer**	spencer
servicii	utilities	**speranță**	expectations
serviciu	express service	**sponsorizare**	sponsorship
servieta	briefcase	**spontaneitate**	spontaneity
servietă	briefcase	**sporovaiala**	small talk
sex oral	fellatio	**sport**	sports
sezut	buttock	**stadion**	arena
şezut	backside	**stafie**	ghosts
sfătuitor	counsellor	**standardizare**	standardization
sfetnic	counsellor	**stare excepțională**	curfew
sigilare	gasket	**stare sufletească**	morale
siguranta	safety	**statie**	taxi rank
siliciu	silicon	**stibiu**	antimony
similitudine	affinity	**sticlã**	glasses
simpozion	symposium	**stiinte**	political science
simptom	symptom	**stilou**	fountain pen
sinagogă	synagogue	**strădanie**	warfare
singuratate	loneliness	**strămoş**	forebear
sinistrat	homeless person	**strat adipos**	adeps
sinonim	synonym	**strecurătoare**	strainer
Sintetice	synthetics	**strengar**	jackanapes
sistare	termination	**strigoi**	vampire
sistem	system	**strontziu**	strontium
sitarul	woodcock	**strung**	lathe
ski	ski	**student**	student
smântâna	sour cream	**sublimare**	sublimation
snop	sheaf	**subsidiu**	subsidiarity
socialism	socialism	**suburbie**	suburb
societate	society	**succes**	outcome
soclu	plinth	**SUCCESIUNEA**	programme sequence

PROGRAMULUI		**toaletă**	water closet
şuetă	dialog	**toxiinfectie**	food poisoning
sulf	s	**traducător**	interpreter
supapă	valve	**traducere**	rendering
superstiție	superstition	**transatlantic**	liner
suplimentar	addendum	**translator**	interpreter
suport magnetic	magnetic medium	**traseu**	hiking trail
supraîncărcare	overloading	**trening**	sweat suit
suprasarcină	overloading	**tricou**	undershirt
supraveghetor	supervisor	**trictrac**	backgammon
supremație	predominance	**triumfător**	victor
sursă	source	**trotinetă**	scooter
susan	sesame	**trotuar**	pavement
sutien	bra	**truda**	effort
tablă	blackboard	**tunsoare**	haircut
tableta	lozenge	**uitare**	obliviousness
tablou	panorama	**ulcică**	pitcher
talc	talcum powder	**umbrire**	shading
tălmaci	interpreter	**umiditate**	moisture
tampon	tampon	**unghie**	fingernail
țară	nation	**unificare**	amalgamation
târg	squares	**univers**	universe
tarif	postage	**untieră**	butter tray
tarta	apple tart	**urangutan**	orangutan
tâtfă	hooker	**urmare**	outcome
tavan	false ceiling	**uşă**	door
tavernă	grotto	**uşurare**	facilitation
teatru	playhouse	**utopie**	utopia
tehnetziu	technetium	**vagabond**	rover
tei	lime tree	**vagon**	passenger car
telefon celular	mobile phone	**valori**	valuables
televizor	television	**vama**	customs
templu	temple	**vampir**	vampire
tencuitor	plasterer	**vânător**	hunter
tensiune	tenseness	**vanitate**	vanity
terasa	terrace	**vânzator**	salesclerk
teren	playground	**vapori**	vapour
terminare	termination	**vas**	pewter
tessitore	weaver	**vâscoza**	rayon
text	text	**vecie**	eternity
țicnit	simpleton	**vecinătate**	neighbourhood
tiflă	mockery	**vedenie**	ghosts
tigaie	skillet	**vehicul**	vehicle
timbru	postage stamp	**vehicul feroviar**	rolling stock
timp liber	free time	**velier**	sailing ship
ținut	nation	**ventilator**	electric fan

verb	verb
verosimilitate	credibility
veşnicie	eternity
vestă	waistcoat
viaţă	life
victorios	victor
vigoare	vigour
violenţă	violence
viperã	viper
virstă medie	life expectancy
virus	virus
visina	black cherry
voaletă	hat veil
vocabular	vocabulary
volan	ruche
volei	volleyball
vrabie	sparrow
vrăjmăşie	antagonism
vulpe	slyboots
whiskey	whiskey
ytriu	yttrium
zãbovire	amusement
zăduf	sultriness
zăpuşeală	sultriness
zebră	zebra
zebrat	stripes
zidar	mason
zinc	zinc
zincuire	galvanization
zip cod	zip code
zirconiu	zirconium
Ziua Muncii	labor day
ziua naşterii	birthday
zmeură	raspberry
zonă activă	hotspot
zori	sunrise

Nouns (English - Romanian (Latin Script))

abbot	abate
abbreviation	prescurtare
abdomen	abdomen
ability	abilitate
ablative	ablativ
abolition	abolire
abomasum	cheag
aborigine	aborigen
abortion	avort
abracadabra	abracadabra
abrogation	abrogare
abulia	abulie
abundance	abundenta
abyss	abis
academicism	academism
academism	academism
academy	academie
acanthus	acantã
acceleration	accelerare
accelerator	accelerator
accelerometer	accelerometru
accentuation	accentuare
acceptability	acceptabilitate
acceptance	acceptare
accessibility	accesibilitate
accident	accident
acclimatisation	aclimatizare
accomplishment	executare
accreditation	acreditare
accumulator	acumulator
accused	acuzat
accuser	acuzator
acephalia	acefalie
acetaldehyde	acetaldehidã
acetate	acetat
acetone	acetonã
acetonemia	acetonemie
acetonuria	acetonurie
acetyl	acetil
acetylene	acetilenã
achene	achenã
acidosis	acidozã
acne	acnee
acolyte	acolit
aconite	aconit
acoustic signal	Semnal acustic
acre	acru
acrimony	asprime
acromegaly	acromegalie

acronym	acronim	**alcohol**	alcool
acrostic	acrostih	**alcoholic drink**	bautura
acrylic	acrilic	**allergy**	alergie
acumen	perspicacitate	**allopathy**	alopatie
adaptability	adaptabilitate	**almond**	migdală
adapter	adaptor	**alter ego**	alter ego
addendum	accesoriu	**altitude**	altitudine
adder	viperã	**aluminium**	aluminiu
adduction	aducție	**amalgamation**	unificare
adductor	muşchi aductor	**ambassador**	ambasador
adenocarcinoma	adenocarcinom	**amendment**	modificare
adenoma	adenom	**amusement**	amuzament
adeps	grăsime	**anaconda**	anaconda
adherence	adeziune	**ancestor**	strămoş
adjuration	jurământ	**anemia**	anemie
adjustment	adecvare	**angiography**	angiografie
adolescence	adolescență	**angle bracket**	guseu
adopter	adoptator	**angstrom**	angstrom
adrenaline	adrenalină	**ankle boot**	cizmă joasă
adsorption	adsorbție	**answering machine**	robot
adulation	adulare	**antagonism**	duşmănie
adulator	adulator	**antagonist**	muşchi antagonic
adulteration	adulterare	**anthropology**	antropologie
advancement	creştere	**antigen**	antigen
advertising	publicitate	**antimony**	stibiu
aerobics	gimnastică aerobică	**anti-semitism**	antisemitism
aerodrome	aerodrom	**aperitif**	aperitiv
aerogram	aerogramă	**aphaeresis**	afereză
aerolite	aerolit	**apheresis**	afereză
aerometer	aerometru	**aphonia**	afonie
aeronautics	aeronautică	**apogee**	apogeu
aerosol	aerosol	**apophysis**	apofizã
aerostat	aerostat	**apothecary**	farmacist
affability	afabilitate	**apotheosis**	apoteozã
affectation	afectare	**appendage**	adaos
affiliation	afiliație	**apple tart**	tarta
affinity	asemănare	**appliance**	Aparatul
affirmation	declarație categorică	**appointment**	întîlnire
agnosticism	agnosticism	**approval**	aprobare
agreement	acord	**apricot**	caisă
air corridor	coridor aerian	**apse**	absidã
air letter	aerogramă	**aquatint**	acvatintã
air mail	par avion	**aqueduct**	apeduct
air terminal	aerostație	**aquifer**	acvifer
aircraft	aeroplan	**arbitration**	de compromis
airport	aeroportuar	**area code**	prefix
akinesis	achinezie	**arena**	stadion
albumin	albumina	**argon**	argon

argumentation	judecată
arraignment	acuzare
arrhythmia	aritmie
arrogance	aroganță
arse	cur
arsenic	arsen
artery	arterã
arthrology	artrologie
artichoke	anghinare
ass	asin
assembly	întrunire
asseveration	declarație categorică
asthma	astmã
astigmatism	astigmatism
astuteness	pricepere
atheism	ateism
atmosphere	atmosferă
atrium	atrium
attorney	avocat
aunt	matusa
avenue	bulevard
avitaminosis	avitaminozã
axon	axon
azote	nitrogen
baby doll	baby-doll
bachelor's degree	licenta
backgammon	trictrac
backside	dos
bacteriology	bacteriologie
baguette	pâine
ballet	balet
ballpoint pen	pix
banknote	bancnota
barium	bariu
barn swallow	rindunica
barrister	avocat
baseball	baseball
basics	notiuni
basin	lavabou
basket	cos
basketball	baschet
bassoon	fagot
basting	însăilătură
bathroom	baie
baton	baston
beauty	frumusețe
bedlam	infern
beef roast	friptura
behaviour	comportament
beltway	centura
beryllium	beriliu
bible	biblie
bidder	antreprenor
bikini	bikini
bilberry	afina
binnacle	habitaclu
biopsy	biopsie
biorhythm	bioritm
biotechnology	biotehnologie
birthday	ziua naşterii
black cherry	visina
blackboard	tablă
blackening	înnegrire
blacksmith	potcovar
blastula	blastulã
blind date	întâlnire
bloodbath	carnaj
bloodshed	carnaj
blouse	bluză
blueberry	afina
boa	boa
boarding	abordaj
boarding pass	bilet
bobby	polițist
boiler	cazan
bolero	bolero
bombardment	bombardament
bombing	bombardament
book seller	vânzator
bookcase	biblioteca
booking	rezervare
booklet	brosura
bookshelf	biblioteca
bookstore	librarie
boredom	plictiseală
boron	bor
boulevard	bulevard
bouquet	buchet
boy	baiat
boyfriend	logodnic
bra	sutien
bracelet	brățară
bragger	fanfaron
brazil	Brazilia

breakfast nook	colt
bricklayer	zidar
bride	mireasa
briefcase	servieta
brimstone	sulf
broad bean	bob
broccoli	Broccoli
brochure	brosura
bromine	brom
brother	frate
brunch	brunch
brutalization	abrutizare
buns	Chifle
bureau	birou
bureaucracy	birocrație
burial chamber	mausoleu
burner	arzãtor
businesswoman	afacerista
butane	butan
butter tray	untierã
buttock	sezut
buyer	achizitor
coriander	coriandru
corps	corp
cosmography	cosmografie
cottage	cabana
couchette	cuşetă
coulomb	coulomb
counsellor	povățuitor
coupling	îmbinare
coupon	cupon
courtyard	curte
cowl	cagulă
coyote	coiot
crab louse	pãduche lat
craw	gusa
creation	creație
credibility	verosimilitate
credit card	card
credulity	credulitate
crocodile	crocodil
croissant	corn
cross product	produs vectorial
crossroad	intersectie
cryptology	criptologie
cubicle	birou
cul-de-sac	intrare
culmination	apogeu
culture	culturã
cups	cana
cured pork	salamuri
curfew	stare excepţională
curium	curiu
curling iron	ondulator
curls	cârlionti
current account	cont curent
curriculum vitae	curriculum vitae
custard	budinca
customer	client
customs	vama
cutlet	cotlet
cutter head	cap portburghiu
cyberspace	ciberspațiu
cycling	ciclism
cyclist	ciclist
cytology	citologie
cytoplasm	citoplasmã
deflector	deflector
dialog	convorbire
door	uşă
drawer	sertar
earring	cercel
earth	pământ
earthing	împãmântare
easy chair	fotoliu
ecology	ecologie
effort	truda
egg	ou
egoism	egoism
egotism	egoism
electric fan	ventilator
e-mail	posta
embroidery	broderie
emperor	cezar
emphasis	accent
employee	angajat
encampment	campament
encirclement	încercuire
enclosure	anexã
encrustation	crustã
engine driver	maşinist
enmity	vrăjmăşie
enslavement	aservire
enticement	ademenire
entomology	entomologie
entrepreneur	antreprenor

epidural anaesthesia	anestezia epidurala
epinephrine	adrenalinã
equinox	echinocțiu
equipollence	echipolență
ermine	hermina
errata	erată
esophagus	esofag
estate	proprietate
etcher	acvafortist
eternity	eternitate
ethic	eticã
ethics	eticã
ethology	etologie
event	întâmplare
exactitude	exactitate
example	exemplu
excavation	săpătură
exchange rate	curs
excitement	înflãcãrare
exclusion	excludere
execution	executare
exhibition	expozitie
expansion	dezvoltare
expectations	aşteptare
expenses	cheltuiala
expiration	expirare
explanation	explicatie
explorer	explorator
express service	serviciu
expressway	autostrada
extension	extensiune
external thread	filet exterior
extra time	prelungirile
facilitation	facilitare
fairing	cadru
false ceiling	tavan
farmer	agricultor
farrago	amestec
fascism	fascism
fatalism	fatalism
fatherland	patrie
fellatio	muie
fever	febrã
fez	fes
field glass	ochean
fierceness	cruzime
figment	ficțiune
finances	finante
fingernail	unghie
firestone	amnar
first aid	primul ajutor
first name	nume
fishbone	os
fitment	intern
fixation	idee fixă
flask	bidon
flatterer	adulator
floppy disk	dischetã
flow chart	graficul fluxului
flow rate	debit
foal	cîrlan
foe	duşman
fondness	afecțiune
food poisoning	toxiinfectie
foodstuff	aliment
football	fotbal
footballer	fotbalist
footpath	cărare
forebear	strămoş
forgetfulness	neant
formality	formalitate
formica	furnica
foundation	fundare
fountain pen	stilou
free throw	Aruncare liberã
free time	timp liber
freezer	congelator
fresh food	alimente proaspete
frock coat	redingotă
frog	brandenburg
front cover	copertă
fryer	pui
frying pan	tigaie
full load	încãrcăturã completã
fumitory	fumăriță
funds	fonduri
fungi	ciuperca
furnishings	accesorii
gallium	galiu
galvanization	zincuire
gangster	gangster
garret	mansardã
garter belt	portjartier
gasket	sigilare

gateway	intrare	**hegemony**	hegemonie
gaudiness	aspect frapant	**height**	altitudine
general anesthesia	anestezie generală	**helicopter**	elicopter
genetic code	cod genetic	**helium**	heliu
genetic engineering	ingineria geneticã	**heretic**	eretic
genocide	genocid	**heron**	bâtlan
geology	geologie	**highroad**	drum național
germanium	germaniu	**highway**	autostrada
ghosts	fantasmã	**hiking trail**	traseu
gigantism	gigantism	**hippy**	hippy
girl	fata	**holdall**	geanta
girlfriend	iubita	**holland**	Olanda
given name	nume	**hollowness**	cavitate
glasses	sticlã	**home base**	cartier general
globalization	globalizare	**home office**	cartier general
goalkeeper	portar	**homeland**	pãmânt natal
good afternoon	buna ziua	**homeless person**	sinistrat
gooseberry	agrisa	**homo sapiens**	homo sapiens
grandmother	bunica	**homology**	omologie
greylag goose	gâscă-de-vară	**honeybee**	albină
grotto	grotă	**hood**	district
guanaco	guanaco	**hooker**	cocotă
guardian angel	inger păzitor	**hornet**	bondar
guest	oaspete	**hospitality**	ospitalitate
guideline	directivã	**hostess**	gazda
guidelines	notiuni	**hostility**	vrăjmășie
guru	guru	**hotel**	hotel
gymnasium	palestră	**hotel porter**	aprod
gynecologist	ginecolog	**hotspot**	zonă activă
gynecology	ginecologie	**hour**	ceas
haircut	tunsoare	**household appliance**	aparat
hairdo	coafura	**hovel**	bordei
hairdressing	coafurã	**human rights**	drepturile omului
halfback	mijlocas	**hunter**	vânător
hammock	hamac	**hydrogen**	hidrogen
hand luggage	bagaj	**hyena**	hienă
handcuffs	catuse	**hypothesis**	ipoteza
handsomeness	frumusețe	**ice pack**	eutectic
happiness	fericire	**idealism**	idealism
hardware	feronerie	**identification**	identificare
hat veil	voaletă	**ideology**	ideologie
hay	fân	**idleness**	lenevie
hazelnut	alună	**illiteracy**	analfabetism
headquarters	cartier general	**image processing**	prelucrarea imaginii
health care	îngrijire	**imagination**	fantezie
health insurance	asigurare	**imaginativeness**	invenție
heatstroke	insolație	**imaging**	fantezie
hecatomb	hecatombã	**immaturity**	gust acru

impatience	impacienţă	**kilo**	kilogram
impeller	rotor	**kindergarten**	gradinita
imperativeness	obligativitate	**kingdom**	regat
impression	efect	**kitchen**	bucătărie
impunity	impunitate	**knee**	genunchi
indium	indiu	**knickerbockers**	pantaloni pescăreşti
industry	industria	**knickers**	chiloţi
informatics	informatica	**krypton**	kripton
information	receptie	**labor day**	Ziua Muncii
ingratitude	nerecunoştinţă	**labour party**	partid laburist
innovation	înnoire	**ladino**	iudeo-spaniola
installation	Instalarea	**ladybug**	buburuză
institution	institutie	**lagoon**	laguna
instructions	instructiune	**lampshade**	abajur
instructor	dresor	**landing**	palier
insurance	asigurare	**landlord**	proprietar
integrated circuit	circuit integrat	**language**	limbă
intellect	justificare	**lapel**	rever
intelligentsia	intelectualitate	**lasagne**	Lasagne
interaction	interacţiune	**lass**	fata
interior decoration	mobila	**lathe**	a strunji
internet	Internet	**laundering**	spalare
interpretation	comentare	**lavatory**	toaletă
interpreter	actor	**law**	lege
investigation	analiză	**law school**	facultate
investment	investiţie	**lawn**	livadă
ion	ion	**lawyer**	avocat
ironmongery	feronerie	**leaves**	frunza
ironware	feronerie	**leaving**	abandonare
irreligion	necredinţă	**leek**	praz
ischaemia	ischemie	**leisure activity**	timp liber
ischemia	ischemie	**lemma**	lemă
jackanapes	strengar	**lentil**	linte
jacquard	jacard	**level surface**	nivel
janitor	portar	**liberal arts**	arte
jewelry	bijuterie	**liberalization**	liberalizare
jigsaw	fierăstrău alternativ	**lid**	capac
jogging	jogging	**life**	viaţă
joule	joule	**life expectancy**	virstă medie
jump shot	Aruncare suspendată	**lighter**	lampagiu
jumper	pulover	**lighthouse**	far
karate	karate	**lights**	faruri
karst	carst	**lime tree**	tei
kepi	chipiu	**limousine**	limuzina
ketonuria	acetonurie	**liner**	transatlantic
key word	cuvânt-cheie	**lingerie**	lenjerie intimă
keyword	cuvânt-cheie	**linguistics**	lingvistică

lining	panou	**mason**	zidar
literature	literatura	**massif**	masiv
lithium	litiu	**maternity**	maternitate
little girl	fetiță	**mattress**	saltea
liver	ficat	**mausoleum**	mausoleu
living room	camera	**maximisation**	maximizare
living space	spatiu	**maximization**	maximizare
lizard	şopârlă	**me**	eu
loader	încãrcãtor	**meat**	carne
loadstone	magnet	**medal**	medalie
local anesthesia	anestezie locală	**medication**	medicatie
locker	dulãpior	**medicine**	medicament
locks	ială	**melon**	pepene galben
locksmith	lacatus	**member**	membru
logger	pădurar	**membership**	membru
logorrhea	logoree	**men**	bărbat
loneliness	singuratate	**menstruation**	menstruație
lorry	autocar	**mentality**	mentalitate
lotus	lotus	**merry-go-round**	căluşei
loyalty	lealitate	**message**	mesaj
lozenge	pastila	**metamorphosis**	metamorfoza
lucre	câstig	**metro**	metrou
macaroni	macaroane	**microbe**	microb
mackintosh	impermeabil	**microbiology**	microbiologie
macula	pata	**mileage**	kilometraj
madwoman	nebună	**military junta**	juntă militară
magnesium	magneziu	**milky way**	Calea Lactee
magnetic field	câmp magnetic	**millennium**	mileniu
magnetic medium	suport magnetic	**millionaire**	milionar
magnetic tape	bandã magneticã	**mimosa**	mimoză
maid	fata	**minibar**	minibar
mailbox	cutie	**miniskirt**	minijupă
main course	felul întâi	**misanthrope**	mizantrop
main office	cartier general	**misinterpretation**	răstălmăcire
main road	drum național	**mission**	chemare
malleus	ciocan	**mobile phone**	telefon celular
malt	malț	**mobster**	mafiot
manager	manager	**mockery**	tiflă
managing director	administrator delegat	**modality**	modalitate
manganese	mangan	**moderation**	moderație
manna	manã	**moisture**	umiditate
mannequin	manechin	**molasses**	melasă
marbles	bile	**molybdenum**	molybden
marine insurance	asigurarea maritimă	**monogyny**	monogamie
mariner	marinar	**morale**	moral
marionette	marionetă	**morality**	morală
marketing	marketing	**morals**	morală
marsh	mlastina	**morass**	baltã

Reference: Webster's Online Dictionary (www.websters-online-dictionary.org)

morn	dimineață	**officer**	agent federal
motherland	patrie	**oh**	Oh
mountain range	lant	**old man**	bătrân
mouthwash	apa	**onion**	ceapă
movie	film	**open-mindedness**	largheţe
moving picture	film	**opera**	opera
muffler	fular	**ophthalmologist**	oftalmolog
mussel	midie	**opportunity**	oportunitate
myoma	miom	**opposer**	oponent
n	nitrogen	**optimist**	optimist
nation	ținut	**orangutan**	urangutan
national park	parc	**orchestra**	orchestră
national socialism	național-socialism	**orchid**	orhidee
national team	echipa	**organ**	orgă
natural gas	metan	**organdie**	organdi
naval forces	flotă militară	**original sin**	păcatul originar
navel	ombilic	**orthopedics**	ortopedie
navigator	navigator	**ostler**	grajdar
navy blue	bleumarin	**outcome**	repercusiune
necklace	colier	**outskirts**	suburbie
neckline	decolteu	**oven**	cuptor
needlework	broderie	**overalls**	salopetă
negligee	dezabie	**overcoat**	pardesiu
neighbourhood	vecinătate	**overloading**	supraîncărcare
neologism	neologism	**overseer**	supraveghetor
neon	neon	**owner**	posesor
neonate	nou-nascut	**oxycephaly**	acrocefalie
neurologist	neurolog	**oxygen**	oxigen
neutron	neutron	**packing**	Ambalajul
newsstand	capelă	**pager**	pager
nexus	conexiune	**painter**	pictor
niobium	niobiu	**palace**	palat
nitrogen	azot	**palimpsest**	palimpsest
no smoking	fumatul oprit	**panorama**	tablou
nobleman	aristocrat	**pantheism**	panteism
nostalgia	nostalgie	**papers**	acte
notebook	block-notes	**parachutist**	parasutist
notoriety	reputație rea	**paradigm**	paradigmă
nozzle	ajutaj	**paraplegia**	paraplegie
nursery	gradinita	**parents**	părinte
nursery school	gradinita	**parking lot**	parcare
nylon	nailon	**parsley**	patrunjel
oath	jurământ	**parson**	paroh
obfuscation	denaturare	**partridge**	potârniche
obliviousness	neant	**passenger**	călător
obsession	obsesie	**passenger car**	vagon
odalisque	odaliscă	**passive smoking**	fumatul pasiv

passport	paşaport
patriot	patriot
patriotism	patriotism
patron saint	patron
pavement	trotuar
peanuts	maruntis
pediment	panta
penalty kick	penalti
penis	penis
penny	ban
perfection	perfecțiune
perm	permanent
perseverance	îndârjire
peso	peso
pessary	pesar
pewter	vas
phallus	penis
pharmacist	farmacist
pharmacology	farmacologia
pharmacy	farmacologia
philanthropy	filantropie
philology	filologie
philosophy	filozofie
phobia	fobie
phone call	convorbire
phone card	cartela
phosphor	fosfor
phosphorus	fosfor
photographer	fotograf
physics	fizica
piglet	purcel
piling	grãmadã
pitcher	cană
plane ticket	bilet
planer	rabotezã
planisphere	planisferã
plasterer	tencuitor
plastic bag	punga
playground	teren
playhouse	teatru
playing field	teren
plinth	soclu
points	macaz
policy	politica
political science	stiinte
pollex	deget
polypropylene	polipropilen
pomegranate tree	rodiu
poncho	poncho
pork roast	friptura
porker	porco
possessor	posesor
possibility	posibilitate
postage	tarif
postage stamp	marca postala
postbox	cutie
potassium	potasiu
potato	barabulă
pound sterling	lira
pragmatism	pragmatism
pragmatist	pragmatist
prayer	rugă
precaution	prudență
preconception	prejudiciu
predominance	suprematție
predomination	predominare
preference	înclinare
prelate	prelat
premises	cladire
president	presedinte
prime minister	prim-ministru
princess	principesă
printer	imprimantã
priority mail	posta
prisoner	deținut
problem	dificultate
processor	procesor
product	produs
production	operă
products	Produsul
profession	îndeletnicire
professor	profesor
profiteer	afacerist
progenitor	strămoş
programme sequence	SUCCESIUNEA PROGRAMULUI
programmer	programator
prologue	introducere
propane	propan
prophet	profet
proposal	propunere
proprietor	posesor
props	recuzitor
protagonist	protagonist
protective film	peliculã protectivã
pseudonym	pseudonim

psychologist	psiholog
psychology	psihologie
pt	pateu
pub	cârciuma
public relations	relații publice
publisher	editor
publishing house	editurã
pullover	pulover
punishment	pedeapsă
pupil	elev
puppet government	guvern marionetă
purchaser	achizitor
pyjamas	pijama
python	piton
quantity	cantitate
quantization	cuantizare
quantum	cât
quietness	linişte
racism	rasism
radiator	calorifer
raffia	rafie
railway	cale ferată
raincoat	impermeabil
raised edge	margine ridicatã
raisin bread	cozonac
random access	acces aleator
raspberry	zmeură
rayon	vâscoza
reading	citire
realm	regat
receptionist	secretar
recipe	reteta
recrudescence	recrudescenta
recyclable material	material reciclabil
redhead	roscat
reference mark	emn indicator
referendum	referendum
refreshments	aperitiv
refusal	neacceptare
regime	regim
registration	înregistrare
reindeer	ren
rejection	respingere
religion	religie
religiousness	religiozitate
reminder	amintire
rendering	traducere
renewable energy	energie reînnoibilă
rental	arendă
renting	arendă
repairman	mecanic
repression	înăbuşire
requirement	conditie
resignation	resemnare
resolution	reziliere
restaurant	restaurant
resurgence	înviere
resurrection	înviere
revenue	câştig
revival	înviere
rhodium	rodiu
rib cage	cutie
ribbon	panglică
rich person	om
ring road	centura
robin	guşă-roşie
robin redbreast	guşă-roşie
rolling stock	vehicul feroviar
roughness	rugos
round trip	bilet
rover	vagabond
rubidium	rubidiu
ruche	volan
rumen	rumen
ruthenium	ruteniu
s	sulf
sabot	sabot
safety	siguranta
sailing ship	velier
sailor	marinar
salary	leafã
salesclerk	vânzator
salivation	salivã
salmon	somon
savings	economii
savings account	cont
saw blade	pânzã
scandium	scandiu
schnaps	bautura
scholar	academician
scientist	savant
scooter	scuter
scrambled eggs	Ouã jumãri
scurf	mătreață

sea level	nivelul mării	**sleeping draught**	somnifer
sea otter	lutru	**slicker**	impermeabil
seaman	marinar	**slots**	canal
secondary xylem	lemn	**slyboots**	vulpe
security deposit	depozit	**small package**	pachetel
selenium	seleniu	**small talk**	sporovaiala
self-esteem	amor propriu	**small town**	cetatean
self-respect	demnitate	**smoking area**	loc
senate	senat	**snorkel**	aerator
senator	senator	**social security**	prevedere
sequin	fluturaş	**socialism**	socialism
server	server	**society**	societate
servitude	robie	**socket**	priza
sesame	susan	**sodium**	sodiu
setting	Reglare	**soft drink**	bautura
setting mark	reper reglabil	**software**	software
settlement	aranjament	**solicitude**	nelinişte
shading	umbrire	**soliloquy**	soliloc
sharpener	ascuțitoare	**son**	fiu
shawl	şal	**soothsayer**	ghicitor
sheaf	snop	**sour cream**	smântâna
sheep	oaie	**source**	cauză
sheet	foaie	**southernwood**	lemnul-domnului
sheets	foaie	**spaghetti sauce**	sos
shellfish	pesti	**sparrow**	vrabie
shepherdess	cioban	**specialty**	specialitate
shirt	cămaşă	**spencer**	spențer
shoemaker	cizmar	**spider monkey**	maimuță-păianjen
shootout	lovitura	**spigot**	canea
shopping bag	sacosa	**spindle**	arbore
shortage	deficit	**sponsorship**	sponsorizare
shortcut	scurtãturã	**spontaneity**	spontaneitate
shorts	şorturi	**sports**	sport
showiness	aspect frapant	**spray gun**	aerograf
showpiece	capodopera	**squares**	piață
shrewdness	cunoaştere	**stadium**	stadion
shrimps	Crevete	**standardization**	standardizare
siblings	frati	**steps**	Etape
sidewalk	trotuar	**sticking plaster**	plasture
silicon	siliciu	**stock exchange**	bursă
sill	pervaz	**stonemason**	zidar
silverware	argintarie	**stoup**	agheasmatar
simpleton	țicnit	**strainer**	strecurătoare
singer	cântaret	**strawberry**	căpșună
sir	domn	**streetwalker**	târfă
sister	sorã	**stripes**	zebrat
ski	ski	**strontium**	strontziu
skillet	tigaie	**student**	student

subcompact	masina
sublimation	sublimare
subscriber	abonat
subsidiarity	subsidiu
suburb	suburbie
success	succes
suede	piele
sultriness	arşiță
sunflower	floarea-soarelui
sunrise	aurora
sunshine	lumina
suntan	bronzare
superstition	superstiție
supervisor	supraveghetor
supplier	furnizor
surface mail	posta
surgeon	chirurg
suspender belt	portjartier
sustainability	dezvoltare durabilă
sustainable development	dezvoltare durabilă
sweat suit	trening
sweater	pulover
sweeper	jucator
swimmer	înotator
swine	porco
symposium	simpozion
symptom	simptom
synagogue	sinagogă
synonym	sinonim
synthetic material	material
synthetics	Sintetice
system	sistem
system administration	administrarea sistemului
tacking	însăilătură
tadpole	mormoloc
takeoff	decolare
talc	talc
talcum powder	talc
tampon	tampon
tangerine	mandarină
tank engine	locomotiva tender
tanning	bronzare
tax haven	paradis fiscal
taxi rank	statie
teacher	învățător
technetium	tehnetziu
technical foul	Fault tehnic
teetotaller	abstinent
television	televizor
temple	templu
tenseness	tensiune
termination	încetare
terrace	terasa
text	text
udder	mamelă
uncertainty	incertitudine
unconsciousness	leşin
undershirt	tricou
underskirt	jupon
underwear	chilot
unemployment	şomaj
unhappiness	nenorocire
universe	univers
unselfishness	dărnicie
upper body	parte
urban railway	metrou
us	noi
utilities	cheltuieli
utopia	utopie
vainglory	vanitate
valuables	valori
valve	supapã
vampire	strigoi
vanity	orgoliu
vapour	vapori
vehicle	vehicul
vending machine	automat
verb	verb
version	traducere
victor	biruitor
victory	a câştiga
vigour	vigoare
vinegar	oțet
violence	violență
viper	viperã
virus	virus
vocabulary	vocabular
volleyball	volei
waistcoat	vestă
waiter	chelner
waiting room	camera
waiver	renuntare
walker	drumeț
warbler	pitulice

wardrobe	dulap
warfare	strădanie
warmer	mai cald
warranty	garantie
washbowl	lavoar
waste disposal	concasor
waster	risipitor
water closet	toaletă
water hardness	duritatea apei
water level	nivelul apei
watercolour	acuarelã
watercolourist	acuarelist
waterfall	răsturnare
watering	adãpare
watering place	adãpãtoare
weariness	oboseală
weather forecast	buletin
weaver	tessitore
well-being	bunastare
whalebone	fanon
whiskey	whiskey
whistler	marmotă
white spirit	alcool
whitefish	peste
wholesaler	distribuitor
wild boar	porc mistret
window	fereastră
window sill	pervaz
woodcock	sitarul
woodcutter	pădurar
woodsman	pădurar
wool	lânã
worker	muncitor
worshipper	adorator
yarrow	coada-şoricelului
year	an
yellowish brown	maron galbui
yttrium	ytriu
zebra	zebră
zinc	zinc
zip code	zip cod
zirconium	zirconiu

Adverbs (Romanian (Latin Script) - English)

acceptabil	acceptably
accidental	accidentally
acolo	over there
afabil	affably
afectat	affectedly
afectuos	affectionately
aici alăturat	herewith
aici anexat	herewith
altminteri	alternatively
categoric	enthusiastically
câteodata	occasionally
chiar asa	even so
cu promptitudine	promptly
cum	how
de fapt	actually
de obicei	usually
decis	enthusiastically
din fericire	luckily
din nefericire	unfortunately
dupa toate	after all
exact	exactly
făţiş	sincerely
ferm	enthusiastically
franc	sincerely
hotărît	enthusiastically
imediat	right away
împreună	unitedly
la timp	punctually
mai încet	slower
momentan	momentarily
neabătut	enthusiastically
nicicând	nevermore
posibil	possibly
prematur	immaturely
prompt	promptly
prudent	prudently
putin	lightly
sincer	sincerely
totusi	even so

undeva	somewhere

Adverbs (English - Romanian (Latin Script))

acceptably	acceptabil
accidentally	accidental
actually	de fapt
affably	afabil
affectedly	afectat
affectionately	afectuos
after all	dupa toate
alternatively	altminteri
enthusiastically	decis
even so	chiar asa
exactly	exact
fortunately	din fericire
herewith	aici alăturat
how	cum
immaturely	prematur
lightly	putin
luckily	din fericire
momentarily	momentan
nevermore	nicicând
occasionally	câteodata
over there	acolo
possibly	posibil
promptly	prompt
prudently	prudent
punctually	la timp
right away	imediat
sincerely	făţiş
slower	mai încet
somewhere	undeva
unfortunately	din nefericire
unitedly	împreună
usually	de obicei

Adjectives (Romanian (Latin Script) - English)

a merge	one-way
aberant	abnormal
abilitat	enabled
abisal	abyssal
abnorm	abnormal
abulic	abulic
abundent	plentiful
abuziv	illegal
accelerat	accelerated
accentuat	accented
accidental	accidental
acefal	acephalous
acelaşi	same
acetic	acetic
aciclic	acyclic
acid	acidic
acrobatic	acrobatic
acromatic	achromatic
acumulat	accumulated
acuzator	accusatory
acvatic	aquatic
adaptabil	adaptable
adaptabilitate	versatile
adipos	adipose
adjectiv	adjective
admirabil	admirable
adoptat	adopted
adoptiv	adoptive
adulterin	adulterine
aerisit	ventilated
aerodinamic	aerodynamic
aeronautic	aeronautical
afabil	affable
afazic	aphasic
afectiv	affective
afectuos	affectionate
aferent	afferent
agrar	agricultural
agricol	agricultural

alergic	allergic
amărât	sorry
angajat	employed
apatic	indifferent
apendicitã	appendicitis
apos	aqueous
apt	adroit
arid	husky
articulat	articulated
aşa-numit	manque
aşa-zis	manque
atragator	pleasant
atrăgător	alluring
augmentativ	augmentative
avantajos	favourable
bacteriologic	bacteriological
batrân	aged
bilet	one-way
bine vazut	liked
biotic	biotic
blocat	seized
bogat	plush
bucuros	joyful
bun	tasty
candid	credulous
captivant	appealing
caraghios	entertaining
cãsãtorit	married
catâr	stubborn
câtiva	few
celebru	famous
chinuit	sorrowful
chiomb	myopic
chipes	handsome
ciudat	quaint
clar	evident
clocit	addled
colosal	formidable
congelat	frozen
constatabil	ascertainable
conştient	aware
contraproductiv	counterproductive
copt	baked
credul	credulous
cret	curly
cultural	cultural
curios	curious
de comandă	custom-built
deformat	misshapen
delicios	tasty
deosebit	admirable
departe	remote
desăvârşit	irreproachable
dezgustător	hateful
diform	malformed
disponibil	disposable
domesticit	tamed
drăgăstos	affectionate
drăguț	likeable
dubios	undecided
dulce	sweetish
echipat	equipped
educativ	educative
electoral	electoral
Electronic	electronic
elegant	luxurious
eminent	eminent
epicurism	epicureanism
epuizat	sold out
estiv	aestival
etern	perpetual
etichetat	labelled
etnic	ethnic
evident	evident
excelent	eminent
excepțional	extraordinary
exemplar	irreproachable
extraordinar	extraordinary
fad	tasteless
fără bani	penniless
fara speranta	lousy
fascinant	appealing
fasonat	shaped
feeric	amazing
fenomenal	phenomenal
fermecător	marvelous
fi nesigur	unsure
fictiv	manque
financiar	financial
flegmatic	indifferent
fluturatic	frivolous
foarte aspru	implacable

foarte încarcat	loaded down	**inflamabil**	flammable
folositor	useful	**înfundat**	backed up
formidabil	formidable	**ingenuu**	credulous
fraier	credulous	**îngrozitor**	terrible
fript	grilled	**inofensiv**	unexciting
frivol	frivolous	**înregistrat**	registered
frumos	agreeable	**însemnat**	memorable
geografic	geographical	**insolent**	sassy
gnostic	gnostic	**instabil**	wobbly
gol	naked	**înstelat**	starry
gramatical	grammatical	**insuportabil**	unbearable
gras	adipose	**intens**	intense
gripat	seized	**interesant**	interesting
grosier	crass	**interesat**	interested
grosolan	uncouth	**interzis**	forbidden
gustos	tasty	**ireproşabil**	irreproachable
hepatic	hepatic	**ironic**	ironic
hidrologie	hydrology	**ischemic**	ischemic
ieftin	inexpensive	**istoric**	historical
ilustrat	illustrated	**iubita**	fiancee
imaginar	manque	**jalnic**	lousy
îmbelsugat	plentiful	**josnic**	lousy
îmblânzit	tamed	**la gratar**	grilled
imediat	immediate	**lefter**	penniless
impecabil	irreproachable	**lingvistic**	linguistic
impenitent	impenitent	**liniştit**	speechless
important	memorable	**lipicios**	sticky
imposibil	unbearable	**locuibil**	habitable
impresionant	amazing	**lucid**	aware
improbabil	unlikely	**luxos**	plush
înabusitor	muggy	**macroscopic**	macroscopic
încântat	glad	**mâhnit**	sorry
încântător	amazing	**mai batrân**	older
încăpăţânat	stubborn	**mai tânar**	younger
început	underway	**mămesc**	maternal
incert	unsure	**mãnãstiresc**	abbatial
închipuit	manque	**mândru**	proud
inconstient	unconscious	**marcat**	labelled
incriminabil	indictable	**matasos**	silken
îndemânatic	skilful	**matern**	maternal
indiferent	indifferent	**matrimonial**	matrimonial
îndoielnic	undecided	**memorabil**	memorable
indolent	slothful	**meticulos**	pernickety
îndurător	merciful	**milostiv**	merciful
îndurerat	sorry	**minunat**	amazing
infinit	endless	**minuţios**	pernickety

miop	shortsighted
misterios	mysterious
mizericordios	merciful
modern	fashionable
naiv	credulous
necioplit	uncouth
neclar	unclear
necopt	immature
nefericit	unhappy
neintentionat	inadvertent
nelimitat	unlimited
neobişnuit	extraordinary
nepăsător	indifferent
neplăcut	sorry
neputicios	impotent
neserios	frivolous
nesigur	undecided
nesimțitor	indifferent
nesuferit	unbearable
nevoiaş	indigent
noduros	gnarled
nostalgic	nostalgic
nuclear	nuclear
numeros	numerous
obraznic	sassy
odios	hateful
onest	honest
onorabil	respectable
oprit	forbidden
orăşenesc	urban
orgolios	proud
oribil	horrendous
original	unique
ornat	adorned
paraplegic	paraplegic
pasiv	indifferent
patetic	pathetic
pedant	pernickety
perfect	irreproachable
perpetuu	perpetual
pietros	rocky
pitoresc	scenic
plăcut	agreeable
plătibil	payable
pneumatic	pneumatic
politic	political
popular	popular
postal	postal
practic	practical
pragmatic	pragmatic
prelungit	extended
preoțesc	sacerdotal
pretins	manque
primavaratec	vernal
probabil	probable
puternic	puissant
rar	rare
rațional	sensible
rebel	rebellious
reciproc	mutual
remarcabil	memorable
reparabil	repairable
respectabil	respectable
respingător	hateful
roz	rosy
rusinos	bashful
sacerdotal	sacerdotal
sărac	indigent
sarcastic	sarcastic
savuros	tasty
scabros	scabrous
seducător	alluring
semnat	labelled
senzational	sensational
servil	subservient
sfânt	holy
şifonat	creased
sigilat	sealed
simpatic	likeable
singular	unique
situat	located
slăbit	weakened
sociabil	gregarious
sofistic	sophistic
somptuos	plush
spiritual	pneumatic
splendid	plush
stabilit	settled
stereotip	stereotypical
ştiinţific	scientific
stilat	stylish
stimabil	respectable

stimat	honorable
stipulata	lighted
stresat	stressed
sublim	amazing
supărat	angry
superb	gorgeous
superficial	superficial
surprinzător	amazing
taciturn	taciturn
tăcut	speechless
tehnologic	technological
teribil	terrible
tinăr	youthful
trandafiriu	rosy
traversabil	passable
treaz	aware
trist	sorry
uimitor	amazing
uituc	forgetful
uluitor	formidable
umed	humid
urâcios	unbearable
urât	ugly
urban	urban
uscat	husky
uşuratic	frivolous
valabil	valid
valid	valid
vârstnic	aged
vast	spacious
vesel	joyful
veşnic	perpetual
viabil	viable
vioi	animated
virtual	virtual
vostru	yours

Adjectives (English - Romanian (Latin Script))

abbatial	mãnãstiresc
abnormal	aberant
abulic	abulic
abyssal	abisal
accelerated	accelerat
accented	accentuat
accidental	accidental
accumulated	acumulat
accusatory	acuzator
acephalous	acefal
acetic	acetic
achromatic	acromatic
acidic	acid
acrobatic	acrobatic
acyclic	aciclic
adaptable	adaptabil
addled	clocit
adipose	adipos
adjective	adjectiv
admirable	admirabil
adopted	adoptat
adoptive	adoptiv
adorned	ornat
adroit	apt
adulterine	adulterin
aerodynamic	aerodinamic
aeronautical	aeronautic
aestival	estiv
affable	afabil
affectionate	afectuos
affective	afectiv
afferent	aferent
aged	batrân
agreeable	frumos
agricultural	agricol
allergic	alergic
alluring	atrăgător
amazing	fermecător
angry	supărat
animated	vioi
aphasic	afazic
appealing	captivant
appendicitis	apendicitã
aquatic	acvatic
aqueous	apos
articulated	articulat
ascertainable	constatabil
augmentative	augmentativ
aware	conştient

backed up	înfundat	**gnarled**	noduros
bacteriologic	bacteriologic	**gnostic**	gnostic
bacteriological	bacteriologic	**gorgeous**	splendid
baked	copt	**grammatical**	gramatical
bashful	rusinos	**gregarious**	sociabil
biotic	biotic	**grilled**	fript
counterproductive	contraproductiv	**habitable**	locuibil
crass	grosier	**handsome**	chipes
creased	şifonat	**hard-bitten**	catâr
credulous	candid	**hateful**	dezgustător
cultural	cultural	**hepatic**	hepatic
curious	curios	**historic**	istoric
curly	cret	**historical**	istoric
custom-built	de comandă	**holy**	sfânt
disposable	disponibil	**honest**	onest
educative	educativ	**honorable**	stimat
electoral	electoral	**horrendous**	îngrozitor
electronic	Electronic	**humid**	umed
elegant	elegant	**husky**	arid
eminent	eminent	**hydrology**	hidrologie
employed	angajat	**illegal**	abuziv
enabled	abilitat	**illustrated**	ilustrat
endless	infinit	**immature**	necopt
entertaining	caraghios	**immediate**	imediat
epicureanism	epicurism	**impenitent**	impenitent
equipped	echipat	**implacable**	foarte aspru
ethnic	etnic	**impotent**	neputicios
evident	evident	**impoverished**	nevoiaş
exceptional	excepţional	**inadvertent**	neintentionat
extended	prelungit	**indictable**	incriminabil
extraordinary	sublim	**indifferent**	nepăsător
famous	celebru	**indigent**	sărac
fashionable	modern	**inexpensive**	ieftin
favourable	avantajos	**innocuous**	inofensiv
few	câtiva	**intelligent**	raţional
fiancee	iubita	**intense**	intens
financial	financiar	**interested**	interesat
first-rate	excelent	**interesting**	interesant
flammable	inflamabil	**involuntary**	neintentionat
flexible	adaptabilitate	**ironic**	ironic
forbidden	interzis	**irreproachable**	exemplar
forgetful	uituc	**ischemic**	ischemic
formidable	uluitor	**joyful**	bucuros
fortuitous	accidental	**joyous**	bucuros
frivolous	fluturatic	**labelled**	etichetat
frozen	congelat	**lighted**	stipulata
geographical	geografic	**likeable**	drăguţ
glad	încântat	**liked**	bine vazut

linguistic	lingvistic	**probable**	probabil
loaded down	foarte încarcat	**proud**	mândru
loamy	bogat	**puissant**	puternic
located	situat	**quaint**	ciudat
lousy	fara speranta	**qualified**	abilitat
luxurious	splendid	**rare**	rar
macroscopic	macroscopic	**rational**	rațional
malformed	diform	**rebellious**	rebel
manque	așa-numit	**registered**	înregistrat
married	căsătorit	**remarkable**	excelent
marvelous	minunat	**remote**	departe
maternal	mămesc	**repairable**	reparabil
matrimonial	matrimonial	**respectable**	onorabil
memorable	important	**rocky**	pietros
merciful	milostiv	**rosy**	trandafiriu
misshapen	deformat	**sacerdotal**	sacerdotal
muggy	înabusitor	**same**	același
mutual	reciproc	**sarcastic**	sarcastic
myopic	chiomb	**sassy**	insolent
mysterious	misterios	**scabrous**	scabros
naive	ingenuu	**scenic**	pitoresc
naked	gol	**scientific**	științific
nearsighted	chiomb	**sealed**	sigilat
nostalgic	nostalgic	**seized**	blocat
nuclear	nuclear	**sensational**	senzational
numerous	numeros	**sensible**	rațional
odious	dezgustător	**settled**	stabilit
older	mai batrân	**shaped**	fasonat
one-way	a merge	**shortsighted**	chiomb
outstanding	remarcabil	**silken**	matasos
paraplegic	paraplegic	**skilful**	îndemânatic
passable	traversabil	**slavish**	servil
pathetic	patetic	**slothful**	indolent
payable	plătibil	**sold out**	epuizat
penniless	fără bani	**sophistic**	sofistic
pernickety	meticulos	**sorrowful**	chinuit
perpetual	etern	**sorry**	amărât
phenomenal	fenomenal	**spacious**	vast
pleasant	atragator	**speechless**	liniștit
plentiful	abundent	**starry**	înstelat
plush	luxos	**stereotypical**	stereotip
pneumatic	pneumatic	**sticky**	lipicios
political	politic	**stressed**	stresat
popular	popular	**stubborn**	încăpățânat
postal	postal	**stylish**	stilat
practical	practic	**submissive**	servil
pragmatic	pragmatic	**subservient**	servil

Reference: Webster's Online Dictionary (www.websters-online-dictionary.org)

sumptuous	superb
superb	superb
superficial	superficial
sweetish	dulce
taciturn	taciturn
tamed	domesticit
tasteless	fad
tasty	gustos
technological	tehnologic
terrible	îngrozitor
terrific	sublim
ugly	urât
unbearable	nesuferit
unclear	neclar
unconscious	inconstient
uncouth	grosolan
undecided	dubios
underway	început
unexciting	inofensiv
unhappy	nefericit
unintentional	neintentionat
unique	original
unlikely	improbabil
unlimited	nelimitat
unripe	necopt
unsure	fi nesigur
unusual	neobişnuit
urban	urban
useful	folositor
valid	valid
ventilated	aerisit
vernal	primavaratec
versatile	adaptabilitate
viable	viabil
virtual	virtual
watery	apos
weakened	slăbit
wobbly	instabil
younger	mai tânar
yours	vostru
youthful	tinăr
yummy	delicios

Index

A

Aback... ......24, 80, 100, 175, 203, 218
Abacus... ....24, 237
Abaft.........80, 100, 175, 203, 218
Abandonment... ......1, 24, 25, 150, 189, 191
Abase... 147
Abased... ....32, 203
Abatement... ....185, 189, 190
Abattoir......57, 107, 136, 140
Abba... ....71, 166, 219, 220
Abbatial... 138, 237, 319, 321
Abbatical... 138
Abbot... ......24, 168, 237, 288, 303
Abbreviated... ....21, 193, 199
Abbreviation... ..77, 179, 185, 189, 199, 237, 299, 301, 303
Abbreviatory...................199
Abbreviature... ....179, 199
Abdicate..........1, 6, 109, 173, 177, 190, 221
Abdication... ....25, 237
Abdomen... .25, 53, 164, 212, 237, 288, 291, 298, 303
Abdominal... ......25, 230, 237
Abduce... 2
Abduct... 172
Abecedary.................25, 139
Aberrant... ....25, 78, 88
Aberration............37, 74, 150
Abetter... 27
Abettor...............27, 141, 142
Abhorrence... ....23, 80, 118
Abiding... ....169, 211
Abirritation... 44
Abjuration........150, 189, 191
Abjure... ....1, 6, 177, 190
Ablative... ....237, 288, 303
Ablaut... 158
Ablaze.............100, 198, 212
Ablution... ....51, 200, 208
Abnegation... 24
Abnormality... 166
Aboard... 26, 41, 73, 167, 170
Abolish... ...... 1, 26, 124, 237, 283, 285
Abolishment... 25
Abolition... . 25, 26, 122, 127, 161, 176, 205, 222, 237, 288, 303
Abomasum... ....60, 237, 291, 303
Abomasus... 60
Abominably... 221
Abominate... 23
Abord... 191
Aboriginal... ......26, 122, 126
Aborigine... 26, 237, 288, 303
Aborsement... 46
Abort... ..... 5, 9, 16, 156, 201, 222, 237
Aborticide..........................46
Aborting... 46
Abortion... 46, 122, 127, 161, 176, 205, 222, 237, 290, 303
Abortive... ....46, 111, 163
Abortively... 178
Aboulia... 26
Aboulic... 26
Abound... .... 1, 118, 173, 174, 237
Abounding.... 26, 48, 51, 105, 119, 126, 136, 182
Above... 41, 73, 78, 120, 137, 167, 170, 216, 221, 237, 239
Above all... ...... 120, 237, 239
Aboveboard... ..... 93, 99, 160, 205
Abracadabra... .. 26, 237, 288, 303
Abradant... 26
Abrade... ....63, 99
Abrader.............................26
Abrasion... .. 15, 24, 114, 129, 141, 159, 226, 231
Abrasive... ....26, 106, 237
Abrasiveness... 194
Abreast... ....41, 161
Abricock... 53
Abridgement... 179, 185, 189, 199
Abridging... 199
Abridgment... .... 179, 199
Abroad... .... 78, 120, 237
Abrogate............... 1, 26, 237
Abscess... .... 82, 101
Abscind... 220
Abscission... ...... 43, 127, 219
Abscond... . 10, 123, 173, 235
Absent... 53, 72, 82, 179, 210, 225
Absent-minded... 225
Absinth... .... 49, 148
Absinthe... .... 49, 148
Absolution... .. 109, 150, 151, 152, 159, 199, 225
Absolutism... 93
Absorbed... 54, 101, 109, 115, 172, 182
Abstemiousness.............. 147
Abstention... 111
Abstinence... ..... 45, 147, 207
Abstracted... 125
Abstraction... .... 19, 150, 151, 152, 160, 179, 199, 225
Abstruse... 146
Absurdity... ..... 106, 128, 220
Abulia... .... 26, 237, 288, 303
Abulic... .... 26, 237, 317, 321
Abundance... .. 15, 26, 55, 73, 76, 87, 135, 181, 217, 237, 288, 303
Abundantly.......... 31, 76, 215
Abusive... 197
Abut... .... 104, 108, 127, 134, 230
Abutting... 230
Abysm... .... 25, 87, 88, 106
Abysmal... ...... 25, 87, 88, 106
Abysmally... .... 97, 221
Abyss... ..... 25, 237, 288, 303
Abyssal...... 25, 237, 317, 321
Acacia... 237
Academe... .... 26, 227
Academia... 26
Academic... i, iii, 26, 72, 115, 120, 146, 182, 227, 237
Academician... . 26, 237, 271, 288, 313
Academicism..... 26, 237, 303

Academism........26, 237, 288, 303
Academy...26, 114, 217, 227, 237, 288, 303
Acanthus....26, 237, 288, 303
Acarpous............................63
Acceding..........................203
Accelerando........................237
Accelerated........26, 237, 317, 321
Acceleration..........3, 26, 237, 288, 303
Accelerator... ......26, 49, 102, 143, 237, 288, 303
Accelerograph.................237
Accelerometer...27, 237, 288, 303
Accent...1, 27, 193, 213, 221, 237, 247, 288, 306
Accented....27, 237, 317, 321
Accentuate....1, 27, 106, 213, 221, 237, 283, 285
Acceptability.....27, 237, 288, 303
Acceptableness... 27
Acceptably....27, 31, 76, 215, 237, 316, 317
Acceptation................27, 188
Accepted.......27, 29, 66, 147, 157, 172, 175
Accessary..........................27
Accessibility... ..27, 237, 288, 303
Accessible..............74, 75, 79
Accidental.........27, 132, 152, 153, 237, 250, 316, 317, 321, 322
Accidentally......27, 237, 316, 317
Acclaim... .2, 41, 42, 84, 105, 237
Acclamation......2, 32, 42, 97, 134
Acclimate............................ 2
Acclimation... 28
Acclimatisation.........28, 237, 288, 303
Acclimatise........................ 2
Acclimatization.................28
Acclimatize........2, 3, 11, 237
Acclivity... ....47, 68, 140
Accolade....................42, 160
Accommodating...50, 64, 104
Accommodation... 26, 30, 40, 42, 56, 147, 163, 221
Accommodations......56, 108, 147
Accommodative... 64
Accompaniment... ..2, 27, 30, 85, 216
Accompanist......................55
Accomplice... ....3, 27, 31, 44
Accomplished........iii, 25, 84, 89, 209
Accomptant... 66
Accordance............28, 42, 65
Accordant... ....99, 160, 172
Accordingly.............43, 160
Account balance... ...237, 242
Account number... ..156, 237, 263
Accountable.......................66
Accountant... ....57, 66, 237
Accouple... ....65, 86
Accouterment... 27
Accouterments............95, 96
Accredit... .... 7, 116, 169, 200
Accreditation.... 28, 237, 288, 303
Accredited... ....25, 29, 237
Accretion....... 15, 29, 33, 68, 140
Accrual... 29
Accrue...2, 7, 15, 53, 68, 140, 200
Accrued... 29
Accruement... 29
Acculturation.....................69
Accumulated... .29, 237, 317, 321
Accumulator.......29, 67, 237, 288, 303
Accuracy... ....29, 87, 177
Accurateness... 29
Accurse...............3, 5, 13, 16
Accusant............................30
Accusation.........2, 30, 37, 91
Accusative................30, 237
Accusatorial.......................30
Accusatory........30, 237, 317, 321
Accuse.... 2, 67, 74, 110, 237, 283, 285
Accused...... 30, 77, 237, 288, 303
Accuser... .. 30, 237, 288, 303
Accusing... 30
Accusive............................30
Accustom... .. 2, 75, 157, 223, 228
Accustomed...66, 92, 99, 157, 237
Acephalia... 28, 237, 288, 303
Acephalism... 28
Acephalous....... 27, 237, 317, 321
Acephaly... 28
Acerb.................................28
Acerbity... ..... 28, 29, 44, 209
Acetaldehyde.... 28, 237, 288, 303
Acetate... ... 28, 238, 288, 303
Acetic... ..... 28, 238, 317, 321
Acetify...1, 29, 238, 277, 283, 285
Acetize... 1
Acetone... .. 28, 238, 288, 303
Acetonuria......... 28, 238, 303
Acetum.............................163
Acetyl............ 238, 288, 303
Acetylene... 28, 238, 288, 303
Acharnement......................39
Achene... ... 28, 238, 288, 303
Achenium...........................28
Achievable... .... 111, 232
Achiever...........................214
Aching.......................82, 186
Achromatic......... 29, 36, 238, 317, 321
Achromatize....................208
Achroous...........................29
Acidic..... 28, 56, 76, 81, 238, 317, 321
Acidify... .... 1, 29, 238
Acidity... .... 28, 29, 238
Acidness............................28
Acidosis... . 28, 238, 288, 303
Acidulate............... 1, 29, 238
Acidulent...........................28
Acidulous..................28, 29
Acidulousness... 28
Acknowledged... 29

Acknowledgment........27, 35, 42, 61, 73, 124, 143, 148, 158, 181, 182, 199
Acme... ....37, 41, 121
Acolyte... ......28, 31, 44, 178, 238, 288, 299, 303
Acolyth... ....28, 178
Aconite... ...28, 238, 288, 303
Acoustic.....29, 238, 301, 303
Acoustic signal... ......29, 238, 301, 303
Acoustical.........................29
Acoustically..............29, 238
Acoustics... 238
Acquaint... 5, 46, 53, 72, 176, 179, 210
Acquaintanceship... ...70, 190
Acquainted.........................92
Acquiesce... ....1, 27, 169
Acquiescence.........25, 27, 28, 42, 65, 169, 191
Acquiescent... 203
Acquirement... ....1, 7, 25, 70, 78, 88, 124, 180, 188, 214
Acquisitive........46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
Acquittal... ...77, 84, 109, 199
Acquittance....61, 77, 84, 190
Acre... ....29, 238, 288, 303
Acreage.............................29
Acres...............................183
Acridity.............................44
Acridness... 44
Acrimony..........44, 197, 209, 238, 290, 303
Acrobat... ....29, 238
Acrobatic... 29, 238, 317, 321
Acrocyanosis... 238
Acromegalia... 29
Acromegaly... ...29, 238, 288, 303
Acronym....29, 238, 288, 304
Across.......78, 120, 161, 221, 234
Acrostic... ..29, 238, 288, 304
Acrostical...........................29
Acroterion.......................238
Acrylic......29, 238, 288, 304
Actinomyces... 238
Activate... .3, 24, 54, 88, 122, 173, 198, 199
Actively... 72
Activist... ....90, 144
Actor....... 29, 35, 55, 64, 128, 144, 149, 218, 256, 288, 309
Actuality... ....126, 188
Actually... ..... 69, 72, 97, 127, 238, 316, 317
Actuate... .. 3, 24, 54, 88, 122, 146, 173, 198, 200
Acuity... 28
Aculeate... 4
Acupuncturation... 29
Acupuncture... ....29, 238
Acuteness.... 28, 70, 170, 180
Adage... ....30, 35, 94, 238
Adamant... ...... 10, 57, 95, 96, 105, 122, 163, 207, 211
Adamantine... 185
Adaptability...... 30, 238, 288, 304
Adaptable...30, 238, 317, 321
Adaptableness... 30
Adaptation... ... 30, 31, 32, 42, 223, 238
Adapted... ....99, 172
Adapter...... 30, 32, 238, 288, 304
Adaption... ....30, 158, 238
Adaptivity..........................30
Adaptor...... 30, 238, 288, 304
Add together..... 33, 238, 277, 285
Add up...... 33, 238, 277, 284, 285
Added... 37
Addenda... 238
Addendum... ... 27, 30, 33, 68, 89, 140, 216, 238, 288, 302, 304
Adder..............233, 238, 304
Addict..... 15, 31, 86, 90, 163, 230
Addicted... ....122, 123
Addiction.... 44, 75, 109, 157, 193, 198
Additionally.....................218
Additive... ....27, 216
Additum... ....3, 35
Addled... .... 63, 238, 318, 321
Adduce... .. 2, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 28, 32, 46, 74, 238, 283, 285
Adductor... ...... 238, 297, 304
Adeniform... 31
Adenocarcinoma... . 238, 288, 304
Adenography... 39
Adenoid... ....31, 238
Adenoma... ...... 238, 288, 304
Adenopathy... 238
Adeps... .. 104, 212, 238, 294, 301, 304
Adept...... 31, 42, 83, 89, 124, 137, 234, 238
Adequacy... ... 36, 48, 76, 215
Adequately... .. 27, 30, 36, 48, 76, 160, 215, 238
Adherence... ..... 31, 238, 288, 304
Adherent... 26, 31, 46, 84, 86, 230, 238
Adhesion... 31
Adhesive... . 31, 63, 103, 105, 123, 134, 238
Adhesiveness.....................31
Adhortation... 203
Adiabatic... 238
Adieu......... 69, 131, 163, 196
Adios... ...... 69, 131, 163, 196
Adipose... . 31, 104, 238, 317, 319, 321
Adipous... ....31, 104
Adit... .... 41, 42, 199
Adjacency... .... 119, 230, 238
Adjacent... .... 36, 41, 80, 110, 131, 228, 230, 238
Adjective... ..iii, 31, 238, 317, 321
Adjoining... 36, 41, 110, 131, 228, 230
Adjourn... 7, 9, 20, 38, 79, 89, 127, 217
Adjournment... ....38, 127
Adjudge.................. 130, 200
Adjudicate... ....42, 130
Adjudicator... 42
Adjunct....... 3, 27, 30, 31, 33, 44, 216, 241, 280
Adjunctive... 119

Adjuration.......130, 132, 238, 295, 296, 304
Adjure...........................59, 117
Adjustable..........................30
Adjutant.........................31, 44
Adjuvant...................27, 31, 44
Administrate.......4, 14, 16, 20, 139, 189
Admiringly..........................34
Admissible....27, 41, 76, 118, 133, 170, 172, 190, 216
Admittance...27, 94, 116, 188
Admittedly.............87, 97, 168
Admonish... 2, 5, 13, 46, 114, 203
Admonisher...............38, 147
Admonition..................2, 203
Ado.....8, 31, 32, 36, 85, 235, 238, 317, 321
Adolescence......31, 106, 145, 222, 238, 289, 304
Adopted......31, 32, 238, 317, 321
Adopter.......30, 32, 238, 289, 304
Adoption... 27, 31, 32, 42, 48, 77, 84, 117, 139, 179, 188, 196, 198, 203, 216, 238
Adoptious..........................32
Adoptive.....31, 32, 238, 317, 321
Adorer................32, 184, 238
Adoring............................219
Adoringly...........................34
Adorn....4, 11, 16, 21, 37, 98, 117, 162, 185
Adorned....99, 162, 238, 320, 321
Adorning............................69
Adornment..........................52
Adrenaline.......32, 238, 289, 304
Adrift.................................. 8
Adroitness... 25, 78, 124, 180, 232
Adsorbent..................32, 238
Adsorption........238, 289, 304
Adsorptive..........................32
Adulate.......3, 238, 277, 283, 286
Adulation...2, 24, 32, 97, 134, 238, 289, 294, 296, 304
Adulator... 32, 134, 238, 249, 250, 289, 304, 307
Adult......... 15, 31, 32, 47, 93, 137, 141, 151, 222, 238
Adulterated..............3, 37, 239
Adulteration........32, 33, 184, 239, 289, 304
Adulteress..... 63, 71, 72, 184, 220
Adulterine......... 33, 239, 317, 321
Adultery...............32, 184, 239
Adulthood..................49, 222
Adumbration.......................226
Adust...................................66
Advanced.....5, 9, 11, 15, 17, 18, 47, 147, 156, 220
Advancing.....5, 9, 11, 17, 18, 69
Advantageously... 31, 78, 196
Advent................42, 116, 199
Adventitious..............27, 152
Adventurer..... 40, 58, 89, 229
Adventurous...............12, 212
Adverse... 120, 151, 152, 161, 187, 233
Adversely...........................78
Advert......... 4, 21, 32, 37, 98, 143, 165, 166, 184, 185, 188
Advertisement...9, 47, 66, 70, 90, 135, 155, 175, 184, 188
Advertising.......91, 140, 184, 188, 190, 239, 300, 304
Advertize..........................218
Advertizement.........184, 188
Advertizing.............184, 188
Advisable... 27, 71, 160, 172, 176, 183, 187, 189
Advisement........................203
Adviser.......46, 106, 128, 182
Advisor...............................46
Advocacy...........................183
Advocator... 46, 65, 176, 203, 204
Advoutress.... 63, 71, 72, 184, 220
Advoutry..................32, 184
Adz....................................197
Aegir...................................162
Aegis.................. 199, 218, 239
Aeon...86, 152, 170, 230, 231
Aerate... 3, 24, 239, 277, 283, 284, 286
Aeration.... 33, 228, 230, 239
Aerial........ 33, 174, 209, 239
Aerie...................................213
Aerification...............33, 230
Aeriform..............................33
Aerobe...............................144
Aerobics... 103, 239, 294, 304
Aerodrome....... 33, 239, 289, 304
Aerodynamic.... 33, 239, 317, 321
Aerodynamics...........33, 239
Aerodyne...........................239
Aerofoil.............................155
Aerogram... 33, 239, 289, 304
Aerogramme.......................33
Aerolite..... 33, 239, 289, 304
Aeromechanics....................33
Aerometer....... 33, 239, 289, 304
Aeronaut..............................33
Aeronautic........ 33, 174, 209, 239, 317, 321
Aeronautical..... 33, 239, 317, 321
Aerophagy..........................239
Aeroplane............. 33, 46, 185
Aeroplanist........................150
Aeroscope............................33
Aerosol...... 33, 239, 289, 304
Aerospace..........................239
Aerostat..... 33, 239, 289, 304
Aerostatic..................33, 239
Aerostatical....... 33, 174, 209
Aerostatics..........................33
Aerostation..........................33
Aery.....................................33
Aesculapian.......................142
Aesthetic.............................34
Aestival..... 86, 239, 318, 321
Afar...........................34, 239
Affability........ 33, 38, 66, 70, 102, 163, 207, 239, 289, 292, 294, 304
Affableness... 33, 38, 66, 102

Affably... ....33, 34, 239, 316, 317
Affaire... 34
Affairs.......96, 115, 124, 143, 158, 182
Affectation........34, 239, 289, 304
Affectedly.........34, 239, 316, 317
Affectedness... 34
Affecting....................34, 167
Affectional.........................34
Affectionateness... 34
Affective....34, 239, 317, 321
Afferent... ..34, 239, 317, 321
Affiance...........................45
Affianced... 39, 118, 119, 158
Affiche.............................175
Afficionado... 15, 31, 86, 140, 230
Affidavit... .29, 130, 132, 213
Affiliate... ...2, 3, 12, 23, 207, 214
Affiliated... ....34, 39, 239
Affiliation... .....31, 32, 34, 64, 239, 289, 304
Affinity... ..34, 35, 39, 44, 52, 160, 204, 239, 289, 290, 301, 304
Affirmance...................35, 73
Affirmative... ......35, 97, 152, 169, 239
Affirmatory........................35
Afflicted........35, 51, 61, 125, 152, 224, 239
Afflictive... 82
Affluence... .....26, 55, 73, 76, 135
Afforest............................163
Affranchise... ....8, 9
Affright.........46, 99, 217, 220
Aficionado... ....15, 90
Afield...............................120
Aflame.............................194
Afore...............................120
Afraid... .....35, 125, 152, 224
Afresh... ....60, 78
After all......81, 239, 316, 317
Afternoon..........................52
Afterpiece... ....47, 160
Afterthought... 33
Afterwards.................81, 138
Again...72, 78, 137, 156, 221, 239, 263
Against... 41, 58, 72, 73, 118, 167, 168, 170
Aged... .. 15, 47, 49, 118, 137, 230, 239, 318, 321
Agedness... ....49, 119
Ageing.............................119
Ageless... ....86, 170, 231
Agenda... 8, 9, 13, 17, 18, 23, 182
Agent...31, 35, 38, 44, 46, 63, 142, 145, 214, 230, 239, 249, 263, 289, 311
Agglutinative.....................31
Aggrandise... 87
Aggrandizement... ....68, 113, 140
Aggravating.......................85
Aggravation.............8, 36, 85
Aggregation..........12, 29, 128
Aggregative.....................207
Aggregator.........................29
Aggrieve.........................6, 14
Aggrieved... ....51, 61
Agility... ....28, 180, 186
Aging......................119, 239
Agitated.... 35, 125, 152, 213, 224
Agitator... 85
Aglet.......................140, 165
Agnate... ....138, 141
Agnatic... ....138, 141
Agnise... ....7, 200
Agnize... ....7, 200
Agnostic... ....35, 239
Agnosticism..........35, 45, 85, 239, 289, 304
Ago.......... 120, 224, 228, 259
Agonism... 107
Agonize...5, 6, 12, 14, 20, 22, 82, 214
Agora..............................128
Agoraphobia.....................239
Agrarian... 35
Agreeableness... 64, 160, 207
Agreeably... ...27, 31, 33, 160
Agreed...............................29
Agrestic... 195
Agricultor...35, 249, 289, 307
Agricultural... ... 35, 104, 239, 317, 321
Agriculturist... 35
Agronomist... 36
Agronomy... 104
Ague..........................39, 41
Aidance... ....3, 36
Aide.................. 3, 31, 36, 44
Aides... 113
Aigulet... ....51, 52
Ail... .. 6, 12, 14, 82, 214, 228
Ailing... .... 112, 187, 206
Ailment... . 51, 112, 124, 128, 187
Aimless... 229
Air corridor... ..... 33, 67, 239, 245, 292, 304
Air letter.... 33, 239, 258, 304
Air mail.... 46, 165, 239, 259, 298, 304
Air taxi... ....33, 239
Air terminal.... 239, 277, 289, 304
Airbus... 239
Aircraft......... 33, 46, 48, 239, 289, 290, 304
Airdrome... 33
Airfield...........................221
Airfoil... 155
Airily... 185
Airing... .... 33, 88, 228, 230
Airless... ...... 54, 63, 120, 176
Airliner.......... 33, 46, 84, 223
Airmail... 175
Airman... .... 56, 150, 171
Airport....... 33, 239, 289, 304
Airs... ....34, 43
Airship... ....33, 46
Airstream... .... 194, 208
Airstrip... .... 33, 205, 211
Airtight... ....39, 204
Airwave..........................235
Aisle... 37, 43, 56, 67, 80, 81, 114, 176
Akin... .... 12, 14, 204
Akinesia... 28
Akinesis... . 28, 239, 288, 304
Alacran... ....69, 220
Alacrity... .... 186, 202
Alarmed... . 35, 125, 152, 224

Alarming... 75, 88, 90, 94, 95, 125, 145, 162, 209, 213, 215, 221
Alarmist... 132
Alarum... 46
Alas....................................78
Albata... ....234, 236
Albeit... ....60, 76
Album... ....51, 53
Albumen... ....36, 131, 206
Albumin.....36, 239, 289, 304
Alcoholemia... 239
Alcoholic... ...36, 49, 81, 105, 206, 239, 304
Alcoholic drink... ......49, 239, 304
Alcoholism... ....36, 239
Alcove... ......14, 50, 106, 220
Ale... ....49, 239, 270
Alembic... ....49, 131
Alentours... 214
Alfalfa.....................131, 136
Alfresco... ....34, 89
Alias... ....37, 184
Alibi..........................89, 199
Alien... . 62, 74, 110, 156, 212
Alienation... ....19, 37, 74, 82, 150, 163, 234
Alight.......136, 184, 212, 222
Align... ...2, 3, 4, 90, 200, 205
Aligned... ....36, 239
Aliment... . 37, 108, 156, 250, 289, 307
Aline... 90
Alined... 36
Aliphatic... ....28, 239
Aliquot... 188
Aliveness... ....232, 233
Alky... 36
Alkyne... 28
Allegedly... 86
Allegement... 37
Allegiance..........31, 123, 132
Allegory... 176
All-embracing... 116
Allergic... ...37, 239, 318, 321
Allergy... ....37, 239, 289, 304
Alleviation... ....36, 147
Alley... ......37, 56, 67, 80, 81, 176, 221, 239
Alleyway... ....37, 67
Alliance... . 26, 34, 35, 39, 44, 57, 142, 204, 226
Allied...........................34, 43
Alligator... ....69, 220
All-in... ....111, 240
Allocate... .....30, 67, 71, 161, 166, 175, 176, 183, 189
Allocation... 42
Allocution.........................32
Allopathy... 37, 240, 289, 304
Allotment... ..76, 80, 93, 127, 158, 163, 166, 175
Allow for...65, 240, 250, 277, 284, 286
Allowable... ......27, 132, 133, 134, 172
Allowed... 133
Alloy.........3, 23, 33, 85, 177, 178, 184
Alloyage... 57
Allude... ....32, 110, 215
Allusion... ....183, 189, 215
Alluvion... 14
Ally... 3, 27, 31, 82, 180, 184
Almanac... 52
Almighty... 43, 102, 106, 121, 155
Almond...........240, 297, 304
Almoner... ....57, 66
Alms... ....64, 160
Almsgiving...64, 72, 102, 140
Aloneness... 205
Alongside... . 41, 69, 131, 240
Aloof... ... 41, 54, 74, 97, 112, 121, 153, 154, 166, 192
Aloud..............................222
Alpenstock..................48, 62
Already... ....29, 60, 74, 110, 120, 121, 137, 159, 240
Alright... ... 28, 38, 50, 72, 87, 97, 168, 228, 240
Altar... 196
Alter ego... . 37, 240, 289, 304
Alterable... 141
Altercation... ....130, 187, 205
Altered..............................78
Altering... ....109, 157
Alternate... .. 20, 59, 136, 186, 188, 214
Alternatively..... 37, 240, 316, 317
Although... 55, 60, 69, 76, 81, 120, 187, 240
Altitude... .. 37, 121, 240, 304
Altruism... ... 72, 84, 102, 140
Alum... ....26, 132
Aluminium... .... 37, 240, 289, 304
Aluminum... 37
Alumna......................26, 132
Alumnus... ....26, 132
Alveary............................213
Alveolus... 181
Amah.................. 44, 93, 142
Amalgam................215, 226
Amalgamate... 3, 23, 47, 207, 240
Amalgamated... .... 3, 23, 36
Amalgamation... ..... 192, 226, 240, 302, 304
Amassed... 29
Amateur... 38, 64, 78, 84, 89, 128, 136, 153, 160, 182, 198, 208, 210, 218, 225, 240
Amateurish...38, 78, 136, 153
Amatory... 194
Amazed... ....134, 219
Amazement... ....59, 161
Ambagious... .... 54, 57, 194
Ambassador........ 35, 38, 145, 240, 289, 304
Ambassadorial.................174
Amber... .... 45, 101, 161, 175
Ambience... 45
Ambiguity... .. iii, 29, 38, 111, 154, 240
Ambiguous... ..... iii, 151, 153, 229
Ambit... .... 36, 131, 158, 161, 221, 235
Ambitious....... 54, 63, 90, 98, 101, 109, 115, 172, 182, 226
Ambivalent........ 81, 124, 154
Amble... ...... 16, 81, 107, 173
Ambo... .... 155, 170, 173
Ambulant... 27
Ambulate.................. 15, 173
Ambulation... .... 15, 168, 173
Ambulative.......................27
Ambush... ....4, 53, 89

Amenable...........58, 122, 213
Amendment...30, 66, 79, 132, 142, 147, 189, 190, 240, 297, 304
Amends.....79, 132, 142, 190, 199
Amenity... .33, 34, 38, 46, 66, 70, 102
Amerce... ..17, 240, 277, 284, 286
Amercement... ......38, 50, 88, 168, 228
Amethyst... 232
Ametropic... ....61, 145
Amiability.......33, 34, 38, 66, 102, 163, 207
Amiableness...33, 38, 66, 102
Amiably... 33
Amicability... 207
Amiss.................85, 105, 187
Amity.......................180, 207
Amnesia..........150, 151, 152, 160, 225
Among... 69
Amorous... ...34, 80, 194, 219
Amorously... 34
Amour...............................34
Amp... ....1, 39
Ampere... ....1, 39
Amphetamine... 56
Amphibian... 17, 30, 144, 170
Amphibious... 30
Amphitheater...155, 162, 164, 170, 173, 210
Amplification........15, 33, 77, 89, 140
Amplitude... ....26, 57
Amply... ....27, 30, 36, 48, 76, 84, 92, 160, 196, 215
Amputate... .4, 240, 277, 283, 286
Amuse........80, 159, 197, 228
Amusive............................56
Amyotonia... 45
Anaconda... 38, 240, 289, 304
Anaemia............................39
Anaerobe... 144
Anaesthesia... ....38, 240
Anaesthesis... 38
Anagram... 29
Anal... ....143, 145, 167
Analgesic... 40
Analog... 165
Analogous... 12, 14, 165, 204
Analogue... 165
Analogy... .....35, 39, 44, 160, 165, 204
Analyse.................4, 79, 240
Analyser... 4
Analyst... ......29, 64, 66, 106, 116, 200, 208, 219, 223
Analytical... 218
Analyze... ....4, 6, 13, 20, 222
Anamnesis... 38
Anan... 53
Ananym... 184
Anarchist... 188
Anarchy... ..59, 113, 161, 233
Anathema... ....3, 5, 13, 16
Anathematize.......3, 5, 13, 16
Anathemize... ......3, 5, 13, 16
Anatomize... 6
Anatomy... ..57, 62, 138, 146, 206
Ancestor... ....212, 240, 304
Ancestors..........................166
Ancestral... ....86, 138, 141
Anchorage... 54
Anchovies.........................170
Anchovy... 240
Ancient... ......40, 49, 76, 118, 128, 137, 147, 198, 230
Anciently... 120
Ancientness... 49
Ancientry... 49
Ancillary.......27, 31, 44, 203, 216
And........i, iii, iv, 43, 72, 218, 240, 242, 244, 245
Anecdote... 176
Anele... 225
Anemia... ...39, 240, 289, 304
Anemography... 33
Anemone... ....68, 194, 223
Anesthesia... ....32, 38, 133
Anew... ....60, 78, 221
Angel... .....41, 113, 125, 168, 240
Angelic... ....203, 233
Angels... ...92, 209, 210, 213, 230
Angered... ....100, 139, 215
Angina......................39, 240
Angina pectoris... ......39, 240
Angiography... . 39, 240, 289, 304
Angled...............83, 155, 227
Anglophone......................240
Angstrom... .. 1, 39, 240, 289, 304
Angular... 206
Anhelation.........................45
Animadvert... 155
Animal... .... 39, 96, 171, 202, 220, 229, 233, 240, 265
Animalcule... ....134, 186
Animalisation... 26
Animalise... 1
Animalization....................26
Animalize... 1
Animastic... 184
Animated.........233, 240, 321
Animatronics... 96
Animus..... 54, 101, 109, 115, 172, 183
Ankle...... 55, 62, 63, 84, 136, 218, 240, 244, 274, 292, 304
Ankle boot........ 62, 240, 244, 292, 304
Ankle sock... ... 218, 240, 274
Anklet... 50
Ankus... 4
Annals... .... 118, 126, 192
Annexation... 33
Annexe... 89
Annihilation... ...... 23, 25, 56, 107, 136, 140
Anniverse... 39
Annotate... ....9, 155
Annotation... .... 47, 89, 155
Announcement... ...... 66, 143, 175, 186, 203
Annoyed... 215
Annoying...36, 40, 77, 85, 99, 153, 168, 172, 173, 191, 215
Annual.......................39, 192
Annuity... 168
Annular... 193
Annulet..............................52
Annulled..........................229
Annulment... ....25, 26

Annulus... ....52, 59, 112
Annunciate...............4, 18, 40
Anodyne... . 80, 131, 160, 213
Anoint... ....104, 225, 226
Anomalous.....25, 62, 78, 153
Anomaly... ....166, 215
Anon... 70
Anonym... 184
Anonymity... 91
Another... ....37, 137, 156
Answering machine... .....240, 300, 304
Ant... . 36, 220, 240, 261, 289, 301, 304
Antagonistic.... 120, 149, 161, 233, 240
Antagonistic muscle... ....149, 240
Antagonize.......................200
Antecede... 177
Antecedence... .123, 177, 178
Antecedent... .....40, 137, 212
Antechamber.............54, 195
Antedate..........................177
Antediluvian... ....76, 128
Antelopes... 156
Antenna... 33
Anterior... ....40, 137, 250
Anteroom... ....54, 195
Anthology... 45
Anthropology......40, 85, 240, 289, 304
Anthroposophy... 40
Antibiotic... ....40, 240
Antic... 39, 92, 103, 106, 176, 206
Anticipated... 135
Antidote.... 79, 132, 142, 163, 190
Antifungal... 40
Antigen... ....240, 289, 304
Antiinflammatory... 40
Antimony... .....240, 289, 301, 304
Antinomy... 233
Antiquated...49, 76, 128, 147, 230
Antique... .....49, 76, 128, 230
Antiquity...................49, 230
Anti-semitism...240, 289, 304
Antiseptic..........40, 140, 240
Antisocial... 192
Antithesis... ....82, 163, 234
Antitoxin... ....40, 229
Antitussive.........................40
Antiviolence... 163
Antiviral... 40
Antiwar...........................163
Ants... ....110, 153
Anuran... ....51, 52
Any..... i, iv, 58, 74, 120, 162, 185, 197, 223, 227, 241, 269
Anybody... 61
Anyhow... ....59, 81
Anyone... 61
Anyplace... ..... 162, 170, 179, 226
Anything...... 59, 74, 162, 240
Anytime............................74
Anyway... ...... 59, 74, 81, 162
Anyways...........................74
Anywhere... .... 162, 170, 179, 226
Anywise... ....74, 162
Aparejo... 67
Apart.......... 34, 202, 205, 208
Apartheid... 186
Apathetically... .....58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Apathy... ..... 84, 85, 116, 232, 233
Ape... .... 64, 138, 144, 165
Aperitif... ... 41, 240, 289, 304
Aperture... .. 75, 98, 102, 106, 162, 195
Apex... ....37, 41, 121
Aphaeresis... .....34, 240, 289, 304
Aphasia...........................240
Aphasic...... 34, 240, 317, 321
Aphelion... 240
Apheresis...........34, 240, 304
Aphonia... .. 35, 240, 289, 304
Aphony... 35
Aphorism... .....30, 35, 94, 240
Aphtha... 240
Apiary.............................213
Apiece... 223
Aplanatic... 29
Apocryphal... ......91, 93, 117, 144, 169, 177, 232
Apogee... ... 41, 240, 289, 304
Apologetic... ..... 38, 124, 137, 153, 224
Apologia......................... 199
Apologise... .... 59, 199
Apology... . 89, 199, 224, 240
Apophysis... 41, 49, 240, 289, 304
Apoplex... 41
Apoplexy.................. 41, 240
Apostate... 85
Apothecary... .... 93, 240, 293, 304
Apothegm......................... 35
Apotheosis... .... 41, 168, 240, 289, 304
Appal...... 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
Appallingly... 221
Appanage... 148
Apparatus... .. 27, 40, 50, 146, 199, 220, 226
Apparently... 62, 86, 181, 240
Appeacher... 30
Appeasement... 124
Appellant... 30
Append..... 2, 3, 4, 21, 33, 35, 37, 98, 111, 185, 216
Appendage... 27, 30, 33, 142, 168, 216, 240, 288, 304
Appendicitis... .... 39, 41, 240, 318, 321
Appendix....... 27, 30, 33, 216
Apperceive... .... 168, 204
Appertain... 207
Appetence... 41
Appetency... 41
Appetition... 41
Appetize... 122
Appetizing.... 52, 61, 74, 106, 197, 209
Applaud...2, 41, 84, 105, 240, 277, 284, 286
Applaudable... 132
Applause... ..... 2, 42, 84, 138, 164
Apple cake... 240
Apple juice... 240
Apple tart... .... 240, 277, 302, 304
Apple turnover... 241

Applesauce... 106
Appliance....40, 59, 226, 241, 254, 289, 304
Appliances... ....95, 96
Applicative... ......41, 76, 118, 176, 216
Applicatory.........41, 76, 118, 176, 216
Appointed... 135
Appointee... 127
Appointments... 146
Apportionment.........158, 166
Appraisal... .....64, 65, 83, 86, 109, 111, 165, 202
Appraisement.....................86
Appreciable...63, 65, 86, 139, 187, 201
Appreciated... ....99, 172, 212
Appreciative... ..65, 135, 189, 224
Apprehended.............51, 105
Apprehensive....35, 114, 125, 152, 213, 224
Apprisal... 55
Apprise...13, 14, 46, 114, 203
Apprised... ....65, 135, 224
Apprize... ....13, 46, 114
Approachability... 27
Approachable.....................33
Approachableness...............27
Approaching... ....41, 42, 199, 232, 241
Approbation.........42, 61, 169
Appropriated..............51, 105
Appropriately............27, 160
Approved... 29
Approver............................30
Approving..........................72
Approximation.....42, 86, 199
Appurtenance.......27, 30, 216
Appurtenances... 146
Appurtenant... 27
Apricot......53, 161, 175, 241, 291, 304
Apron......100, 101, 130, 174, 198, 208, 218, 241
Apse...........26, 241, 288, 304
Apsidal... 241
Apsis... 26
Aptitude....25, 53, 72, 78, 91, 124, 180, 185
Aptness.......................25, 91
Aqua... 30
Aquamarine... ....30, 241
Aquaplane... 241
Aquatic... .... 30, 41, 241, 317, 321
Aquatical... 30
Aquatile... 30
Aquatint..... 30, 241, 288, 304
Aquatinta... 30
Aqueduct... 41, 241, 289, 304
Aqueous... .. 30, 41, 241, 318, 321
Aquifer... ....241, 288, 304
Aquiline.................. 122, 123
Aquose... 41
Arable............ 149, 164, 225
Arbiter... ....42, 130
Arbitrament... 72
Arbitrary...................97, 169
Arbitrate... 42
Arbitration...42, 72, 241, 292, 304
Arbitrator..................42, 130
Arbitrement... 72
Arbor...42, 46, 101, 106, 162, 220, 271
Arbour... ...... 42, 46, 101, 162
Arc...... 42, 51, 100, 190, 198, 244, 264, 274
Arcane... .... 146, 200, 207
Arcanum... 200
Arced... 42
Archaebacteria.................144
Archaeologist... 197
Archaic... ....76, 128
Archangel... 113
Archbishop... 178
Archdeacon... 178
Arched... ....42, 241
Archer.................31, 86, 230
Archetype... 56, 88, 136, 138, 146, 165, 168, 171
Archimandrite... 24
Architect.......... 113, 141, 235
Architecture.........42, 62, 241
Architrave........................164
Archival..........................118
Archive.....................29, 107
Archpriest........................178
Archway... 116
Arciform............................42
Arcminute... .... 59, 161
Arcsecond... 215
Arctic... .... 65, 125, 179
Arcuate... 42
Ardour... .... 6, 96
Area code... .... 178, 241, 299, 304
Areola... .... 52, 59, 112
Arete... 212
Argent... 42
Argon... .... 241, 290, 304
Argot... .... 77, 134
Arguing... .... 130, 187
Argumentation... ...... 96, 129, 187, 241, 300, 305
Arid... . 40, 43, 63, 66, 77, 83, 173, 227, 254, 318, 322
Aridity... 26
Aristocrat... 43, 69, 102, 155, 186, 262, 290, 311
Aristocratic......... 43, 69, 103, 155, 175, 186, 211
Ark... 49
Arm... . 10, 16, 42, 48, 51, 67, 78, 100, 142, 159, 171, 214, 241
Armada................ 97, 98, 140
Armament... .... 95, 96
Armed... 82
Armet... 218
Armor... 39, 93, 98, 175, 218, 224
Army...35, 48, 49, 67, 97, 98, 101, 140, 159, 183, 190
Aroma... ...... 43, 52, 145, 165
Aromatic... ..... 56, 61, 76, 81, 154
Aromatize........................165
Arraign... ....2, 30
Arraignment... .. 30, 241, 288, 305
Arranged... .... 82, 135, 146
Arranger... 30
Arranging... 42
Arrastra... 78
Arrears... .... 46, 73
Arresting... 202
Arrhythmia... ... 241, 290, 305
Arrival...24, 42, 54, 109, 116, 164, 166, 199

Arrived... 26
Arrivederci........69, 131, 163, 196
Arriviste......................55, 166
Arrogant...........138, 147, 162
Arrogantly... 34
Arrow... ....123, 235
Arroyo... 165
Arsehole.........44, 60, 70, 137
Arsenal... 192
Arsenic... ....43, 74, 168, 241, 290, 305
Arson... 113
Art.........25, 34, 78, 124, 135, 143, 155, 158, 180, 181, 182, 218, 232
Arteria................................43
Arterialization.............33, 230
Arteriosclerosis...........45, 241
Arteritis............................241
Artery... ..43, 46, 67, 81, 117, 119, 241, 290, 305
Artfulness... ....143, 232
Arthritis... 241
Arthrology... .....43, 241, 290, 305
Arthropod... ....144, 170
Arthrosis... 241
Artichoke... 39, 241, 289, 305
Articulated... .....43, 241, 318, 321
Articulation.......1, 27, 29, 43, 64, 78, 103, 116, 119, 219, 223, 234
Artifice... ....25, 78, 124, 137, 143, 180, 232
Artificer... ....141, 235
Artificiality... ....92, 93, 117
Artificially... ....34, 155
Artillery... 26
Artisan... 141
Artist...........55, 141, 171, 235
Artiste... 55
Artistic...69, 84, 99, 135, 172, 218
Artlessly...............94, 99, 205
Artlessness.......202, 205, 210
Arts... 43
Arugula... 183
Asbestos..............38, 46, 241
Ascendancy... ...46, 177, 178, 189, 216
Ascendant... 212
Ascendency... ..177, 178, 216
Ascending.................68, 140
Ascension... ....68, 140
Ascensive... 45
Ascertainable.... 65, 241, 318, 321
Ascribe... ....117, 119
Ascribed... 29
Ash... ....59, 241
Ashamed..........138, 162, 195
Ashen... ....29, 36, 59, 105
Ashes... ....59, 164, 241
Ashy... ....59, 105
Aside... ....34, 41, 161, 224
Ask for...... 59, 241, 250, 277, 284, 286
Askance... 132
Askant... 132
Asking... ....59, 194
Asleep............32, 38, 82, 241
Asp... 38
Asperity... .....28, 44, 194, 209
Asperous..........................155
Asphodel... ....68, 194, 223
Asphyxied... 215
Aspirant.... 38, 40, 43, 78, 96, 109, 123, 153, 179
Aspirate... 200
Asquint... 132
Assail.............53, 82, 90, 129
Assailant... ....82, 149
Assassin..............................8
Assassination...........120, 225
Assay... ...... 7, 12, 20, 74, 222
Assemblage... .....29, 33, 106, 128, 207
Assembled... 29
Assembling......................128
Assentator.................32, 134
Assenting.........................152
Assertive......35, 97, 169, 203
Asset..........31, 142, 175, 232
Assets... ....48, 55, 76, 96, 98, 117
Asseverate... . 3, 5, 13, 14, 16, 199
Asseveration.......35, 73, 130, 132, 241, 305
Asshole......... 60, 70, 88, 168, 184, 185
Assiduity... 124
Assiduous... ....87, 158
Assiduousness... 112
Assimilate... ....2, 12
Associated... ....34, 39
Associates... 142
Associations... 115
Assoil... ....1, 17, 20
Assonance... ....171, 193
Assort... 94
Assorted... ....227, 230
Assortment...33, 94, 106, 158
Assuagement... 36
Assuasive... 124
Assuming... ... 5, 9, 11, 17, 18
Assured... .. 97, 169, 204, 210
Astatine... ....120, 130
Asteriated... 211
Asterisk... 211
Asthenia... ....44, 241
Astheny... 44
Asthma... ... 45, 241, 290, 305
Astigmatic... ....61, 145
Astigmatism... .. 45, 241, 290, 305
Astigmia... 45
Astonishment... ....59, 161
Astound... ....19, 22, 23
Astragal... 26
Astral..............................126
Astrolabe... 173
Astronautics... 33
Astuteness... ..... 70, 170, 180, 241, 299, 305
Asylum..... 26, 114, 175, 184, 204
Asymmetrical... ....27, 157
At all... ....74, 239, 241
At home............26, 241, 254
At least... ....59, 185, 241
At times... ....58, 241
Atheism... ..... 35, 45, 85, 151, 241, 290, 305
Atheist... 35
Atheistic... ....181, 195
Atherosclerosis..........45, 241
Athlete...............................29
Athletic.............29, 136, 185
Athletics... 210

Athwart... 78
Atlas... 45, 241
Atm... 45
Atole... 45, 47, 49, 104, 241, 277, 284, 286
Atom... 52, 93
Atomic... 156
Atomise... 144
Atomize... 144
Atomizer... 33
Atone... 59, 66, 67
Atonia... 45
Atonicity... 45
Atony... 45, 190, 241
Atramentous... 73, 184
Atrium... 45, 195, 241, 290, 305
Atrociously... 221
Attached... 8, 9, 15, 34, 39, 104, 105, 219, 241
Attainable... 79, 232
Attainment... 25, 78, 88, 124, 180, 188, 214, 241
Attendance... 166, 203
Attendant... 2, 27, 31, 41, 44, 60, 85, 175, 180, 203, 251, 275
Attentively... 34
Attentiveness... 41, 212
Attenuate... 21, 79, 147, 176, 206, 221
Attenuated... 206
Attested... 118
Attic... 135, 139, 241
Attorney... 35, 46, 203, 241, 305
Attractiveness... 99, 241
Attrahent... 56
Attributed... 29
Attrition... 206
Attune... 11, 241, 277, 283, 286
Auction... 91, 93, 117
Auctioneer... 46
Audacity... 61, 93, 117, 125, 180
Audience... 33, 57, 108, 128
Audio... 221
Audition... 222
Auditor... 66
Auditorium... 195, 220
Auditory... 29
Aught... 40, 74, 95, 154, 162, 235
Augmentative... 45, 62, 241, 318, 321
Augmenting... 45, 62
Augury... 1, 40, 135, 164, 201
Aunt... 141, 241, 296, 305
Auntie... 141
Aunty... 141
Aura... 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 45, 83, 111, 165, 202, 235
Aural... 29
Aureate... 45
Aureole... 84, 91, 103, 104
Auricle... 227
Auricular... 29
Aurochs... 155
Aurora... 45, 78, 141, 236, 276, 290, 315
Auspicate... 4, 18
Auspiciously... 78
Austerity... 98, 202
Authentically... 69, 72, 127
Authenticate... 74, 220
Authoritative... 110, 133
Authorities... 106, 174, 189, 211
Authorization... 1, 102, 109, 169, 173
Authorized... 133
Auto... 41, 45, 131, 272, 290
Autobahn... 46, 242
Autobiography... 192, 232
Autobus... 33, 45, 46, 143, 144, 166, 229, 244, 263
Autocratic... 220
Autograph... 1, 40, 135, 164, 201
Automated... 45, 84, 141
Automatic... 16, 45, 84, 112, 139, 141, 152, 161, 242
Automaton... 170
Automobile... 33, 45, 46, 100, 131, 134, 141, 143, 144, 166, 229, 230
Autonomous... 8, 9, 14, 104, 105
Autonomy... 133
Autotype... 94
Auxiliary... 27, 31, 44, 180, 203, 216
Availability... 27
Avalanche... 14, 46, 112, 242
Avenge... 19, 188, 242, 277, 284, 286
Averment... 35, 37, 73
Averse... 37
Avert... 9, 86, 119
Aviary... 213
Aviate... 24, 56, 149, 171
Aviation... 33, 235
Aviator... 56, 150, 171
Aviatrix... 56, 150, 171
Aviso... 143
Avitaminosis... 46, 242, 290, 305
Avocado... 45, 47, 49, 104
Avocation... 124, 143, 148, 158, 181, 182, 203, 206
Avoidance... 98, 222
Avoidless... 112
Avoirdupois... 105, 227
Avolation... 235
Avouch... 3, 5, 13, 14, 16, 199
Avowal... 35, 73, 124, 143, 158, 181, 182
Await... 5, 44, 89, 166, 199, 209, 242
Awaited... 135
Awake... 32, 65, 112, 135, 223, 224
Awaken... 4, 71, 188, 212, 224
Awarding... 160
Awfully... 54, 76, 97, 148, 187, 215, 221
Awhile... 147
Awkwardness... 84, 122, 123, 131
Awl... 26
Awn... 102
Awning... 3, 16, 23, 161, 226
Axe... 5, 13, 71, 201, 222, 242
Axerophthol... 1, 39
Axiom... 30, 35, 94, 133
Axiomatic... 86
Axis... 42, 46, 101, 158, 162
Axle... 42, 46, 101, 158, 162, 174
Axon... 46, 242, 290, 305

Axone... 46
Azote... .....46, 155, 242, 297, 305
Azure... ...36, 47, 97, 98, 140, 195
B
Babbler... ....67, 92, 132
Babe...........................66, 156
Baby doll... 47, 242, 290, 305
Babyhood.........................106
Babyish... ...66, 151, 156, 222
Babyishly... 178
Babysitter.........................221
Bacchanal... ....80, 159
Bachelor...150, 242, 296, 305
Bacilli... 51
Bacillus... 51
Backbite.......................58, 73
Backbiting... ....73, 197
Backbone... .....113, 155, 171, 209, 210
Backbreaking... ....27, 82, 105
Backcloth... 190
Backdown... 19
Backdrop... 190
Backed... ..125, 242, 319, 322
Backed up... ....125, 242, 319, 322
Backer.....22, 31, 40, 46, 125, 141, 184, 209
Backfire... ....9, 156
Backgammon... ....224, 242, 302, 305
Backlash... 192
Backlog....................192, 212
Backpack... ....11, 102, 163
Backpacker... 81
Backpacking... 38
Backplate... 218
Backroom... 174
Backs... 242
Backsliding... ....37, 149, 174, 213, 232
Backup... ....36, 192, 214
Backwards... .....80, 100, 175, 203, 218
Backwash...........83, 194, 208
Backwoods... .....74, 104, 108
Backyard...70, 104, 135, 164, 221
Bacteria......................62, 233
Bacterial... 242
Bacteriologic... .47, 242, 318, 322
Bacteriological... ......47, 242, 318, 322
Bacteriology... ..47, 144, 242, 290, 305
Bacteriostatic... 242
Bacterium... 109
Badinage.... 39, 103, 176, 206
Badly... ... 78, 84, 92, 97, 187, 196, 221, 242
Baffled..............................63
Baffling... 155
Bagful... ....102, 138
Baggage.............47, 203, 242
Baggy... ....133, 223
Bags.................................47
Baguet... 164
Baguette... 164, 242, 298, 305
Bail... ....38, 102, 123, 196
Bailiff... 46
Bailiwick... ....191, 221
Baisemains... 191
Bake... .. 42, 63, 99, 104, 216, 242, 277, 284, 286
Baked... ......66, 99, 131, 242, 318, 322
Bakehouse... 52
Bakery... ....52, 242
Bakeshop... 52
Baking... ....54, 63, 176
Bakshish... ....64, 160
Balanced... ....60, 83, 227
Balancing... ....47, 55, 83
Balcony... 221
Balderdash... 106
Bale... 163
Baleen..............................92
Balk... ... 8, 9, 48, 62, 86, 107, 119
Ball... ....37, 48, 50, 103, 144, 163, 164, 171, 189, 193, 218, 220, 234, 242
Ballad... ....55, 62, 131, 184
Ballast............................105
Ballet... .....47, 128, 160, 242, 290, 305
Ballock... ....48, 163
Balloon... .....24, 53, 149, 164
Ballooning... 33
Balloonist... 33
Ballot......... 37, 103, 189, 234
Balloting..........................234
Ballpark..........................165
Ballpoint......... 172, 211, 242, 265, 299, 305
Ballpoint pen...172, 242, 265, 299, 305
Ballyhoo... ....184, 188
Ballyhooing... ....184, 188
Balm... .... 131, 136, 142, 160, 206
Balmy... 37, 74, 99, 102, 150, 206
Bamboozle... .... 16, 107, 170, 235
Banal... .... 153, 157, 173
Banality... 58
Banana... 45, 47, 49, 104, 242
Bandage... ..... 6, 86, 170, 173
Bandeau... 217
Banding... 235
Bandit... ... 47, 102, 137, 251, 261, 290
Baneful.... 49, 150, 153, 163, 188, 215
Banger... 47
Bangle... ....52, 140
Banish... ....20, 124
Banished...........................92
Banishment... 88
Banker... ....57, 242
Banking... ....47, 242
Banknote...9, 47, 66, 90, 155, 242, 290, 305
Bankrupt............ 33, 154, 197
Banned... .... 116, 133, 161
Banner.... 1, 40, 80, 135, 164, 201, 211, 212, 242
Banquet...38, 52, 79, 94, 144, 150, 171, 188, 234
Bantam... ....143, 185
Baptism... ....51, 242
Barb.... 62, 78, 103, 145, 171, 183, 209, 210, 229
Barbarian...49, 100, 106, 139, 151, 196, 212
Barbaric........... 100, 139, 196
Barbe... ....129, 231
Barbecue... ... 45, 47, 49, 104, 242

Barbecued... 99, 131
Barbed... 43, 127, 219
Barbeque... 104
Barefaced... 60, 63, 75, 86, 212
Barefoot... 76, 242
Barefooted... 76
Barely... 42, 60, 71, 72, 87, 114, 185, 197, 204
Barf... 24
Barge... 131
Barium... 48, 242, 290, 305
Bark... 4, 14, 16, 63, 97, 172, 235, 242
Barm... 80
Barmcloth... 218
Barmy... 74, 150, 206
Barn swallow... 193, 242, 276, 300, 305
Barnacle... 158
Barnacles... 68
Barometer... 33, 63
Baron... 189, 208
Baronial... 69, 155, 186
Baroscope... 33
Barque... 14, 16, 235
Barrack... 12, 242
Barracks... 12, 50, 54
Barratry... 34
Barring... 82, 88
Barrister... 46, 242, 305
Barroom... 56
Barrow... 57, 175
Barter... 214
Baseball... 48, 98, 144, 163, 242, 290, 305
Baseborn... 147
Baselard... 47
Baseless... 105, 111, 163
Basement... 51, 52, 141, 214, 242
Bash... 5, 36, 62, 70, 128, 135, 218
Bashful... 192, 195, 242, 320, 322
Bashfulness... 147, 192, 204, 206
Basics... 155, 242, 305
Basil... 167
Basilica... 221
Basinful... 132, 134
Bask... 118, 144, 145, 196, 200
Basket... 14, 54, 59, 67, 71, 101, 103, 109, 112, 115, 172, 182, 242, 292, 305
Basketball... 48, 98, 144, 242, 290, 305
Basketful... 67
Bassinet... 67, 218
Bassoon... 91, 242, 293, 305
Basswood... 220
Basta... 36, 48, 76, 215, 247
Bastardize... 1
Baste... 126, 135
Basting... 52, 126, 242, 305
Bateau... 48
Bath... 47, 53, 82, 90, 129, 200, 208, 222
Bather... 126
Bathmat... 68
Bathroom... 47, 60, 132, 222, 242, 290, 305
Baths... 47
Bathtub... 47
Baton... 48, 62, 158, 164, 242, 290, 292, 305
Batrachian... 51, 52
Battalia... 49, 67
Battered... 155
Battery... 49, 51, 67, 233, 242
Battlefield... 191, 210, 221
Battleground... 191, 221
Battologize... 49, 62, 171
Battue... 56, 107, 136, 140, 229
Batty... 74, 150, 206
Bauble... 50, 97, 140, 164
Baulk... 107, 158
Bawd... 63, 71, 72, 184, 220
Bawdy... 94
Bawl... 14, 97, 198, 222, 235
Bay... 14, 51, 59, 97, 131, 172, 175, 184, 242
Bayonet... 47, 242
Bazaar... 195, 233
Beach... 155
Beacon... 48, 92, 105, 131, 136
Bead... 97, 144, 162, 164
Beadledom... 50, 199
Beads... 35, 50
Beadsman... 24, 168
Beagle... 46
Beaker... 49
Beaming... 52, 100, 106, 121, 198, 231
Bean... 135, 139
Bearably... 27
Beard... 102, 108, 123, 125, 149, 168, 169, 221
Beardless... 222
Beast... 39, 62, 145, 175, 229, 233
Beastly... 25, 40, 77, 153, 168, 191, 215
Beaten... 50, 57, 93, 128, 224, 232
Beatification... 31, 32, 77, 84, 139, 196, 198, 203
Beatified... 50, 95, 121
Beating... 5, 23, 34, 52, 57, 107, 136, 140
Beatitude... 94, 148
Beau... 2, 64, 79, 80, 85, 97, 118, 135, 136, 180, 196
Beaut... 99
Beauteous... 99
Beautify... 16, 119
Beautifying... 69
Beauty... 34, 53, 64, 84, 99, 104, 186, 231, 242, 305
Bebop... 149
Bechance... 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 22, 200
Becharm... 234
Beck... 165
Beckon... 4, 117, 226, 229
Becloud... 4, 59, 126
Becomingly... 160
Becripple... 16
Bedamn... 3, 5, 13, 16
Bedazzle... 16, 161
Bedclothes... 71, 106
Bedding... 71, 106, 196
Bedeck... 16, 242, 277, 283, 286
Bedecked... 162
Bedevil... 5, 6, 8, 20, 22, 36, 57, 85, 228
Bedew... 22, 23, 174, 225, 226
Bedight... 16

Bedrock... 156
Bee...............36, 98, 104, 220
Beef... . 57, 58, 128, 144, 185, 198, 218, 242, 270, 305
Beef roast.........242, 270, 305
Beef roll... ....242, 270
Beefsteak... ...45, 47, 49, 104, 242
Beefy... ....43, 228
Beehive... ....213, 242
Beeper.............................163
Beer... ....49, 138
Beetle.................40, 135, 212
Beetleweed... 101
Befall... ...5, 9, 11, 15, 18, 19, 22, 74, 170, 200
Befit... ....7, 67, 107, 242
Befittingly........................160
Befog... ....4, 59, 126
Befool... ....170, 199
Beforehand... .....74, 120, 137
Befoul... 94
Befoulment... ....37, 149, 174, 213, 232
Befriend... ....3, 36, 44
Befuddle... 11
Befuddled... 63
Befuddlement... ....37, 73, 74, 91, 146, 187
Beg... ..6, 17, 53, 55, 59, 117, 170, 193, 242
Begetter... ..71, 166, 219, 220
Beggar... ....205, 229
Beggarly...126, 197, 201, 203
Beggary... 154
Begird... 12
Begone............109, 146, 161
Begonia.............68, 194, 223
Begrudge... 12
Beguiler... 110
Beguiling... ...45, 56, 93, 121, 201
Behalf... ......46, 79, 115, 130, 144, 182
Behaviour... ......64, 185, 243, 292, 300, 305
Behead... ....88, 102, 124
Behindhand.......80, 100, 175, 203, 218, 220
Behoof... ....46, 116
Behoove..........................7, 8
Beige... ....5, 15, 52, 206
Bejeweled... 162
Bel... ... 12, 39, 49, 51, 56, 64, 76, 80, 81, 118, 135, 144, 148, 172, 178, 179, 180, 199, 212, 235, 243
Belated... 220
Belatedly... ....122, 220
Belay... ....28, 65, 86
Belch... ......93, 118, 135, 215
Beldam... 234
Beldame... ....53, 234
Beleaguer.... 8, 12, 36, 57, 85, 117, 232
Beleaguered... 213
Belfry... 26
Belie... ... 16, 73, 91, 138, 139
Beliefs... ....96, 148
Believability... .....31, 68, 173, 231
Believable.........27, 112, 172, 181
Believably... 181
Believer... ....31, 32, 35
Belike... 181
Belittle... 84
Bell... ....63, 201, 211, 243
Bellarmine... ....49, 148
Bellcrank... 67
Belligerence.......82, 163, 234
Belligerency... ...82, 163, 234
Belligerent... 144
Bellow... .....14, 97, 172, 198, 235, 243
Bellowing... 97
Bellows...............31, 86, 230
Belly... .. 25, 49, 53, 164, 192, 212, 219, 243
Bellyache... ....185, 198
Bellybutton... ....53, 159
Belong... ... 7, 40, 79, 89, 144, 145, 200, 243
Belong to... ....40, 243
Belongings..................53, 55
Below... .....76, 129, 137, 213
Belowground... ....143, 214
Belt... .... 36, 62, 70, 103, 135, 164, 186, 205, 211, 218, 235, 243
Beltway... ....59, 243, 305
Bemoan... ..... 10, 14, 20, 173, 224
Bemuse...........................136
Bemused............................63
Bemusement... 37, 73, 74, 91, 146, 187
Bench... .... 47, 51, 70, 221
Bendable... 30
Bending... 30
Beneath... .... 76, 137, 213
Benediction... 148
Benefaction... ..... 53, 72, 117, 119, 179, 209
Benefactor...22, 25, 101, 113, 125, 141, 209
Benefice... 233
Beneficence...34, 64, 72, 102, 140
Beneficial... .... 46, 49, 69, 98, 176, 179, 196
Beneficially... 78
Beneficiary... ....175, 178
Benevolence... 64, 72, 80, 96, 102, 118, 140
Benignant... . 37, 49, 50, 102, 104, 124, 144, 146
Benignantly... 78
Benignity..........................34
Benne... 217
Benni... 217
Benny... 217
Benumb... ...... 11, 12, 38, 243
Benumbed... 38
Bequest................ 72, 85, 234
Bereave... . 18, 205, 211, 243, 277, 284, 286
Bereavement... ..... 72, 73, 81, 142, 151, 152, 164, 171, 224
Berry... .... 11, 13, 19, 21
Beryl... 30
Beryllium... 49, 95, 243, 290, 305
Beseech... .... 6, 59, 117
Beset... .... 4, 12, 146, 232
Beshrew... .... 3, 5, 13, 16
Beside... .... 36, 41, 69, 131
Besiege... ..... 12, 53, 117, 232
Besieged... 213
Besmirch... 73
Besom... .... 96, 141, 208

Besotted... 126, 204
Bespangle... 176
Bespatter... 119
Bespoke... 75, 157, 223, 228
Bespoken... 119
Best man...140, 149, 243, 259
Bestialize... 1
Bestowal... 25
Bestride... 7, 15, 40, 135, 212
Bethink... 6, 20
Betide... 22, 200
Betimes... 70, 77
Betrayal... 55
Betroth... 45
Betrothed... 39, 118, 119, 158
Bettor... 137, 166
Between... 112, 120, 130, 182
Beverage... 49, 134, 215, 243
Bevy... 11, 33, 101, 128, 163, 213, 235
Bewail... 10, 14, 20, 173, 224
Beware... 9, 13, 75, 86, 115, 145
Bewilder... 10, 11, 22, 23, 36, 76, 85, 137, 173, 174
Bewildered... 63
Bewitch... 4, 10, 80, 116, 122, 159, 204, 234
Bewitching... 56, 93, 121, 201, 243
Bewitchment... 204
Bey... 59
Biased... 60, 154, 174
Bible... 49, 57, 96, 139, 243, 290, 305
Bicentenary... 235
Bicentennial... 235
Bicker... 15, 205
Bickering... 187
Bicycle... 49, 167, 193, 243
Bicycler... 61
Bicyclist... 61
Biddable... 203
Bidder... 40, 243, 305
Bidding... 59, 91, 117, 133
Bide... 15, 22, 44, 165, 214
Bidet... 62, 145, 229
Biff... 15
Bifurcation... 100
Bighead... 92, 132
Bigheaded... 138, 143, 145, 162, 167
Bighearted... 61, 133
Bigness... 104, 127, 140, 141
Bigot... 49, 90, 138, 243
Bigwig... 211
Bike... 49, 167, 193
Bikini... 50, 60, 133, 243, 290, 305
Bilander... 63, 70, 72, 184, 220
Bilateral... 43, 188
Bilberry... 34, 243, 305
Bile... 50, 260, 290, 310
Bilk... 8, 116
Billet...47, 135, 155, 199, 203
Billhook... 47
Billiards... 47
Billing... 91, 243
Billow... 53, 164, 226, 229
Bin... 49, 203
Binders... 98
Bindery... 213
Binding... 28, 66
Binge... 17, 175
Binnacle... 107, 243, 294, 305
Binocular... 158
Binoculars... 158
Bioengineering... 50
Biographer... 90
Biography... 135, 232
Biological... 103
Bionomics... 82
Biopsy... 50, 243, 290, 305
Biorhythm... 243, 290, 305
Biotech... 50
Biotechnology...50, 243, 290, 305
Biotic... 50, 243, 318, 322
Birch... 136
Bird... 17, 134, 144, 150, 170, 186, 235
Birdcall... 55, 61, 66
Birdie... 150, 235
Birdlime... 173, 220
Birdman... 150
Birdsong... 55, 61, 66
Birl... 128
Birthday... 39, 235, 243, 303, 305
Birthing... 149
Birthplace... 14, 164, 167
Birthrate... 94
Biscuits... 243
Bisected... 79, 130, 144
Bisection... 79, 130, 144
Bishop... 178
Bison... 50, 156
Bissextile... 235
Bistro... 192
Bitch... 11, 13, 19, 21, 54, 58, 63, 70, 72, 88, 184, 220, 243
Bitstock... 28
Bittacle... 107
Bitten... 52
Bittersweet... 48, 57, 161, 175
Bivouac... 5, 50, 54, 209, 243
Bivouacking... 50, 54
Blab... 6, 7, 8, 48, 106, 128, 131, 222
Blabber... 131
Blabbermouth... 48, 128
Black cherry... 243, 303, 305
Blackamoor... 152
Blackball... 152
Blackboard... 218, 243, 302, 305
Blackcurrant juice... 243
Blacken... 73, 152, 167
Blackened... 29
Blackening... 126, 243, 295, 305
Blackjack... 217
Blackmail... 196, 217, 243
Blackness... 81, 142, 152, 224
Blackout... 133, 164
Blacksmith... 131, 176, 243, 299, 305
Blacksnake... 46, 155
Blacktail... 17, 170
Blaeberry... 34
Blague... 102
Blain... 62
Blanch... 42, 111, 208
Blanched... 29, 36
Blank... 29, 36, 58, 150, 151, 152, 160, 181, 208, 225, 233
Blanket... 28, 66, 67, 71, 97, 141, 172, 173, 179, 227, 243

Blare... 97
Blarney... 32, 97, 134
Blaspheme... 3, 5, 13, 14, 16
Blasphemous... 181, 195
Blast... 3, 5, 6, 13, 16, 69, 118, 186, 226
Blasted... 50
Blasting... 184, 188
Blastoff... 50, 220
Blastula... 243, 290, 305
Blatant... 62, 75, 86, 161, 212, 222
Blate... 195
Blazing... 54, 63, 113, 139, 161, 176, 194
Bleach... 42, 111, 200, 208, 243
Bleakness... 205
Bleary... 63, 123
Bleater... 156
Bleb... 62
Bleed... 3, 21, 54, 82, 131, 186, 196, 217, 243
Bleeding... 196
Blench... 200
Blend... 3, 11, 23, 192, 205, 226
Blending... 226
Blepharitis... 243
Blessed... 50, 52, 95, 121, 203, 231, 243
Blessedness... 94, 148
Blest... 50
Blether... 48, 128
Blighter... 135, 180
Blimp... 33, 46
Blind date... 126, 243, 295, 305
Blindfold... 16
Blinding... 161, 243
Blindness... 45
Blink... 134, 198, 212
Blinking... 100, 198
Bliss... 52, 92, 94, 107, 109, 117, 122, 148, 172, 228
Blissful... 52, 95, 121, 231
Blister... 62, 101, 167
Blistering... 12, 28, 54, 63, 176
Blithely... 69
Blithesome... 52, 231
Blitz... 51
Bloat... 53, 164
Bloated... 227
Blob... 144, 167, 243
Blockage... 65, 69, 81, 158
Blocked... 75
Blockhead... 150, 183, 225
Blocking... 69, 75, 158
Blond... 51, 243
Blonde... 51, 56
Bloodbath... 56, 107, 136, 140, 243, 296, 305
Bloodless... 29, 36, 196
Bloodletting... 56, 107, 136, 140
Bloodline... 130, 156, 187, 208, 217
Bloodsucker... 213, 220, 229
Bloodthirsty... 196
Bloody... 194, 196, 243
Bloom... 2, 15, 97, 196, 213
Bloomer... 101
Bloomers... 61, 164, 218
Blooming... 52, 194, 223
Blooper... 101
Blotch... 119, 167, 170
Blotto... 204
Blouse... 51, 189, 219, 243, 290, 305
Blower... 230
Blowhard... 92, 132
Blowout... 174
Blowpipe... 31, 86, 230
Blubber... 225, 227
Bludgeon... 48, 62, 243
Blueberry... 34, 243, 289, 305
Blueing... 36, 47
Bluejacket... 140
Blueness... 36, 47
Blueprint... 8, 13, 17, 18, 23, 147, 182, 192
Blues... 81, 142, 161, 224
Bluing... 36, 47
Blunderer... 8
Blundering... 106
Bluntly... 93, 99, 205
Bluntness... 61, 67, 115, 160
Blurred... 30, 44, 63, 123, 127, 151, 153, 167, 204, 219, 229
Blurry... 63, 123, 151
Blusher... 234, 236
Blushful... 194, 223
Blushing... 194, 223
Boa... 243, 290, 305
Boar... 11, 13, 19, 21, 53, 79, 175
Boarding... 25, 50, 82, 118, 174, 200, 243, 264, 288, 295, 301, 305
Boarding pass... 50, 243, 264, 305
Boaster... 92, 132, 243
Boastful... 87, 138, 162
Boastfulness... 84, 230
Boasting... 84
Boat... 14, 33, 46, 48, 49, 101, 143, 150, 223, 243
Boater... 51, 57, 140, 199
Boatman... 140
Bob... 42, 51, 63, 100, 110, 184, 219, 234, 244, 290, 306
Bobby... 174, 243, 299, 305
Bobwhite... 176
Bod... 138, 146, 206
Bodge... 170
Bodyguard... 2, 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40, 85
Bog... 21, 47, 146, 243
Boggle... 19, 54, 88
Bohemian... 168, 229
Boil... 6, 26, 42, 82, 97, 99, 101, 121, 198, 216, 243
Boiler... 49, 58, 70, 192, 243, 291, 305
Boilersuit... 102
Boldness... 61, 93, 117, 125, 180, 203
Bolero... 51, 243, 290, 305
Bolster... 3, 10, 21, 24, 28, 36, 44
Bolter... 75, 100, 138
Bomb... 9, 144, 156, 183
Bombace... 52
Bombard... 42, 171
Bombardment... 49, 51, 105, 243, 290, 305
Bombast... 113
Bombastic... 136
Bomber... 49, 214
Bombing... 51, 243, 290, 305

Bonanza... 138
Bonce... 135, 139
Bonding... 214
Bone... 56, 92, 162, 243
Boner... 101
Bonfire... 6
Bonhomie... 202, 205
Bonk... 10, 62, 102, 108, 128, 218
Bonkers... 74, 150, 206
Bonnet... 51, 53, 57, 79, 199, 243
Bonniness... 100
Bonny... 61, 80, 99
Bonus... 53, 64, 160, 189, 216
Bony... 206
Boo... 2, 41, 150, 235
Booby... 150, 183, 225
Boodle... 104, 131, 226
Book seller... 230, 243, 305
Bookcase... 49, 81, 203, 243, 290, 305
Bookdealer... 230
Booked... 119, 126
Booking... 42, 192, 206, 243, 300, 305
Bookish... 26
Booklet... 52, 243, 305
Bookling... 52
Bookseller... 83
Bookshelf... 49, 170, 243, 305
Bookshop... 134
Bookstall... 134
Bookstore... 134, 243, 296, 305
Booming... 46
Boon... 53, 72, 119, 179
Boor... 195
Boorish... 50, 87, 97, 104, 106, 151, 168, 195
Booster... 32, 141, 142, 180, 184
Boot... 20, 32, 46, 62, 91, 100, 103, 135, 166, 167, 182, 198, 218, 244
Booth... 50, 51, 55, 71
Bootleg... 29, 136
Bootlicking... 32, 137
Boots... 47
Booze... 134
Boozing... 36, 49, 134
Bop... 5, 47, 62, 128, 149, 218
Bordered... 39
Bordering... 41, 230
Borderline... 81, 124, 151, 154
Boredom... 38, 79, 125, 150, 171, 172, 173, 234, 244, 299, 305
Boron... 51, 244, 290, 305
Borrowing... 31, 32
Bosh... 106
Bosom... 11, 71, 92, 113, 119, 150, 183, 225
Bossily... 203
Bossism... 174
Botany... 28, 62, 82
Botch... 8, 53, 54, 56, 58, 77, 88, 101, 170, 200
Botcher... 8
Botchery... 91, 93, 117
Both... 83
Bothered... 35, 125, 152, 213, 224
Bothersome... 85
Bottle... 49, 53, 54, 164, 168, 211, 225, 244
Bottomland... 60
Bouillabaisse... 215
Bouldered... 171
Bouldery... 171
Boulevard... 43, 52, 56, 80, 81, 176, 244, 291, 305
Bouleversement... 79
Bouncer... 92, 132
Bouncy... 15, 22
Bounded... 39
Bounder... 43, 184
Boundless... 113, 152
Boundlessness... 86, 152, 170, 230, 231
Bounds... 72, 214
Bounteous... 26, 61, 119, 133
Bounteousness... 64, 72, 102, 140
Bouquet... 52, 53, 97, 145, 165, 244, 291, 305
Bourn... 72
Bourse... 195
Bovine... 229
Bow... 42, 55, 78, 100, 149, 155, 206, 214, 244
Bowdlerise... 21, 193
Bowdlerize... 21, 193
Bowed... 42, 78
Bowels... 53, 164
Bower... 42, 46, 101, 106, 162, 220
Bowing... 42, 100
Bowl over... 19, 244, 264, 277, 284, 286
Bowlful... 51, 210
Bowls... 218
Boxers... 61, 218
Boxful... 71
Boxing... 38
Boxwood... 71
Boy... 47, 96, 148, 222, 244, 290, 305
Boyfriend... 49, 64, 135, 148, 180, 244, 296, 299, 305
Boyhood... 31
Boyish... 31, 151, 222
Bozo... 102
Bra... 60, 133, 217, 244, 302, 305
Bracelet... 52, 244, 291, 305
Braces... 28
Bracing... 27, 28, 181
Bracken... 98
Bracket... 65, 86, 106, 240, 244, 294, 304
Brae... 123
Brag... 102
Braggadocio... 92, 132
Braggart... 92, 132, 244
Bragger... 92, 132, 244, 293, 296, 305
Bragging... 84
Braggy... 92, 132
Braid... 6, 72, 119, 166, 244
Brainpower... 68, 84, 143
Brainsick... 74, 150, 206
Brainwash... 7
Brainy... 106
Brake... 16, 98, 244
Bramble... 228
Bran... 91, 162, 244
Branch... 51, 78, 89, 100, 142, 214, 244, 259
Branch manager... 78, 244, 259
Branching... 100

Brandish...... 18, 81, 132, 199, 210, 226, 229
Brandy... 244
Brash....... 5, 9, 11, 17, 18, 82, 130, 195, 212
Brashness..................44, 130
Brass... .. 50, 61, 93, 170, 203, 230
Brassiere... 217
Brassy... ... 109, 130, 212, 222
Brat... 212
Bravery... ... 99, 209, 220, 221
Braw... 12
Brawn... ....57, 84
Brawny... ... 43, 185, 206, 228
Bray... ....97, 135
Braze....... 214, 244, 277, 285, 286
Brazier... ....49, 101
Brazil... ....244, 291, 305
Brazing... 214
Bread... ....37, 57, 108, 131
Breadbasket... .....25, 53, 165, 212
Breadth... ..26, 127, 140, 141, 235
Breadwinner... 39
Break up... ....79, 244
Breakage... .....20, 48, 98, 195
Breakdown..........25, 85, 105, 112, 192
Breaker... ....226, 229
Breakfast..... 52, 63, 144, 196, 240, 242, 244, 270, 292, 306
Breakfast nook... ....63, 244, 292, 306
Breakfast room... .....196, 244, 270
Breaking... ...48, 98, 195, 244
Breakthrough... ...5, 9, 10, 11, 18, 118, 120, 143, 182
Breakup...122, 127, 161, 176, 205, 222
Breakwater.... 55, 57, 73, 168, 175, 184
Bream... 141
Breast..........61, 93, 113, 150, 183, 225
Breastfeed... 44
Breastplate... 218
Breath... ...... 7, 33, 48, 52, 89, 128, 145, 186, 230, 235
Breather... .... 33, 190
Breathing... .... 15, 22, 94, 221
Breeches... .... 61, 164, 196
Breeder... 36
Breeding... .... 34, 69, 70, 134, 174, 186
Breeze........ 52, 186, 235, 244
Breezy... .... 181, 233
Breviature... .... 179, 199
Brevity..............................82
Brew... .... 7, 49, 134
Brewed... ....36, 119
Brick......... 56, 135, 162, 244
Brickbat... 183
Bricklayer... ...... 235, 244, 306
Bridal..... 31, 32, 57, 141, 156
Bride....... 103, 145, 208, 244, 297, 306
Bridegroom... ..... 49, 60, 103, 104, 148, 244
Bridesmaid... .... 140, 149
Bridesman... .... 140, 149
Bridge......... 2, 11, 52, 64, 70, 168, 174, 207, 244
Brief... .. 13, 46, 64, 114, 138, 143, 169, 178, 185, 199, 244
Briefcase......... 102, 203, 244, 301, 306
Briefing... 114
Briefly... .... 70, 147
Brier... 228
Brig... .... 16, 235
Brigade...49, 67, 82, 106, 190
Brigandine... 218
Brighten........... 134, 136, 174
Brightly... 69
Brill... .... 106, 244
Brilliance... 113
Brilliancy.... 84, 91, 103, 104, 198, 212
Brim... 51, 99, 101, 104, 106, 108, 130, 134, 222, 226, 244
Brimstone... ...... 215, 244, 306
Brine...............................163
Bring back... ..... 71, 188, 242, 244, 277, 284, 285, 286
Bring down... ..... 6, 244, 246, 277, 283, 286
Bring up... 32, 244, 277, 284, 286
Brink... 51, 99, 101, 104, 108, 130, 134
Briny... 197
Brio... 232
Brioche... 244
Briskness... .... 186, 232
Bristle............... 68, 140, 209
Bristly... 26
Broad bean... .... 51, 244, 290, 306
Broadbean... 51
Broaden... .... 8, 15, 78, 140
Broadening... 69
Broadly...................... 73, 120
Broadmindedness... 116
Broadsheet... 47
Broadside... .... 47, 175
Broadsword... 47
Brocade... .... 72, 99
Brocatelle... .... 72, 99
Broccoli..... 52, 244, 291, 306
Brochure... 52, 139, 244, 291, 306
Broidery... 52
Broiled... .... 66, 99, 131
Broiling... .... 54, 63, 176
Broker... .... 35, 40, 79, 101
Brome... 52
Bromine... . 52, 244, 291, 306
Brontolith... 33
Bronze... .... 5, 52
Bronzed... 52
Brooch....................... 50, 174
Brooding... 125
Broom... ... 96, 125, 129, 141, 168, 169, 208, 221, 244
Broth... ..... 49, 134, 175, 212, 215
Brother... .. 99, 194, 207, 244, 294, 306
Brotherhood... .... 142, 207
Brotherly... .... 34, 80, 185
Brouhaha... 235
Brow...51, 101, 130, 164, 221
Brown... 5, 14, 15, 52, 56, 57, 140, 244
Browned... 52

Brownie... ....80, 209
Brownness... ....57, 140
Bruising... ....213, 244
Bruit..................91, 186, 236
Brume... 59
Brunch... ...52, 144, 244, 291, 306
Brunette... ....52, 57, 140
Brunt... ....213, 221
Brushing...125, 168, 169, 221
Brushwood......125, 168, 169, 221
Brusk... ....61, 145
Brusque.............61, 145, 199
Brutalisation... 26
Brutalise............................. 1
Brutality.......69, 95, 196, 233
Brutalize... ....1, 244
Brute... ....39, 175, 233
Brutify... 1
Bubble...32, 80, 96, 101, 167, 198
Bubbly... 233
Buck... ..53, 58, 79, 110, 184, 219, 220, 244
Bucket.....21, 48, 49, 54, 101, 225, 244, 277
Bucketful... ....49, 101
Bucking... 208
Buckle... 6, 11, 42, 58, 76, 95, 100, 134, 149, 186, 222, 244
Buckled.............................78
Buckler... ....199, 218
Buckwheat... ....162, 175, 200
Bucolic... 195
Bud... ....15, 149, 163
Buddy... ....3, 37, 70, 99, 180, 190
Budge... 186
Budget... ....67, 86, 96, 181
Budgeting... 96
Buff.......5, 15, 31, 52, 86, 90, 99, 131, 140, 208, 212, 230, 244
Buffalo.......................50, 244
Buffalofish... 50
Buffer... ......4, 10, 15, 40, 94, 140, 158, 167, 184, 196, 218
Buffoon...............29, 64, 144
Bugbear... 67
Bugle... ....50, 206
Builder............................235
Building.... 26, 42, 45, 57, 62, 68, 97, 128, 221, 244
Buildup... ....184, 188
Build-up... ....184, 188
Built..............................6, 93
Buirdly... ....43, 228
Bulb... ..... 41, 49, 53, 67, 140, 144, 244
Bulge... ..... 53, 102, 104, 164, 167, 174, 183
Bulky... ... 105, 106, 121, 144, 227
Bull... 88, 101, 106, 175, 220, 244
Bulldoze... ....83, 155, 227
Bulletin... ... 66, 136, 186, 212
Bullshit... ....88, 220
Bullwhack... ....47, 155
Bulrush... ....164, 165
Bulwarks... 55
Bumbler..............................8
Bumpy... ....40, 77, 83, 227
Bun... 52, 137, 194, 243, 277, 281, 318
Bunco... 103
Buncombe... 220
Bungalow... ....53, 221
Bungle... ....8, 54, 88, 101
Bungler... 8
Bungling... ....91, 93, 117
Bunk... 88, 92, 106, 128, 131, 220
Bunker... ....49, 81, 203
Bunko... 103
Bunkum... ....88, 220
Buns... . 47, 60, 244, 291, 306
Bunting... ....80, 211, 212
Buoy... ....196, 258
Buoyancy... 85, 161, 209, 221
Buoyant... ... 52, 95, 121, 129, 231, 233
Bur.................................102
Burbot............................141
Burdened... 97
Burdensome....................105
Bureau...35, 50, 51, 140, 199, 244, 306
Bureaucracy... .... 50, 93, 199, 244, 290, 301, 306
Bureaucrat... .... 35, 63
Bureaucratism... .... 50, 199
Burgee... 68
Burghal................... 161, 227
Burglary... .... 108, 219
Burial... ..... 96, 141, 244, 306
Buried... .... 143, 214
Burl... 155
Burletta...................... 47, 160
Burly... .... 43, 228
Burnable... 113
Burned.............................. 66
Burner... .... 43, 244, 290, 306
Burnish... ... 15, 134, 174, 212
Burnished... ..... 135, 136, 198
Burnoose... 100
Burnous... 100
Burnt... 66
Burr... .... 102, 225
Burro... ... 118, 131, 134, 192, 208
Burrow... .... 50, 69, 102, 143, 144, 162, 166, 185
Burster.............................. 91
Burthen........................... 217
Bury... .. 4, 12, 21, 23, 28, 66, 193
Bus... .... 33, 45, 46, 100, 143, 144, 166, 211, 229, 244, 275
Bus line... 244
Bus stop.......... 211, 244, 275
Busbar... 45
Bush... .... 224, 244
Bushel... .... 191, 213
Bushing... 224
Bushy... 123
Busily... . 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Business lunch... 244
Business school... ..... 244, 271
Businesslike... .... 75, 176
Businessman... .... 34, 159
Businessperson............ 34, 40
Businesswoman........ 34, 244, 289, 306
Buskin... .... 62, 218
Buss................................ 197
Busted... .... 148, 208
Buster... .... 135, 180

Busybody..........48, 128, 176
Butane.......53, 107, 143, 183, 245, 291, 306
Butchering...23, 57, 107, 136, 140
Butter.........76, 104, 226, 245, 302, 306
Butter tray........245, 302, 306
Buttercup.........68, 194, 223
Butterfly....................97, 245
Buttock....203, 245, 301, 306
Buttonhole.................53, 245
Buttress... 10, 28, 65, 86, 104, 171, 210
Buxom...............................56
Buyer....28, 63, 79, 141, 142, 245, 288, 306
Buzzer..........29, 63, 201, 245
Bygone... ....40, 82, 109, 118, 220, 224
Bypass... ....59, 101, 130
Bypast..............................82
Bystander........................230
Byword.........30, 35, 94, 128, 148, 206

C

Cabal.................................. 7
Cabala..............................26
Cabbage.......10, 57, 98, 131, 145, 164
Cabin... ....51, 53, 54, 71
Cabinet... ......49, 50, 81, 106, 192, 199
Cable..........38, 130, 171, 187
Caboodle............................76
Cabstand..........................211
Cache...71, 82, 184, 192, 196, 212
Cachet..............21, 139, 222
Cachexia............................44
Cachexy.............................44
Cackle.............................163
Cacodoxy...........................85
Cad... 184
Cadaver........................59, 67
Cadence... ....193, 198
Cadge...........................53, 59
Caducity............................49
Cafe... 192
Café... 192
Cafeteria... 192
Caftan..............................95
Cage... ......4, 8, 9, 15, 39, 71, 104, 105, 123, 135, 211
Cajole... ....7, 16, 107, 122
Cajoler.......................32, 134
Cake... ....54, 171, 177
Caked... 66
Calaboose.........................123
Calciferol...........................61
Calculable..........................65
Calculator..........................66
Calculus....... 14, 54, 171, 193
Calefacient.......................121
Calefaction... ....94, 221
Calefactive.......................121
Calefactory.......................121
Calendar... ....9, 182, 192
Calenture... ....94, 221
Calf..........................62, 145
Caliber... ....54, 104, 162
Calibrate... ....26, 132, 205
Calibration.......................210
Caliph.............................220
Calistheneum.....................164
Calisthenics... 103
Calking............................161
Caller....................156, 181
Callisthenics... 103
Callow... ... 92, 113, 151, 222, 231
Callused............................26
Calming.............................34
Calmness.... 61, 94, 110, 125, 134, 147, 153, 185, 190, 217, 218, 221
Calorific... 121
Calumniate... 73
Calumny... 73
Calx... 220
Camaraderie... ....180, 207
Camber... 47
Camelopard.......................103
Camels............................156
Cameo... 50
Camion... 45
Camouflage... ...4, 16, 28, 66, 140, 161
Camp... ....5, 50, 54
Campaigner... 144
Campaigning... 174
Campground...............50, 54
Camping............................54
Campsite... ....50, 54
Campus... 26
Canal... ... 41, 43, 55, 63, 225, 252, 272, 273, 291, 314
Canary.............................172
Cancellation... ...... 19, 25, 26, 122, 127, 161, 176, 205, 222
Cancelled... 161
Cancer.............................185
Candidate...........................40
Candidly.............. 93, 99, 204
Candidness...61, 67, 115, 160
Cane... .... 15, 123, 134, 136
Canful... 47
Canister.....................49, 101
Canker............ 82, 163, 184
Cannabis............. 10, 53, 100
Cannibal............................26
Cannon............................219
Canon.................... 133, 178
Canonization... 41
Canopy......................28, 66
Cant...... 9, 47, 59, 77, 91, 93, 117, 123, 134
Cantabile...........................55
Cantation...........................55
Cantatory...........................55
Canteen... 192
Canter...............................37
Canticle...... 55, 61, 131, 184
Canting....... 91, 93, 117, 144, 169, 177, 232
Cantlet...... 11, 13, 19, 21, 93
Canto...............................231
Canton.............................203
Cantonment...............50, 54
Cantor... 55
Cantrap.............................26
Canvas............ 4, 29, 97, 172
Canvasback.......................194
Canvass... .... 4, 6, 97, 172
Canzonet... .... 131, 184
Caoutchouc... ....92, 179
Cap..... 28, 51, 55, 57, 66, 73, 79, 137, 166, 199, 246, 253, 291, 306
Capable.... 25, 30, 67, 71, 83, 89, 160, 176, 183, 187
Capably.............................31

Capacious... .....119, 178, 230
Capacitance... 56
Caparison............27, 56, 147
Cape................100, 174, 217
Capillary... 43
Capitalist......34, 40, 144, 207
Capitalize.......................... 9
Capitulate....................6, 190
Capitulation... ....24, 191
Capitulum... 227
Capricious............30, 92, 106
Capsicum... ....42, 171
Capsize... 144
Capsule... ....166, 171, 218
Caption... ....89, 135
Captivation... 204
Captive... 77
Caput... 78
Car... .....45, 47, 49, 100, 101, 131, 134, 141, 192, 229, 230
Carafe... 49
Caramel... 140
Carapace... 218
Caravan...........................100
Carbohydrate... ....12, 235
Carbon... .....56, 67, 217, 245, 249
Carboy... ....49, 53, 211
Carbuncle..................33, 128
Carcass... ....43, 59, 67, 183
Cardboard... 51
Cardcase... 181
Cardinal... ....2, 60, 180
Cardoon... 39
Careen........14, 193, 206, 221
Carefree... ...35, 95, 121, 125, 152, 213, 224
Carefully... 184
Carefulness... ....29, 184
Carelessly... 178
Carelessness....111, 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
Caressing... 91
Caretaker... ......175, 215, 216
Careworn... ...74, 77, 98, 213, 228
Cargo... ....53, 140
Caribou... ....63, 190
Caricature... ....73, 197, 222
Caringly... 34
Cark... 152
Carminative... 40
Carmine... ....131, 194
Carnal... ......39, 96, 159, 171, 202, 220, 226
Carnality... 57
Carnivorous... ....97, 125
Carol... 6
Carousal... ..38, 79, 150, 171, 234
Carousel... ....54, 57, 194
Carp... 135
Carped... 166
Carpet... 67
Carpeting... 67
Carrefour... 116
Carrel.................................50
Carrell................................50
Carrier... .. 175, 184, 195, 230
Carrot... 31
Carrottop... 194
Carroty... 194
Carrousel... ....54, 57, 194
Carryall............................102
Cart...................................45
Carte... ....57, 143, 201, 243
Cartel... 47
Cartilage... 162
Carton... ....71, 163
Cartoon... 96
Cartouche... 26
Cartridge...................47, 192
Caruncle... 62
Carver... 218
Carving... .....29, 43, 127, 167, 219
Cascade... . 14, 46, 53, 57, 82, 90, 129, 187, 222
Casemate... 12
Casement... 94
Cash... 47, 48, 79, 82, 98, 117
Casing... 56, 82, 89, 127, 147, 174, 179
Cask...................................49
Cassette... ....47, 93, 164
Caste.......................104, 210
Caster... 49
Castigate... ....66, 67
Castle..............108, 164, 195
Castling... 46
Castor... ....51, 57, 199
Castrametation... 50
Casually... 27
Casualness........ 98, 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
Casualty... .... 27, 72, 73, 103, 164, 171, 227
Casuistry... .... 38, 92, 93, 117
Cat... .... 24, 50, 102, 172
Cataclysm.........................14
Catacomb... .... 141, 214
Catalog... .... 9, 52, 94, 126
Catalogue... .. 9, 26, 126, 132, 194
Catalyst... 26
Catamaran... 48
Catamenia... .... 73, 143
Cataplasm........................173
Cataract... .... 53, 57, 187
Catastrophe... ..... 27, 83, 103, 124, 128, 146, 197, 227
Catcher... ....40, 93
Catching... .... 50, 85, 164
Catchphrase.....................206
Catchweed.......................102
Catchword... ....90, 206
Catechize..........................14
Categoric...58, 241, 247, 249, 316
Categorical...89, 97, 169, 227
Categorize... 94
Cater..................... 16, 42, 52
Caterwaul... 198
Cathartic..........................142
Cathexis... ....91, 117
Catnap... ..... 8, 149, 150, 154, 171, 207
Cattle... ...... 62, 145, 156, 229
Caucus.............................128
Cauliflower... 52
Causeless..........................27
Causerie... 210
Cauterize... 42
Cautious... .... 35, 75, 82, 187, 192, 201
Cautiously... 184
Cavalier... 58
Cavalry.......................53, 58
Cave... .... 102, 106, 162, 213, 220
Cavern... . 102, 106, 162, 220
Caviare... ....58, 228

Cavil... 19
Cavity... ..45, 58, 68, 83, 102, 132, 134, 162, 181
Cavort... ....5, 14, 19, 80, 129, 210
Caw.................................198
Cay... ....60, 130
Cazique... 220
Ceaseless... 86, 113, 170, 231
Ceaselessly... 168
Ceiling... 55
Celebrate......18, 84, 160, 179
Celebration... ..10, 14, 20, 38, 39, 173, 235
Celerity... . 104, 186, 200, 233
Celestial... 203
Celibacy... 233
Celibate...........................150
Cell... 50, 102, 123, 162, 163, 170, 213, 220
Cellar... ....51, 141, 214
Cellarway........................116
Cellphone........................220
Celluloid... ....96, 205
Cemetery... 104
Cenobite....................24, 168
Cenotaph..........................196
Censor...............................68
Censorious... 30
Censured... ....51, 105
Censurer............................68
Cent... ....47, 146, 217
Centenary................107, 235
Centennial.......................235
Centigrade... ....56, 217
Centime... 47
Centimeter... 70
Centimetre... 70
Central...2, 60, 110, 144, 156, 161, 180, 201, 227, 253, 254, 259, 301
Centre...16, 69, 113, 144, 158
Centred... ....56, 67, 217
Century... .....56, 67, 144, 217
Ceramic... 136
Cerate... 225
Cereal... ....162, 175, 200
Cerebral... ....115, 187
Ceremonial... .....69, 155, 186
Cerise..............................194
Certainly... . iv, 50, 69, 72, 76, 87, 127, 155, 204
Certainty... 83, 111, 123, 154, 165, 188, 202, 217
Certes... ....50, 76, 204
Certificate... ....35, 61, 70, 73, 102, 107, 123, 169
Certified... ....25, 29
Cerulean... ...97, 98, 140, 195
Cervix... 102
Cession... 191
Cestui... ....84, 107
Cetacean... 230
Chaff..... 39, 57, 99, 103, 164, 176, 195, 206
Chaffer... ....48, 128, 233
Chagrin... ....123, 129, 137
Chagrined... ....51, 61
Chain... ... 6, 50, 96, 131, 155, 205
Chains.................58, 96, 131
Chairman...2, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 174, 179
Chairperson... 179
Chairwoman... 179
Chalet... ....51, 53
Chalice... ......49, 54, 67, 164, 211, 222
Chalkboard... 218
Challenge... .... 12, 30, 59, 64, 65, 67, 78, 80, 89, 200
Challenger... 82
Chamber... 39, 40, 50, 51, 54, 128, 141, 195, 244, 306
Chameleon........................97
Chamfer... 55
Chamois... ....51, 52, 185
Champ... ..... 50, 57, 128, 184, 224, 232
Champaign... ....191, 221
Championship... ....31, 32
Chancellor... 180
Chances... 181
Chancy... 72
Changeable... ....27, 30
Changed... 78
Changeling... ..109, 150, 183, 225
Changeover... ....136, 186
Chanson......................55, 61
Chant... ....6, 55, 62
Chanteuse... 55
Chantry...........................221
Chaos...59, 77, 113, 161, 233, 235
Chap... .... 98, 135, 180, 195
Chaparral........................224
Chapel... 221
Chaperon... .... 2, 85, 166
Chaplain... ....178, 195
Chaplet... ....63, 97
Charabanc... ....45, 229
Characterisation... 96
Characterization... 96
Charade... ....73, 222
Charcoal... 66
Chargeable... 112
Charger............. 62, 145, 229
Chargeship... 233
Charivari... 99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 228
Charlatan... ....29, 188
Charmer... 110
Charms... 50
Charred.............................66
Chartered......... 132, 133, 134
Chartering... 42
Chary.................. 71, 82, 201
Chase.............. 5, 63, 98, 229
Chaser... 229
Chasm... .... 4, 25, 75, 177
Chassis... ... 57, 138, 146, 206
Chastise... ....19, 66, 84
Chateau... ....108, 164
Chatoyant... ....50, 220
Chattels... 53
Chatter...... 7, 8, 48, 128, 210, 233
Chatterbox.......... 48, 67, 127
Chatterer............. 48, 67, 128
Chatty... ....92, 207
Chauffeur... ....113, 141
Chauvinism... ....116, 186
Chauvinist... 49
Chaw... 135
Cheapie... 109
Cheapness... 44
Cheater... 110
Cheating... ....32, 110, 232
Checked... 212
Checkered... 212
Checkers..........................224

Checkup......142
Cheek......20, 41, 61, 65, 93, 117, 125, 179, 180, 191, 203, 211
Cheekiness......69
Cheeky......114, 157, 212
Cheep......6, 97, 198, 225
Cheerfully......33, 69, 73
Cheerily......33
Cheerio......69, 131, 163, 196
Cheerless...36, 47, 59, 61, 81, 105, 124, 142, 151, 152, 173, 224
Cheery......52, 95, 121, 129, 231
Cheeseparing......36, 41
Cheesy......109
Cheetah......140
Chemise......51, 107
Chemist......93
Chemistry......28
Cherished......80, 118, 179, 199, 212
Cherry......141, 159, 194
Cherub......113
Chess......110
Chest......50, 71, 166, 201
Chevalier......58
Chevron......235
Chevrotains......156
Chew......15, 103, 135
Chicane......128
Chicanery......34, 143
Chick......150, 235
Chicken......92, 93, 101, 117, 128, 148, 218
Chickenhearted......101
Chickenpox......230
Chicote......47, 155
Chiefly......120
Chieftain......55, 78
Chignon......95, 170
Childbed......148, 166
Childhood......31, 104, 106, 145, 222
Childishly......178
Childlike......113, 151
Chiliad......176
Chilled......65
Chilly......12, 54, 65, 125, 181
Chime......63, 112
Chimera......92, 96, 109, 110, 117, 123, 149, 173, 199
Chimerical......92, 106
Chimney......13, 36, 53, 55, 164, 225
Chimp......227
Chimpanzee......227
Chinchy......109
Chink......112
Chintzy......109
Chirp......6, 97, 198, 225
Chirpy......233
Chirurgeon......61
Chitchat......48, 127, 210, 233
Chivalrous......12, 139, 145, 213, 215
Chive......58, 177
Chlamys......100
Chock......53, 214
Chocolate...5, 52, 57, 58, 140
Choked......215
Choker......50, 63
Cholecarciferol......61
Choler......100, 138, 209
Choleric......61, 145, 215
Choosy......143, 145, 167, 208
Chop......8, 69, 79, 84, 185, 189, 201, 219, 222
Chopine......155, 170, 173
Chopines......155, 170, 173
Chopper......84, 201
Choppiness......194
Chops......228
Choral......55
Choralist......55
Choreography......47
Chorus......55, 61, 149
Chosen......7, 51, 234
Chou......98
Chough......67
Chouse......128, 170
Chow......37, 98
Chowder... 17, 131, 156, 170, 175
Chrism......51
Christening......51
Chronic......66, 99, 157
Chronicle......66, 79, 118, 126, 176, 184, 192
Chronicled......118
Chronological......118
Chrysalis......148
Chubby......193, 227
Chuck......1, 24, 59, 110, 183, 184, 219, 221
Chuckle......216, 235
Chufa......165
Chum......99
Chummy......92
Chump......139, 170
Chunk......48, 144, 163, 166
Chupatty... 17, 131, 156, 170, 175
Church.... 123, 190, 196, 204, 221
Churchman......145, 178, 195
Churl......195
Churlish.... 46, 106, 108, 131, 138, 151, 154, 186, 234
Churn......101, 128, 229, 230
Chute......222
Ciao......131, 196
Cicerone......56, 171
Cigaret......108, 174
Cigarette......108, 174
Cilantro......67
Cimeter......47
Cinch......171
Cinder......59
Cinders......59
Cinema......96
Circa......42, 58, 62, 242
Circlet......52, 59, 112
Circling......61
Circuitous......54, 57, 194
Circuitry......62
Circular......9, 47, 52, 66, 90, 135, 155, 175, 193
Circularise......183, 186, 223
Circularize......183, 186, 223
Circulation......89
Circumference......51, 99
Circumferential......59, 214
Circumlocution......54, 57, 86, 194
Circumlocutory... 54, 57, 194
Circumscribe......4, 12
Circumspection......133, 184
Circumstantial......85, 208
Circumvent... 8, 9, 12, 16, 86, 101, 130
Circumvolve......22

Circus... 164, 221
Cistern... 49, 58, 192
Citified... 161, 227
Citizen... 26, 213
Citizenry... 149, 174
City... 149, 161, 164, 214, 225, 227
Civic... 161, 170, 227
Civics... 174, 211
Civilian... 163
Civilisation... 34, 69
Civilise... 217
Civilize... 19, 134, 174, 217
Civilizing... 69
Civilly... 33
Clad... 67, 193
Cladding... 164
Claimant... 40
Clairvoyant... 103, 142, 182
Clam... 17, 79, 131, 156, 170, 175
Clamber... 37, 177
Clammy... 22, 23, 105, 120, 134, 174, 225, 226
Clamp... 4, 10, 28, 69, 108, 181
Clampdown... 211
Clams... 131
Clan... 92, 149, 164, 174, 225
Clandestine... 143, 146, 170, 200, 214, 218
Clang... 63, 99, 101, 107, 108, 112, 132, 195, 197, 219, 220, 229, 235
Clank... 112
Clannish... 86
Clap... 2, 5, 41, 135
Clapper... 13, 63, 71
Claret... 40
Clarification... 64, 89, 116
Clarify... 7, 9, 19, 20, 21, 38, 50, 88, 228
Clarion... 206, 222
Clarity... 28, 29, 111, 154
Clashing... 75, 187
Classic... 56, 87, 89, 106, 118, 136, 138, 147, 168
Classical... 67, 84, 118, 135, 149
Classification... 42, 147, 158
Classy... 84, 137, 147, 211
Clause... 31, 32, 43, 64, 156, 231
Claver... 233
Clavus... 105, 175
Claw... 3, 18, 78, 195, 226
Claws... 69, 226
Clayey... 27
Claymore... 47
Cleaning... 208
Cleanse... 7, 19, 134, 174, 208
Cleanser... 26, 40
Cleansing... 34, 111, 186, 208
Cleanup... 120, 225
Clearance... 42
Cleared... 152
Clearly... 46, 86, 204
Clearness... 28, 29, 38
Cleaver... 84, 201
Cleavers... 102
Clef... 60
Clem... 12
Clemency... 34, 109, 199, 203
Clench... 4, 11, 119, 181
Clerestory... 135
Clergyman... 71, 145, 166, 178, 195, 219, 220
Cleric... 145, 166, 178, 195
Clerical... 178, 195, 199
Clerisy... 115
Clerk... 35, 39, 46, 66, 200, 230
Click... 6, 14, 16, 20, 174, 214
Client... 28, 54, 63, 141, 156, 166, 246, 292, 306
Clientele... 182, 233
Cliff... 168, 212
Climate... 45, 83, 94, 111, 146, 165, 202, 221, 235
Climax... 37, 41, 78, 121, 141
Clime... 235
Clinch... 4, 11, 21, 69, 119, 122, 181, 222
Clingy... 31
Clinical... 218
Clink... 123
Clinker... 59
Clinquant... 123, 134
Clipper... 48
Clipping... 29, 43, 127, 165, 167, 179, 185, 189, 199, 219
Clique... 50, 106, 112
Clivers... 102
Cloaca... 11, 13, 19, 21, 55
Clobber... 15
Clock... 59, 63, 98, 205, 263, 276
Clod... 48, 87, 97, 144, 163, 168, 174
Clogging... 161
Cloggy... 27
Cloistered... 205, 207
Clone... 37
Closeness... 82, 163, 234
Closer... 36, 41, 80
Closest... 228
Closet... 49, 50, 54, 81, 157, 201, 203, 222
Closing... 41, 55, 76, 203, 204, 221
Clot... 49, 54, 171, 177
Cloth... 57, 91, 133, 141, 194, 205, 218
Clothe... 11, 16, 67, 75, 117, 129, 157, 193, 200, 231
Clothed... 146
Clothes... 11, 67, 75, 81, 146, 157, 193
Clotheshorse... 135, 180
Clothesline... 133, 194
Clothespress... 49, 81, 203
Clothing... 11, 67, 75, 81, 117, 157, 193
Cloudburst... 36
Clouded... 123, 126
Cloudiness... 59, 123, 126
Cloudy... 59, 63, 105, 126
Clout... 5, 36, 57, 135, 139, 170
Clown... 29, 64, 144, 195
Clownish... 195
Cloy... 36, 118, 157, 197, 225, 226
Clumsiness... 25, 78, 84, 122, 124, 180, 194
Clumsy... 42, 84, 106, 151
Clunker... 131, 134
Clutches... 4, 31, 142, 181, 232
Clutter... 33, 77, 99, 101, 106, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 228, 235

Clysmic............................208
Coadjutor... ....31, 44
Coagulate........................... 6
Coalesce................3, 23, 207
Coalition... ....34, 226
Coals... 59
Coarseness... 194
Coast... ....47, 68, 155, 222
Coaster... 131
Coating... ..28, 59, 63, 66, 69, 97, 172, 234, 236
Coax... ....7, 16, 122
Cob... ......17, 36, 37, 62, 145, 170, 229
Cobalt... ..36, 47, 97, 98, 140, 195
Cobble... 170
Cobbler... 62
Cobnut... ....17, 37, 170
Cobra... 38
Cobweb.............53, 164, 222
Cocain.... 16, 56, 67, 217, 235
Cocaine... ......16, 56, 67, 217, 235
Cock... ....13, 53, 62, 79, 168, 184, 185
Cockatrice..........................51
Cockcrow...................78, 141
Cockhorse... ....55, 166
Cockloft... 139
Cockpit... ....164, 221
Cocksucker... 88
Cocktail... ....36, 49, 132, 134
Cocoa... 58
Cocotte...63, 71, 72, 184, 220
Cod... ..40, 63, 135, 170, 199, 212, 235, 251, 282, 292, 303, 308, 316
Coddle... ....39, 52, 66, 156
Code... ...63, 64, 86, 182, 190
Coder... 182
Codex... 139
Codicil... 216
Codify... 10
Coding... 68
Cods..........................50, 140
Codswallop... 106
Coercion... ..53, 57, 120, 187, 191, 233
Coffee... 58
Coffeehouse... 192
Coffer... 201
Coffin... 67
Cog... ....39, 129
Cognate... 204
Cognise...........................129
Cognizant... 187
Cognize... ....7, 129, 200
Cohere... ..... 11, 15, 119, 123, 134
Coherence.................31, 207
Coherent... 187
Cohesive... 31
Cohibition...............120, 191
Cohort............................180
Coif... ....79, 200
Coiffe... 200
Coiffure... ..63, 165, 200, 224
Coign... ....63, 143
Coiled... 68
Coin... ....48, 70, 166
Coinage... ....47, 153
Coincide... 2, 17, 24, 60, 116, 143, 205, 229
Coincidence.... 27, 28, 42, 65, 76, 207
Coincidental... ....27, 152
Coincidentally... 27
Coistril............................132
Coitus... 203
Coke... ... 16, 56, 67, 217, 235
Col... 102
Cola... 49
Coldcock... 21
Coldly... 34
Coldness... ....108, 192
Coliseum... ....51, 164, 210
Collaborate... ....33, 166, 200, 207
Collaboration... 207
Collaborative... 43
Collaborator............3, 31, 44
Collapsed... 78
Collateral... 38, 102, 123, 132
Collation... 171
Colleague... ......3, 31, 44, 83, 135, 180
Collectable......................173
Collected... 29
Collectible... 173
Collecting... 128
Collective... ....43, 188, 207
Collectively... ....72, 119
Collectivism... 207
Collector.....................29, 67
College... ... 26, 114, 217, 227
Collide..............................36
Collier... 131
Collision... ...... 27, 34, 36, 75, 125, 168, 169, 192, 221
Collocation... 42
Colloquial...................77, 92
Colloquially.......................26
Colloquy.................7, 8, 204
Collusion... 38
Cologne... 165
Colonisation... ....42, 59
Colonization... .... 42, 59, 110, 203
Colonized... 210
Colony......... 42, 59, 175, 214
Colorfast...................17, 175
Colorful... .. 12, 154, 172, 222
Colorless... 8, 11, 29, 36, 154
Colors............... 80, 211, 212
Colossal.... 71, 107, 125, 144, 147, 191
Colt... . 62, 63, 145, 229, 244, 245, 292, 306
Coltsfoot.........................101
Column....... 49, 67, 147, 158, 171, 175, 210
Colures... 161
Coma... 171
Comb...6, 126, 168, 169, 221, 229
Combat... ..... 15, 48, 58, 188, 200, 212
Combatant... 184
Combative... 144
Combination.... 119, 215, 226
Combined... ....36, 43, 72
Combustible... ....64, 113
Combustion... ....6, 96
Comeback... ....19, 186
Comedian... ....47, 55, 108
Comedietta... ....47, 160
Comedy.... 47, 54, 56, 57, 79, 160
Comforting... ....124, 134
Comfy... 99
Comic......... 47, 56, 192, 193
Comical... ...... 56, 62, 70, 193

Coming... ......36, 41, 42, 164, 199, 214, 228, 232
Comity... 70
Commandeer... .....30, 67, 71, 161, 176, 178, 183, 188, 189, 200
Commander... .35, 55, 60, 63, 78, 106, 159, 220, 227
Commanding... ..69, 155, 186
Commands... 155
Commemorate... ....38, 128
Commemorated... 118
Commemorative... ....86, 152, 153, 154, 170, 231
Commence.... 74, 75, 76, 122, 137, 173, 174
Commend... ..2, 3, 12, 41, 46, 84, 100, 105, 128, 188
Commendation... ....2, 42, 84, 136, 164
Commensurate... ......83, 164, 171, 214, 219
Commensurately... 31
Commentary... ......64, 69, 89, 116, 155, 192
Commentator... .....29, 64, 68, 116, 219, 223
Commercial... ...96, 117, 143, 158, 182
Commercialize.................233
Commingle... ....3, 23
Comminute... 97
Commissionaire... 42
Commissioned... 29
Commitment... 18, 31, 38, 39, 91, 102, 123, 132, 133, 183
Committed... 39
Committee... ....51, 201
Commix... ....3, 23
Commixion... 57
Commode... ..47, 49, 81, 203, 222
Commodious... 230
Commodities... ....53, 140
Commodity... ....53, 140, 146, 181, 212
Commonalty... ....149, 174
Commonly... ....31, 73, 120
Communal... .....43, 170, 188, 227
Communalism.................207
Communalist... 207
Commune... 214
Communicable... ....85, 164
Communications.............190
Communion... ....51, 166, 194
Communiqué... 66
Communism... 207
Communist... 207
Commutative... 188
Commute.... 21, 79, 136, 147, 176, 193, 214, 221
Commutual... 188
Companionable.........33, 173, 185, 207
Companionship.......163, 180, 207
Comparable.... 12, 14, 28, 83, 165, 204
Comparative... ...25, 194, 233
Comparatively... ...54, 60, 73, 76, 148, 215
Compare... ....5, 9, 47, 55, 60, 83, 165, 229
Compartment... ......50, 71, 81
Compassion...34, 64, 72, 102, 109, 137, 140, 199
Compassionately... 34
Compeer... ....83, 99
Compelling...56, 93, 201, 206
Compendious..................199
Compendium... ....139, 199
Compete... ... 15, 48, 118, 157
Competence...25, 78, 91, 124, 143, 180, 220
Competency.......................25
Competently... 31
Competition...15, 48, 60, 127, 229
Competitive... 144
Competitor... 40, 82, 149, 178
Compilation... 29, 33, 45, 128
Compile... ... 2, 6, 19, 20, 128, 216
Complacent... 148
Complainant... 30
Complaisant... 33, 37, 64, 102
Complement... 27, 30, 33, 47, 55, 83, 216
Complementary... 188
Completed... ..... 17, 102, 110, 169
Completeness... 169
Complex..... 63, 98, 109, 149, 157, 175, 196
Complexion..... 149, 175, 196
Complexity..................... 194
Compliant..... 30, 58, 64, 122, 137, 188, 203
Complicate... .... 19, 21, 110
Complicated... .... 82, 105
Complicity... 166
Complimentary... . 8, 64, 104, 160
Complimenter... .... 32, 134
Compliments... ...... 8, 24, 191
Component... ..... 43, 166, 175
Comport... .. 1, 2, 17, 19, 165, 228
Comportment... 131, 172, 195
Composed... 187
Composer... 55
Composure... .... 45, 100, 134, 139, 147, 185, 190, 207
Compote... 17, 131, 156, 170, 175
Compound...3, 4, 23, 94, 205, 215, 221, 226
Comprehensible... 54, 62, 83, 86, 227
Comprehensive... ..... 71, 102, 116, 147, 173, 178, 227, 230
Compressed.................... 133
Comptroller... 66
Compulsion... .... 109, 157
Compulsory.................... 150
Compunction... 224
Computation........ 66, 86, 156
Computer... .... 51, 53, 181
Comrade..... 3, 43, 70, 83, 92, 99, 102, 155, 180, 190
Conation... 133
Concatenation... 64, 131, 133
Concaveness..................... 58
Concavity... 58
Concealed....... 54, 62, 75, 79, 83, 86, 104, 146, 153, 200, 227
Concealment... ..... 16, 28, 66, 134, 161, 218
Conceding... 24

Conceited........128, 138, 147, 162, 218
Conceitedness.....43, 84, 125, 162, 230
Conceivable............175, 181
Conceivably....................175
Concentrate.....2, 21, 69, 193, 206
Concentrated....8, 41, 78, 206
Concentration... ...29, 59, 128
Concerned.........35, 116, 125, 152, 224
Concerning... 41, 42, 73, 167, 170
Concert... ....166, 183
Concerted...................43, 188
Concerto... 56
Concession........24, 119, 169, 185, 189
Concierge.........................175
Conciliate...................15, 189
Conciliatory... 30
Concinnity... ....35, 186
Concise... 199
Concluding... 51
Concoct......7, 10, 17, 68, 182
Concoction...43, 68, 114, 147
Concomitant... 43
Concordance.........28, 42, 65
Concours..........................107
Concourse.........33, 128, 195
Concrete......56, 96, 141, 164, 171, 219
Concretion... 14, 54, 171, 193
Concubinage............32, 184
Concubine................159, 208
Concupiscence...................57
Concur... ...2, 17, 22, 24, 127, 143, 166, 207
Concurrence..........28, 42, 65, 166, 169
Concurrent... 72
Condemn... ...2, 8, 9, 15, 104, 105, 130, 135
Condemnation.......2, 3, 5, 13, 16, 42, 168
Condemned.................51, 105
Condensation...........185, 214
Condensed... ....178, 199
Condescension......34, 38, 66, 102
Conditional...........................25
Condonation... 150, 151, 152, 159, 225
Conductor... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 31, 40, 55, 56, 113, 138, 141, 171
Conduit..... 41, 43, 56, 80, 81, 176, 180, 195, 225
Condyle... ....41, 49
Cone... ...... 64, 164, 258, 262, 292, 311
Coney... 109
Confab... 233
Confabulate... .... 48, 128, 233
Confection... .... 56, 76, 81
Confectionery...52, 56, 76, 81
Confederacy... 215
Confederate... 27
Conference... ... 127, 128, 204
Conferral... 25
Confess..... 59, 119, 154, 169, 198, 199, 222
Confession...... 124, 143, 158, 181, 182
Confidant..........................37
Confidante... 37
Confide............. 12, 100, 209
Confidential....... 92, 170, 200
Confiding... 113
Configuration... .. 42, 96, 138, 146
Confinement... 120, 123, 148, 166, 191
Confines... 161
Confirmed... ....i, 210, 229
Confiscated................51, 105
Conflagration....... 6, 108, 113
Conflicting...... 120, 161, 165, 233
Confluence... 128
Conformation... .... 6, 42, 98
Conformist......................188
Conformity... .. 28, 35, 39, 42, 44, 65, 204
Confrere... .... 135, 180
Confrontation... . 15, 128, 192
Confused... 54, 62, 63, 83, 86, 133, 151, 206, 208, 227, 230
Confute.................. 134, 218
Congeal... 6
Congealed... 65
Congelation... .... 65, 125
Congenator... 194
Congener... 194
Congenially... 33
Congeries... .... 12, 215
Congest... .... 65, 81
Congested................. 35, 148
Congestion... 29, 65, 81, 158, 216
Conglomeration............... 215
Congratulate... 41, 43, 84, 91, 100, 103, 138, 162, 201, 224, 230
Congregate... .... 29, 106, 127, 200
Congregation.... 33, 106, 128, 149
Congress.......... 128, 201, 204
Congressman...... 29, 64, 116, 219, 223
Congresswoman... ...... 29, 64, 116, 219, 223
Congruent....... 30, 67, 71, 72, 161, 176, 183, 189
Conjectural... .... 26, 72
Conjoin........ 2, 5, 33, 64, 199
Conjointly... .... 72, 119
Conjugal... .... 57, 141
Conjugation.................... 119
Conjunction.............. 43, 128
Conjuncture.............. 59, 161
Conjuration... . 130, 133, 137, 204
Conjure........... 117, 166, 183
Conjurer... .... 137, 234
Conjuror... .... 137, 234
Conk....................... 133, 206
Conked... 32
Connected... .... 34, 39, 202
Connecting... 119
Connexion... ...... 65, 119, 133
Connoisseur...26, 68, 89, 130, 132, 182, 208
Connote.... 89, 110, 115, 126, 201, 215
Connubial... .... 57, 141
Conquered... 50
Conqueror... 50, 57, 128, 224, 232

Conquest.......5, 32, 124, 143, 158, 181, 182, 214, 232
Consanguinity.......35, 39, 44, 196, 204
Conscience....13, 75, 86, 115, 145
Conscientious... ....68, 77, 87, 96, 160, 177, 190, 211
Conscious... ......65, 112, 129, 135, 166, 187, 223
Consciousness..................133
Conscript... ....126, 199
Consecrated... ......31, 50, 203
Consecutive... 110
Consensus... ....28, 42, 65
Consequent... ....214, 228
Consequential... ......110, 118, 141, 202
Consequently... 43
Conservation...............71, 82
Conservationism... 82
Conservative....133, 147, 155
Conservatory... ....106, 220
Conserved... 204
Considering... .36, 43, 48, 58, 74, 76, 118, 168, 215
Consign...5, 9, 11, 17, 18, 23, 150, 159
Consignment...............53, 72
Consist....49, 79, 89, 95, 144, 145
Consistency... ....67, 210
Consistently.......58, 127, 143
Consociate... 3
Consolation.......................36
Console... ....81, 140
Consolidate........3, 10, 23, 47
Consolidation..................227
Consoling........................134
Consonant... 160
Consortium... 47
Conspire.............................. 7
Constabulary....................133
Constancy... 31, 68, 123, 132, 173, 192, 231
Constantly.........58, 127, 143, 234
Constellate... 225
Constellation....................101
Consternation.......46, 99, 220
Constituent... ......43, 84, 142, 166, 175
Constitutional... 16, 108, 132, 134, 168, 173
Constrain... ....65, 98, 157
Constrained... 39
Constraint... ......98, 120, 191, 192, 233
Constriction... 158
Constructed... 93
Constructive... ......69, 97, 98, 169, 176, 179, 233
Construe... . 6, 7, 13, 109, 236
Consuetude... ....75, 157
Consul... 201
Consult... ....6, 203
Consultant... 106
Consultation... ....64, 65, 115, 128, 203
Consumable... 79
Consumer... . 28, 63, 141, 142
Consuming... 199
Consummation... 41, 88, 122, 127, 161, 169, 176, 205, 222
Contact... .....i, 36, 64, 70, 79, 115, 116, 128, 190, 207, 208
Contagion... 37, 85, 113, 149, 163, 164, 174, 213, 232
Contained... 39
Contaminate... ....3, 7, 19, 94, 96, 163, 167
Contaminated... 37
Contemn... 191
Contemperature... ......94, 221
Contemplative... 72, 125, 173
Contemporary.......53, 72, 76, 128, 147, 156, 224
Contemporise... 205
Contemporize... 205
Contented... 52, 95, 121, 148, 231
Contentedly... 78
Contentment... ....52, 94, 148, 172
Contents... .i, iv, 38, 222, 234
Conterminous... 230
Contestant.......................149
Context... ....41, 190
Contiguity................119, 230
Contiguous... ...... 36, 41, 110, 131, 228, 230
Contiguousness... .... 119, 230
Continence... ...... 61, 67, 115, 147, 160, 204, 206, 233
Continent................ 173, 233
Contingency... .... 27, 62, 119, 127, 158, 180, 181, 205, 227
Contingent.... 27, 67, 80, 153, 166
Continually..... 127, 143, 168, 234
Continuance... .... 124, 211
Continuation......... 20, 89, 98, 124, 195, 216
Continued... .... 66, 152, 178
Continuing... .... 169, 210
Continuity... 124
Continuously... .... 127, 143
Contort... .... 91, 138, 139
Contorted... .... 73, 78
Contour... . 96, 133, 138, 146, 194
Contra... ... 48, 120, 161, 234, 237, 256, 270
Contraband...29, 37, 116, 161
Contraction..... 15, 19, 29, 68, 77, 89, 140, 179, 185, 189, 199
Contractor... .... 40, 101
Contradict.......... 60, 200, 229
Contradiction... 120, 161, 234
Contradictory... 120, 161, 233
Contrafagotto... 91
Contraption... 40
Contrariety... ..... 82, 163, 234
Contrariwise..................... 78
Contrast... ..... 47, 55, 83, 130, 187
Contravene... ...... 20, 98, 115, 121, 129, 159, 195, 200, 226, 231, 233
Contravention.................... 48
Contributor... .... 25, 101
Contriteness..................... 224
Contrition... 224
Controlled... .... 39, 79, 119
Controller...66, 138, 175, 216
Controvert... .... 152, 200
Contumacious... 57, 122, 188

Contuse.....15, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
Conundrum.....40, 72, 78, 96, 148
Convalesce........................119
Convalescence.....19, 20, 189
Convene...................127, 200
Conventicle.......................221
Conventionalities...............86
Conventionality..................98
Conventual.................24, 168
Converge..............2, 127, 200
Convergence..............22, 116
Conversable.....................207
Conversableness..............207
Conversance..............70, 190
Conversancy..............70, 190
Conversant.........................92
Conversation.......7, 8, 48, 78, 127, 134, 186, 210
Conversationally................26
Conversationist.........92, 132
Conversazione.........120, 130
Converted..........................31
Convertible.........................30
Convex...............................42
Conveyance.........31, 32, 100
Convict.....................1, 17, 77
Convicted..................51, 105
Convictions........................96
Convince................7, 20, 197
Convinced........................148
Convivial.......52, 56, 95, 99, 121, 129, 172, 207, 231
Conviviality......................207
Convoluted...............68, 155
Convolution.....128, 229, 230
Convulse.......13, 23, 59, 110, 184, 206, 219
Convulsion..........85, 99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 229
Cony..................................109
Cooking.............37, 108, 260
Cookout............................104
Cookroom...........................52
Cooler.......................49, 192
Coolness...........................134
Coon.........................93, 135
Coop.........................39, 211
Cooperate.........3, 33, 36, 166, 200, 207
Cooperation..............3, 36, 207
Cooperative.................43, 64
Cooptation...................31, 32
Coordinate...2, 3, 11, 83, 205, 207
Coot.................150, 183, 225
Cop... 3, 18, 69, 88, 174, 175, 193, 220, 226
Coping..............................135
Copiously..............31, 76, 215
Copiousness.................26, 55
Coportion.........................171
Copper.....................175, 220
Copse....... 125, 168, 169, 221
Copulate.............11, 70, 168
Copulation........................203
Coquet.........................56, 97
Coquetry............................97
Coquette.......................56, 97
Coral.........................161, 175
Corbeille............................67
Corbel.................................30
Cord...........................52, 266
Corded..............................129
Cordiality.......33, 38, 66, 102, 202, 205, 207
Cordially.............................33
Cordwainer.........................62
Coriander... 67, 245, 292, 306
Cork........................24, 55, 193
Corkscrew... 68, 76, 134, 186, 222, 245
Corkwing...................17, 170
Corm...................................49
Cormorant........................175
Corn...... 49, 62, 67, 105, 131, 175, 245, 254, 292, 306
Cornball............................155
Cornea................................36
Corned..............................199
Cornerstone.......................100
Cornet.................................67
Cornice.............................164
Cornucopia...55, 87, 181, 217
Corona................................63
Coronach......10, 14, 20, 173
Coronet...............................63
Corporal.....96, 141, 171, 220
Corporeal... 39, 96, 141, 159, 164, 171, 219, 226
Corps...49, 67, 190, 245, 292, 306
Corpse.........................59, 67
Corpulent.......105, 193, 227
Corral..............................4, 211
Correction... 35, 79, 132, 142, 147, 167, 184, 190
Corrective...................69, 140
Correctness..... 25, 29, 85, 87, 105, 112, 177
Correlate..............17, 24, 207
Correlation................64, 115
Correspondence.... 28, 42, 65, 98, 107, 155, 175, 224
Correspondent... 83, 111, 204
Corresponding.......iii, 12, 14, 28, 83, 165, 204
Corridor.... 31, 32, 43, 56, 67, 80, 81, 176, 195, 245
Corrigenda..........................85
Corroboration....................233
Corrosion..........................194
Corrosive...................28, 197
Corrugated.......................218
Corrugation......................192
Corset.........................60, 133
Cortex..................................14
Cortical.............................206
Coruscant................100, 198
Coruscate................198, 212
Coruscating.............100, 198
Coruscation.............198, 212
Cosmetic..............................45
Cosmetology......................245
Cosmography... 67, 245, 292, 306
Cosmology..........................67
Cosmopolitan..... 67, 98, 147, 207, 227, 245
Cosmopolite........................67
Cosmos..... 68, 101, 149, 164, 208, 227
Cosmotheism....................165
Cosponsor.........................210
Cosset.........................66, 156
Costless.........................8, 104
Costs.....................60, 67, 245
Costume... 11, 50, 67, 75, 81, 157, 193, 227, 245

Cot... ....14, 51, 106, 107
Cotinga... 67
Cottage... ....51, 53, 108, 221, 245, 291, 306
Cotton... ....52, 245
Couchette... 71, 245, 292, 306
Cougar... 171
Cough... ....9, 14, 23, 245
Coughing... 23
Could... ....76, 137, 174
Coulomb... ..56, 67, 217, 245, 292, 306
Council...26, 33, 51, 128, 201
Counseling... .....65, 112, 176, 203, 204
Counselling.......65, 112, 176, 203
Counsellor...46, 65, 176, 203, 245, 292, 299, 301, 306
Counselor....46, 65, 106, 128, 176, 182, 201, 203
Counter... ..19, 120, 161, 179, 186, 200, 234
Counteract...8, 11, 12, 16, 22, 119, 152, 200
Counterbalance... ....6, 11, 47, 55, 83
Countercharm... 26
Countermand... ....26, 43
Counteroffensive... 245
Counterpane...67, 71, 97, 172
Counterpart... ..12, 14, 83, 99, 120, 161, 165, 207, 216, 234
Counterpoise..........47, 55, 83
Counterproductive... .66, 245, 318, 322
Countersign... .39, 49, 65, 71, 91, 96, 132, 183, 187, 196, 229
Countervail... 173
Counterweight... ...47, 55, 83, 105
Counting... ....66, 156
Countless... ....58, 113, 156
Countrified.......................195
Country bread... ....164, 245
Countryman... ....35, 195
Countryside... .....53, 73, 131, 168, 181, 198, 218
Countrywide... 149
Coupe... ....131, 134
Coupler... 119
Couplet... ....11, 70, 168
Coupling... 57, 112, 119, 245, 270, 295, 306
Coupon... ... 70, 245, 292, 306
Courage...113, 192, 209, 221, 234
Courageous................12, 229
Courser... ....62, 145, 229
Courteously... ....33, 78
Courteousness... ....70, 207
Courtesies... 191
Courtliness...................70, 84
Courtly... 33, 50, 69, 84, 104, 155, 186
Courtyard... ......70, 171, 195, 220, 245, 292, 306
Couteau... ....13, 71
Couth... ....106, 151
Cove... ....14, 131, 175, 184
Cover panel... 245
Coverage... 44
Covercle... ....55, 228
Covered... ....iii, 39, 104
Coverlet... ......67, 71, 97, 172
Covert... .. 143, 146, 168, 170, 200, 214
Covet... ... 24, 46, 92, 96, 109, 116, 122, 135, 149, 173, 198, 234
Covey... 213
Cow... ....50, 53
Coward... . 101, 109, 132, 245
Cowardly... ....12, 101, 206
Cowboy... 176
Cowcatcher................56, 171
Cower... ....53, 200
Cowl... .. 53, 73, 79, 245, 291, 306
Cowling... ....53, 79
Coxa... ....49, 147, 168
Coxcomb... ....79, 136, 196
Coxcombry... 230
Coy... ....114, 192, 195
Coyness... ....147, 204, 206
Coyote... .... 63, 245, 292, 306
Cozener... ....32, 134
Crab... ..... 163, 185, 226, 245, 298, 306
Crab louse... ... 163, 245, 298, 306
Crabmeat... ....163, 185
Crabs... 68
Crabstick... 185
Cracked... .. 74, 150, 206, 208
Crackers... .... 74, 150, 206
Cracking... .... 34, 98, 195
Crackpot... 163
Craftiness... 70, 143, 180, 232
Craftsman... .... 39, 141, 208
Craftsmanship... 143
Crag...........................68, 212
Cragged... ....44, 123
Craggy........ 27, 44, 155, 171, 218
Crambo...................171, 193
Crammed.........................173
Cramp... 12, 14, 82, 107, 214
Cramped... .. 35, 39, 143, 148, 230
Crampfish........................214
Cranberry juice................245
Crane... .. 43, 63, 84, 136, 245
Crank..... 50, 63, 84, 136, 163
Crankle... 192
Cranny....... 98, 102, 162, 195
Crap...........................88, 220
Crapper......................47, 222
Crappy.............. 93, 128, 129
Crapulence... .... 36, 49, 134
Crashed... 32
Crass... ... 106, 151, 245, 319, 322
Crate.................................71
Crater... ....68, 245
Cravat... 100
Craven... ....101, 132
Craw......... 85, 106, 166, 245, 294, 298, 306
Crawl.................. 53, 59, 142
Crayfish............................68
Craze... ..... 13, 37, 74, 85, 94, 150
Crazed... .... 74, 150, 206
Craziness... .... 37, 74, 150
Crazy.... 56, 62, 74, 100, 114, 139, 150, 187, 193, 196, 206, 245
Creak... .... 198, 225, 245
Creaking... 198

Cream puff.................98, 245
Creamer... ....55, 225
Creamy... 51
Crease... ....55, 130, 187
Creased... .218, 245, 320, 322
Creator... .....43, 71, 102, 155, 166, 219, 220
Creature... .39, 48, 61, 67, 68, 140, 159, 165, 170
Crèche.............................104
Credence... ......27, 31, 32, 83, 111, 123, 165, 202
Credentials... ....28, 29
Credibility...31, 68, 173, 231, 245, 288, 292, 299, 303, 306
Credible... ....112, 175, 181
Credibleness... ....31, 68, 173, 231
Credibly... 181
Credit card... ....245, 291, 306
Credited... 29
Credo... .....83, 111, 123, 165, 202
Credulity....68, 245, 292, 306
Credulous......55, 68, 98, 113, 149, 151, 231, 245, 318, 319, 320, 322
Credulousness... 68
Creed...49, 83, 109, 111, 123, 165, 190, 202
Creek... ....42, 131, 165
Creep... 10, 32, 134, 142, 144
Creepy... ....126, 157, 162
Cremate... 42
Cremation... 96
Crenation... 67
Crenature... 67
Crenel... 67
Crenelle... 67
Crepitate... 198
Crest... ...37, 38, 41, 121, 212
Cretin... 109
Crew... ..33, 67, 82, 128, 150, 155, 163
Crewman... 140
Crib... .....14, 17, 53, 106, 107, 164, 167
Cribbing..........................164
Crim..........................32, 184
Criminate... 2
Crimped............................68
Crimper... 160
Crimson... ....131, 194
Cringe... 200
Cringing... ....32, 137, 203
Crinkle............130, 187, 192
Crinkled............................68
Crinkling... 68
Crinkly... 218
Crinoline..........101, 130, 218
Cripple... ..... 16, 21, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
Crippled..........................229
Crisis... ...... 59, 116, 161, 227
Crisscross... 139
Criterion... ....165, 222
Critic....... 29, 64, 68, 89, 116, 130, 219, 223, 245
Criticise... ... 52, 74, 106, 155, 186, 197
Criticiser... 68
Criticize... ... 2, 41, 69, 84, 99, 135, 192
Critique....... 68, 69, 135, 186, 192
Croaking... ....43, 228
Crochet... ....3, 18
Crock... 49
Crocked... 204
Crockery... ....136, 218
Crocodile...69, 220, 245, 292, 306
Croft... ....51, 104
Croissant.... 67, 245, 292, 306
Crone... ....53, 234
Crony........................99, 180
Cross product... ......181, 245, 267, 299, 306
Crossbreed... 116
Crossbreeding..................116
Cross-country skiing... 245
Crosscurrent... 195
Crosscut..................116, 199
Crossgrained...................155
Crossing... 52, 116, 174, 235, 282
Crossly... 78
Crossroad... ....116, 245, 295, 306
Crosswalk... 116
Crossway... 116
Crosswise... 221
Crossword... 96
Crotch... ...... 63, 84, 100, 136
Crotchet.... 3, 18, 92, 96, 109, 116, 122, 149, 173, 198
Crouch................ 42, 53, 100
Crouched... ....61, 245
Crouching..........................61
Croup... 203
Crow... .... 66, 67, 102, 198
Crowded..... 35, 85, 148, 158, 173, 245
Crowing... ....92, 132
Crucial...... 60, 110, 118, 150, 170, 179, 180, 190
Cruciate... .... 5, 6, 20, 22
Crucible..........................222
Crucify... .. 5, 6, 8, 20, 22, 36, 57, 85, 228
Crud... 144
Crudeness... 194
Crudity... 194
Cruise... .... 16, 48, 54, 68, 88, 245
Crumb... ... 11, 13, 19, 21, 43, 52, 93, 131, 245
Crumbling... 119
Crumenal..........................96
Crummy... 109
Crump... 118
Crumple... .. 4, 12, 22, 33, 58, 192
Crumpled... 218
Crunch.........................22, 97
Crusade... ...... 15, 41, 48, 224
Crushed... 208
Crusher... 171
Crushing... 213
Crust...................... 14, 63, 69
Crustacean... ....144, 170
Crutch... 28, 63, 84, 104, 136
Crutched... 61
Crux... ....57, 113
Crying... 172
Crypt... ....51, 141
Cryptanalysis.....................68
Cryptanalytics... 68
Cryptic... 146
Cryptical.................146, 200
Cryptography... 68

Cryptology........68, 245, 292, 306
Cubbyhole... 81
Cube... ....69, 245
Cubicle... ....50, 71, 245, 290, 306
Cubitus... ....119, 125
Cuckold... 67
Cuckoldom... ....32, 184
Cuckoldry... 32
Cuckoo... ..64, 102, 138, 144, 165
Cucumbers.......................168
Cud... 135
Cuddle... ......11, 39, 119, 122
Cuddy... ..118, 131, 134, 192, 208
Cudgel... 15, 48, 62, 123, 134
Cue... ...38, 90, 183, 189, 215
Cuff...5, 36, 58, 71, 135, 139, 186, 245
Cuffs... ....58, 139
Cuisine......................37, 143
Cul-de-sac.......116, 125, 245, 295, 306
Cull... ....2, 7, 51, 234
Cully... 170
Culmination...37, 38, 41, 121, 141, 246, 306
Culpability... 25, 85, 105, 113
Culpable..................112, 113
Cult... ......2, 24, 69, 123, 190, 262, 275
Cultivating... 34
Cultivator........................163
Cultural... 34, 69, 83, 86, 246, 318, 322
Cultured... ....84, 115
Culvert... ....11, 13, 19, 21
Cum...11, 13, 19, 21, 69, 254, 316, 317
Cumbersome...................105
Cumulate... ....2, 216
Cumulus............13, 104, 107
Cunctation... ....38, 127
Cuneus... 214
Cunt... ....58, 102, 172
Cup... ..54, 67, 132, 134, 164, 211, 222, 246
Cupboard... ..49, 81, 203, 222
Cupful... 54
Cups... ....54, 246, 291, 306
Cur..... 70, 132, 241, 292, 305
Curate... ....145, 166, 178
Curative..... 79, 132, 142, 190
Curator... 216
Curbing...........................199
Curd..................................76
Curdle... 1
Cured pork.......246, 300, 306
Curfew...... 63, 211, 246, 301, 306
Curing.............................228
Curiosity.... 70, 116, 166, 246
Curiously... 37
Curiousness... 70
Curium... ... 70, 246, 292, 306
Curled... 68
Curler... 160
Curling iron.... 160, 246, 256, 298, 306
Curls... ....56, 246, 291, 306
Curly......... 68, 123, 165, 246, 253, 318, 322
Curly hair... .....165, 246, 253
Currency...... 47, 48, 131, 140
Current account... .....66, 237, 246, 292, 306
Currently... ....29, 74, 110
Curriculum... .... 70, 182, 246, 292, 306
Curriculum vitae.......70, 246, 292, 306
Curry... 200
Cursed... 25, 50, 77, 159, 191
Cursorily.........................147
Cursory... 216
Curtail....... 21, 185, 189, 193, 219
Curtailment.............185, 189
Curtain...... 3, 16, 23, 82, 140, 161, 226
Curtly... 70
Curtsy... 70
Curvature..................42, 100
Cushy... 171
Cusk... 141
Cusp... 52
Cussed... 110
Custard... ... 52, 246, 291, 306
Custodian... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40, 216
Custody... ... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40, 48, 123, 159, 175
Customarily.............. 73, 120
Custom-built... ... 34, 72, 120, 246, 318, 322
Customer.... 28, 63, 141, 156, 246, 292, 306
Customise...........................6
Customize... 6
Customs... 75, 157, 223, 228, 229, 246, 302, 306
Customs declaration... ...246
Cut out...................... 73, 246
Cutaneous.......................206
Cutback... .... 185, 189, 199
Cuticular.........................206
Cutis... 63
Cutlass..............................47
Cutlery... 13, 42, 71, 218, 246
Cutlet......... 67, 246, 292, 306
Cutoff... 199
Cutter... .... 55, 218, 246, 253, 291, 306
Cuttle......................... 13, 71
Cuttlefish.................... 13, 71
Cyberspace... ... 61, 116, 246, 291, 306
Cycling..... 61, 229, 246, 291, 306
Cyclist... .... 61, 246, 291, 306
Cyclone... 227
Cyclorama...53, 73, 131, 168, 181, 198, 218
Cylinder... 49
Cymbal... 63
Cynic... 146
Cynical... .... 118, 197
Cynosure... 159
Cypher...40, 95, 96, 154, 162, 235
Cystoscopy... 246
Cytogenetics...................246
Cytology.... 62, 246, 292, 306
Cytoplasm... ..... 62, 246, 292, 306
Cytoplasma... 62
Czar... .... 220, 246
Czarina... .... 180, 181
D
Dabber............................219
Dactyl...............................74

Dad... ..49, 71, 148, 166, 174, 219, 220
Daddy... ....49, 135, 148, 174, 180
Daft.......56, 66, 74, 150, 193, 206
Dagger... ....13, 47, 71
Daily... ....192, 195
Daintiness... 84
Dairy............52, 95, 194, 208
Dais...94, 155, 164, 170, 173, 207
Daisy.................................97
Dalliance............97, 129, 215
Dally... 5, 14, 19, 80, 97, 111, 129, 163
Dam... . 11, 12, 16, 22, 47, 48, 53, 62, 98, 119
Damaged.................148, 206
Damages... 67
Damaging... .....114, 152, 187
Dame... .....79, 101, 130, 147, 150, 235
Damnable.....25, 77, 159, 191
Damned... ....50, 196
Damper... ....17, 98, 100, 131, 156, 170, 175
Dampness... 22, 23, 174, 225, 226
Damsel..............................93
Dancer... ....29, 55
Dandelion... 97
Dandle... 39
Dandruff... 141
Dangerous.......114, 201, 202, 211, 227
Dangle... .....4, 21, 37, 81, 98, 132, 185, 199, 217
Dank... 22, 23, 135, 174, 225, 226
Dapple... ....120, 167, 170
Darbies... 58
Daring... ....12, 212
Darkening... ....37, 73, 74, 91, 126, 146, 187
Darkie... 152
Darn... ....88, 170, 235
Darnel... 110
Darning... ....52, 126
Dartre..............................141
Das.................................109
Dashing... ..84, 147, 211, 232
Dassie... 109
Data...29, 113, 116, 188, 239, 263, 278
Date... .. iv, 2, 40, 85, 89, 109, 126, 127, 135, 180, 192, 242, 278
Dated... ....76, 128
Dateless... 113
Daughter... ....93, 95, 118
Daunt... 214
Dauntless... 12
Davenport... ....49, 81, 203
Dawdle... ......42, 89, 97, 104, 108, 111, 163, 183, 196, 200
Dawning... ... 45, 78, 141, 236
Day... .. 38, 59, 120, 136, 161, 230
Daybook... 192
Daybreak... . 45, 78, 141, 200, 236
Daylight...... 45, 78, 136, 141, 236
Dayspring... . 45, 78, 141, 236
Daystar... 98
Daze... 11, 16, 22, 23, 59, 161
Dazzle...... 10, 16, 22, 23, 161
Dazzling... ...... 100, 126, 137, 145, 161, 190, 198, 216
Deadbolt... 131
Deaden... .... 1, 6, 11, 21, 38
Deadened...................32, 38
Deadlock... 16
Deadly... ... 97, 120, 133, 148, 225
Deadplate..........................79
Dealer... ....35, 79, 101
Dealing... 124, 143, 148, 158, 181, 182, 203, 206
Dealings... ...... 115, 124, 143, 158, 182
Dean... 178
Dearest... .... 64, 80, 118, 144, 199
Dearie... ....39, 178
Dearly... ....34, 80, 199
Deary... 178
Deathly... .... 133, 148
Debacle... 23, 46, 52, 57, 107, 136, 140, 214
Debark............................ 184
Debase......................... 3, 147
Debased............................ 37
Debasement... 33
Debatable... .... 81, 124, 154
Debatably... 175
Debauch... .. 1, 63, 71, 72, 80, 159, 184, 207, 220
Debauched... ..... 17, 165, 175
Debauchee... 195
Debauchery... ... 80, 115, 151, 154, 159
Debenture... .... 38, 70
Debilitated...................... 206
Debilitating... 206
Debilitative...................... 206
Debility... .... 45, 49, 190
Debit...73, 250, 269, 292, 307
Debonair................... 84, 211
Debone... 162
Debouch... .... 9, 78
Debris... .... 88, 106
Debt............................. 13, 15
Debunk... 76
Debut......... 51, 116, 122, 158
Decadence... 148
Decamp... .... 123, 235
Decant... 24
Decapods........................... 68
Decayed... .... 74, 76, 98, 161, 181, 188, 228
Deceased... .... 32, 40, 82, 220
Deceitfulness... .... 32, 232
Deceiver... .... 32, 110, 134
Deceiving... .... 75, 91
Decelerate... .... 1, 98
Decently... .... 33, 160
Decidedly... .. 58, 73, 95, 108, 150, 221
Decimate... 57, 107, 136, 140
Decipher... ... 6, 9, 20, 73, 236
Decisive... .... 95, 96, 97, 110, 111, 154, 169, 207
Decisively... . 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Decisiveness..... 38, 111, 127, 154
Deck... .... 11, 16, 21, 174
Decking... 164
Declaim... ..... 7, 8, 17, 22, 24, 106

Declamatory... 136
Declaratory... 35
Declension... 123
Declination... ..123, 150, 189, 191
Declining... 119
Declivity... ....123, 222
Decoct........................21, 206
Decode.........................6, 236
Decolor... 111
Decolorize... ....111, 208
Decolourize... 111
Decompose... 79
Decomposition................192
Decompress... ....7, 121
Decontamination................34
Decor... .....73, 146, 257, 264, 292
Decorate......4, 16, 21, 37, 98, 117, 185, 200, 205, 211, 234, 236
Decorated.........................162
Decorative... ....123, 149, 198
Decorously.........................33
Decorticate..............205, 211
Decorum... ....70, 98
Decoy... ..16, 31, 51, 57, 122, 199
Decreasing... 149
Decrement...72, 73, 164, 171, 185, 189
Decrepit...49, 74, 77, 98, 206, 228, 230
Decrepitude... ....44, 49
Decriminalize... 169
Decry... 2
Decussate.........................116
Dedicate... 132, 159, 179, 195
Dedication... ......51, 132, 143
Deepen.................15, 68, 140
Deepfreeze.........................65
Deeply... 97
Deer... ....79, 156
Deface.......16, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
Defamation... 73
Defame... ....2, 73
Defatigation... 157
Defecate..................7, 19, 88
Defection... . 19, 85, 150, 189, 191
Defective... 25
Defence... ... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40
Defenceless... 103
Defendant... ....77, 217
Defender... . 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40, 46, 141, 142
Defenseless......................103
Deferential.............137, 203
Deferment.................38, 127
Deferral... ....38, 127
Defiant............114, 157, 188
Deficient...114, 154, 185, 197
Deficit..... 15, 46, 72, 73, 135, 164, 171, 259, 267, 272, 292, 314
Defile....... 3, 85, 94, 163, 167
Defilement........37, 149, 174, 181, 195, 213, 232
Definable... 65
Define.....................7, 9, 179
Definitely... ....46, 72, 175
Definiteness... 29
Definition... 64, 89, 116, 205, 223
Definitive... ....51, 227
Deflation..........113, 185, 189
Deflect... 28
Deflector..... 53, 73, 246, 292, 306
Defoedation... 184
Deform... .. 16, 114, 159, 226, 231
Deformed... . 73, 78, 155, 227
Deformity... ....25, 105, 112
Defraud....... 16, 78, 107, 132, 170, 199, 233
Defunct........32, 59, 76, 128, 148, 164, 220
Defuse... 212
Degeneracy........31, 142, 232
Degenerate.........................21
Deglutition.... 12, 36, 49, 134, 193
Degradation... ....32, 185, 189
Degrade... ....1, 147
Degraded... 37
Degrees......................94, 221
Dehort...........................5, 46
Dehydrate... 21
Dehydrated... ..... 22, 23, 174, 225, 226
Dehydration............ 228, 230
Deify... .... 2, 3, 24, 32
Deity... ..... 86, 152, 153, 154, 170, 231
Deject... 21
Dejection...81, 137, 142, 151, 152, 170, 224
Dejeuner... ....4, 144
Delaceration... . 114, 129, 231
Delator... 30
Delayed... .... 77, 220
Delectation... 172
Delegacy... 60, 126, 142, 146, 194, 197
Delegate... .... 12, 35, 38, 100, 145, 159, 201, 214, 234
Delete... .... 73, 116, 124
Deliberately......... 27, 46, 122
Deliberateness... 122
Deliberation...... 59, 109, 122, 184
Deliberative.................... 173
Delicately... . 87, 97, 168, 185
Delicatessen... 52
Delighted..... 52, 95, 121, 231
Delimit... .... 7, 246, 277, 283, 286
Delimitate............................ 7
Delimited... 39
Delinquency... 25, 46, 73, 85, 105, 112
Delinquent...................... 109
Deliquium... 41
Delirious... 74, 100, 139, 150, 196, 206
Delirium... ...... 37, 74, 94, 99, 108, 132, 150, 198, 220
Delitescent... .... 69, 163
Deliverance... ... 3, 19, 20, 25, 71, 77, 82, 84, 118, 133, 189, 200
Delude... .... 16, 170
Delusive... ...... 75, 91, 92, 93, 106, 117, 144, 169, 177, 232
Delusory........................... 75
Deluxe...51, 63, 84, 136, 207, 209, 216

Delve... .53, 89, 93, 135, 144, 197
Demagogy... 93
Demanding... 213
Demarcate....................7, 202
Demarcation... ....130, 187
Demean............................147
Demeanour... ....64, 185
Demented...........74, 150, 206
Demerit... ......24, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187
Demesne... ....110, 183, 189
Demigod... 155
Demijohn... 49
Demo... 140
Democracy.........93, 120, 191
Demon... ....213, 229
Demonstrable.........62, 65, 86
Demonstrative........34, 80, 87
Demoralization... ......37, 149, 174, 213, 232
Demoralize... 1
Demote... 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 28, 46
Demulcent... 124
Demur... ....69, 71, 88
Demure... ....75, 195, 202
Den... .69, 102, 162, 164, 213
Denarius.............................47
Denigrate... ....73, 84
Denigration... 73
Denizen..............................95
Denominate... 211
Denomination... 47, 109, 123, 190, 217
Denoted... 126
Denouement......9, 65, 78, 83, 191, 193, 214, 228
Denounce..............2, 88, 139
Density... 126
Dented... 218
Dentistry... 103
Dentition... 78
Denture... ....40, 93
Denuded..........................103
Denunciation... 2, 3, 5, 13, 16
Denying... 152
Deobstruct... ....76, 193
Deoxidise... ....21, 206
Deoxidize..................21, 206
Departed... ....32, 40, 82
Departing..........................24
Department... 35, 50, 51, 189, 191, 214
Dependability... ..31, 68, 173, 231
Dependant... ......25, 122, 123
Dependence... .....75, 83, 111, 115, 123, 134, 157, 165, 202, 209
Dependency... 123
Dependent... . 8, 9, 15, 25, 59, 104, 105, 122, 123, 151, 194, 196, 213
Depiction... 96, 110, 218, 223
Depicture... ....110, 218
Deplete... . 15, 21, 22, 86, 170
Depleted... 85
Deplore...10, 14, 20, 173, 224
Deploy... ....8, 78
Depone... .... 3, 5, 13, 14, 16
Deported... 92
Depose.... 3, 5, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20
Depository... ..... 7, 43, 47, 75, 184, 192
Depot... ....33, 51, 102, 184
Deprave... 1
Depreciation... ....185, 189
Depredation... ....108, 219
Depressing.... 36, 47, 81, 126, 142, 151, 224
Deprive... ....18, 205, 211
Deprived... 197
Depth... ..... 25, 28, 37, 70, 80, 100, 121, 175, 180, 218
Depurate... ....7, 19
Deputise... ....64, 214
Deputize... ....64, 214
Deputy... . 31, 35, 38, 44, 142, 145, 214, 232
Derange... 13
Deranged... ..27, 74, 150, 206
Derelict... ....165, 229
Deride... ...... 12, 35, 113, 114, 115, 129, 158, 159, 226, 231, 232
Derisive... 197
Derisory....................56, 193
Derivative... ....77, 153
Dermal............................206
Derogatory................97, 169
Derriere... 47, 60, 70, 80, 100, 175, 218
Descendant... ....96, 212
Descending..................... 129
Descriptor.......... 71, 138, 146
Descry... . 16, 20, 21, 24, 167, 168, 200, 204, 209
Desecrate...... 63, 71, 72, 114, 129, 159, 184, 220, 226, 231
Desecration... .... 181, 195
Deserted... 165, 205, 207, 210
Deserter... 132
Desertion... ... 19, 24, 26, 150, 189, 191
Deserve... .... 62, 141, 233
Deserving... .... 74, 132
Desiccant........................ 228
Desiccation............. 228, 230
Desiccative... 228
Designation... ..... 51, 71, 109, 127
Designing... .... 218, 232
Desires... 154
Desk... .... 50, 201
Deskbound... 201
Desk-bound... 201
Desobligeant... 207
Despairing... 82
Despatch................... 23, 159
Desperado... ...... 48, 102, 137
Desperately... 187
Desperation... ...... 37, 74, 150
Despoil... .. 18, 129, 205, 211, 231
Despoliation... .... 108, 219
Despondent... 36, 47, 61, 124, 129, 173
Despot... 220
Despotism... ...... 93, 120, 191
Dessert... .... 56, 76, 81
Dessication... 228
Destined... 112, 126, 135, 204
Destroyer........................ 193
Destructive... ...... 26, 49, 114, 150, 152, 153, 163, 188, 215
Desultory........................ 133
Detachment... 19, 49, 67, 163, 167
Details... .... 113, 156, 188

Detained....................51, 105
Detection... 10
Detective...................35, 209
Detention... 217
Determinate... ....87, 227
Determinedly... .....58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Deterrent... ....107, 158
Detest..........................23, 32
Detestably... 221
Dethronement... 25
Detonate..............4, 118, 173
Detonation... 186
Detraction... ....73, 197
Detractor... .....31, 46, 86, 230
Detrimental... ....49, 150, 152, 153, 163, 188, 215
Detruncate... 4
Detusk...............................67
Deuce... ....11, 70, 168
Deuced... 50
Devaluation... ....185, 189
Devalued...........................37
Devastation... .....72, 73, 164, 171
Developed.....15, 32, 47, 141, 151, 161, 227
Developing... 119
Developmental...................69
Deviant... 78
Deviate... ....8, 10, 28, 186
Deviation... ..24, 85, 105, 112
Devil... ....8, 36, 57, 85
Devilish... .49, 150, 153, 163, 187, 188, 215
Deviousness... .....61, 67, 115, 160, 232
Devolve... .14, 16, 20, 53, 71, 138, 188, 189, 200, 214
Devotedly... 34
Devotee.....15, 31, 38, 49, 78, 86, 90, 140, 153, 208, 230
Devotional... 203
Devourer... 193
Devouring... .....46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
Devoutness... 190
Dewan.............................180
Dexter... 34
Dexterously... 78
Diacetylmorphine... ...58, 107
Diachronic... 118
Diagonal... .. 41, 85, 120, 171, 177, 178
Diagram........ 7, 45, 107, 110, 182, 218
Dial... ....63, 98, 246
Dialect... ... 1, 27, 77, 78, 134, 280
Dialectic... ....130, 187
Dialog..... 63, 66, 77, 78, 218, 246, 292, 293, 302, 306
Dialogue... .... 7, 8, 63, 66, 77, 78, 204, 218
Diameter... 162
Diametric.........120, 161, 233
Diametrical... ... 120, 161, 234
Diamond... .....106, 166, 171, 210, 218, 220
Diaper... ....199, 218
Diaphoresis......................223
Diaphragm... 170
Diaries... 29
Diary...............................192
Diatribe.........................1, 26
Dibble... ....53, 197
Dice... ....69, 92
Dictated... 205
Dictation... 117
Dictator.....................78, 220
Dictatorship... 93
Diction... ....78, 134
Dictionary.......... iii, i, iv, 234
Dictum..................30, 35, 94
Didactic... 26
Diddle... ..... 78, 132, 199, 233
Die-hard... 90
Diel... 98
Diet...... 17, 21, 37, 108, 111, 175, 206
Differ... .... 17, 24, 83, 200
Difference...............166, 187
Differentiate... ...... 7, 12, 139, 200, 202
Differently... 37
Diffidence.........99, 147, 192, 204, 206, 220
Diffident... 95, 111, 114, 154, 192, 195
Diffusion... 77
Digging...........................197
Digit... .... 74, 96, 156, 206
Dignifying... 69
Dignitary... 87
Digress... ....8, 10
Digression... 88
Dike..... 11, 13, 19, 21, 47, 55
Dilatation... ....77, 113
Dilate.......................8, 15, 78
Dilation... 77
Dilatoriness... 122
Dilatory... .... 133, 220, 223
Dilettante..........................26
Diligence... 59, 112, 124, 224
Diligent... ..... 72, 75, 87, 133, 136, 158, 223
Diluted... .... 37, 41, 91, 206
Dime... ....147, 154
Dimension...55, 89, 104, 127, 140, 141, 234, 235
Dimensions... . 104, 127, 140, 141, 234
Diminished... 206
Diminutive... ....143, 185
Dimness...3, 23, 81, 142, 224, 226
Dimple... ... 83, 111, 165, 202
Dine..........................15, 144
Dinero... ....57, 131
Ding... 112
Dinghy... 48
Dingy...38, 94, 124, 137, 153, 224
Dinner... ....4, 52, 144
Dint... ....135, 144
Diorama... .. 53, 73, 131, 168, 181, 198, 218
Diploma... ....29, 169
Diplomacy...25, 78, 124, 174, 180
Diplomat... 38
Diplomatic...70, 96, 102, 118, 127, 130, 180, 187
Diplomatist.......................38
Dipsomania... 36
Dipsomaniac... 36
Directive...................78, 133
Directness... 61, 67, 115, 160, 205
Directorate... ....50, 199
Direful... .... 125, 162, 221
Dirge... ... 10, 14, 20, 30, 167, 172, 219

Dirigible........................33, 46
Dirk....................................47
Dirt-cheap... 109
Dirtiness....37, 149, 174, 213, 232
Disable......16, 107, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
Disabled.. ....165, 206
Disablement... 107
Disadvantageous... 152
Disaffected.......................188
Disaffection... ....82, 163, 234
Disagree...............17, 24, 200
Disagreeably... ....33, 78
Disappearance.......46, 72, 73, 82, 98, 128, 164, 171, 200
Disappeared... 210
Disappoint... ...5, 8, 9, 16, 20, 156, 197
Disappointed.....................151
Disappointing... ....99, 172
Disappointingly... 78
Disappointment.........46, 103, 131, 137, 214, 224
Disapprobation... 2
Disapproval... ....2, 42
Disapprove...................2, 191
Disarm... ....51, 205, 211
Disarmer... 163
Disarming... ..50, 56, 57, 128, 224, 232
Disarrange... 4
Disarray... ..77, 106, 113, 233
Disastrously... 78
Disavow... 101, 134, 152, 199
Disavowal... ....150, 189, 191
Disband.............................79
Disbelieve... ...7, 48, 179, 217
Disbelieving..........55, 68, 98, 113, 149
Disburden... ....8, 9, 15
Disbursal............................73
Disbursement... ....67, 73
Disc................39, 79, 93, 271
Discalceate.........................76
Discard... ....1, 20, 26, 59
Discarded.. 165
Disciple...26, 31, 84, 86, 213, 230
Disciplined.................79, 119
Disciplining... 69
Disclaim... ....1, 177, 222
Disclaimer... ....150, 189, 191
Disclosure..........................10
Discolor... ....167, 200
Discoloration... 167, 184, 213
Discombobulate...........22, 23
Discomfit.. ....8, 138
Discomfort......12, 14, 34, 82, 123, 129, 214
Discommode... ....8, 36, 85
Discompose... ....129, 228
Discomposure... 99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 229
Disconcert... 8
Disconcerted...........135, 213
Disconcerting... 134
Disconfirming... 152
Disconnect... ....79, 202
Disconnected... ....202, 208
Disconsolate... 36, 47, 61, 81, 124, 142, 151, 152, 173, 224
Discontent... ....151, 152
Discontented...................151
Discontinuance... ....122, 127, 161, 176, 205, 222
Discontinuous.................208
Discord... 28, 42, 65, 82, 162, 163, 187, 234
Discounted......................109
Discourage......5, 7, 8, 14, 46, 119
Discouragement..............158
Discourteous...........106, 151
Discourtesy.........35, 70, 113, 115, 129, 158, 159, 226, 231
Discoverable......................65
Discoverer... 89
Discovery... 10
Discredit... 197
Discreetness............133, 184
Discrete... ....58, 150, 202
Discriminate... ......6, 200, 202
Discruciate...........5, 6, 20, 22
Discursion... 168
Discursus... ....130, 187
Disdainful... ....138, 162
Diseased... ...51, 61, 112, 187
Disembark... ......51, 184, 208
Disembarrass...... 8, 9, 15, 76, 193
Disembroil... .... 76, 193
Disenchant... ... 115, 159, 226
Disencumber... ...... 8, 76, 193
Disengaged............. 111, 163
Disgorge... .... 20, 24
Disgorgement... 24
Disgraceful..... 29, 31, 74, 88, 121, 152, 190, 212
Disguise...4, 21, 67, 141, 184, 193
Dish.... 10, 37, 39, 53, 64, 93, 99, 108, 138, 192, 203
Dishearten... 8
Dishes... .... 54, 218
Dishevelled... 218
Dishing... 179
Dishonestly... ...... 94, 99, 205
Dishonesty... .. 34, 61, 67, 91, 93, 115, 117, 160, 202, 205
Dishonour....... 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
Dishware... 54
Disinclination.... 51, 112, 192
Disinfect... .... 7, 19
Disinfectant... 40
Disingenuousness....... 91, 93, 117
Disinherit... 18
Disintegrate... ...... 53, 79, 200
Disintegration................. 192
Disinterested... ... 41, 97, 112, 153, 154, 166, 218
Disjoin....................... 79, 202
Disjoined... 202
Disjoint...................... 79, 202
Disjointed... ..... 133, 202, 208
Disjunct... 202
Disk... 79
Diskette... 78
Disliked... 175
Dislocate... .... 11, 146, 200
Dislocated... 202
Disloyalty... .... 32, 132
Dismals... 161
Dismay... ...... 46, 99, 217, 220
Disme... .... 147, 154
Dismember... .... 4, 79
Dismissal...... 77, 84, 88, 107, 150, 169, 189, 190, 191

Dismission... 77, 84, 107, 190
Dismount... 136
Disobedience...150, 163, 189, 191
Disobedient.............188, 203
Disobey............121, 188, 233
Disordered... ....187, 208
Disorderliness... 194
Disorderly... ....100, 139, 188, 196
Disorientation... 94
Disown... 1
Disparage.....................73, 84
Disparagement... ..73, 84, 197
Disparate....................27, 230
Dispassionate... ...41, 97, 112, 153, 154, 166, 218
Dispel... 79
Dispensable... 79
Dispensation... ..72, 111, 166, 169, 199
Dispensatory... 93
Dispirited... ...36, 47, 81, 129, 142, 224
Displaying... ....184, 188
Displeased... 51, 61, 151, 215
Displeasing... ......40, 77, 153, 168, 191, 215
Displeasure... ..100, 114, 129, 138, 151, 152, 159, 226, 231
Disport... ...5, 14, 19, 80, 129, 210
Disposable... .....79, 246, 318, 322
Disposal... ....30, 42
Dispossess... 20
Dispossessed.......................92
Dispraise... 2
Disproof..........37, 73, 74, 91, 146, 187
Disproportionate... ....27, 83
Disprove... .....4, 74, 112, 152
Disputation... ....130, 187
Disqualification... 88
Disquieted.........35, 125, 152, 213, 224
Disquietude... ...110, 152, 153
Disquisition... 135
Disreputable.....160, 191, 212
Disrepute... ....191, 197
Disrespectful... 114, 157, 181, 195, 212
Disrobe... ....76, 205, 211
Dissatisfaction... 95, 148, 224
Dissatisfy..................20, 197
Dissect... ....4, 6
Dissection... . 64, 65, 114, 192
Dissemble... .....4, 21, 34, 141
Dissemination... ....8, 78, 89
Dissension... 187
Dissent...... 85, 162, 187, 192, 200
Dissenter...........................188
Dissertation... . 107, 130, 135, 187
Disservice... ..... 112, 113, 151, 152
Dissidence... 85
Dissident...................85, 188
Dissimilar...37, 165, 204, 230
Dissimulate................21, 141
Dissimulation... ...91, 93, 117
Dissipate...21, 22, 78, 79, 170
Dissipated... ....17, 165, 175
Dissipation..........38, 79, 150, 170, 234
Dissoluteness.... 31, 115, 142, 151, 154, 232
Dissonant... ....44, 235
Dissuade... ....5, 7, 46, 203
Distantly... 34
Distaste... ......23, 51, 98, 112
Distasteful... . 25, 77, 94, 105, 159, 191
Distemper... ....51, 112
Distend... 15
Distention... 77
Distich... 231
Distill...... 7, 19, 67, 139, 145, 213, 215
Distillate... 49
Distillation... ....34, 186
Distilled... 36
Distinctiveness...84, 166, 208
Distinctness... 28
Distorted... ....73, 78
Distortion... ....11, 37, 58, 73, 74, 91, 146, 187
Distract... 13
Distracted...74, 150, 151, 206
Distraught..... 35, 63, 74, 125, 150, 152, 206, 213, 224
Distressfulness... 202
Distribution... ....42, 140
Distributor... 45
Disturbed...35, 125, 152, 213, 224
Disunite... ....79, 202
Disused......................76, 128
Ditty... ....55, 62, 131, 184
Diurnal... 192
Divagate... 8
Dive.... 42, 53, 118, 135, 180, 200, 222
Diverge...8, 79, 100, 127, 214
Divergence... .....85, 128, 227
Divergent... ....25, 132
Divers... ....58, 230
Diverse... ....58, 63, 202, 230
Diversely... 37
Diversified... 230
Divert... 23, 77, 80, 159, 197, 200, 228
Diverting... ....56, 116
Divertissement... ....47, 160
Divest... .... 7, 8, 9, 14, 18, 20, 89, 104, 105, 205, 211
Divided...... 79, 130, 144, 202
Dividend..... 70, 80, 116, 166, 168, 175, 182
Divider... 168
Diviner... ....103, 182
Divinity... . 86, 152, 153, 154, 170, 231
Divorce...5, 57, 156, 199, 202
Dizen... 11
Dizzy.... 63, 97, 99, 114, 133, 136, 154, 206, 228
Doable... 232
Docile..... 8, 11, 37, 102, 147, 188, 203, 206
Docker.............................122
Dockhand... 122
Doctrinaire... ....50, 207
Document... 29, 79, 107, 222, 269
Documented... 118
Documents... ....iii, 29
Doddering... 114
Dodge............. 101, 130, 154
Dodger... 234

Dodging... 222
Dodgy... 218, 232
Doer... 35, 149
Doff... 20, 124
Dog...50, 53, 63, 79, 184, 229
Doge... 180
Dogged... 57, 122
Doggedness... 124
Dogger... 63, 70, 72, 184, 220
Dogmatic... 97, 169
Dogmatist... 49
Doing... 9, 88, 124, 188, 208
Doings... 64, 185
Doit... 47, 186
Doldrums... 173
Dole...64, 137, 160, 163, 166, 175
Doleful... 51, 61, 81, 124, 142, 173, 224
Doll... 47, 140, 147, 150, 165, 235, 242, 290, 305
Dollar... 17, 48, 51, 52, 79, 147, 154, 162, 170
Dolor... 12, 14, 82, 137, 214
Dolorous... 51, 61, 124
Dolphins... 230
Dolt... 44, 70, 109, 137, 150, 174, 183, 225
Dome... 79, 135, 139
Domesticate... 2, 8, 11, 214, 216, 217
Domiciliate... 79
Dominance... 106, 177, 178, 189, 216
Dominant... 122, 126, 180, 185, 190
Domination... 107, 120, 185, 191
Domineering... 203
Dominos... 224
Dominus... 79
Don... 7, 18, 48, 79, 170, 179, 182, 199, 200, 217
Donative... 64, 160
Done... 66, 210, 221
Donor... 25, 101
Donzel... 41
Door... 75, 109, 116, 215, 228, 246, 262, 302, 306
Doorbell... 63, 201
Doorkeeper... 175
Doormat... 68
Doorsill... 170
Doorway... 27, 109, 116, 228
Dope... 150, 183, 225
Dork... 110, 183, 219
Dorm... 195
Dormant... 32, 111, 133, 134, 163, 176, 219, 223
Dormitory... 195
Dormouse... 140
Dorp... 128, 218
Dorser... 67
Dorsum... 41, 49, 203
Dory... 48
Dosage... 80
Dose... 50, 55, 80, 166, 171, 173, 192, 218, 220, 246
Dosser... 67
Dotage... 230
Doting... 219
Dotingly... 34
Dotty... 74, 150, 206
Double-dealing... 34, 91, 93, 117
Doubling... 164, 192
Doubter... 35, 146
Doubtfulness... 111, 154, 217
Doubtless... 50, 76, 181, 204
Douceur... 64, 160
Dough...57, 76, 123, 131, 134
Dour... 29, 82, 105
Douroucouli... 138
Douse... 22, 23, 119, 174, 225, 226
Dovetail... 171, 205, 220
Dowager... 208
Dowdy... 63, 71, 72, 184, 220
Dower... 53, 148
Dowerless... 93, 132
Downcast... 36, 47, 81, 129, 142, 151, 173, 224
Downfall... 24, 54, 77, 84, 88, 139, 196, 198, 203, 222
Downhearted... 36, 47, 61, 124, 129
Downpour... 14, 36, 53, 82, 90, 129
Downscale... 2, 3, 6, 8, 22
Downstairs... 76, 137, 213
Downward... 129
Downy... 123, 199, 206
Dowry... 53, 72, 148
Dowset... 52
Doxy... 159
Doyen... 71, 166, 219, 220
Doyley... 53, 208
Doze... 8, 171, 207, 224
Dozing... 32
Dracunculus... 17, 170
Draftsman... 203
Draftsperson... 203
Dragger... 48
Dragoman... 29, 64, 116, 219, 223
Drainage... 21, 55
Draining... 120, 225
Drainpipe... 21
Drake... 53
Drama... 5, 14, 19, 47, 80, 129, 135, 160, 266
Dramatic... 202
Dramatize... 87
Dramaturgy... 62, 218
Drape... 4, 11, 16, 21, 28, 37, 66, 98, 161, 185, 217
Draught... 22, 49, 80, 134, 182, 207, 213, 273, 301, 314
Draughts... 224
Draughtsman... 203
Drawback... 25, 46, 85, 105, 107, 112, 157
Drawer...25, 49, 57, 168, 203, 246, 260, 301, 306
Drawers... 61, 164, 218
Drawing... 30, 45, 96, 110, 218
Drawn... 74, 76, 98, 213, 228
Dray... 45
Dreadfully... 78, 221
Dreadnought... 174
Dreaminess... 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
Dreamland... 92, 107, 109, 117, 122, 228
Dreamworld... 92, 107, 109, 117, 122, 228
Dreamy... 125, 194
Dreariness... 81, 142, 224
Drench...14, 22, 23, 119, 174, 225, 226

Drenched... .22, 23, 126, 174, 225, 226
Drenching... 36
Dresser.............................50
Dressing............43, 114, 147
Dressmaker... 62
Dribble..........................3, 96
Driblet.............................165
Dried...............................66
Drifter... ....205, 229
Drifting... 229
Drilling... 173
Drills...............................103
Drinkable... ....36, 49, 134
Drinkery............................56
Drinks... 41
Drip...............21, 24, 96, 167
Dripping............................41
Drippy.............................155
Drivel......................106, 210
Driver... 229
Driveway... 116
Driving... ....40, 135, 212
Drizzle... ..24, 53, 82, 90, 129
Drogue... ....62, 218
Droll... ....56, 62, 193
Drone... ....6, 235
Droplet...........................167
Drought...............14, 15, 135
Drown... ....14, 214, 216
Drowsy... ....105, 133, 223
Drub..........................15, 174
Drubbing.......23, 52, 57, 107, 136, 140
Drudge... .....23, 39, 108, 148, 149, 166, 174, 223
Drudgery....44, 193, 198, 223
Druggist... 93
Drugstore... ....93, 134
Drum.......49, 62, 80, 81, 162, 167, 171, 194, 250, 253, 259, 263, 264, 270, 277, 293, 308, 310
Drunk........................36, 126
Drunkenness... .....36, 49, 134
Drupe... ....141, 159
Drying........33, 228, 230, 246
Dryness... 226
Duad... ....11, 70, 168
Dub... 58
Dubiety... ....111, 154
Dubiousness... ....111, 154
Duck... .... 9, 42, 86, 100, 101, 130, 144
Ducky... ....39, 178
Duct... ... 30, 41, 55, 141, 143, 166, 225
Dud...............................131
Dude... ....135, 136, 180
Dudgeon... ....47, 161, 209
Duet... .... 11, 28, 70, 168
Duke... 181
Dulcet... ....56, 76, 81
Dulcify... 12
Dulcorate... 12
Dullness...122, 125, 133, 173, 212
Dull-witted... 187
Duly...............................131
Dumbbell....... 109, 150, 183, 225
Dumbfound...22, 23, 76, 137, 174
Dumbfounded..........134, 219
Dumbwaiter... ....43, 85
Dump...1, 21, 43, 51, 88, 108, 174
Dun........5, 6, 20, 22, 57, 228
Dunce... ......44, 70, 109, 137, 150, 183, 225
Dung................................88
Dunking...........................51
Dunnock... 234
Duo............... 11, 28, 70, 168
Duodenal... ....25, 230
Dupery...........................107
Duplicate...20, 28, 60, 63, 83, 103, 111, 123, 165, 216, 229
Duplicature... 192
Duplicity.............91, 93, 117
Duration... 204
Duress...............44, 193, 198
During... . 43, 55, 58, 74, 112, 118, 120, 130, 168, 182, 187, 221
Duskiness... ....81, 142, 224
Dusky... .... 81, 126, 142, 196, 235
Duster... ....53, 208, 218
Dusty... ....196, 235
Dutiful...68, 77, 96, 190, 203, 211
Dwarf... .... 66, 156
Dwindle.............. 2, 200, 222
Dyad.................. 11, 70, 168
Dying... .... 84, 92, 196
Dynamic... 185
Dynamism... 84
Dynasty... 189
Dysphoric... 213
Dystopia... 92, 107, 109, 117, 122, 228

E

Each... ....iii, iv, 223, 246
Eagerly... 34, 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Eale... 49
Eardrop............................. 59
Earing............................ 227
Earlet... 59
Earliest... 137
Earmark........ 4, 65, 111, 139, 161, 192, 222
Earnestly... ..... 69, 72, 94, 99, 127, 205
Earphone... .... 22, 220
Earpiece... .... 22, 220
Earring... ... 59, 246, 291, 306
Earrings... 50
Earth....... 164, 246, 298, 306
Earthen... 136
Earthenware... .... 136, 246
Earthing... 119, 246, 295, 306
Earthly...... 96, 141, 159, 171, 220, 226
Earthquake... ..... 46, 112, 246
Earthquave... 112
Earthshock... 112
Earthwork....................... 168
Earthy... .... 106, 151
Easement... .... 36, 124
Easily... 72, 84, 92, 185, 196, 204
Easiness.......... 133, 190, 207
Easing... .... 36, 147
East... .... 86, 246
Easy chair...98, 246, 294, 306
Eating... .... 37, 108
Eaves... 135
Eavesdrop.......... 55, 147, 193
Ebb... .... 21, 109, 200

Ebon... 73, 184
Ebony... 66, 152, 196, 235
Ebullience... 85
Eccentrically... 37
Eccentricity... 84, 166
Ecclesiastic... 145, 178, 195
Ecclesiastical... 178, 195
Ecdysiast... 174
Eche... 223
Eclat... 84, 91, 103, 104
Eclipse... 82, 168, 226, 246
Ecliptic... 161
Ecological... 103
Ecology... 82, 246, 293, 306
Econometrics... 246
Economic... 96, 143, 158, 182
Economical... 71, 82, 109
Economics... 117, 210
Economy... 71, 82, 184, 185, 189, 246
Ecstatic... 52, 231
Ecumenical... 67, 116, 147, 227
Eddy... 128, 229, 230, 246
Edginess... 110, 116, 153, 221
Edging... 64, 72, 104, 108, 134, 222, 225
Edgy... 125
Edible... 37, 52, 74, 106, 108, 197
Edict... 19, 59, 133, 161, 192
Edification... 43
Edifice... 57, 62, 97
Edify... 6, 13, 14, 32, 114, 217
Edifying... 69
Edition... i, 223
Educated... 84, 93, 218
Educatee... 84, 213
Educating... 34
Education... 34, 43, 69, 112, 113, 114, 147, 186, 188
Educational... 26, 69, 217, 227
Educationalist... 106
Educative... 69, 83, 246, 318, 322
Educator... 80, 128, 182
Educe... 7
Edulcorate... 12, 19
Eel... 123, 131, 222, 246
Eelpout... 141
Eerie... 62, 146
Eff... 76, 102, 215
Effectiveness... 83, 185, 214, 228
Effects... 53
Effectual... 59, 83, 98, 132, 134, 229
Effectually... 72
Effectuate... 65, 83, 88, 124, 191, 193, 228
Effectuation... 88
Effeminate... 68, 98, 206
Effendi... 79
Effervesce... 101, 198, 212
Effervescence... 125, 198, 232, 233
Effervescent... 121
Efficacious... 59, 83, 185
Efficaciously... 72
Efflorescence... 2, 82, 97
Effranchise... 8, 9
Effrontery... 43, 48, 61, 93, 117, 125, 179, 180, 216
Effulgence... 198, 212
Effulgent... 137
Effuse... 24, 170
Effusion... 150, 189, 191
Egards... 191
Egg... 48, 114, 144, 163, 247, 298, 306
Eggbeater... 84
Eggplant... 48, 57
Eggs... 163
Eggwhisk... 84
Egis... 199
Ego... 37, 83, 126, 240
Egocentricity... 83
Egocentrism... 83
Egoism... 83, 125, 162, 230, 247, 293, 306
Egoist... 146
Egomania... 84
Egomism... 83
Egotistic... 138, 162
Egotistical... 138, 162
Egregious... 161
Egress... 9, 78, 109, 127
Eidolon... 92, 209, 210, 213, 230
Eighteen... 247
Einsteinium... 86
Either... 197, 227, 247
Ejaculate... 11, 13, 19, 20, 21
Eject... 6, 20, 24, 86, 93, 124, 135, 247
Ejected... 92
Ejection... 88, 150, 189, 191
Elaborately... 204
Elaboratory... 131
Elastic... 30, 42, 105, 118, 141, 180
Elasticity... 118, 221
Elated... 52, 121, 138, 162, 231
Elater... 55, 166
Elation... 52, 95, 125, 148
Elbow... 37, 41, 49, 55, 63, 84, 103, 119, 125, 136, 192, 206, 226, 247
Elder... 32, 49, 78, 137, 141, 148, 159, 178, 180
Elderberry... 141, 159
Elderliness... 49
Elderly... 49, 119, 137, 230
Eldest... 180
Elect... 177, 234, 247
Elected... 31
Election... 37, 103, 123, 127, 133, 161, 177, 178, 189, 234, 247
Electioneering... 174
Elective... 84
Electoral... 84, 247, 318, 322
Electorial... 84
Electric fan... 230, 247, 249, 302, 306
Electric oven... 70, 247, 264
Electric socket... 181, 247, 274
Electrical connection... 247
Electricity... 60, 154, 203, 221
Electronegative... 152
Electroneutral... 154
Electronic... i, 84, 247, 318, 322
Elegy... 10, 14, 20, 172
Element... 43, 56, 141, 142, 162
Elevating... 69
Elevator... 43, 63, 84, 85, 136, 245, 247
Elf... 80, 209

Elicit... ....32, 166
Eligible... ..25, 27, 30, 31, 67, 71, 160, 172, 176, 183, 188
Eliminate... .4, 20, 53, 73, 86, 124
Elimination... ....77, 88
Elite... .....1, 2, 7, 51, 97, 206, 234
Elk... 63
Ellipsis... 29
Elliptical... 62
Elocution... 78
Eloge..............................164
Elongated...........................178
Elongation... ....77, 89
Elope....10, 24, 123, 149, 235
Elopement.........................235
Else... 37
Elseways... 37
Elsewhere... ....120, 226
Elsewise... 37
Elucidate... ....9, 20, 21
Elucidation.........................89
Elude....8, 9, 10, 86, 101, 130
Elutriate... 19
Emaciated... 206
E-mail... ....175, 247, 306
Emanate... ....5, 9, 11, 78, 118
Emancipation... ....77, 84, 133
Emasculate.........................21
Embalm... ....165, 197
Embankment........47, 57, 168
Embargo... ....48, 62, 84, 119, 158, 211, 247
Embark... ...51, 122, 150, 166
Embarkation... ...25, 118, 200
Embarkment... ...25, 118, 200
Embarrassed... ....138, 162
Embarrassing... ...40, 77, 134, 153, 168, 191, 215
Embarrassment... ....123, 129, 247
Embassador... 38
Embassy............38, 174, 247
Embayment.........................14
Embed...............98, 116, 167
Embellishment... ....52, 146
Ember... 59
Embers... 59
Embezzle... .30, 71, 161, 176, 183, 189
Embitter......... 1, 29, 163, 185
Emblazon... 173
Emblazoned......................162
Embodiment... 41
Embody...3, 4, 21, 23, 49, 95, 110, 111
Embolden... 12
Emboss... ... 78, 139, 159, 222
Embossment... .... 36, 83, 111, 202
Embracing... 50
Embrasure... ....94, 175
Embroider.................87, 119
Embroidery....... 52, 126, 247, 291, 306
Embroil.............11, 110, 141
Embryo.... 11, 13, 19, 21, 163
Embryonic... 77
Emcee... ....35, 203
Emend... ... 66, 119, 137, 166, 189, 247, 277, 284, 286
Emerald... . 30, 141, 151, 159, 231
Emergence... ....122, 227
Emergency........27, 113, 116, 227, 247, 248
Emeritus... 168
Emetic... ....24, 40
Emicant... ....100, 198
Emigrant... ....110, 189
Emigrate... 84
Emigration... ....110, 203
Eminently... 120
Emissary... ....35, 38, 209
Emission... 9, 77, 78, 84, 150, 189, 190, 191
Emmet... ....134, 186
Emollient... 124
Emolument... .... 46, 132, 192, 195
Emotional... ...... 83, 111, 125, 165, 202
Emotive... 34
Empalement.......................29
Empathy... ..... 35, 39, 44, 204
Emperor.... 60, 179, 189, 247, 291, 306
Emphasise... .. 1, 27, 213, 221
Emphasize... .. 1, 27, 213, 221
Emphasizing... 27
Empirical... 176
Employed... ...... 39, 111, 158, 163, 247, 318, 322
Employer...... 39, 40, 78, 141, 142, 159, 175
Empoison... 163
Emporium... 184
Empower... ..... 8, 9, 117, 129, 169, 231
Empress... .... 180, 181
Emptiness... ...... 58, 125, 162, 208, 230
Emptor... 28
Empurpled... ....222, 233
Empyreal... ..... 139, 145, 213, 215
Empyrean... .... 139, 145, 213, 215
Emulsion... 215
Emulsive... 124
Emunctory..........................43
Enable... .... 117, 169
Enabled... .. 25, 247, 317, 322
Enactment... 31, 32, 129, 133
Enamel... ....234, 236
Enamor... ....4, 10, 116
Enamored... ..... 122, 123, 219
Enamour... ....4, 10
Enantiopathy... 37
Encamp... ..... 5, 50, 247, 277, 283, 286
Encampment... ... 50, 54, 247, 291, 306
Enceinte... .... 27, 126, 136
Encephalon.................. 68, 84
Enchantment... 130, 133, 137, 204
Enchantress... 234
Enchiridion...................... 139
Encirclement... 122, 247, 295, 306
Encircling... ....42, 58
Enclosed... ....39, 247
Enclosing... 39
Enclosure... 39, 48, 104, 135, 157, 210, 211, 247, 289, 306
Enclothe... 200
Encomiastic..................... 164
Encomium... ....84, 164
Encompassing... ....42, 58
Encore... 78

Encouraging.......46, 194, 223
Encroach...................121, 233
Encroachment... 180
Encrustation......69, 247, 292, 306
Encumber......8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 22, 23, 104, 105, 107, 217
Encumbrance.....75, 107, 158
Encyclopedia... ....52, 139
Endamage... ....114, 159, 226, 231
Endear................................ 4
Endearing........32, 56, 93, 99, 104, 230
Endemic.......................85, 164
Endmost..............................51
Endorsed.............................29
Endorsement... 28, 35, 42, 65, 73, 169, 209, 215, 217
Endorser............................25
Endue........................53, 117
Endurably... 27
Endurance.........25, 123, 185, 191, 192, 214, 232
Enemy.......82, 149, 160, 161, 180, 247
Energetically.........58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Energising.........................27
Energize..............24, 102, 212
Energizing... ....27, 233
Enervate........21, 22, 118, 157
Enervating... 206
Enervation... 45
Enfeeble...............21, 22, 200
Enfeebling... 206
Enfilade... 194
Enfold... ....4, 11, 28, 66, 119, 124, 194
Enforcement... 88
Enfranchise...............8, 9, 247
Enfranchisement.........77, 84, 133
Engaged...8, 9, 15, 39, 72, 79, 104, 105, 119, 136, 158
Engine.........22, 40, 135, 141, 146, 213, 247, 296, 306
Engine driver...141, 247, 296, 306
Engrave.............24, 111, 141
Engraver... ....30, 203
Engraving... ....30, 39, 83, 93, 111
Engross.......4, 10, 12, 45, 69, 110, 158, 193
Engrossed... ......54, 101, 109, 115, 122, 123, 172, 182
Engrossing... 56, 93, 116, 201
Engrossment.............109, 157
Engulf...................12, 14, 193
Enhanced...........................63
Enhancement......5, 9, 11, 18, 77, 90, 120, 126, 143, 182, 228
Enhancive...........................45
Enigma... 40, 72, 78, 96, 148, 200
Enigmatic... ....75, 146
Enkindle... ....4, 136, 166
Enlace.....................7, 72, 230
Enlarged... 178
Enlighten... 9, 13, 14, 46, 114
Enlightened... ...65, 133, 135, 146, 223
Enlightening...............34, 69
Enlightenment... ...69, 70, 75, 100, 113, 132, 138, 153, 188
Enlist...7, 10, 13, 23, 45, 126, 180
Enliven... ....12, 20, 24, 212
Enmeshed... 119
Ennobling... 69
Ennui... 173
Enounce........................22, 24
Enquire...............................6
Enquiry.............................59
Enrage... ....8, 13, 100, 138
Enraged... 100, 139, 215, 247
Enrapture.... 10, 80, 116, 159, 197, 228
Enrich...............................87
Enriching...........................69
Enrobe... 11
Enrol..........................79, 166
Enroll......2, 57, 79, 116, 126, 166
Enrolled...................126, 199
Enrollment........25, 116, 126, 142
Enrolment.........................126
Ensample........... 89, 146, 165
Ensconce... 189
Ensemble.................. 75, 161
Enshrine... 196
Enshrinement... 196
Enshroud... 4
Ensign.... 1, 40, 80, 135, 164, 201, 211, 212
Ensile... 247
Enslave............. 8, 9, 15, 213
Ensnare.................... 3, 16, 18
Ensuing... .. 81, 138, 214, 228
Entail...... 110, 119, 126, 158, 201, 206
Entangle... 67, 110, 119, 155, 166
Entanglement... ...... 123, 129, 155, 158
Entering.................. 116, 126
Enterpriser.........................40
Enterprisingness... 113
Entertainer..................29, 55
Entertaining...56, 79, 99, 116, 172, 247, 318, 322
Enthral..............................10
Enthrall... 4, 10, 69, 116, 197, 228
Enthralling... 45, 56, 93, 121, 201
Enthrone......... 117, 129, 231
Enthusiast....... 15, 31, 46, 86, 90, 161, 230
Enthusiastically.... 58, 73, 95, 108, 150, 247, 316, 317
Enticement... ...... 16, 31, 247, 288, 306
Entirety........ 39, 75, 215, 223
Entitle... .... 8, 9, 169, 211
Entitled.............................25
Entitlement... 88
Entity............ 43, 59, 67, 188
Entombment... 141
Entomology........ 40, 85, 247, 293, 306
Entrails... .... 53, 164
Entrancing... 56, 93, 121, 201
Entrap............. 3, 16, 18, 110
Entreat... .... 6, 59, 117
Entreaty....... 59, 89, 117, 194
Entree... .... 27, 94, 116
Entrench... .... 10, 121, 233

Entrepot... ....184, 192
Entrepreneur... ....34, 40, 138, 247, 289, 306
Entropy... ....113, 188
Entryway... ..27, 94, 116, 228
Entwine.........7, 72, 119, 155, 230
Enucleate... 20
Enumeration... ....9, 66, 156
Envelope.....63, 71, 163, 173, 179, 247
Envelopment.......................39
Envenom..........................163
Enviable.............................46
Environ...4, 12, 103, 112, 193
Environment... ......26, 45, 94, 142, 190, 221
Environmental... 103
Environs..................190, 214
Envisage...4, 11, 18, 179, 199
Envoy... ....35, 38, 145
Enwrapped......109, 115, 172, 182
Ephemeral........................199
Ephemeris.........................192
Epic.................................118
Epicurean....51, 84, 136, 202, 207, 208, 209
Epicureanism....85, 247, 318, 322
Epicurism...85, 247, 318, 322
Epidemic....................85, 164
Epidural....39, 240, 247, 289, 307
Epidural anaesthesia... ......39, 240, 247, 289, 307
Epigram... ...35, 39, 103, 176, 206
Epigrammatic... 62
Epilepsy... ....85, 247
Epinephrin... 32
Epinephrine... ....32, 247, 307
Episodic... 202
Epistle.....135, 143, 155, 199, 235
Epistyle... 164
Epitaph... 38
Epitome... ...41, 88, 110, 136, 138, 146, 165, 168, 199
Epitomize......................4, 21
Epoch.........59, 136, 161, 230
Equable.......60, 83, 121, 157, 211, 227
Equalise......9, 189, 247, 277, 283, 286
Equality... .....47, 55, 83, 160, 210
Equanimity... ...130, 185, 187
Equanimous... 29
Equator... 161
Equilibrium... ....211, 275
Equinox... ....247, 293, 307
Equipage..........................229
Equipment...27, 47, 141, 146, 220
Equipollence..... 82, 247, 293, 307
Equiponderance... 82
Equipped... 82, 146, 247, 318, 322
Equipt... ....82, 146
Equitably... 76
Equity...61, 67, 115, 117, 160
Equivalence... ....205, 210
Equivocal... ......75, 133, 151, 153, 227, 229
Equivocalness....................38
Equivocate.........48, 154, 157
Equivocation... ....38, 91, 247
Era... ....94, 230
Eradicate.......................1, 124
Eradication... ....25, 77
Erase........................116, 124
Eraser... ....53, 179, 247
Ere... ....120, 197, 241, 250
Erelong... 70
Eremitic... 205
Eremitical... ....205, 207
Erewhile... ....58, 74, 121
Ergocalciferol... 61
Ergonomics... 50
Ermine..... 107, 247, 294, 307
Erode... 15
Eroded... 155
Erosive... 26
Erotic... 202
Errand.........38, 60, 126, 142, 143, 146, 194, 197
Errant..................................8
Errata... ......85, 247, 293, 307
Erratic...8, 25, 27, 58, 62, 157
Erratically... ....127, 143
Erroneousness.... 24, 85, 105, 112
Erst... ....55, 159
Erstwhile... 55, 159, 220, 224
Erudite...... 26, 118, 127, 180, 187
Erudition... ... 62, 69, 70, 132, 135
Erupt... .... 4, 20, 118, 128
Eruption... . 82, 101, 118, 186
Escalade... .... 25, 118, 200
Escalate... 15
Escalator............. 43, 85, 247
Escallop.............................67
Escapism... 222
Eschew... ....9, 86
Esophagus... ..... 85, 106, 166, 247, 293, 307
Esoteric... .... 170, 200
Especial... .... 88, 89, 170, 208
Especially...63, 120, 216, 247
Esplanade... .... 135, 164
Espousal.... 27, 31, 32, 42, 57
Espouse.... 1, 2, 5, 12, 27, 46, 199
Esprit...... 148, 209, 211, 221
Espy...10, 167, 168, 200, 204, 209
Esquire... 79
Essentially... .... 69, 72, 127
Established... ...... 95, 96, 157, 207, 210
Esteemed... .... 80, 199, 212
Estival... 86
Estrangement...... 19, 82, 163, 234
Estrus... 121
Etc... .... 131, 161, 175, 194
Etcher... ..... 30, 247, 288, 307
Etching... ..... 30, 83, 111, 247
Eternally...127, 143, 168, 234
Eternity..... 86, 152, 168, 170, 230, 231, 248, 293, 297, 299, 302, 303, 307
Ethanal... 28
Ethanoate... 28
Ethanol... 49
Ether..................................26
Ethereal... .... 33, 36
Ethic... .... 86, 248, 307

Ethics.........86, 109, 148, 248, 293, 307
Ethine... 28
Ethnic... ......69, 86, 163, 248, 318, 322
Ethnical........................69, 86
Ethnicity... 229
Ethology... .86, 248, 293, 307
Ethos...........................86, 96
Ethyne...............................28
Etiolate... ....42, 208
Etiquette.....................70, 229
Euchre...............................61
Eudiometer... 33
Eulogistic.........................164
Eulogy... ....2, 84, 164
Eupepsia... 196
Euphemism........86, 113, 248
Euphemistic... 86
Euphonious.........................86
Euphony...........................149
Euphoria... ....52, 95, 196
Euphuism...........................86
Euro... 248
Evade........9, 10, 48, 86, 101, 130, 154, 157
Evaluator... 68
Evanesce...........................200
Evaporate......10, 26, 78, 100, 200
Evaporation... ....228, 230
Evaporator... 58
Evasion......38, 186, 199, 235
Evasive... ....75, 151
Eve..................................200
Even so... ....43, 60, 223, 248, 273, 316, 317
Evenhanded... 60
Evenhandedly... 76
Evenhandedness... ..112, 113, 151, 152
Evening...................200, 248
Evenly...............................83
Even-steven... ....79, 130, 144
Eventful...110, 118, 126, 142, 158, 190
Eventide...................200, 211
Eventuality........62, 119, 127, 158, 175, 180, 181, 205
Eventually....60, 81, 121, 223
Eventuate......22, 65, 83, 191, 193, 200, 228
Ever... ..iv, 74, 127, 143, 168, 234, 248
Everglade...................47, 146
Everlastingly... 127, 143, 168
Everlastingness.........86, 152, 170, 230, 231
Evermore.........127, 143, 168
Everness... 86, 152, 170, 230, 231
Every... .....26, 102, 120, 160, 162, 170, 179, 223, 226, 248
Everyplace......162, 170, 179, 226
Everything... ....75, 223
Everywhere... ...26, 102, 160, 162, 170, 179, 226, 248
Evict... 20
Evicted... 92
Evidently... ....72, 86
Evilness... . 49, 150, 153, 163, 188, 215
Eviscerate... 47
Eviternity...86, 152, 170, 230, 231
Evocative.........................155
Evoke... ....71, 166, 188
Evolvement... 77
Ewer... ....49, 55, 225
Exacting... ....105, 213
Exaction... ....188, 200
Exactitude... 29, 87, 177, 248, 293, 299, 307
Exactness............29, 87, 177
Exaggerate.... 15, 16, 87, 216, 248, 278, 286
Exaggerated............202, 227
Exaggeration... .52, 113, 118, 197
Exam... ... 64, 65, 80, 89, 222, 248
Examen...........64, 65, 80, 89
Examiner... 216
Exasperated... .. 100, 139, 215
Exasperating.......................85
Exasperation... 100, 110, 114, 129, 138, 153, 159, 226, 231
Excavate... ... 76, 93, 135, 144
Excavation...29, 43, 102, 127, 144, 162, 167, 197, 219, 248, 300, 307
Exceeding......... 88, 122, 153, 209, 216
Exceedingly....... 97, 120, 221
Excellence... ...... 54, 169, 233
Excelling... 27
Excepting... .... 69, 71, 82, 88, 196
Exception... ...... 88, 111, 150, 166, 189, 191
Exceptionally... .... 73, 120
Excerpt... . 7, 29, 43, 51, 127, 167, 219
Excessive...71, 107, 125, 147, 152, 191, 221
Excessively... 97
Exchange rate......... 248, 269, 292, 307
Exchequer... 47
Excitability...69, 95, 196, 233
Excitation... 125
Excited... 100, 125, 139, 196, 233
Exciting... ... 8, 11, 40, 56, 77, 83, 85, 93, 114, 116, 173, 201, 202, 227
Exclaim... ..... 7, 8, 18, 23, 24, 172, 235
Exclamation... .... 172, 235
Excluding... ..... 69, 71, 72, 88
Exclusively..... 60, 71, 72, 88, 127, 204, 205, 248
Excogitate... .... 6, 10, 20
Excogitation... . 114, 126, 156
Excommunicate... 3, 5, 13, 16
Excommunication... 88
Excoriate... 63
Excoriation... .... 24, 141
Excrement... .... 88, 272
Excrete... .... 20, 86
Excruciate... 5, 6, 20, 22, 248
Excruciated... ...... 5, 6, 20, 22
Excursionist......... 54, 89, 166
Execrate... ..... 3, 5, 13, 16, 23
Execration... .. 3, 5, 13, 16, 23
Executing... 88
Exemplary...87, 89, 106, 132, 136, 138, 147, 233
Exemplification......... 89, 146

Exemplify... ....4, 21, 89
Exemption... ....111, 133, 169
Exercises..........................103
Exfoliation... 141
Exhalation..........................89
Exhale......10, 20, 26, 89, 100
Exhausting... ....120, 225
Exhaustion... 41, 84, 157, 206
Exhibiting... ....184, 188
Exhibitioner... 53, 82, 90, 129
Exhilarate...................24, 212
Exhilarated.................52, 231
Exhilarating... 212
Exhilaration... .....52, 95, 125, 235
Exhort... 5, 7, 12, 17, 46, 188, 203
Exhortation... 203
Exigent... ....179, 213
Exigible... 190
Exiguous..................143, 185
Exile... ....20, 189
Existence... .....188, 227, 232, 233
Existing...........................147
Exodus... 19, 54, 88, 109, 235
Exorbitant... ....71, 107, 125, 147, 191
Exorcism............................26
Exordium... 116
Exostosis............................62
Exotic... ..56, 62, 70, 93, 152, 201
Expanded... 178
Expanding..........................69
Expanse... ...8, 36, 54, 78, 89, 161, 191, 208, 235
Expansive... ....207, 230
Expatiate............................15
Expatriate........................189
Expectant... ....27, 126, 136
Expectations... ....45, 89, 209, 248, 290, 293, 301, 307
Expected... 66, 135, 157, 176, 181
Expectorate... ......9, 248, 278, 283, 286
Expedience... 84
Expediency... .....46, 176, 228
Expediently......................160
Expeditious......... 17, 83, 110, 131, 175, 186
Expelled... 92
Expelling... 190
Expendable... 79
Expended...........................82
Expending... 73
Experiment... ..21, 39, 59, 87, 117, 193, 222, 248
Experimental... . 56, 131, 142, 171, 222
Experimentation... ... 193, 222
Expertise..... 25, 78, 124, 180, 220
Expertness... . 25, 78, 91, 124, 180
Expiry....... 89, 122, 127, 161, 176, 205, 222
Explainer... . 29, 64, 116, 219, 223
Expletive... . 3, 5, 13, 16, 130, 132
Explicate........................9, 10
Explication... ....64, 89, 116
Explicitly... 46
Explode... ....6, 118, 173
Exploitation... .. 148, 203, 206
Exploration... .... 5, 39, 59, 64, 65, 87, 114, 117
Explore... ...... 5, 6, 13, 59, 89, 229, 248
Explorer..... 89, 248, 293, 307
Explosion... ....118, 186
Explosive........113, 144, 176, 215
Expo... 89
Exponent... .....29, 46, 64, 65, 116, 176, 184, 203, 204, 219, 223
Export... 116
Exposed... ..... 62, 75, 86, 103, 213
Exposition... . 64, 66, 89, 107, 116, 184, 188
Expostulate... .... 5, 46, 58, 60, 76, 101, 115, 130, 145, 187, 194, 201
Expounder...29, 64, 116, 219, 223
Express service... ....203, 248, 272, 301, 307
Expressed... 43
Expressly.........................120
Expressway... ... 46, 127, 212, 248, 307
Expugnation... 5
Expulsion... .... 88, 227
Expurgate... ..... 7, 19, 21, 193
Exquisitely... .... 87, 97, 168
Exsufflation... 26
Extant... .... 53, 72, 233
Extended... ..... 178, 230, 248, 320, 322
Extenuate... 59, 79, 147, 176, 199, 221
Extenuating... 124
Exterior... . 34, 61, 63, 89, 93, 132, 155, 216, 248, 294, 307
Exterminate... . 1, 23, 57, 107, 124, 136, 140
External... ... 34, 89, 116, 132, 155, 216, 248, 294, 307
External thread... .... 248, 294, 307
Extinct... .... 32, 76, 82, 128
Extinction... .... 122, 127, 161, 176, 205, 222
Extinguish... .... 1, 4, 136
Extirpate... 220
Extol... .... 2, 18, 41, 84
Extolled... 162
Extortion... 217
Extortionate... ... 46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
Extra time....... 178, 248, 299, 307
Extra-large... 144
Extraneous... .. 34, 62, 74, 89, 116
Extraordinarily... 120
Extrapolate... 7
Extravagance... .... 71, 82, 136
Extravaganza... .... 47, 160
Extremism... 116
Extremist... . 50, 90, 144, 248, 249
Extrication... 3
Extrinsic... .... 34, 89
Extrovert... 207
Extroverted...................... 207

Exuberance... ......26, 95, 148, 232, 233
Exuberant......26, 48, 51, 105, 119, 126, 136, 182
Exuberate............1, 173, 174
Exude..............................223
Exult... ....52, 84, 91, 95, 103, 104
Exultant...50, 52, 55, 57, 128, 166, 224, 231, 232
Exultation... ....52, 95, 148
Eyeball................16, 49, 158
Eyeglasses... ....158, 164, 211
Eyeless......................16, 161
Eyelid... 55
Eyepatch... 170
Eyepiece... 158
Eyeshade............................47
Eyeshot... 162
Eyesight... ....16, 20, 21, 24
Eyesore... ....16, 20, 21, 24
Eyewear... 158
Eyrie... 213
Eyry... 213
F
Fab... 90
Fable...96, 144, 145, 172, 176
Fabled... 90
Fabler................................90
Fabric...........62, 97, 141, 208
Fabulist... ....90, 248
Facade..........61, 93, 141, 190
Facet... ....33, 46, 155
Facile... 30, 42, 102, 136, 216
Facilitation........90, 126, 228, 248, 293, 295, 302, 307
Facing... ......61, 93, 120, 155, 164, 223
Facsimile... ....94, 111
Faction... ....82, 145
Factious... 188
Facto... 72
Factor....................35, 43, 46
Factory....................131, 146
Facts... 62
Faded... ...29, 74, 77, 98, 206, 228
Fading... ....119, 206
Faeces... 88
Fag... . 22, 108, 118, 148, 157, 166, 174, 248
Faggot.....................108, 174
Fagot......... 91, 108, 174, 242, 293, 305
Failed................................87
Fain... 121
Faineance.........................133
Faineant... .... 112, 133, 223
Fairing... .... 53, 248, 291, 307
Fairy... ....108, 174
Fairyland... 92, 107, 109, 117, 122, 228
Faithfully... .....69, 72, 94, 99, 125, 127, 205
Faithfulness... . 31, 33, 61, 67, 115, 132, 160, 202, 205
Faithlessness......................35
Falchion....................47, 139
Falderal...........................106
Fall down..........53, 200, 246, 248, 278, 284, 285, 286
Fall in... .... 33, 248, 255, 259, 284, 286
Fallacious... ....75, 207
Fallal...............................140
Falling... 123
Falls... ....53, 57, 187
False ceiling... . 249, 302, 307
Falsely... 125
Falseness... 32
Falsification.... 37, 73, 74, 91, 146, 187, 249
Falsifying... .... 37, 73, 74, 91, 146, 187
Falsity... .... 37, 73, 74, 91, 93, 117, 144, 145, 146, 187
Falter... ....49, 62, 171
Famed... ....59, 84, 87
Familiarize....................2, 11
Family support.........249, 276
Famine...15, 24, 73, 111, 135, 234
Famish... 12
Famished... ....97, 125
Famishment... 111
Fan...3, 15, 24, 31, 38, 46, 60, 78, 86, 90, 140, 153, 230, 249
Fanatic... ... 15, 31, 49, 86, 90, 138, 230, 249
Fanatical... 90
Fanaticism... ......85, 116, 216
Fancywork... 52
Fanfare... 113
Fangs... 78
Fanny... .... 47, 60, 63, 70, 80, 100, 175, 203, 218
Fantasize... .... 11, 136
Fantastical... ....92, 106
Far... ... 31, 34, 54, 74, 76, 92, 97, 148, 215, 258, 293, 309
Faraway...........................131
Farceur... 29
Farcical......................56, 193
Fardel... 207
Farewell... ..... 1, 24, 131, 196
Farina... 162
Farmer... ... 35, 163, 249, 289, 307
Farmhouse... ....95, 221
Farming... .... 35, 69, 104
Faro... 92
Farrago... .... 33, 38, 249, 289, 307
Farrier... ....176, 249
Farrow... ....10, 175
Farseeing... . 70, 96, 102, 118, 130, 180, 187
Fart... ....48, 249
Farther... .... 78, 120, 137
Farthing... ....47, 186
Farting... 48
Fascia... 164
Fascination... .... 16, 109, 137, 157, 204
Fascism... ... 50, 93, 186, 199, 249, 293, 307
Fash... 6
Fashioned... 93
Fastball... .... 10, 100, 137
Fastener... ....3, 18
Fasteners... ....95, 96
Fastening... .... 11, 58, 95, 149
Fastness... 233
Fatal... 29, 51, 120, 133, 148, 225
Fatalism..... 93, 249, 293, 307
Fatality... 72, 73, 76, 93, 120, 164, 171, 225
Fateful... ....29, 152
Fatefully... 78
Fathead...........................102
Fatherhood... 141

Fatherland... ....26, 164, 167, 249, 307
Fatherliness... 141
Fatherly....34, 80
Fathom... ....7, 16, 17, 73, 80
Fatigued... ....74, 76, 98, 118, 157, 228
Fatness... ..113, 127, 140, 141
Fatso... ....31, 104
Fattened... 35
Fattening... ....136, 196
Fatty.....31, 51, 104, 227, 249
Faucet... ....55, 193
Fauna... 39
Fautor... ....141, 142
Favorably... ....31, 78, 196
Favored... ....39, 178
Favorer... ....141, 142
Favoritism.........85, 116, 120, 123, 171, 177, 178
Favour....177
Favourable...46, 66, 249, 318, 322
Favourite....39, 178
Fawn... ....52, 184
Fawning... ..32, 137, 203, 249
Fax... ....94, 180, 224, 249
Fax machine... 249
Feaberry... ....36, 63
Fealty... 132
Fearfully... 221
Fearfulness....99, 220
Fearless... ....12, 229
Fearlessness... ....99, 220
Fearsome... ....125, 162
Feasibility... ....175, 176
Feather... ....53, 99, 129, 164, 249
Feathering... 164
Featured... 93
Febricity....94, 221
Febrility... 94
Feces... 88
Feckless... 154
Fecund... ....48, 51, 119, 126, 135, 182
Fecundity... ....94, 249
Fed... ....35, 249
Federal... ...35, 249, 263, 270, 289, 311
Federation... 26, 34, 149, 164, 225
Fedora....51, 57, 199
Feebleness... ....49, 124
Feeder... 36
Feeding... ....37, 108
Feel like... ...46, 60, 249, 258, 278, 284, 286
Feelings... 109, 148, 202, 211
Fees... ....64, 160
Feet... ....171, 249
Feint... 32
Felicitously... 78
Felicitousness... 95
Felicity... 25, 52, 94, 148, 249
Fellatio... 148, 203, 249, 297, 301, 307
Fellation... ....148, 203
Feller... ....135, 180
Felling... 249
Fellowship... ....180, 207
Felon....48, 102, 137
Felony....163
Felt... ....67, 72, 166, 249
Female... ....79, 93, 101, 130
Fen....47, 146
Fencing... ....39, 48, 157
Fender... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40, 218
Feral... ....100, 139, 196
Ferity... ....69, 95, 196, 233
Fermacy....93
Fermented....36
Fermenting... 119
Fermentor... ....49, 192
Fern... 120
Ferocious... . 8, 100, 101, 139, 195, 233
Ferociousness... ..69, 95, 196, 233
Ferry... ....47, 150
Ferryboat... ....47, 249
Ferrying... 47
Fertilization... ....103, 123
Fervently... ...58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Fervour... 97
Festal... ....52, 231
Fester... ....15, 101
Festering... 172
Festival... ....38, 39, 79, 150, 171, 197, 234
Festoon... 97
Festooned... 162
Fetching...50, 56, 57, 93, 121, 128, 172, 201, 224, 232
Fete... ....171, 197
Feticide....46
Fetid... ....93, 94, 128, 129
Fetish....109, 157
Fetor... ....81, 145, 185
Fetter... ....75, 100, 138
Fetters... 58
Feud... ... 15, 48, 82, 163, 234
Fever... ..... 94, 221, 249, 293, 307
Feverish... ....12, 54
Feverishness... ....94, 221
Few... . 35, 58, 113, 114, 115, 129, 145, 156, 158, 185, 186, 197, 230, 231, 249, 318, 322
Fewer... 137
Fiancé... ....135, 180
Fiancee... . 118, 249, 319, 322
Fiancée... ....49, 148
Fiasco... 46
Fib... . 91, 144, 145, 172, 176, 208, 249
Fiber... ....52, 131
Fickle... . 30, 97, 99, 154, 228
Fictile... 141
Fictive... 199
Fiddle... ...... 5, 14, 19, 78, 80, 103, 129, 132, 138, 139, 199, 233, 249
Fiddling... ....138, 143, 185
Fideist... 50
Fidgetiness... ....110, 153
Fief... ....64, 160
Field glass... ... 158, 249, 252, 298, 307
Fiend... ... 31, 49, 86, 90, 125, 175, 230
Fifteen... 249
Fig... ....96, 206, 249
Fighter... ... 49, 144, 184, 214
Figment... ....95, 249, 307
Figulated... 93
Figure out... ....73, 249, 278, 284, 286

Figurine... ....140, 147, 165
Filbert... 37
Filiation... ..34, 156, 208, 217
Fill in... .....64, 249, 255, 284, 286
Fille.........79, 81, 93, 95, 118
Filler... 122
Fillet... 164
Filling... ....38, 226
Fillip... 4
Filly... ....62, 145, 229
Film... ...63, 96, 97, 110, 172, 218, 261, 265, 266, 294, 311
Films... 221
Filter... ....6, 7, 16, 17, 19, 96, 141, 212, 249
Filthiness...37, 149, 174, 213, 232
Filthy... ...25, 37, 93, 94, 105, 128, 129, 227
Filtrate... 96
Finagle... ....113, 141
Final........51, 55, 76, 81, 122, 126, 138, 203, 204, 221
Finalise... 189
Finality... 192
Finalize... ....124, 189
Finally.................74, 81, 121
Finances........48, 96, 98, 249, 294, 307
Financial... ....47, 48, 96, 182, 249, 318, 322
Financier... ....22, 40, 209
Finding... 109
Findings... 135
Finely..................87, 97, 168
Fineness... ....34, 186
Finery... .....50, 123, 134, 140
Finesse...25, 78, 84, 124, 138, 139, 143, 180, 232
Fingernail........226, 249, 302, 307
Finical... 208
Finicky..........38, 53, 99, 172, 207, 208
Finite...............................113
Fiord... 14
Fir... .....51, 93, 171, 249, 281
Fire department........174, 249
Firebrand... 139
Fireman... 174
Fireplace... 104
Fireplug... 218
Fireproof.....................38, 46
Fireside... 26
Firestone... ....249, 289, 307
Firewater... 36
Firewood... 64
Firing.... 64, 77, 84, 107, 190, 228
Firmness... ....58, 124, 192
First class..................63, 249
First name.......156, 249, 298, 307
First-class... 87
Firsthand.........................110
Firstly... ....122, 126
First-rate... 87, 142, 154, 197, 250, 322
Firth... 106
Fiscal... ......96, 277, 298, 315
Fish... 17, 131, 134, 144, 156, 170, 175, 186, 250
Fishbone... ......162, 170, 250, 298, 307
Fishy.........48, 111, 179, 217
Fisticuffs............................38
Fitful...............................208
Fitly... 160
Fitment... 116, 181, 250, 295, 307
Fitness... ....25, 30, 196
Fits...................................85
Fitted...25, 30, 31, 67, 71, 82, 146, 160, 176, 183, 188
Fittingly... ....27, 160
Fittings... ....27, 95, 96
Five hundred......61, 250, 254
Fixable... 190
Fixation... . 98, 109, 157, 250, 294, 298, 307
Fixed shelf... 250
Fixer... ....46, 141
Fixing... ....109, 157, 190
Fizz... 198
Fizzle... 5
Fizzy...............................121
Flabbergast... ....19, 22, 23
Flabby.............133, 206, 223
Flaccid... ....133, 206, 223
Flacon... 49
Flagellation... 52
Flagging... 206
Flagitious... ...... 71, 107, 124, 147, 191
Flagon... 35
Flagrant... ....86, 161
Flags... 224
Flag-waver... ....50, 167
Flail... 131
Flair... .... 25, 53, 72, 84, 91
Flake... ....43, 52
Flambeau.........................139
Flamboyance... 44
Flamboyant... 137
Flaming... 12, 54, 92, 97, 132, 161, 194
Flammable... .. 113, 250, 319, 322
Flank... ..... 99, 104, 108, 134, 203
Flannel... 36
Flashbulb................100, 198
Flashgun... ....100, 198
Flashiness... 44
Flashing... 100, 126, 198, 250
Flashy...............91, 109, 222
Flask..... 49, 53, 67, 211, 250, 290, 307
Flasket... 49
Flaskful... 49
Flat rate... ....250, 269
Flat tire... ....174, 250
Flatboat... 131
Flatcar... 174
Flatness... 67
Flatter... ....3, 7, 8, 84
Flatterer.... 32, 134, 250, 296, 307
Flattering... ....32, 137
Flattery... ....32, 97, 134
Flatulence.... 26, 49, 102, 143
Flatulency.... 27, 49, 102, 143
Flatus....................7, 48, 230
Flatware... 42
Flaunt... ....18, 173
Flaunting... ....100, 198
Flavorful...... 52, 74, 106, 197
Flavorless... 91
Flavour... ...... 39, 43, 52, 111, 145, 165, 202
Flavous... 101

Flawed... ....17, 110, 169
Flawless... ......17, 75, 88, 110, 117, 168
Flawlessly... 187
Flawlessness... 169
Flax... ....133, 194
Flaxen... 51
Flay... ....63, 185
Flea... ....185, 250
Fleabag... 108
Fleck... . 43, 52, 120, 167, 170
Fledge... ....164, 235
Fledged... ....15, 47
Fleece... ....4, 8, 63, 131, 165, 169, 196, 205, 211
Fleet... ....97, 98, 140
Fleeting... ....169, 199
Fleetingly... 147
Fleetness... ....186, 233
Flesh... 57, 67, 108, 138, 146, 159, 206, 226, 250
Flesher... 164
Fleshly... .....39, 96, 141, 159, 171, 202, 220, 226
Fleshy... ....27, 105, 227
Flexibility... ....30, 163
Flexile... 30
Flexure... 192
Flick... . 59, 96, 100, 110, 184, 219
Flier... . 9, 47, 56, 66, 90, 150, 155, 171
Flight... . 33, 54, 88, 131, 213, 235, 250
Flighty... ......97, 99, 154, 228
Flimflam... 210
Flinch... ...110, 122, 184, 200, 219
Flinders... 43
Flingdust... ....63, 71, 72, 184, 220
Flint... ....14, 140, 193
Flinty... 171
Flip... ....51, 59, 69, 100, 110, 136, 163, 183, 212, 219, 221
Flippancy... 202
Flippant...5, 9, 11, 17, 18, 75, 97, 99, 114, 154, 157, 181, 202, 205, 212, 216, 228
Flippantly.........................185
Flirt... ... 5, 14, 19, 56, 80, 97, 129, 250
Flirtation... 97
Flirting... 97
Flitter... ....11, 13, 19, 21
Flittermouse.....................134
Flivver... ....131, 134
Floating... ....30, 229
Flocculent... 63
Flockling... 144
Flogging... 52
Flooding... 14
Flooring... ... 68, 83, 155, 174, 227
Floozie... 63, 70, 72, 184, 220
Floozy.... 63, 70, 72, 184, 220
Flop... ....36, 46, 131, 214
Flophouse... 108
Floppy... ... 78, 223, 250, 293, 307
Floppy disk... ... 78, 250, 293, 307
Floral... 97
Florescence........................97
Floret... 97
Floricultural... 35
Floridness... ....44, 86
Florist... 134
Flotilla... ....97, 98, 140
Flounce.... 192, 222, 234, 250
Flounder... ....53, 54, 88, 101, 200, 219, 234
Flour... ....91, 94, 162, 250
Flourishing... . 46, 51, 59, 196
Flow chart....... 104, 220, 250, 294, 307
Flow rate... 73, 250, 269, 292, 307
Flowchart... 104
Flowerbed........................167
Flowery... 97
Flowing... ....73, 143, 227
Flu... ....54, 105, 250
Flub... 101
Fluctuate... 81, 132, 186, 199, 226, 229
Flue... .. 36, 53, 164, 225, 250
Fluent... 42
Fluff............................53, 77
Fluffy..............................206
Fluid... ....41, 134, 264
Fluke... ..... 27, 47, 63, 76, 84, 136, 155
Flume... .... 53, 57, 187
Flunky... ...... 39, 60, 207, 212
Flushed... .... 194, 223
Flute... 55
Flux... 54
Fluxer... 43
Fluxion... 54
Flyer... 9, 47, 52, 66, 90, 155, 175
Flying... ..... 33, 235, 243, 250
Flying boat... .... 243, 250
Flying club... 250
Foam... 3, 24, 55, 78, 80, 101, 198
Fob... 181
Focus... ... 4, 56, 69, 200, 213, 221
Fodder... .... 37, 92, 108
Foe... 82, 149, 160, 161, 180, 250, 293, 307
Foeman............. 82, 160, 161
Foetor... .... 81, 145, 185
Foetus....................... 62, 145
Fog... .... 10, 26, 59, 100, 126, 215, 250
Fogginess... 59
Fogging... 59
Foggy... .... 59, 105, 123, 126, 151, 153, 229
Foible... 25, 31, 85, 105, 112, 142, 166, 232
Folder... 52
Folderol... 106
Foliage... 100
Folio... 100
Folk... . 79, 92, 104, 149, 164, 174, 207, 225
Folklore... .... 40, 70, 216
Folly... . 37, 74, 108, 111, 150
Foment... 212
Fondle... .... 39, 102
Fondly... 34
Font... .... 42, 118, 147, 180
Food poisoning....... 250, 302, 307
Foodstuff... 37, 250, 289, 307
Foodstuffs... ...... 37, 108, 181
Foolhardy... .... 82, 177
Foolishly... .... 34, 178, 184

Foolscap..........140, 165, 169, 171, 210, 218
Football.......48, 98, 144, 250, 294, 307
Footballer.........250, 294, 307
Footboy..............................41
Footer... 81
Footfall... 198
Footie................................98
Footling... 138
Footlocker..........................81
Footmark... 198
Footpath......56, 80, 176, 224, 250, 291, 293, 299, 307
Footprint... ....198, 228
Footslog... 23
Footstall... 207
Footstep... .....56, 80, 81, 176, 198
Footway... ....56, 80, 176
Fop.... 79, 135, 136, 167, 180, 209
For... . i, iii, iv, 41, 42, 58, 69, 72, 73, 89, 118, 148, 167, 168, 170, 248, 250, 259
For example... ....72, 89, 248, 250
Forager... 229
Forbear... ....9, 86, 212
Forbearance... 185
Forbearing... ....124, 144, 146
Forbidden....26, 27, 116, 161, 172, 250, 319, 320, 322
Forceful... .96, 115, 171, 185, 206, 220
Forcefulness.....................233
Forceps... ....31, 142, 232
Ford... 116
Forearm... .39, 250, 278, 284, 286
Forebear... 212, 250, 301, 307
Forebode... ....4, 18
Foreboding.........99, 217, 220
Forecaster... 29, 64, 103, 116, 182, 219, 223
Foreclose... ....48, 62, 119
Forecourt... 70
Forefather... ......71, 165, 212, 219, 220
Forefront... ....55, 78
Forego... ..... 1, 177, 250, 278, 286
Foregoing... ....40, 224
Foregone............................82
Forehead... 221
Foreknow... 179
Foreknowledge... 184
Foreman... ....78, 159, 216
Foremost... 2, 40, 55, 78, 122, 126, 180
Forename... 156
Forenoon... ....1, 78, 141
Foreplay... 116
Foreroom... ....54, 196
Forerun... 177
Foreseeing... 184
Foreseen... 153
Foreshorten........21, 193, 206
Foreshow... ....4, 18
Foresightedness... 184
Forest.........98, 133, 163, 250
Forestage... 218
Forestall...........................119
Forester....................163, 229
Foreswear... 177
Foretaste... ....45, 89, 209
Foreteller... . 29, 64, 116, 219, 223
Forethought... .....45, 89, 184, 203, 209
Foretime... 109
Forever... .. 86, 127, 143, 152, 168, 170, 230, 231, 234, 250
Forewarn... 46
Foreword... ..... 116, 177, 178, 183
Forfeited... ....51, 105
Forfeiture.... 72, 73, 164, 168, 171
Forger... 235
Forgery... 37, 73, 74, 91, 146, 187
Forgetful... ......223, 225, 250, 321, 322
Forget-me-not..................250
Forgettable...... 110, 126, 142, 190
Forgiveness... . 109, 111, 150, 151, 152, 159, 199, 225, 250
Forgiving......... 124, 144, 146
Forgo... ... 1, 6, 177, 190, 222, 250, 278, 286
Forgotten... 224
Fork.... 63, 78, 100, 143, 214, 250
Forking... 100
Forlornness......................205
Formalities... .... 50, 98, 199
Formality.... 26, 98, 250, 294, 307
Formalize... 220
Format... .... 127, 140, 141
Formative... 151
Formed... ....93, 210
Former.... 40, 58, 73, 82, 118, 120, 122, 126, 137, 159, 220, 224, 235, 250
Formerly....... 5, 9, 11, 17, 18, 55, 58, 74, 120, 137, 159
Formica... .... 250, 294, 307
Formless... 151
Formulation....... 43, 114, 147
Fornication... 32
Fornicatress...63, 71, 72, 184, 220
Forsaken... ....205, 207
Forsaking... ....24, 25
Forsooth... .... 69, 72, 127
Forswear............. 6, 177, 190
Fort...................................10
Forte...72, 142, 171, 208, 222
Forth....... 5, 9, 11, 17, 18, 41, 73, 120, 161, 167, 170
Forthcoming... ... 42, 192, 232
Fortification...... 4, 10, 40, 94, 158, 167, 168, 184, 196
Fortified... 82
Fortify... . 10, 24, 28, 72, 163, 250
Fortitude... ...... 113, 123, 130, 185, 192, 209, 221
Fortuitous...27, 121, 250, 322
Fortuitously... ....27, 78
Fortuity.............................27
Fortunately... 69, 78, 95, 250, 317
Fortuneless... ....93, 132
Forum... ... 128, 155, 170, 173
Forwardness... . 117, 125, 180

Foulness....37, 149, 174, 213, 232
Founder...5, 9, 21, 33, 54, 71, 88, 156, 166, 219, 220
Founding............68, 100, 114
Fountain pen... 211, 250, 265, 301, 307
Fountainhead... .....58, 84, 92, 118, 156, 162, 196, 208, 217
Four... ....250, 254
Four hundred... ....250, 254
Foursquare... ....171, 220
Fourteen... 250
Fourth... 203
Foutra... 206
Fowl.........................150, 235
Fox..................................234
Foxiness.....70, 143, 180, 232
Foxtrot... 47
Foxy.........................218, 232
Foyer...................45, 54, 195
Fraction....................166, 203
Fractious... ....57, 122
Fractured..........................208
Fragrance... ....52, 145, 165
Fragrancy.........................165
Fragrant... ....56, 61, 76, 81
Framework........42, 138, 146, 156
Franc..........99, 250, 273, 316
Franchise... ......8, 9, 134, 234
Frankly... .....93, 99, 204, 250
Frankness........61, 64, 67, 72, 102, 115, 134, 140, 160, 202, 205
Frantic.......74, 100, 139, 150, 196, 206, 213, 215
Fraternate.........................207
Fraternise... 207
Fraternity... ....26, 207
Fraternize.........121, 207, 250
Fraudster... 188
Fraught... 126
Frayed...........74, 77, 98, 228
Frazzle... 22
Freak.....46, 83, 90, 138, 165, 202, 210
Freakish... ....78, 106
Freckle.......57, 120, 167, 170
Free throw........250, 290, 307
Free time... .....222, 250, 302, 307
Free will...133, 250, 251, 281
Freebooting... ....108, 219
Freehanded... ....61, 133
Freeing... ....77, 84, 190
Freelancer... 101
Freeloader..........................53
Freely... ..iv, 94, 99, 121, 205
Freemason... 235
Freethinker... 35
Freeway... ... 43, 46, 127, 212, 251
Freezer.......65, 251, 292, 307
Freezing...... 6, 12, 54, 63, 65, 125, 176, 251
Freight... .... 53, 104, 105, 140
Freighter... 80
Frenzied...........100, 139, 196
Frequency.....iv, 26, 141, 233
Frequenter... ....141, 142
Frequently... .31, 58, 73, 120, 148
Fresh food.......250, 251, 289, 307
Freshen... ....3, 7, 19, 24
Freshening... ......33, 228, 230
Freshly............................156
Freshman... ....51, 52, 185
Freshness... 69
Fretful........35, 125, 152, 224
Fretfully.............................78
Fretwork... 104
Friar... ....24, 168
Fricassee.........222, 251, 278, 285, 286
Friction... ....75, 163, 192
Friendless...92, 165, 205, 207
Frier... 184
Frieze..............................164
Fright... ....46, 99, 220
Frighten... ....46, 50, 132
Frightened... 12, 35, 125, 152, 224
Frightening... .. 125, 134, 146, 162
Frightfully... 221
Frill.................208, 222, 234
Fringes............................214
Frippery... ... 44, 50, 123, 134, 140
Frith..................................98
Frivolity... .... 56, 79, 202
Frizzed... 68
Frizzly... 199
Frizzy... 199
Frock... ..... 51, 189, 251, 300, 307
Frock coat... ... 189, 251, 300, 307
Frogs... ....51, 52
Frolicsome... ..... 52, 129, 231
From.......i, iii, iv, 43, 74, 168
Front cover... .... 66, 245, 251, 292, 307
Frontier.... 104, 108, 214, 251
Frost... ....6, 108
Frosty... . 45, 65, 99, 125, 172
Froth...... 55, 78, 80, 101, 198
Frothy............. 111, 163, 199
Frounce... .... 192, 234
Frown... .... 123, 216, 235
Frowning... .... 123, 251
Frowny... 123
Frowzled... 218
Frozen... ..... 38, 65, 125, 251, 318, 322
Fructify.................. 15, 47, 97
Frugality.............. 71, 82, 184
Frugally... 184
Fruitfulness... 94
Fruition..... 88, 124, 172, 188, 214
Fruitless........... 111, 154, 163
Fruitlessly........................ 178
Frumenty... ...... 131, 156, 175
Frustration... .... 110, 153
Fry... ..... 57, 63, 99, 104, 140, 222
Fryer........ 184, 251, 300, 307
Frying pan... .... 222, 251, 307
Frypan... 222
Fuck... .... 10, 108, 128
Fucking... .... 10, 108
Fuddled... 204
Fuddy-duddy... 52
Fuel... ... 37, 49, 64, 102, 108, 215, 225, 251
Fugitive... .... 189, 229
Fugue... .. 150, 151, 152, 160, 225

Fulfil... . 12, 20, 88, 124, 127, 193, 197, 226, 251, 278, 285, 286
Fulfilled... 148
Fulfillment... iv, 88, 124, 188, 208, 214
Fulgent...........................161
Fulgurant... 161
Fulgurous.........................161
Full load..........251, 295, 307
Full-grown... .....32, 141, 151
Fullness...........................26
Fulminate........................100
Fulsome... ....26, 105
Fumatory... 100
Fumble................54, 88, 101
Fume.... 10, 26, 100, 101, 138
Fumeroot... 100
Fumes... ....10, 22, 100, 102
Fumewort........................100
Fumigate..........7, 10, 19, 100
Fuming... 215
Fumitory...100, 251, 294, 307
Funambulist... 29
Functional.....72, 73, 98, 136, 176, 228
Functionary.....................145
Functioning..........72, 73, 136
Fundamentals...........139, 155
Funding................29, 98, 210
Funds... .....48, 55, 82, 96, 98, 117, 251, 294, 307
Funereal......61, 81, 123, 124, 142, 224
Fungi.........62, 251, 292, 307
Fungosity... 62
Fungus... .....62, 80, 148, 228, 251
Funic.............................220
Funicular.................220, 251
Funk..................99, 200, 220
Funnel.........24, 36, 164, 225, 251
Fur... ......4, 63, 129, 131, 165
Furbelow.........................234
Furbish........15, 99, 134, 174, 234, 236
Furfur.............................141
Furl... ....19, 128
Furlough...1, 6, 109, 169, 173
Furnace...54, 58, 70, 137, 186
Furniment... 146
Furnished... 82, 146, 152, 251
Furnishing... 146
Furnishings... ....27, 146, 251, 288, 307
Furnishment....................146
Furniture......27, 53, 146, 251
Furor...........37, 74, 150, 235
Furore... ....37, 74, 150
Furrow... ......24, 55, 130, 141
Furrowed... 218
Furthermore... ....72, 137
Furtive... ... 75, 143, 170, 200, 214, 218, 232
Furuncle... ....62, 101
Fuse... 3, 22, 23, 25, 202, 207
Fusee... 25
Fuselage... 67
Fusion.....................121, 226
Fussy... ... 54, 63, 83, 86, 143, 145, 158, 167, 208, 227
Futile... .... 111, 112, 154, 163
Futility... ... 58, 125, 162, 229, 230
Futurity..........................232
Fuze..............................25
Fuzz... ..... 129, 165, 174, 175, 220
Fuzzed... 123
Fuzzy... ..... 63, 123, 133, 151, 153, 206, 229, 251
G
Gab... ....48, 127, 210
Gabardine... 36
Gabble... ....7, 8
Gabfest... 210
Gad... .... 8, 78, 103, 108, 171, 183, 210
Gadabout... 207
Gadget... ....40, 226
Gaffe.... 25, 85, 101, 105, 112
Gaffer... ....78, 159
Gag... .... 24, 39, 98, 103, 107, 134, 176, 206, 218
Gaga... ....74, 150, 206
Gage... ....38, 102
Gaiety.... 44, 56, 79, 198, 212
Gaillard..........................198
Gainful... ....46, 98, 227
Gainfully... 39
Gaining... ..... 72, 73, 164, 171
Gainsay... ....152, 200
Galax... 101
Galaxy... .... 54, 101, 251
Gale... .... 7, 52, 186, 227, 230
Gallantry... 70
Gallium... .... 251, 294, 307
Gallivant............................8
Galloon............................72
Gallop... ....37, 78
Galosh... 179
Galvanisation... 235
Galvanism... 113
Galvanization... ...... 235, 251, 303, 307
Galvanize... 24
Gambler... 129
Gambling... 5, 14, 19, 80, 129
Gamboge... ....131, 175
Gambol..... 5, 14, 19, 80, 129, 210
Gaming..... 5, 14, 19, 80, 129, 210
Gamma rays... 188, 251, 278, 285, 286
Gammon...128, 218, 224, 232
Gander.............................53
Ganja... 53
Gangster... .. 47, 79, 102, 137, 251, 261, 294, 307
Gaol.......... 54, 123, 225, 251
Gaoler... ....10, 108
Gape.... 10, 18, 131, 136, 158
Gar... 102, 252, 280, 294, 316
Garage... 165
Garble... .. 4, 16, 91, 138, 139
Garboil... 235
Garden.... 104, 165, 170, 210, 251
Gardening.......... 35, 104, 251
Gargle... .... 40, 200, 208
Garish... .... 91, 109, 222
Garishness... 44
Garland............................52
Garlanded... 162
Garlic... .... 62, 228, 251
Garment...11, 67, 75, 81, 129, 157, 193, 200, 231
Garments... .... 11, 67, 193
Garnish... .... 16, 200
Garniture... 146

Garret......135, 139, 251, 296, 307
Garrison....48, 49, 53, 57, 67, 159, 187
Garter.......184, 243, 251, 307
Garter belt........243, 251, 307
Garth...............................104
Gas........26, 36, 49, 102, 143, 230, 251, 275, 281
Gasconade... 84
Gasconading... ....92, 132
Gashouse... 56
Gasket... ....251, 301, 307
Gasohol........................36, 49
Gasolene... ...27, 49, 102, 143
Gasoline........27, 36, 49, 102, 143, 230, 251
Gate... ...27, 57, 75, 109, 116, 175, 182, 228
Gatekeeper.....................175
Gateway... 116, 251, 295, 308
Gatherer... 29
Gaud... 43, 91, 100, 103, 138, 140, 162, 201, 224, 230
Gaudery... 230
Gaudiness... ....44, 251, 308
Gaudy... ....91, 106, 109, 151, 209, 215, 222
Gaunt... 206
Gauze..............................141
Gavel... ....49, 62, 171
Gawk...87, 97, 150, 168, 183, 225
Gawky... ....106, 151
Gayety... ....100, 149
Gayly... 69
Gazette... ....192, 235
Gear... . 2, 47, 53, 59, 67, 107, 167, 220
Gel... 81
Gelatin... 81
Gelatinous..................76, 105
Gelt... ....57, 131
Gem... . 14, 50, 54, 56, 68, 95, 96, 171, 193
Gemination... ....103, 123
Gemstone..................54, 171
Gender... ....37, 102, 203
Genealogy........................149
General anesthesia... ....251, 289, 308
General partner..........63, 251
Generally.... 42, 73, 102, 120, 149, 251
Generator...58, 118, 131, 136, 156, 162, 208, 217
Generic... ....71, 147, 227
Generosity... ...53, 64, 72, 96, 102, 140, 163, 184, 251
Generousness...... 64, 72, 102, 140
Genetic... .. 63, 118, 251, 292, 295, 308
Genetic code..... 63, 251, 292, 308
Genetic engineering........251, 295, 308
Genetics..........................148
Geniality........33, 38, 66, 102
Genially... ....33, 34
Genitor... 212
Genocide... .....102, 119, 251, 294, 308
Genteel... .. 84, 147, 155, 160, 191, 212
Gentile... ....86, 163
Gentilhomme.....................79
Gentility... .. 34, 84, 134, 174, 186
Gentleman... 48, 79, 159, 251
Gentlewoman... 79
Gently...34, 82, 105, 171, 185
Genu... .... 69, 72, 94, 99, 103, 127, 204
Genuinely... ....69, 72, 94, 99, 127, 204
Genuineness... ....61, 67, 115, 160, 188, 202, 205, 210
Genus... .. 37, 59, 92, 94, 102, 147, 149, 161
Geographic... 103
Geographical...103, 251, 319, 322
Geological... 103
Geology... 103, 251, 294, 308
Geoscopy........................103
Geranium...........68, 194, 223
Geriatrics... 49
Germanium......251, 294, 308
Germicidal... 40
Germicide... 40
Germinate... 15
Germination... . 103, 123, 251
Gestation... 141
Gesticulate... ....226, 229
Get dressed..... 200, 251, 278, 285, 286
Get married... . 199, 251, 260, 278, 285, 286
Get started... ... 122, 251, 278, 284, 286
Get together.............200, 251
Geta...............................195
Getaway... 131
Getting... 188
Get-up-and-go... 157
Gewgaw... 50, 123, 134, 140, 251
Ghostly..... 92, 209, 210, 213, 230
Ghosts... ... 92, 209, 210, 213, 230, 251, 293, 301, 302, 308
Ghostwrite........ 92, 209, 210, 213, 230
Giant... ...... 66, 103, 144, 156
Giantism... 103
Giaour... 163
Gibberish...... 26, 29, 70, 114, 123, 204
Giddiness... 202
Gifted... .... 89, 106, 187
Giftedly... 187
Gigantic.... 71, 106, 107, 121, 124, 147, 191
Gigantism... .... 103, 251, 294, 308
Gild... .. 40, 93, 207, 234, 236
Gilt... 45
Gimcrack........ 109, 123, 134, 140
Gin... 146
Ginger... .... 161, 175
Gingery... .... 12, 54
Gingiva...........................103
Ginmill... 56
Giraffe... .... 103, 251
Giraffes... 156
Gird... 4, 10, 12, 70, 112, 163, 193
Girdle... 70
Girl... . 47, 64, 79, 81, 93, 95, 97, 118, 142, 251, 308

Girlfriend....93, 95, 118, 251, 295, 308
Girlish...........................151
Girt... 12
Girth... 70
Give birth....10, 93, 243, 251, 252, 278, 283, 286
Give up... ....6, 190, 251, 252, 283, 285, 286
Given... ...... iii, iv, 30, 67, 71, 117, 125, 156, 160, 176, 180, 183, 252, 308
Given name......156, 252, 308
Giver..............................101
Giving.....iii, 24, 53, 133, 252
Giving up.................24, 252
Gizmo..............................40
Glacial... ....65, 125, 133, 223
Glacis..............................164
Gladden... ....52, 95, 197, 228
Gladly.....58, 69, 73, 95, 108, 121, 150, 252
Gladness... ..52, 94, 136, 148, 172
Gladsome...........99, 121, 252
Glair................................131
Glaive... 47
Glamorous... ...45, 56, 93, 99, 104, 121, 201, 231
Glamour...........137, 204, 234
Glans...............................170
Glare.....10, 48, 96, 105, 113, 136, 198, 212
Glaring.........62, 86, 106, 161
Glary...............................161
Glass.....2, 22, 40, 49, 50, 54, 63, 67, 68, 158, 159, 164, 211, 222, 223, 252
Glasses....158, 164, 211, 252, 298, 301, 308
Glassful............158, 164, 211
Glasshouse.......................104
Glassy... ....135, 136, 198
Glaucous.................141, 159
Glaze.........63, 131, 134, 164, 174, 211
Glazed.............135, 136, 198
Gleaming... ....100, 126, 198
Gleamy... ....100, 198
Glean... 69
Glee...38, 52, 56, 79, 95, 108, 136, 149, 150, 170, 172, 234
Gleefully.........................121
Gleek... ....12, 70, 211
Glib... . 91, 93, 117, 144, 169, 177, 216, 232
Glibness...............92, 93, 117
Glide.................24, 149, 222
Gliding... 222
Glint... ....6, 20, 198, 212
Glistening... ......135, 136, 198
Glister.....................198, 212
Glitch.......................144, 158
Glittering... 137
Glitz.................................44
Glitzy...............100, 126, 198
Gloat............84, 91, 103, 104
Glob..................48, 144, 167
Global... 67, 71, 85, 102, 116, 147, 164, 227
Globalisation... 103
Globalization...103, 252, 294, 308
Globe... ....48, 144, 164, 227
Globule........49, 67, 140, 167
Glome................81, 142, 224
Gloominess.......81, 123, 142, 151, 152, 224
Glorification.....2, 24, 84, 91, 103, 104
Glossary... 134
Glossiness................134, 174
Glossology.......................134
Glossy..... 106, 135, 136, 141, 198
Glottology... ....96, 134
Glove.....................139, 252
Gloves... 139
Glower............................123
Glow-worm... 252
Gloze... ....32, 59, 97, 134
Glozer.........................32, 134
Glucinium.........................49
Gluey.................31, 105, 134
Glum................29, 36, 47, 63
Glumella..........................133
Glumness..........81, 142, 224
Glunch............................123
Glut... . 14, 55, 65, 73, 81, 87, 135, 181, 217
Gluten... 131
Glutinous...........31, 105, 134
Glutton... .. 46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 175, 186, 234
Gluttony... 147
Glycerine......... 104, 225, 226
Gnarl... 155
Gnarled.... 155, 252, 320, 322
Gnat........................134, 186
Gnaw...............................15
Gnomon... ....63, 98
Gnostic.... 103, 252, 319, 322
Go ahead... ..... 121, 143, 239, 252, 285, 286
Go away... ....173, 252
Go for..... 118, 250, 252, 284, 286
Go on... 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 252, 263
Go out... .. 109, 252, 284, 286
Go through..... 193, 252, 285, 286
Go to... ....143, 242, 252
Go up... .. 193, 200, 227, 252, 278, 285, 286
Go with... .... 2, 143, 252, 281
Goalie............................175
Goalkeeper..... 175, 252, 299, 308
Goaltender......................175
Goat............ 51, 52, 156, 185
Goatish...........................23
Goats... 156
Gob... 140
Gobbet..... 11, 13, 19, 21, 167
Gobble........ 12, 15, 123, 193, 235
Gobbledygook...............210
Go-between... ...... 40, 46, 142
Goblet... 49, 63, 67, 164, 211, 222
Godhead... .... 43, 103, 155
Godless........... 163, 181, 195
Godlessness..............45, 151
Godliness... 190
Godly... ....203, 233
Godsend... 138
Goer... ....62, 145, 229
Goggle.............................10
Going... 24, 46, 98, 109, 140, 190, 252

Goiter............................170
Gold........42, 45, 48, 55, 252
Goldeneye......................140
Goldenrod........................97
Golosh... 179
Gondola... 67
Gone... ..32, 40, 82, 161, 210, 221, 224, 252
Gong.........................63, 201
Goo..............................155
Good afternoon........52, 252, 291, 308
Good faith.......205, 248, 252
Good luck...47, 155, 252, 259
Good night.......................252
Goodby..................131, 196
Goodbye...130, 131, 196, 252
Goodish... ....160, 191, 212
Goodly......99, 160, 179, 191, 212
Good-natured........37, 64, 99, 102, 172
Goods... ......27, 53, 140, 146, 175, 181, 212, 252
Goodwill...........82, 163, 234
Gooey... ....31, 105, 134
Goof........101, 102, 150, 183, 225
Goofball..........................102
Goon... 51, 53, 57, 79, 87, 97, 168, 199
Goop..................92, 93, 117
Gooroo...........................106
Goose.......................102, 252
Gooseberry... ......36, 63, 252, 289, 292, 308
Goosecap... 102
Gorilla............................227
Gory...............................196
Gospel.......83, 111, 123, 165, 202
Gossamer.........................164
Gossiper............48, 128, 210
Gossipmonger..................210
Gouge... ..5, 6, 10, 13, 20, 22, 55, 71, 144
Gourd..................49, 53, 211
Governance......106, 174, 211
Governing.......106, 174, 211
Gown... ....51, 67, 189, 193
Grabber............................98
Grabby...... 46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
Gracefully..........................78
Gracefulness......................84
Graciously... ....33, 78
Graciousness... 70
Grad..........26, 104, 132, 246
Gradient........27, 47, 68, 123, 221
Grading...........................139
Gradual.....26, 110, 132, 133, 157, 223
Gradually.........................122
Graduate... ....26, 132, 252
Graduation.........30, 158, 252
Graft... ....2, 104, 116, 226
Grain.........93, 155, 162, 175, 200
Graith... 146
Grammar... ....1, 25, 139
Grammatic.......................104
Grammatical... 104, 252, 319, 322
Gran.................................52
Granary......................22, 213
Grandam...........................53
Granddaughter.................252
Grandiloquence... 86
Grandma...........................52
Grandmother... .52, 252, 291, 308
Grandson... 252
Grange...............................95
Granger.............................35
Granite..............54, 140, 171
Grannie.............................52
Granny.......................52, 252
Grapes... ....131, 156, 175
Graph..........................7, 107
Graphic...................109, 172
Graphite............................56
Grasping.....46, 50, 108, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
Grass...........53, 88, 135, 164
Grasshopper.........51, 52, 185
Grassplat.................135, 164
Grassplot... ....135, 164
Grassy.....................151, 231
Grater... 78
Gratification... ......52, 58, 95, 136, 148, 172, 189
Gratified...................95, 121
Gratify...20, 66, 98, 157, 197, 228
Grating... .. 44, 104, 106, 123, 235
Gratis.......... 8, 104, 105, 250
Gratitude... 148
Gratuity... ... 53, 72, 143, 166, 179, 189
Gravel... 57
Gravelly... 106
Gravely........... 120, 146, 187
Graveness.......... 45, 202, 207
Gravid... .... 27, 126, 136
Gravitate........ 5, 55, 206, 222
Gravity... ... 45, 105, 202, 207
Gray... . 42, 59, 105, 126, 252
Grayback.........................188
Graybeard.................49, 148
Grayish....................59, 105
Graylag...........................102
Grayness..................59, 105
Grazer..............................36
Grease... .... 15, 104, 226, 252
Greasy... .... 31, 104, 227
Greatcoat.........................165
Greater... ....137, 166
Greatest... 141
Greatly... ..... 41, 97, 148, 221
Greatness.... 84, 91, 103, 104, 108, 127, 140, 141
Greed.......... 64, 72, 102, 140
Greedy........ 46, 97, 108, 125, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234, 252
Greengrocer.......................52
Greenhorn... . 38, 78, 84, 153, 198, 210, 225
Greenhouse... .. 104, 106, 220
Greenness...31, 106, 151, 231
Greens... ....151, 231
Greenwood.........................98
Greeting...32, 35, 50, 52, 105, 126, 155, 188, 191, 196
Gregarian... 207
Gregarious........ 33, 207, 252, 320, 322
Greith... 146
Gremlin...................80, 209
Grenade...........................183
Grenadier... 103

Grey... ....59, 105, 252
Greybeard... ....49, 148
Greyish... ....59, 105
Greylag.... 102, 252, 294, 308
Greylag goose... ......102, 252, 294, 308
Greyness... ....59, 105
Grid.................................104
Gridiron... 210
Grievance..........85, 105, 112, 113, 124, 128, 151, 152
Grieving......................51, 61
Grievously... ....78, 187
Griffe... ...118, 131, 134, 192, 208
Grill... ....42, 63, 99, 104, 252
Grilled.........66, 99, 104, 130, 131, 252, 319, 322
Grillroom... 104
Grimace... ...61, 93, 106, 216, 235
Grime.......104, 149, 155, 226
Grimy... 94
Grin............48, 105, 216, 235
Grinder... ...49, 146, 171, 214
Grinning..................216, 235
Grippe... ....105, 252
Gripping......56, 93, 116, 173, 201
Grisly...45, 99, 125, 162, 172, 221
Gristle... 162
Gristmill............................78
Grit... ....155, 162
Gritty... ....26, 106, 229
Grizzle... ....59, 105
Grizzled... ....59, 105
Groan...10, 11, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 172, 173
Groaner... 55
Groat... 47
Grocery... ....37, 52, 233
Groggy.............114, 133, 206
Groin.........55, 57, 63, 73, 84, 136, 184, 252
Groom.........17, 60, 103, 104, 121, 200
Grooming..........43, 114, 147
Groove... ...10, 13, 15, 24, 55, 141, 252
Grope... ....5, 17, 74, 139, 170
Grot... ....106, 220
Grotto... .. 106, 220, 252, 294, 302, 308
Grouch...........................185
Ground floor.... 166, 250, 252
Groundbreaking..............147
Grounding... 119
Groundless.... 26, 91, 93, 105, 111, 117, 144, 163
Groundwork... .... 14, 43, 100, 114, 147, 171, 185
Grouping... 192
Grouse... ....185, 198
Grovel..............................59
Groveling... 203
Growing... ....15, 68, 140
Growl... ....14, 97
Grown...............32, 141, 151
Grownup...................32, 141
Grown-up... 151
Groyne... 55, 57, 73, 168, 184
Grub... .... 37, 53, 57, 93, 108, 135, 185
Grubstake... 57
Grudgingly... 121
Gruel...............................175
Gruelling... 27
Gruesome... 45, 99, 125, 146, 162, 172, 227
Gruff..... 29, 43, 44, 106, 228, 235
Gruffness... 194
Grumble... ....185, 194
Grunter... 175
Gruntle... 15
Guanaco... 106, 252, 294, 308
Guaranteed... 204
Guarantor... ....141, 142
Guaranty... ....102, 123
Guarded... 160, 192, 201, 205
Guardian... ......2, 22, 85, 113, 141, 142, 209, 216, 240, 252, 295, 308
Guardian angel... ....113, 240, 252, 295, 308
Guardianship... 91
Guarding.........................139
Guardsman... ....4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40
Gubernation... 112
Guerdon... 189
Guerilla... ....143, 214
Guerrilla... ....143, 214
Guest... ..... 63, 141, 142, 156, 252, 298, 308
Guff... .... 88, 210, 220
Guffaw... ....80, 159
Guideline... 78, 252, 293, 308
Guidelines... ..... 86, 114, 155, 252, 297, 308
Guidepost... 78
Guideposts... 155
Guiding... 112
Guild... 207
Guile... .... 34, 143, 232
Guileful... ....218, 232
Guileless.... 75, 113, 160, 205
Guilt... 24, 85, 105, 112, 163, 224, 233
Guiltless... .. 75, 88, 110, 113, 114, 117, 169
Guilty... 113
Gulf... ....14, 25
Gull... 16, 107, 139, 170, 252
Gullet... ....36, 85
Gullibility... 68
Gullible... 35, 55, 68, 98, 113, 149, 151, 231
Gully... ...... 11, 13, 19, 21, 55
Gulp... .. 12, 15, 66, 123, 175, 193, 235
Gumboot... 62
Gummy... .... 31, 105, 134
Gumshoe... 179
Gun... 26, 33, 49, 95, 96, 143, 166, 214
Gunfight... 135
Gunman... ....27, 214
Gunplay..........................135
Gunshot... ....50, 220
Gunslinger... ....27, 214
Gurge... .... 128, 229, 230
Gurgle... 101
Guru... 70, 96, 102, 106, 118, 127, 128, 130, 180, 182, 187, 196, 208, 252, 294, 308
Gushing... 155
Gust...7, 10, 29, 52, 106, 177, 186, 230, 235, 252, 255, 294, 308
Gustless... 91

Gusty... 101
Gut... ....25, 53, 76, 164
Gutless... ....12, 132
Guts... ..25, 53, 113, 155, 165
Guttle... ....66, 175
Guy... ...48, 79, 159, 171, 222
Guzzle.....................123, 235
Gym... 164
Gymnasium... .164, 195, 210, 252, 298, 308
Gymnast............................29
Gymnastic.........................29
Gymnosophist... 103
Gynaecologist... 103
Gynaecology....................103
Gynecology... .103, 252, 294, 308
Gyp... 103
Gyrate... ......20, 22, 128, 167, 229, 230
Gyration... 194
Gyre... .....128, 167, 194, 229, 230

H

Habergeon... ......98, 175, 224
Habilitate... 200
Habilitation... 25
Habitable... .....135, 253, 319, 322
Habitat... ....26, 32
Habits... 229
Habitually... ....73, 120
Habituate... .7, 10, 13, 23, 24, 39
Habituated... 157
Habitue... 157
Hacek.............................214
Hack... ....8, 10, 62, 145, 195, 201, 218, 229
Hackneyed... 153
Hadji... 168
Haemorrhage... 213
Haft... 139
Hag... 234
Haggard... .....74, 76, 98, 206, 228
Haik... 100
Hair... 56, 108, 123, 129, 131, 149, 165, 170, 224, 253, 275
Hairbreadth... 165
Haircare... 63
Haircloth.........................165
Haircut..... 224, 253, 302, 308
Hairdo....... 63, 224, 253, 292, 308
Hairdressing... ..63, 253, 292, 308
Hairless............................60
Hairstyle... ....63, 213, 224
Hairtonic...........................63
Hairy.........................60, 123
Halcyon... 46
Hale...22, 39, 75, 84, 92, 151, 196, 217, 223, 231
Half... ... 42, 61, 79, 109, 130, 144, 145, 150, 183, 225, 253
Halfback... ....253, 297, 308
Halfendeal... ......79, 130, 144
Halfhearted... 75
Halfheartedly... .....58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Half-price... 109
Half-sighted... ....61, 145
Half-slip... ....130, 253
Halfway... ....42, 144
Hallmark.... 21, 111, 139, 222
Halloa... 198
Halloo... ....198, 235
Hallow... ....7, 19
Hallowed... ....50, 203
Hallway... ....67, 195
Halo... ... 59, 84, 91, 103, 104, 112
Halophile... 144
Halser... 171
Halve... ....79, 130, 144
Halved... ....79, 130, 144
Ham...93, 117, 128, 144, 218, 253
Hamfatter................128, 218
Hamlet... ..... 42, 59, 128, 214, 218
Hammer...49, 55, 62, 67, 135, 171, 253
Hammering.........49, 62, 135, 171
Hammock... ......14, 106, 107, 253, 294, 308
Hand luggage... 47, 253, 290, 308
Handbag... 138
Handbasin... 132
Handbasket....................... 67
Handbill...10, 47, 66, 90, 155, 175
Handbook... ..... 114, 139, 253
Handcuffs... ...... 58, 139, 253, 291, 308
Handgrip... 139
Handicap... 11, 12, 16, 22, 75, 107, 136, 158, 168, 253
Handicraft... 25, 78, 124, 143, 180
Handiness... 27
Handiwork... 56
Handkerchief... .... 100, 218
Handler............. 31, 138, 229
Handling........ 10, 13, 24, 157
Handlock... 58
Handout.................... 52, 190
Hands... .... 48, 159
Handset... .... 22, 220
Handsomeness........ 100, 253, 294, 308
Handwheel... 167
Handwriting... 138
Hangar.............................. 33
Hangout.......................... 221
Hang-up... .... 98, 109, 157
Hanky-panky... 32
Haphazard... 27
Hapless... .... 151, 167, 173
Harangue... .... 32, 53, 78
Harassed... 213
Harbinger... 40
Harbour... .. 44, 175, 184, 253
Hard-and-fast... 199
Hard-bitten... .... 58, 122, 253, 322
Harden.... 1, 6, 10, 28, 38, 39, 163, 214
Hardened.... 26, 58, 122, 157, 205
Hardheaded... .... 176, 187
Hardly... ..... 60, 98, 114, 143, 185, 197, 204
Hardware...... 50, 95, 96, 253, 293, 308
Hard-wearing... 206
Hare................................ 109

Harebrained... ...74, 150, 187, 206
Harlequin... 29
Harlequinade.............47, 160
Harlotry... ....33, 184
Harmonic... ....80, 204
Harmoniously... 33
Harmonise... ....60, 229
Harmonium.............162, 192
Harpy... 188
Harried...........................213
Harrow.............................53
Harry.........8, 36, 61, 85, 125, 195, 232
Harshness.....28, 44, 134, 194
Hart...........................53, 79
Harvester... 36
Hash..........................33, 222
Hasp..................69, 123, 235
Hassled... 213
Hastily... .....17, 69, 110, 175, 183, 186
Hastiness..........104, 200, 210
Hat... ...55, 79, 164, 234, 253, 275, 303, 308
Hat veil... .234, 253, 303, 308
Hatchet... ....201, 253
Hatchment... ......54, 171, 218
Hatchway..........................21
Hater... 146
Hatful.............................104
Haughtily... 34
Haul... ...22, 41, 43, 110, 184, 219
Haunch... ....49, 147, 168
Haunt... ...8, 92, 99, 195, 207, 209, 210, 213, 221, 230, 233
Hautboy... 91
Haven... ....33, 175, 184, 277, 298, 315
Haversack... 181
Havoc... 57, 72, 73, 107, 113, 136, 140, 164, 171, 233
Hawk... 59
Hawker... ....79, 101
Hawser............133, 171, 194
Hay... ....92, 253, 293, 308
Haystack... 13
Haze....................26, 59, 215
Hazel................................37
Hazelnut... . 37, 253, 289, 308
Haziness... 38
Hazy... .... 123, 126, 133, 151, 153, 206, 229
Headache... ....39, 208
Headdress... ....79, 146
Header... .... 135, 140, 253
Heading... ....55, 78, 135
Headline... ....80, 211, 212
Headliner... 211
Headlong... ....82, 177
Headphone................22, 220
Headquarter... ....57, 201
Headquarters... . 57, 201, 253, 308
Headspring... .... 58, 118, 156, 162, 208, 217
Headstone... 147
Headstrong... ....57, 82, 122
Heady... 82
Healing... ..... 19, 20, 142, 189
Health... ...... 44, 52, 125, 196, 253, 256, 290, 295, 308
Health care... .. 125, 253, 295, 308
Health insurance... ....44, 253, 256, 290, 308
Healthcare... 125
Healthful.........................196
Healthier... ...... 137, 138, 166
Heaping... 253
Hearing... ....29, 227
Hearken... ....5, 166
Hearsay....... 48, 91, 128, 172, 197, 236
Heartache................137, 214
Heartbeat... ....94, 221
Heartbreak... 137
Heartburn... 39
Hearten... ....12, 24
Heartening... 134
Heartfelt... .... 54, 75, 80, 115, 121, 160, 185, 199, 205
Heartily..... 58, 73, 94, 95, 99, 108, 150, 205
Heated... 12, 54, 66, 115, 125, 253
Heater... .. 10, 54, 58, 70, 100, 137, 186, 251, 281
Heathen... ....86, 163, 253
Heathenish... ....110, 163
Heather... .... 135, 141, 164
Heating... .... 121, 253
Heatstroke... .... 253, 295, 308
Heavens............................ 59
Heavily... 185
Heaviness... ...... 81, 105, 142, 151, 152, 224
Hebdomadally... 197
Hecatomb... .... 107, 108, 253, 294, 308
Heckle... .... 195, 232
Hedging............................ 38
Hedonistic... 51, 84, 136, 207, 209
Heedful............. 65, 135, 223
Heedless... ...... 41, 61, 82, 97, 112, 145, 152, 153, 154, 166, 225
Heel... .... 184, 243, 253
Heel bone... .... 243, 253
Heft... 105
Hegemony... ... 107, 253, 294, 308
Heirloom... .... 85, 148
Hejira... 235
Held.......................... 51, 105
Helicopter..... 33, 46, 84, 253, 293, 308
Helipad... 33
Helium... .. 84, 107, 253, 294, 308
Helix... ...... 76, 134, 186, 222
Hell... .... 25, 113, 253
Hellebore.......................... 28
Hell-fire.......................... 113
Hellhole.......................... 113
Hello...52, 131, 155, 196, 253
Helm... 26
Helmet.............................. 79
Helminth... .... 62, 148
Helminthology... .... 40, 85
Helper... . 22, 31, 39, 44, 141, 142, 184, 209
Helpfully... 33
Helpfulness... 228
Helping........................... 166
Helpless.................. 153, 206
Helplessness... 185
Helpmate... ...... 103, 145, 208
Helpmeet... 208
Hemal...................... 25, 230

Hemipteron... 144
Hemisphere... 79, 130, 144
Hemlock... 28
Hemming... 52, 126
Hemorrhage... 196
Hemp... 52
Hen... 11, 13, 19, 21, 58
Henbane... 28
Hence... 43, 58, 72, 118, 168
Hep... 49, 147, 168
Hepatic... 107, 253, 319, 322
Hepatical... 107
Her... 130
Herb... 167
Herculean... 63, 90, 98, 185, 226
Herd... 11, 69, 163, 213, 217, 235
Herdess... 62, 166
Here... 26, 29, 74, 110, 226
Hereafter... 113, 232
Hereby... 36
Hereditament... 85, 253
Heredity... 148
Heresy... 35, 45, 85, 253
Heretic... 85, 253, 293, 308
Heretical... 103, 181, 195
Herewith... 36, 39, 253, 316, 317
Heritage... 85, 148, 175, 183
Hermit... 146, 205, 207
Hermitage... 108
Hero... 49, 61, 74, 184, 211, 214
Heroin... 53, 58, 88, 107, 160
Heron... 49, 214, 253, 290, 308
Heronshaw... 49
Herpetology... 40, 85
Herring... 170, 252, 253
Herring gull... 170, 252, 253
Herringbone... 162
Hertz... 49, 167, 193
Hesitancy... 51, 111, 112, 154
Hesitant... 81, 95, 96, 111, 124, 154, 207
Hesitantly... 94, 99, 205
Hesitation... 38, 51, 89, 111, 112, 154, 217
Heterodoxy... 85
Heterogamy... 103, 123
Heterogeneous... 230
Heteropathy... 37
Heterosexualism... 205
Heterosexuality... 205
Hew... 8, 116
Hex... 3, 13, 234
Heyday... 2, 97
Hibernate... 8, 11, 108, 207, 253, 278, 283, 286
Hibernation... 171
Hiccough... 215
Hiccup... 215, 253
Hick... 187, 195
Hidrosis... 223
Hie... 3, 21, 104, 200, 233
Hiems... 108
Hierarch... 178
Hieratic... 178, 195
Hieratical... 178, 195
Hierophant... 145
Highball... 200
Highborn... 155
Highboy... 49, 81, 203
Highbrow... 207, 212
Higher... 56, 137, 166, 221
Highest...iv, 56, 80, 100, 141, 175, 218
Highlight... 1, 213, 221
Highlighter... 211
Highlights... 93
High-necked... 102, 167, 253
High-pitched... 40, 77, 83, 227
Highroad... 45, 80, 81, 253, 293, 308
High-strung... 213
Hiker... 81
Hiking trail... 223, 253, 302, 308
Hilarious... 52, 56, 129, 231
Hilarity... 38, 52, 56, 79, 95, 148, 150, 170, 234
Hill... 13, 37, 47, 107, 121, 123
Hillbilly... 36
Hillock... 57, 107
Hillside... 123
Hilly... 44
Hindquarters... 44, 47, 60, 70, 80, 100, 137, 175, 203, 218
Hinge... 43, 103, 158, 165, 174
Hinterland... 214
Hip... 49, 147, 168, 211, 253
Hippie... 107
Hippodrome... 164, 221
Hippy... 107, 253, 294, 308
Hipster... 107
Hireling... 140, 165
Hiring... 206
Hiss... 12, 70, 97, 150, 211, 235
Hissing... 64, 225, 235
Historial... 118
Historic... 110, 118, 253, 322
Historical... 118, 253, 319, 322
Hive... 50, 69, 213, 253
Hoagie... 49, 214
Hoagy... 49, 214
Hoar... 59, 105
Hoarseness... 194
Hoary... 36, 49, 59, 105, 230
Hoaxer... 110
Hob... 80, 209
Hobble... 16
Hobo... 92, 205, 229
Hock... 38
Hockey... 48, 98
Hocus-pocus... 26
Hod... 49, 67, 101, 197
Hodgepodge... 33, 38, 77, 253
Hoe... 53, 197, 253
Hog... 11, 13, 19, 21, 175, 253
Hogget... 175
Hogwash... 106, 220
Holdall... 102, 254, 294, 308
Holdback... 158
Holder... 67, 175
Holdfast... 69, 131
Holdup... 38, 89, 108, 127, 158, 219
Holiness... 86, 152, 170, 190, 230, 231
Holler... 97, 172, 198, 235
Hollo... 172, 235
Hollowness... 58, 254, 291, 308
Holocaust... 107, 108, 254
Holy... 50, 203, 233, 254, 320, 322

Home base... .....57, 102, 201, 254, 308
Home office... ...57, 201, 254, 291, 301, 308
Homebody... 230
Homegrown... 230
Homeland... ......26, 164, 167, 254, 298, 308
Homeless...92, 205, 229, 254, 265, 301, 308
Homeless person.....205, 254, 265, 301, 308
Homemaker... 57
Homeopathy... 37
Homesick.........................155
Homesickness... 155
Homesteader... 36
Homewards........................26
Homework... ......43, 114, 147
Homicide... .23, 56, 107, 119, 136, 140, 225
Homo... .48, 61, 79, 108, 159, 170, 226, 254, 294, 308
Homo sapiens... ......108, 254, 294, 308
Homogeneous... ..60, 83, 227, 230
Homogenous... 227
Homology... ....160, 254, 298, 308
Homosexual....108, 159, 226, 248
Homunculus.............138, 146
Honcho... ....78, 159
Hone... 4
Honestness... 61, 67, 115, 160
Honeybee..........36, 220, 254, 289, 308
Honeyed.................56, 76, 81
Honeysuckle... 41
Honk... 24
Honker... ....36, 67, 149
Honorableness... .61, 67, 115, 160
Honorarium... ....64, 160, 254
Honorary............64, 160, 254
Honour..........41, 61, 65, 160, 179, 211, 254
Honourable... ..128, 148, 160, 191, 212
Hood... .... 51, 53, 57, 79, 199, 254, 293, 308
Hoodlum......... 51, 53, 57, 79, 199
Hoodwink... ...... 16, 235, 254, 278, 283, 286
Hooey... .... 92, 106
Hoof... .... 16, 171, 173
Hooked... .... 122, 123, 254
Hooligan... ... 47, 79, 102, 137
Hoop... .... 12, 52, 59, 67, 112, 198, 254
Hoopla... .... 184, 188
Hoot........... 70, 150, 211, 235
Hooter.................. 36, 67, 149
Hopeful.... 134, 181, 194, 223
Hopefulness... ..... 45, 89, 146, 161, 197, 209
Hopeless... .... 82, 111, 124
Hopper... 67
Horde........... 11, 35, 163, 203
Horizon............ 162, 232, 254
Horn... .... 49, 67, 222, 254
Hornbook... 139
Hornet........ 51, 254, 290, 308
Hornify... 67
Hornpipe............................51
Horologe............................63
Horrendous... ..125, 162, 221, 254, 320, 322
Horribly... 221
Horrific.... 125, 146, 162, 221
Horrify...... 46, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
Horrifying......... 71, 107, 125, 146, 147, 162, 191, 221, 254
Horrifyingly.....................221
Horror... ....46, 217
Horrors... 170
Horse... . 53, 58, 62, 107, 145, 184, 229, 254
Horsebean..........................51
Horseman... 58
Horses.............................156
Horseshoer.......................176
Horticultural... 35
Horticulture... 104
Horticulturist... 36
Hose... .... 62, 218, 225
Hospitable... . 37, 50, 64, 102, 104, 146, 185, 207, 209
Hospitableness... 163
Hospitage... 163
Hospital... .... 209, 254
Hospitality...... 35, 50, 52, 64, 72, 102, 126, 140, 163, 207, 254, 298, 308
Hostage... .... 38, 75, 77
Hostel... 168
Hostess... . 102, 254, 294, 308
Hostile.... 33, 37, 54, 82, 120, 121, 161, 185, 233
Hostilities... .... 58, 188, 212
Hostler..................... 103, 104
Hotchpotch... .... 33, 38
Hotel... ..... 42, 108, 254, 289, 294, 308
Hotel porter... ... 42, 254, 289, 308
Hotelier... 108, 183, 254, 294
Hotelkeeper... 183
Hotfoot... ..... 3, 104, 200, 233
Hotheadedness... 210
Hotness........................... 121
Hotshot... .... 137, 211, 234
Hotspot... .... 254, 303, 308
Hound... .... 184, 229, 232
Hour... .. 38, 39, 59, 147, 161, 254, 291, 298, 308
Hourglass... .... 63, 98, 254
Hourly... .... 127, 143
Hours................. 59, 161, 254
Housecoat.......................... 77
Household... ... 26, 37, 40, 56, 57, 79, 92, 104, 108, 147, 157, 241, 254, 308
Household appliance... ..... 40, 241, 254, 308
Housekeeping.................. 163
Houseless... 92
Housemaid... .... 93, 142
Housewares... .... 95, 96
House-warming party..... 171, 254
Housewife... .... 57, 254
Housewive... 2, 3, 6, 8, 22, 57
Housing.... 26, 27, 40, 56, 57, 100, 124, 143, 147, 158, 182, 214, 254
Housings... .... 27, 56, 147

Hovel... ......51, 254, 290, 308
Hover.... 4, 13, 21, 24, 33, 37, 46, 98, 149, 185, 217
How... ....iv, 60, 69, 223, 254, 316, 317
Howbeit... 81
Howdy... ....52, 155, 196
Howler... .....25, 80, 105, 159, 235
Hoy... 131
Huanaco...........................106
Hub... ....113, 144
Hubby... 208
Hubris... 43
Huckleberry... ....34, 254
Huckster............................59
Huddle... ....33, 106, 128
Huddled... 61
Hue... ....3, 23, 226
Huff... . 20, 92, 114, 129, 132, 159, 209, 226, 231
Huffy... ....82, 215
Huke... 100
Hulk... ....48, 167
Hull...................................63
Hullabaloo... .....99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 220, 229, 235
Hullo.................52, 155, 196
Hum... ....6, 222, 232, 235
Human.... 48, 61, 79, 80, 108, 159, 170, 226, 254, 293, 308
Human rights.... 80, 254, 293, 308
Humanities.........................43
Humanity...34, 48, 57, 72, 79, 96, 102, 140, 149, 159, 174, 226
Humanizing... ....34, 69
Humankind...48, 79, 159, 226
Humbleness... ..147, 204, 206
Humbug... ....107, 224
Humdrum..........................104
Humidify... .22, 23, 174, 225, 226
Humidity.......22, 23, 43, 174, 225, 226, 234, 235
Humiliate... .....20, 41, 61, 65, 147, 179, 191, 211
Humiliation... ...35, 113, 115, 123, 129, 158, 159, 160, 226, 231
Humility... ......34, 43, 84, 91, 100, 103, 138, 147, 162, 201, 204, 206, 224, 230
Hummer... ....10, 100, 137
Hummock... ....57, 107
Humorist..........................108
Humour... ....108, 146
Hump... 10, 53, 108, 128, 167
Hundred........22, 56, 67, 107, 213, 217, 254
Hunk................................166
Hunkered... 61
Hunter....... 62, 145, 163, 229, 254, 302, 308
Hunting.......... 5, 61, 229, 254
Huntsman... 229
Hurdle... 48, 50, 51, 107, 157, 168
Hurl... ....51, 159, 182, 221
Hurler... ....55, 225
Hurricane.................227, 254
Hurried... .... 17, 82, 122, 175, 177
Hurriedly... 69, 122, 183, 186
Hurting... ....14, 82, 214
Hurtle... 3, 49, 101, 165, 224, 233
Hurtless... 113
Husbandman......................35
Husbandry... 82
Husk... 164
Huskiness... 194
Husky... .... 43, 185, 228, 254, 318, 321, 322
Hussif... 57
Hussy...... 57, 63, 70, 72, 184, 220
Hustler... 63, 70, 72, 184, 220
Hut.............................51, 53
Hutch...............................51
Hyaena... 107
Hyaloid..............................41
Hybridisation...................116
Hybridization...................116
Hybridize.........................116
Hybridizing... 116
Hydatoid............................41
Hydrant.............55, 193, 218
Hydroelectricity... 85
Hydrogen...53, 107, 143, 183, 254, 294, 308
Hydrogenium... 107
Hydromel... 41
Hydrometeor... 254
Hydropathy... 37
Hydrophobia... .... 37, 74, 150
Hydroplane.................33, 46
Hydrostatics... 107
Hydrous.............................41
Hyen...............................107
Hyena... ... 107, 254, 294, 308
Hygienic..........................196
Hymn... ....6, 149
Hymning... 55
Hype........ 184, 188, 190, 218
Hyperbole..........................52
Hyperbolize........................87
Hypersensitised... 37
Hypersensitive...................37
Hypersensitized.................37
Hypnagogic... 207
Hypnotic........... 80, 207, 213
Hypnotize... .... 10, 116
Hypochondriasis.............170
Hypocrisy... 91, 93, 117, 202, 205, 208, 254
Hypocrite... 49
Hypomnesia... 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
Hypothecation...................38
Hypothesize.......................11
Hypothetical... ....26, 72
Hypovitaminosis... 46
Hyrax... 109
Hysteria... .... 37, 74, 150
I
Ice... 6, 40, 86, 164, 211, 254, 264, 278, 281, 284, 286, 293, 308
Ice pack.... 86, 254, 264, 293, 308
Ice water... 40, 254, 278, 281, 284, 286
Iceboat.................... 199, 224
Icebreaker............... 199, 224
Iced... 65
Ichthyology... ....40, 85
Iciness... 108
Icky... .... 93, 128, 129

Icon... 96, 110, 218
Iconoclasm... 45
Icy... 65, 125
Idealism... 108, 254, 294, 308
Idealist... 161, 194
Idealistic... 173, 194
Ideality... 108
Ideals... 86
Ideas... 96
Identification... 29, 51, 109, 166, 254, 294, 308
Identity... 28, 109
Ideology... 86, 109, 254, 294, 308
Idiocy... 37, 74, 150
Idiom... 1, 27, 77, 78, 134, 211
Idiosyncrasy... 75, 157, 166
Idiotic... 56, 187
Idleness... 84, 122, 133, 218, 222, 254, 296, 308
Idler... 193
Idling... 133
Idol... 41, 80, 110, 118, 169, 184, 211
Idolater... 32
Idolatry... 32
Idolisation... 2, 24
Idolization... 2, 24, 32, 97, 134
Idolize... 2, 24, 32
Idyllic... 172, 195
If not... 71, 156, 254
Igloo... 221
Ignitable... 113
Ignite... 4, 6, 42, 136, 254
Igniter... 131
Ignitible... 113
Ignitor... 131
Ignominious... 29, 152
Ignominy... 197
Ignoramus... 150, 183, 225
Ignorance... 28, 35, 38, 58, 60, 70, 76, 101, 115, 127, 130, 133, 145, 187, 190, 194, 201
Ignorant... 92, 111, 113
Ikon... 96, 110
Ilk... 223
Illegal... 26, 116, 132, 133, 134, 161, 255, 317, 322
Illegible... 151
Illegitimate... 26, 33, 37, 133
Illiberal... 126, 201
Illiberality... 186
Illicit... 26, 116, 161
Illimitable... 152
Illiteracy... 38, 255, 289, 308
Illiterature... 38
Illness... 51, 112, 113, 124, 128
Illogical... 187, 207, 229
Illuminate... 9, 21, 136
Illuminated... 212
Illumination... 93, 131, 136
Illusionist... 137, 234
Illusory... 75, 92, 106
Illustrate... 4, 9, 21, 89, 109, 110, 218
Illustrated... 109, 255, 319, 322
Image processing... 255, 299, 308
Imaginable... 181
Imaginably... 175
Imaginary... 72, 90, 92, 106, 168
Imaginationalism... 108
Imaginative... 194
Imaum... 220
Imbalance... 47, 55, 83
Imbecile... 109, 150, 183, 225
Imbed... 98
Imbibe... 12, 193
Imbitter... 1
Imbroglio... 77, 202
Imbue... 16, 17
Imitative... 153
Imitator... 64, 138, 144, 165
Immaculate... 17, 75, 88, 110, 113, 117, 169, 233
Immaterial... 36, 41, 97, 112, 153, 154, 166
Immaterialism... 108
Immaturely... 178, 255, 316, 317
Immatureness... 106
Immaturity... 29, 31, 106, 255, 294, 308
Immeasurable... 113, 152
Immediateness... 157
Immensity... 86, 104, 152, 170, 230, 231
Immerse... 12, 21, 110, 193
Immigrant... 110, 212, 255
Immigrate... 84, 255, 278, 284, 286
Immigration... 110, 203, 255
Imminent... 36, 41, 42, 110, 228, 232
Immobile... 65, 211
Immobility... 232, 233
Immobilize... 6, 16, 174
Immodest... 212
Immodesty... 147, 204, 206
Immolation... 108
Immortal... 86, 152, 153, 154, 169, 170, 231, 255
Immunization... 229
Immure... 11, 54, 123, 225
Immutability... 86, 152, 170, 230, 231
Immutable... 86, 169, 170, 211, 231
Imp... 80, 138, 209, 250, 258
Impaired... 51, 61, 138, 148
Impairment... 72, 73, 107, 114, 129, 164, 171, 231
Impale... 15, 123, 134, 168, 184, 185, 194
Impartiality... 61, 67, 85, 115, 120, 160, 171, 177, 178
Impassable... 223
Impasse... 116, 125
Impassioned... 115, 125
Impassive... 38, 41, 97, 112, 153, 154, 166
Impatience... 110, 116, 153, 185, 255, 295, 297, 309
Impatiency... 110, 153
Impatient... 30, 43, 125, 127, 167, 219
Impeach... 2
Impeachment... 30
Impeccable... 75, 88, 110, 117, 169
Impecunious... 92, 132, 154, 197
Impedance... 192
Impedimenta... 158
Impeller... 194, 255, 300, 309
Impend... 38, 40, 135, 212

Impending......36, 41, 42, 232
Impenetrable... ....27, 146
Impenitent.......110, 255, 319, 322
Imperative..........86, 150, 179
Imperativeness... .....157, 255, 298, 309
Imperator... ....60, 179
Imperfect... ...17, 39, 75, 110, 131, 151, 169, 208, 223
Imperfectly... ......78, 79, 130, 144, 187
Imperil... .....7, 12, 20, 21, 38, 107, 169, 193
Imperishable... ..86, 152, 153, 154, 170, 231
Impermanent...................169
Impersonal.... .41, 74, 97, 112, 153, 154, 166
Impersonate... ...4, 19, 21, 64, 144
Impertinence... ..69, 117, 125, 180, 203
Impervious... ....204, 214
Impetrate.............3, 5, 13, 16
Impetuosity... ....69, 95, 196, 210, 233
Impetus... ....78, 84, 103, 171, 183, 210
Impiety... ....85, 151
Impinge...................121, 233
Impious... ....181, 195, 255
Implacable...44, 97, 255, 318, 322
Implant... 116
Implausible... ....111, 112
Implementation... ......88, 208, 214
Implements... ....95, 96
Implicate... 34, 110, 111, 255, 278, 284, 286
Implicit... ..74, 134, 218, 219, 233
Implode...........................118
Imploration... 194
Implore... ....6, 59
Imploring... ...56, 80, 93, 201, 204
Importunate... .....75, 80, 179, 204
Importune... 13, 59, 102, 162, 232
Importunity........89, 117, 194
Imposition...92, 93, 107, 117, 170, 188, 200
Impossible... ...111, 112, 176, 232, 255
Impossibly... 175
Impost....... 75, 157, 223, 228, 229
Imposture... ....92, 107
Impotent... ......153, 206, 255, 320, 322
Impound... 211
Impoverishment..........72, 73, 154, 164, 171
Impracticable... 111
Impractical........ 72, 111, 176, 187, 194
Impracticality... 108
Imprecation... ......3, 5, 13, 16
Imprecise...87, 123, 125, 151, 153, 177, 213, 227, 229
Imprecision.......................29
Impregnable......................27
Impressionable... .....141, 187
Imprest... ....117, 119
Imprinter.........................111
Imprinting.......................255
Imprison... . 54, 108, 123, 225
Imprisonment... 134
Improperly.......................187
Impropriety... 25, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187, 197
Improved... ....63, 138
Improvident... ....61, 145
Improvisation... 96
Imprudence...... 111, 184, 255
Imprudent... ....82, 152, 187
Imprudently... 184
Impuberal... 151
Impudence... ...20, 41, 61, 65, 69, 93, 117, 125, 179, 180, 191, 203, 211
Impudent... 12, 114, 157, 181, 212, 255
Impulsive..........................82
Impulsiveness... 210
Impune... 153
Impunity... ......111, 169, 255, 295, 309
Impure... 37
Impurity... .. 33, 37, 149, 174, 213, 232
Impute... .... 2, 131, 184
In advance... ..... 46, 120, 239, 255
In agreement....... 28, 72, 239, 255
In fact... .... 72, 248, 255
In general... ..... 120, 251, 255
Inability...25, 53, 78, 91, 124, 180
Inaccurately.............. 87, 125
Inaction... 133
Inactivity... 133
Inadequacy... .... 15, 135
Inadequately... 31
Inadvertent... .... 27, 152, 255, 320, 322
Inamorato... 32
Inane... . 56, 97, 99, 154, 193, 228
Inanimate... .... 15, 22, 233
Inanition... .... 41, 111
Inanity... .... 125, 162, 230
Inappropriately... 160
Inarticulate... ... 134, 218, 219
Inartificial....................... 113
Inattention... ... 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
Inaudible... ...... 134, 218, 219
Inaugural... 113
Inaugurate... ...... 13, 117, 122
Inauguration... .... 114, 116
Inauspicious... .... 187, 210
Inauspiciously... 78
Incalculable... 156
Incalescence... .... 94, 221
Incandescent.................... 106
Incantation... ..... 26, 137, 204
Incapable... 153
Incarcerate......... 54, 123, 225
Incautious... .... 82, 177
Incense... .... 13, 52, 100, 129, 138, 165, 231
Incensed... .... 100, 139, 215
Incertain... .... 95, 111, 154
Incertitude... .... 111, 154
Incessantly... .... 127, 143
Incest... 32

Inch.........11, 13, 19, 21, 112, 114, 120, 130, 170, 182
Inching............................129
Inchoate... 122
Incidence...62, 119, 158, 180, 205
Incidental... ....27, 132, 153
Incidentally... 27
Incinerate... 42
Incipiency... 122
Incipient....................113, 122
Incision... 10
Incitement.........78, 103, 171, 183, 210, 234
Inclemency... ......69, 95, 194, 196, 233
Inclement... ....44, 101, 106
Inclined......83, 102, 155, 227
Inclining...........................206
Inclose... ......4, 111, 116, 211
Inclosed... 111
Included... ....111, 255
Including......... iii, iv, 69, 218
Inclusion... ....88, 188
Inclusive... ....74, 102, 116
Incognito..........................184
Incoherent... 133
Incoming..........................116
Incomings... ....57, 182
Incommunicative.... .134, 218, 219
Incommutable... 117
Incomparable... ......63, 87, 88, 106, 162, 205
Incompatible... 204
Incompetence......25, 78, 124, 180
Incompetent... 83
Incomplete...39, 74, 173, 208, 223
Incompletion......................46
Incomprehensible... .146, 151
Inconceivable...........111, 112
Inconclusive.....................151
Incongruous... ....56, 193
Inconsequential.....58, 97, 99, 144, 154, 228
Inconsiderable...35, 143, 158, 185, 231
Inconsiderate.............82, 152
Inconsistent...56, 60, 83, 120, 157, 161, 193, 227, 234
Inconsistently... 83
Inconspicuous......62, 86, 157
Inconstant... 30
Incontestable... 169
Incontinence... 115, 151, 154, 255
Incontinency.... 115, 151, 154
Incontinently... 110
Incontrovertible... ......97, 169
Inconveniently... 160
Incorporate... ....2, 3, 23, 111, 205
Incorporation... 226
Incorruptible... ....86, 170
Increasing... 149
Incredibility... .....31, 68, 173, 231
Incredulity... ....35, 45
Incredulous... 55, 68, 98, 113, 149
Incriminate... 2
Incrimination... 2
Incrust............................173
Incrustation........................69
Incubus... 67
Inculcate... 14
Inculcation... 229
Inculpate... 2
Inculpation..........................2
Incumbent.......................178
Incumbrance... ....75, 158
Incurable...........................51
Incurious.......41, 70, 97, 112, 153, 154, 166
Indagation......39, 59, 87, 117
Indebted..........................189
Indecent... ....36, 47, 106, 151
Indecipherable... 151
Indecision... ....111, 154
Indecisive... 81, 95, 111, 124, 151, 154
Indecisiveness... .....111, 154, 192
Indecorum... 197
Indeed... 5, 40, 41, 43, 50, 69, 72, 76, 97, 98, 127, 148, 204
Indefeasible... 117
Indefinable.......151, 153, 229
Indelible... 169
Indelicate........... 91, 106, 151
Indemnify......... 1, 6, 17, 132, 192, 195
Indemnity... .... 44, 67, 123
Indent... .... 10, 83, 111, 202
Independence... .... 84, 133
Independent............ 154, 202
Indestructible.... 86, 152, 153, 154, 170, 231
Indeterminate... 81, 124, 151, 153, 154, 229
Indevotion... 151
Index... ..... iii, 9, 26, 126, 132
Indicated......................... 126
Indicator... ...... 1, 40, 84, 135, 138, 164, 201, 260, 269, 293, 313
Indict... 2
Indictable... .... 112, 255, 319, 322
Indictment... ...... 2, 29, 30, 37
Indifference... ..... 83, 85, 111, 116, 165, 178, 202
Indifferentism...................35
Indigence........ 15, 24, 72, 73, 135, 154, 164, 171, 234
Indigenous........................86
Indigent.... 92, 132, 154, 197, 255, 320, 322
Indigestion... 28
Indignant... .... 82, 215
Indignation..... 100, 114, 129, 138, 159, 226, 231
Indigo... .... 97, 98, 140, 195
Indirectly... .... 69, 163
Indiscreet..........................82
Indiscretion... ..... 85, 88, 111, 112
Indiscriminate... ...... 227, 230
Indisposed... .... 112, 187
Indisposition...... 51, 112, 255
Indisputable... 62, 86, 97, 169
Indisputably......................72
Indistinct... ..... 123, 133, 151, 153, 206, 229
Indistinguishable... .... 28, 151
Indite... .... 20, 211
Indium..... 112, 255, 295, 309
Individualise......................12

Individuality... ..84, 126, 149, 166
Individualize... ..12, 200, 255, 278, 283, 286
Individually... 205
Indoctrinate.........13, 14, 114, 217
Indoctrination... 229
Indolence... 122
Indoor... ....34, 77, 89
Indoors........34, 89, 112, 120, 121, 130, 182
Indorse... ...65, 169, 187, 196, 229
Indorsement... ....215, 222
Indorser.............................25
Indubitable... ....62, 86, 227
Induct................13, 117, 210
Induction.................114, 116
Indue... 117
Induement... 117
Indulgently.........................34
Industrial.........141, 161, 218, 220, 227
Industrious... ....87, 158
Industriousness... 112
Inebriant..............36, 49, 134
Inebriating... 36
Inebriation... 37
Inedible... .....52, 74, 106, 197
Ineffaceable... 169
Ineffective....59, 98, 153, 154
Ineffectual........112, 153, 154
Inefficient... 83
Inelegant... ....84, 106, 151
Ineluctable... 112
Ineluctably... 154
Inept............................56, 89
Ineptitude... 122
Ineptness... 122
Inequity... 112, 113, 116, 151, 152
Inertia... 133
Inescapable... 112
Inescapably... 154
Inestimable... 179
Inevitable... ....112, 150
Inevitably... 154
Inexhaustible... 152
Inexorable... ....97, 105
Inexpensive... . 109, 255, 319, 322
Inexperience... 89
Inexpert... ... 38, 78, 136, 151, 153
Inexplicable... ....62, 146
Inexplicit... 151
Inexpressibles... 196
Infallible... ....17, 110, 169
Infamy... .....37, 91, 149, 174, 191, 197, 213, 232
Infancy... ....31, 145, 222
Infant.... 31, 32, 66, 141, 156, 222, 255
Infantile... ....31, 151, 222
Infantry... 171
Infatuated................122, 123
Infatuation... ....109, 157
Infect... ....12, 163
Infected.............37, 172, 196
Infection... .. 37, 50, 105, 113, 144, 149, 163, 174, 213, 232, 233, 255
Infecund... 63
Infelicitous......................151
Infelicity...146, 151, 152, 197
Inferiority... 145
Infernal... 50
Inferno... 113
Infertile... 66
Infidel... 163
Infidelity... 32
Infiltrate......... 16, 17, 27, 116
Infinite... ... 86, 113, 152, 170, 231
Infiniteness... .... 86, 152, 170, 230, 231
Infinitesimal... ....143, 185
Infinity...... 86, 152, 170, 230, 231
Infirm... ....187, 206
Infirmary... 209
Infirmity... ....49, 51, 112
Infix... ....116, 166
Inflame... ......4, 6, 13, 42, 99, 104, 136
Inflamed... 194
Inflammable... 113
Inflate... .....3, 15, 24, 87, 226
Inflation... .... 77, 86, 113, 255
Inflatus... 113
Inflection... ....27, 193
Inflexibility... 58
Inflict..................... 4, 19, 233
Influential...69, 110, 136, 185
Influenza... ....105, 255
Influx...............................116
Informal... ....133, 170
Informality... ....98, 192
Informally... 26
Informant... 57, 58, 101, 118, 156, 162, 208, 217
Informatics... ... 255, 295, 309
Informative........................83
Informer... .... 30, 55, 58, 101, 118, 154, 162
Infra.................. 76, 137, 213
Infract..... 115, 121, 129, 159, 226, 231, 233
Infraction........................163
Infranchise... ....8, 9
Infrequent..... 58, 88, 99, 114, 153, 185, 186, 197
Infrequently... 58
Infringement.............48, 163
Infuriated......... 100, 139, 215
Infuriating... .... 85, 99, 172
Infuse... 226
Infusion... .... 49, 134, 183
Ingeminate... 20
Ingenuity... ... 25, 70, 91, 108, 180, 232
Ingenuously........ 94, 99, 204, 205
Ingest...12, 15, 255, 278, 283, 286
Ingratiating..... 32, 50, 56, 57, 128, 137, 224, 232
Ingratitude... ... 113, 154, 255, 295, 297, 309
Ingress... 116
Ingroup... 50
Inguen... 55
Inhabitable... 135
Inhabitant... ....26, 230
Inhabitants..............149, 174
Inhabited... ....165, 214
Inhale... ....20, 89
Inherit.... 14, 16, 20, 178, 214
Inheritance... .... 85, 148, 175, 255
Inhibit....................119, 214

Inhibited.......................192
Inhibition... ..75, 84, 192, 214
Inhive.............................213
Inhuman... 8
Inhumation......................141
Inimically..........................78
Iniquitous... 85, 105, 181, 195
Initial... 76, 77, 113, 122, 126
Initialism.................179, 199
Initially... 122
Initiative...113, 189, 224, 255
Initiatory... ....113, 122
Inject... 116
Injection... ....26, 50, 220, 229
Injector... 255
Injudicious... ....56, 82, 193
Injudiciousness... 111
Injunction.....59, 84, 114, 161
Injurious....49, 150, 153, 163, 188, 210, 215
Injustice.... .85, 105, 112, 113, 116, 151, 152, 177, 178, 255
Ink...................................66
Inked... 39
Inky...................73, 152, 184
Inlet............14, 106, 116, 228
Inly... 121
Inn.............56, 108, 168, 209
Innate... ....157, 216
Innately... 155
Inner... ....144, 156, 161, 170, 200, 216, 227
Inner-city... ....161, 227
Innings... ....57, 182
Innocence........160, 202, 205, 233
Innocently... 204
Innocuous... ....113, 201, 255, 322
Innovation...68, 77, 114, 116, 126, 156, 255, 295, 298, 309
Innovative... ....118, 147, 156, 194
Innovatory... 118
Innoxious... ....113, 114
Innuendo... ....183, 189, 215
Innumerable... ....58, 156
Inoculation... .....50, 220, 229, 255
Inoffensive.........61, 113, 201
Inoperative........................63
Inopportune... 66
Inopportunely... 78
Inordinate... ......71, 107, 124, 147, 191
Input... ....116, 142, 255
Inquination... ....129, 231
Inquire... . 5, 6, 13, 39, 59, 87, 89, 117
Inquiring... ....70, 116
Inquisition... . 39, 59, 87, 114, 117
Inquisitive............70, 72, 116
Insaneness... ....37, 74, 150
Insanity... ....37, 74, 98, 150
Insatiable...46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
Inscription... ......30, 135, 199
Inscrutable... 146
Insect...17, 24, 134, 144, 149, 170, 186, 220
Insectology... 85
Insecurity... .....7, 12, 20, 107, 111, 154, 169, 193
Inseminate... ....11, 13, 19, 21
Insensibility... 133
Insensible... ..38, 41, 97, 110, 112, 153, 154, 166
Insensitive... ....32, 106
Insensitivity... 83
Insertion... 116
Inset... 116
Insidious... ....218, 232
Insignia... 163
Insignificance... ....202, 229
Insincerely... ..34, 94, 99, 205
Insincerity.....58, 91, 93, 117, 202, 205
Insinuate... ....110, 215
Insinuation... ....183, 189, 215
Insistence... 157
Insistency... 157
Insistent... 179
Insisting... 157
Insolent... 114, 157, 212, 271, 319, 323
Insolvent... ....93, 132
Inspector... ....138, 216
Inspirational.......................69
Inspired.............................31
Inspiring... ....56, 193
Inspirit... 24
Instability... ....111, 154
Instal... ....13, 116
Installation...27, 33, 114, 117, 256, 266, 295, 309
Installing... 114
Installment... ....114, 175
Instancy... 157
Instantaneous...........110, 177
Instantaneously... .....69, 110, 183
Instantaneousness... 157
Instanter... 110
Instate... 13
Instauration... 114
Instead... ....37, 73, 137
Instill... 116
Instinct... ....114, 272
Instinctive...45, 112, 141, 152
Institutor... 80
Instructed... 146
Instructions....... 86, 114, 139, 155, 256, 295, 309
Instructive... 69
Instrumental... 98
Instrumentalist...................55
Instrumentality... ....35, 142
Insubordinate..................188
Insubstantial... 33
Insufferable... . 105, 110, 115, 154, 227
Insufficiency... ..... 15, 26, 73, 135
Insufficient... . 114, 144, 154, 185, 197, 206, 215
Insufficiently... .... 31, 76, 215
Insufflation... 113
Insular... 116
Insularity... 85, 116, 177, 178
Insulate... ...... 28, 40, 94, 114, 158, 167, 184, 196, 202
Insulation... ....82, 174
Insulting... 85
Insupportable...110, 115, 154, 227
Insurance...44, 174, 237, 256, 270, 309
Insure... 28, 40, 94, 102, 123, 158, 167, 184, 196
Insurgent... 188

Insurrectionary... 188
Insurrectionist... 188
Intaglio... 152
Intangible... 96, 151, 153, 164, 171, 219, 229
Integrate... 2, 3, 11, 23, 205
Integrated circuit... 62, 256, 292, 309
Integration... 227
Integument... 63
Intelligently... 184
Intelligentsia... 115, 256, 295, 309
Intelligible... 54, 62, 83, 86, 227
Intemperance... 147
Intended... 113, 232
Inteneration... 124
Intensely... 97
Intensification... 68, 77, 140, 185, 189
Intensify... 1, 4, 15, 20, 24, 140, 197
Intensive... 26
Intentional... 27, 152
Intentionally... 27
Intentness... 202
Interact... 207, 256, 278, 287
Interaction... 115, 256, 295, 309
Interbreed... 116
Interbreeding... 116
Intercalate... 119
Intercede... 42
Intercession... 75
Interchange... 59, 115, 136, 186
Intercom... 53, 93, 186
Intercommon... 166
Interconnect... 2, 64
Intercontinental... 116, 147, 227
Intercourse... 10, 70, 108, 190, 203
Interdependence... 115, 256
Interdependency... 115
Interdigitate... 119
Interested... iii, 41, 70, 97, 112, 116, 153, 154, 166, 256, 319, 322
Interface... 175, 207
Interfere... 107, 119
Interior... 26, 39, 121, 146, 155, 164, 170, 256, 297, 309
Interior decoration... 146, 256, 297, 309
Interject... 116, 119
Interlace... 72, 119
Interlard... 196
Interleave... 119
Interline... 119
Interlink... 119
Interlock... 108, 123
Interlocking... 192
Interlocutor... 79, 116, 256
Intermeddling... 75
Intermediary... 35, 40, 42, 142
Intermediate... 126, 142, 144, 201
Intermedium... 230
Interment... 141
Intermeshed... 119
Intermigration... 110, 203
Interminable... 86, 113, 152, 170, 173, 231
Interminably... 168
Intermingle... 3, 23, 119
Intermit... 16, 217
Intermittent... 58, 66, 86, 100, 113, 152, 170, 192, 198, 208, 231
Intermittently... 58
Intermix... 3, 23
Intermixture... 57
Internal... i, 26, 34, 39, 89, 144, 256
Internal thread... 256
Internally... 121
International... 34, 67, 89, 116, 147, 227, 256
Internet... 116, 256, 272, 295, 309
Internetwork... 116
Interpenetrate... 16, 17
Interplay... 115
Interpolate... 91, 116, 119, 138, 139
Interpose... 116, 119
Interposition... 75
Interpreting... 64, 89, 116, 223
Interreact... 207
Interrelate... 207
Interrelation... 115
Interrogate... 6, 104
Interrogation... 39, 59, 80, 87, 89, 117
Interrupted... 208
Intersect... 116, 119, 127, 256, 278, 284, 287
Intersection... 22, 44, 116, 127, 219
Intersperse... 119
Interstate... 46, 127, 256
Interstice... 4, 177
Intertwine... 72, 116, 119
Intertwist... 116, 119
Intervening... 144
Intervention... 72, 75, 142, 230
Interview... 7, 8, 64, 65, 128
Interweave... 116, 119, 256
Interworking... 115
Intestinal... 25, 230
Intestine... 76
Intestines... 25, 53, 164
Intimately... 42, 84, 92, 196
Intimidate... 38, 50, 214, 232
Intimidation... 51, 99, 220, 222
Into... iii, 1, 41, 73, 121, 167, 170, 271
Intolerance... 116, 177, 178, 256
Intolerancy... 116
Intolerant... 49, 133
Intoleration... 116
Intonation... 1, 27
Intoner... 55
Intoxicant... 36
Intoxicate... 163
Intoxication... 37, 232
Intractable... 57, 122
Intramural... 77
Intransmutable... 117
Intrepid... 12
Intricate... 155
Intrinsic... 31, 45, 151, 162, 231
Intro... 116
Introduction... 51, 75, 114, 116, 122, 126, 177, 183, 256

Introductory... ....76, 122, 126
Intromission... 116
Intromit... ....200, 217
Introspection... 83
Introspective... ....125, 173
Introvert... 205
Intrude... ....121, 233
Intrusion............................75
Intrust... ....12, 100, 117
Intuit...14, 256, 278, 283, 287
Intuition... .....29, 70, 83, 111, 114, 123, 165, 202, 204, 217
Intuitive... 152
Inundate... 14
Inundation.........................14
Inure... 39
Invade... ....17, 121, 233
Invalescence... 196
Invalid.......91, 117, 133, 206, 207, 229
Invalidate.... 1, 9, 26, 86, 144, 220
Invalidating.......................152
Invalidation... ....26, 44
Invaluable... 179
Invariable... ....157, 211, 227
Invasion...124, 143, 158, 181, 182
Invective... ....1, 26, 197
Inveigle... ....7, 16, 122
Inveiglement... 31
Inventive... ....42, 156
Inventiveness... ...92, 96, 110, 113, 117, 122, 149, 173, 198
Inventory... ...9, 79, 126, 194, 212
Inverse... .. 120, 161, 188, 234
Invert... ....26, 144
Invertebrate......................132
Investigating...39, 59, 87, 117
Investigator... 46
Investing... 117
Investiture... ....114, 117
Investment... .....29, 117, 157, 210, 256, 295, 309
Investor... 40
Investure... 117
Inveterate... ....57, 122
Invidious... ....77, 159, 191
Invigorate... .... 10, 12, 20, 22, 24, 28, 163, 212, 256, 284, 287
Invigorating... ....93, 181, 201
Inviolable... 27
Invisible..........................153
Invitation... ...31, 59, 89, 117, 194, 256
Invocation.................26, 194
Invoke........................59, 183
Involuntary... 16, 27, 45, 111, 141, 152, 161, 256, 322
Involution... 192
Involved... ....39, 41, 97, 112, 116, 153, 154, 166
Involvement........3, 116, 142, 166, 192
Inward... . 112, 120, 121, 130, 170, 182
Inwardly... 121
Inwardness........................57
Inwards..... 26, 112, 120, 121, 130, 182
Ion... .... 117, 256, 295, 309
Iota... 93
Irascibility... 209
Irascible... ....61, 145, 215
Irate... .... 100, 139, 215
Ire... .... 100, 138, 244, 259
Ireful..............................215
Iridescent... ....50, 220
Iris... ..... 36, 80, 97, 167, 211, 212
Irksome..... 85, 118, 133, 157, 173, 223
Iron... .... 10, 58, 96, 131, 163, 211, 256
Ironclad... ....49, 147
Ironic... ..... 43, 118, 127, 197, 219, 256, 319, 322
Ironical... ....118, 197
Ironmongery... .... 95, 96, 256, 309
Irons... ....96, 131
Ironsmith... 176
Ironware... .. 95, 96, 256, 294, 309
Irony... .... 108, 118, 197, 222, 256
Irradiate... 212
Irrational... 56, 157, 187, 193, 207
Irrationality... .... 98, 216
Irreconcilable... 97
Irrecoverable... 117
Irrefutable................ 142, 218
Irregularity... 166
Irrelevant...30, 41, 67, 71, 76, 110, 118, 160, 170, 176, 183, 188, 190, 216
Irreligion... ..... 151, 256, 297, 309
Irreligiousness... 151
Irremediable... 117
Irreparable... 117
Irreproachable... ... 17, 75, 88, 110, 117, 169, 256, 318, 319, 320, 322
Irresistible... 56, 93, 112, 201
Irresoluble... 117
Irresolute... ..... 58, 81, 95, 96, 122, 124, 154, 206, 207
Irresolution... .... 111, 154
Irresponsibility... 210
Irresponsible..................... 82
Irretention....... 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
Irretrievable..................... 117
Irreverence... .... 45, 85, 92
Irreverent................ 181, 195
Irreversible... .... 117, 256
Irrevocable... .... 117, 169
Irrigate...... 2, 22, 23, 40, 174, 223, 225, 226
Irrigation... 30
Irritability... .... 100, 138
Irritableness... .... 110, 153
Irritant... 85
Irritated...... 82, 100, 139, 215
Irritating... .... 82, 85, 256
Irritative... 85
Ischaemic... 118
Ischemia... .... 118, 256, 309
Ischemic... 118, 256, 319, 322
Island...................... 114, 256
Isle................................. 114
Ism... 96
Isolate............. 114, 146, 202
Isolation... 205
Isthmus... 63

Itch...... 24, 82, 103, 141, 186, 209
Itemize... ....9, 12, 156
Iterate................................20
Itinerant... .....54, 81, 92, 166, 229
Itinerary... .....56, 80, 81, 176, 195
Ivory... ....78, 162
J
Jab..... 13, 15, 41, 50, 71, 218, 220
Jabber... ....7, 8
Jabot... 256
Jack.... ....68, 140, 256
Jackanapes... ...212, 256, 301, 309
Jackass... ....68, 102
Jackdaw... 67
Jacket... ....173, 179
Jackpot... 47
Jacks... ....50, 140
Jackstones... ....50, 140
Jacquard...........256, 295, 309
Jaded.....74, 76, 98, 118, 157, 228
Jagged.....27, 44, 60, 83, 106, 227
Jaggedness... 194
Jailer... ....10, 108
Jailhouse... 123
Jakes... 47
Jalopy... ....131, 134
Jambon... ....128, 218, 253
Jammed.....................35, 148
Jammies... 171
Jamming... ....65, 81
Jampack... 49
Jangle.............................198
Janitor... ..129, 159, 175, 203, 216, 256, 309
Jape...........39, 103, 176, 206
Jardiniere... 67
Jargon... ....26, 77, 134, 153
Jasey... 170
Jasmine... 59
Jaunty... ....211, 212, 232
Jaw..... 7, 8, 48, 106, 128, 233
Jay.............................67, 165
Jazz... 7, 10, 47, 48, 108, 128, 149, 230, 256
Jazzy..............................222
Jealous... ....125, 151, 231
Jeering... 222
Jejune... .....31, 151, 197, 222
Jejunely... 178
Jell... 81
Jellify...............................81
Jelly... ....81, 256
Jellyfish... ....132, 196
Jeopard... .. 7, 12, 20, 21, 169, 193
Jeopardise... 169
Jeopardize... 7, 12, 20, 21, 38, 107, 169, 193
Jerkin... ....129, 231
Jerking... 183
Jerky... 114
Jester..............................198
Jettison... 1
Jetty... .... 55, 57, 73, 184, 256
Jewel... 14, 50, 54, 56, 95, 96, 106, 164, 171, 193
Jewellery... 50
Jewelry... .. 50, 59, 63, 95, 96, 174, 256, 290, 309
Jibe... .. 9, 17, 24, 33, 60, 222, 229
Jiffy... 147
Jigaboo... ....93, 135
Jiggle... 37
Jigsaw........ 96, 256, 294, 309
Jimmy... 165
Jingle... 112
Jingoist... 50
Jinx... ....3, 13, 204, 234
Jitney... ....45, 229
Jitters... 221
Jittery.............................213
Jobber... ....79, 116
Jobless... ....111, 163
Jockey...............10, 104, 108
Jockeys... ....60, 133
Jocular... ......56, 99, 121, 172
Jocularity... 39, 103, 176, 206
Jocund... ....52, 129, 231
Jog... ..... 37, 38, 41, 110, 183, 206, 219, 256
Jogger... 185
Jogging.... 129, 256, 295, 309
Joggle... 37
Joggling... 129
Joined... ....36, 202
Joining..............43, 119, 257
Jointed... 43
Jointly... ....72, 119
Joist... ....48, 105
Joker... ....47, 108, 198
Jollification... 171
Jollity... ....56, 79, 202
Jorum... 222
Jostle... 37, 41, 119, 125, 206, 226
Joule... ..... 129, 257, 295, 309
Jounce... 206
Journalism... 135
Journalistic... 257
Journeying.................54, 88
Journeyman... 141
Joviality......................56, 79
Joyfully... ....69, 73
Joyfulness...................52, 95
Joyless... 151
Joyous... 45, 52, 99, 121, 129, 172, 231, 257, 322
Joyously... 69
Joyousness... ....52, 95
Jubilant... ..... 50, 52, 57, 121, 128, 224, 231, 232
Judicial... ....132, 134
Judiciary..........................221
Judiciously... 184
Judiciousness..... 70, 180, 184
Jug... ... 53, 54, 123, 211, 225, 257
Jugful... ....54, 225
Juggle... .... 16, 91, 138, 139
Juice... ...... 2, 22, 36, 40, 134, 196, 223
Jujube... ....141, 159
Jumbo... ....33, 46
Jument... ....62, 145, 229
Jump shot... ..... 43, 257, 272, 290, 309
Jumper...... 43, 184, 196, 257, 300, 309
Jumpiness... 221
Jumpy.....................125, 213
Junction... ... 43, 64, 100, 103, 119, 128
Jungle... .. 123, 131, 133, 163, 174, 224
Junior... 138

Junk... .....50, 53, 58, 88, 106, 107
Junket... ....88, 171
Junta... 130
Jupe.................................218
Jurisdiction... ....107, 185
Jurisprudence...................133
Jurist... 46
Just now.......29, 60, 257, 263
Justifiable.........105, 133, 187
Justifiably... 27
Justified... 31
Jut... 182
Jute... 52
Jutty... ....73, 158, 184
Juvenility... ....31, 106, 222
K
Kaiser... 220
Kale... ....57, 131
Kalium...............................176
Kaput... ....148, 257
Karate... ....257, 295, 309
Karst... ....257, 291, 309
Keenness......28, 85, 110, 153
Keep back... 4, 242, 257, 278, 283, 287
Keeper... 216
Keeping... 175
Keepsake... 38
Keister... .47, 60, 70, 80, 100, 175, 218
Kelvin... 176
Kepi... ....257, 291, 309
Kept... ....66, 152
Kernel...54, 57, 113, 171, 215
Kerosene... ....36, 49
Ketch... 48
Ketoaciduria... 28
Ketonemia... 28
Ketonuria... 28, 257, 288, 309
Ketosis... 28
Kettle... 58
Kettleful............................58
Key word...71, 257, 282, 292, 309
Keystone............................60
Keyword... ....71, 257, 309
Kicking... 103
Kickoff... ....122, 158
Kidnap... 172
Kidney... ....60, 171, 257, 275
Kidney stone.... 171, 257, 275
Kiln... ....58, 70
Kilo... 60, 130, 257, 295, 309
Kilobyte...........................176
Kilogram... 60, 130, 257, 295, 309
Kimbo........... 55, 63, 84, 136
Kin...35, 39, 44, 92, 149, 174, 204, 212
Kinda... 73
Kindergarten.... 104, 257, 309
Kindhearted... ..... 49, 50, 104, 150, 153, 163, 188, 215
Kindheartedly... 34
Kindheartedness... ....72, 102, 140
Kindle.... 4, 6, 42, 64, 97, 136
Kindliness.................34, 207
Kindred..... 12, 14, 35, 39, 44, 196, 204
King...60, 179, 181, 189, 220, 257
Kingly..............................138
Kink........................226, 229
Kinky.........................68, 199
Kinship... ....35, 39, 44, 204
Kinsman... 194
Kip................ 8, 55, 166, 207
Kir... ....134, 257
Kirk... 221
Kirtle... 100
Kismet... ....76, 93
Kiss... . 39, 97, 102, 125, 168, 169, 197, 221, 257
Kissing... 91
Kitchen... . 52, 214, 257, 273, 291, 309
Kitchen sink... ....257, 273
Kitchenware... ....95, 96
Kite.........................235, 257
Kithless.............................92
Kitsch... ....130, 257
Kitty... ....47, 172
Klaxon... 67
Klutz...................87, 97, 168
Knap... ....4, 135, 186
Knapsack... 11, 102, 163, 181
Knarred...........................155
Knarry... 155
Knave... 68
Knavish... ....218, 232
Knead... 148
Knee... ...... 55, 63, 65, 84, 86, 103, 136, 257, 294, 309
Kneel... ....42, 100
Knell... 112
Knickerbockers... ..... 61, 164, 257, 298, 309
Knickers... 61, 164, 218, 257, 291, 309
Knickknack... ..... 50, 56, 129, 140
Knife... . 13, 47, 71, 115, 129, 159, 201, 222, 231, 257
Knight... .... 53, 58, 257
Knit... 2, 6, 72, 119, 155, 181
Knitted... 257
Knives... ....71, 257
Knobbed... 155
Knobstick... ....207, 212
Knock down... ... 21, 246, 257
Knocker.......... 150, 183, 225
Knocking.........................186
Knockout....................53, 64
Knoll... ....57, 107
Knop... ....53, 149
Knotted...........................155
Knotty... 43, 44, 81, 105, 155
Knowingly... 27
Knowingness............ 70, 180
Known..... iv, 29, 59, 86, 146, 175, 200
Knuckle... ...... 55, 63, 84, 136
Knurled... 155
Kowtow....... 42, 70, 100, 191
Kraal... ....128, 218
Kris... 47
Krypton... .... 257, 296, 309
Ksar... 220
Kurbash... ....47, 155
L
Label... . 1, 40, 135, 139, 155, 164, 199, 201
Labeled............. 86, 139, 201
Labeling... 139
Labelled... 86, 139, 201, 257, 318, 319, 320, 322
Labelling... 139
Labor day... ..... 257, 303, 309
Laboratory...............131, 257
Labored... 27
Laborer.............................39

Laboring... 39
Laborious... 27, 63, 90, 98, 226
Labour... 72, 108, 136, 148, 166, 174, 223, 257, 298, 309
Labour party... 166, 257, 298, 309
Laboured... 27
Labyrinth... 123, 131, 222, 257
Labyrinthine... 155
Lace... 10, 72, 99, 104, 108, 119, 134, 257
Lacerate... 15, 16, 114, 129, 131, 159, 195, 226, 231
Laceration... 15, 114, 129, 131, 159, 226, 231
Laches... 46, 73
Lachrymals... 161
Lachrymation... 30
Lackey... 39
Lacking... 79, 114, 130, 144, 173, 185, 197
Lackluster... 67, 173
Laconic... 199
Lacquer... 234, 236
Lacrimation... 30
Lactate... 44
Lad... 47, 96, 222
Laden... 173
Ladino... 118, 131, 134, 192, 208, 257, 295, 296, 300, 301, 309
Ladle... 197
Lady... 79, 93, 97, 180, 181, 208, 257
Ladybeetle... 52
Ladybird... 52
Ladybug... 52, 257, 291, 309
Ladylike... 84
Lag... 54, 80, 123, 142, 211, 212, 225
Laggard... 133, 223
Lagging... 223, 229
Lagoon... 131, 257, 296, 309
Lagune... 131
Laid... 205
Lair... 69, 102, 162, 164, 213
Laity... 149, 174
Lake... 47, 49, 131, 192, 257
Lakelet... 131
Lam... 10, 131, 257
Lama... 220
Lamb... 128, 144, 218, 257, 270
Lambskin... 169
Lame... 16, 114
Lament... 10, 14, 20, 30, 172, 219, 224, 257
Lamentably... 78
Lamentation... 10, 14, 20, 172
Lamenting... 155
Lamia... 213, 229, 234
Lamp... 131, 136, 257
Lampoon... 73, 197
Lampshade... 24, 257, 288, 309
Lance... 13, 71, 168, 184, 185
Lancet... 13, 71
Lancinating... 219
Landholder... 175
Landing... 164, 257, 298, 309
Landing procedure... 257
Landlord... 35, 175, 183, 257, 300, 309
Landmark... 56, 84, 147
Landowner... 175
Landslide... 46, 112, 164, 221
Lane... 37, 52, 56, 67, 80, 81, 146, 176, 195, 212
Langsyne... 120
Languor... 157
Lank... 206
Lanky... 206
Lap... 15, 22, 119, 200, 208, 218
Lapel... 73, 102, 192, 257, 300, 309
Lapidate... 54, 171
Lapin... 109
Lappet... 52
Laptop... 51, 53, 181
Larboard... 175, 210
Lard... 104, 212, 226
Largely... 76, 120, 215
Largeness... 104, 127, 140, 141
Larger... 137
Largess... 53, 64, 72, 160, 179
Largesse... 64, 72, 96, 102, 140
Largest... 34, 89, 116
Lark... 210
Larva... 148
Lasagna... 132
Lascivious... 202
Lash... 136
Lashing... 52
Lass... 64, 93, 257, 293, 309
Lassie... 93
Lassitude... 157
Lastly... 81
Last-minute... 77
Latch... 108, 123, 235
Lately... 60, 156, 220
Lateness... 122
Latent... 153, 176
Lateral... 132, 257
Latest... 147
Latex... 92
Lathe... 22, 146, 213, 217, 257, 288, 301, 309
Lather... 80, 94, 223
Latitude... 36, 54, 134, 165, 208
Latrines... 55
Latter... 81, 138, 147, 214
Latterly... 220
Lattice... 104
Laud... 2, 18, 24, 41, 84, 164
Laudable... 31, 74, 88, 121, 132, 190, 257
Laugh... 39, 48, 103, 105, 172, 176, 206, 216, 235
Laughter... 38, 56, 79, 81, 142, 150, 151, 152, 170, 224, 234
Launch... 7, 20, 98, 122, 183, 221
Launching... 51, 116
Launder... 200, 208, 257
Laundering... 194, 208, 257, 301, 309
Laundry... 194, 200, 208, 258
Laureate... 79
Laurels... 84, 91, 103, 104, 142, 160, 164
Lav... 47, 132, 222
Lavabo... 132
Lavaliere... 50
Lavation... 194, 208

Lavatory....47, 132, 134, 194, 208, 222, 258, 309
Lave... ....200, 208
Lavender... ....222, 232, 233
Lavishness... 136
Law school... ....91, 258, 271, 293, 309
Law-abiding...............85, 105
Lawful... ...26, 132, 133, 134, 229
Lawless... ....26, 188
Lawn... .....104, 135, 151, 164, 165, 221, 231, 258, 296, 298, 309
Lawsuit... ....67, 107
Lawyer... .....46, 65, 176, 203, 258, 290, 309
Laxity... ..150, 151, 152, 160, 225
Laxness... 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
Lay off... .....6, 258, 263, 283, 287
Laze... 142
Laziness... ....122, 133
Lazuline... 195
Lazybones........................193
Lbf... 135
Leaden... ...59, 105, 126, 133, 223
Leadership... 107
Lead-free... ....174, 258
Leaf...26, 39, 59, 93, 97, 100, 172, 258
Leafage... 100
Leaflet...............................52
Leafy...............................151
League... ....26, 207
Leak... .20, 21, 72, 73, 96, 98, 102, 162, 164, 195, 196
Learning..........59, 62, 69, 70, 132, 135, 199
Leasing... ....4, 42, 61, 123
Least...41, 137, 138, 141, 185
Leastwise... 59
Leathery... 155
Leaven... ....80, 184
Leaves......100, 258, 294, 309
Leaving... 19, 24, 46, 98, 258, 288, 309
Leavings... 186
Lebensraum... 208
Lecherous... ....140, 202
Lection... ....62, 132, 223
Lector... 25
Lecturer... ....25, 80, 106, 182
Ledge............49, 65, 86, 170
Ledger... ....57, 79
Leech... ......53, 213, 220, 229
Leek... 58, 177, 258, 299, 309
Leer... 10
Lees... ....7, 43, 75
Leeway... .....54, 75, 134, 208
Leftfield... 210
Leftover... ..85, 87, 181, 186, 217
Leg... ....94, 104, 174
Legacy... ....85, 148, 234, 258
Legally... 72
Legation... ..38, 60, 126, 142, 146, 194, 197
Legend... ....60, 176
Legendary..................90, 194
Legerdemain.......92, 96, 109, 117, 122, 137, 149, 173, 198
Leghorn... 140
Legion... ....35, 203
Legislature... ....128, 174, 201
Legitimately... .....69, 72, 127
Legitimatize.....................133
Legitimize... 133
Legs... 171
Leguleian... 46
Leisure activity... ....222, 258, 309
Leisurely... 17, 122, 133, 175, 223, 258
Lemma... ..62, 133, 258, 296, 309
Lemon... .131, 134, 161, 175, 258
Lemonlike... 177
Length... .....37, 55, 121, 127, 130, 140, 141, 208
Lengthen... 21, 185, 189, 193, 219
Lengthened... 178
Lengthening.......................89
Lenience... 116
Leniency... ....109, 199
Leniently... ... 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Lenify... 15
Lens...........................63, 159
Lentil... ....258, 296, 309
Lento... 122
Leopard... 140
Lepidote... 197
Leprose............................197
Lesion... ..... 15, 82, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
Less... ...... 137, 152, 156, 216
Lessened..........................206
Lessening... .... 179, 185, 189, 199
Lesser... .... 137, 138, 166
Lesson... ......iii, 88, 128, 136, 138, 143, 146, 148
Lethal... ... 114, 133, 148, 258
Lethargic... ..... 112, 133, 223, 233
Lethargically... 122
Lethargy... .. 84, 85, 108, 122, 133, 198, 209, 221, 232, 233
Letter... ..... 66, 135, 143, 147, 148, 155, 199, 235, 258
Lettering... 111
Letterpress... ....111, 222
Letters... 135
Letting... .... 4, 42, 61, 123
Lettuce... . 131, 156, 175, 258
Lettuces... 97
Levee................. 26, 120, 130
Level surface...155, 258, 276, 297, 309
Leveler... 207
Leveling... 139
Lever... .... 60, 165, 258
Leverage............. 1, 7, 46, 70
Levin... .... 75, 100, 138
Levy... ....68, 220
Lewd... .. 36, 37, 47, 133, 202
Lewdness... ..... 115, 151, 154
Lexicography... 258
Lexicology... 96
Lexicon... 234
Liability....... 2, 107, 117, 119
Liaison... .... 34, 64, 133
Liar...................................90
Libation... .... 49, 134

Libel... 73
Liberal arts........43, 258, 290, 309
Liberalisation...........133, 190
Liberality... ..64, 72, 102, 140
Liberated..........................213
Liberation... ....3, 77, 84, 107, 134, 190, 258
Libidinous........................202
Libretto... 139
Licence... ....169, 258
Licenced... 29
Licensed.............................29
Licentiate... ....26, 132
Licentious... ......17, 100, 133, 139, 165, 175, 197, 202
Lichens... 62
Licit... ......132, 133, 134, 258
Lid... .....28, 55, 66, 258, 291, 309
Lief... 121
Lien...........................38, 209
Lies... 91
Lieu...........................19, 208
Life expectancy... ...258, 303, 309
Lifeboat... 48
Lifelike... 233
Lifesaver..........................113
Lifetime... ..59, 161, 232, 233
Lift off... ....20, 193, 258, 263
Lifter...........63, 84, 136, 184
Lightbulb... 49
Lighted... .212, 258, 321, 322
Lighten... ....24, 79, 147, 176, 221
Lightening... ......75, 100, 138
Lighter... ..131, 258, 296, 309
Lighthearted......52, 121, 129, 202, 231
Lightheartedness... 202
Lighthouse... .....92, 258, 293, 309
Lighting... 131
Lightly... ...82, 105, 171, 185, 258, 316, 317
Lightness... 131
Lightning... 75, 100, 138, 258
Lights.........93, 258, 293, 309
Lightsome... 212
Lightweight... 212
Likeable........ 56, 80, 93, 201, 204, 258, 318, 320, 322
Liked... ...... 50, 258, 318, 322
Likelihood... ......iii, 117, 125, 161, 175, 180, 181
Likeliness... 181
Like-minded... 72
Liken... 9
Likeness... ....35, 39, 44, 110, 165, 204, 218
Likewise... .....43, 72, 83, 137
Lilac... .... 59, 222, 232, 233
Lilt... ....81, 132, 199
Lily... . 68, 132, 194, 223, 258
Limb... 30, 51, 142, 162, 192, 214
Limber... ....30, 121, 141
Limbo... . 113, 150, 151, 152, 159, 225
Lime... .... 141, 159, 161, 175, 220, 258, 302, 309
Lime tree... .....220, 258, 302, 309
Limestone... 140
Limitation.... 25, 89, 158, 199
Limitless... ....25, 113, 152
Limits... ....104, 108, 134
Limner... ....171, 203
Limo... 134
Limousine....... 131, 134, 258, 296, 309
Lin... 131
Lincture... 131
Linden... 220
Lineament..........54, 133, 194
Lined... ....155, 218
Linen... ....133, 194, 258
Liner... .... 164, 223, 258, 302, 309
Ling... 141
Lingerie...133, 194, 258, 296, 309
Lingo... ....77, 78, 134
Lingua... ....13, 71
Lingual... 134
Linguistic... ....134, 258, 319, 323
Liniment... 206
Lining... .. 164, 223, 258, 298, 310
Lintel... 135
Lion... 61
Lip... ....51, 106
Lips... 106
Liqueur... ....41, 49, 185
Liquid... 41, 95, 96, 111, 134, 207, 213, 258
Liquid detergent... 258
Liquidate... ... 1, 17, 132, 192, 195
Liquidation... ....42, 59
Liquidator....................57, 66
Liquor... . 2, 22, 40, 134, 215, 223, 234, 258
Lissom.......................30, 141
Lissome... 30
Listed... ....iv, 135
Listen... .. 5, 13, 75, 115, 145, 166
Listing... ....9, 126
Listlessness... 157
Lists...........................iii, 164
Lit...................................212
Litany... 194
Literacy... 38
Literature...43, 135, 156, 194, 258, 296, 310
Lithe... ....21, 29, 30, 141
Lithesome..........................30
Lithium........... 258, 296, 310
Lithotint... 30
Litigant... 30
Little girl... 95, 251, 258, 293, 310
Liturgy... 203
Livable... 135
Liveliness... ...... 95, 108, 148, 209, 221, 232, 233
Livelong... 74
Liven... 24
Liver...95, 132, 258, 293, 310
Livery........ 25, 118, 200, 227
Lives... 233
Livestock................ 156, 212
Livid........... 29, 36, 100, 139
Living... 15, 22, 54, 196, 208, 232, 233, 258, 270, 274, 300, 301, 310
Living room... .. 54, 196, 258, 270, 300, 310
Living space... 208, 258, 274, 301, 310

Livingroom... 54, 196
Lixiviate... 19
Lizard... 218, 258, 301, 310
Loaded down... 97, 246, 258, 319, 323
Loader... 122, 258, 295, 310
Loadstone... 137, 258, 296, 310
Loafer... 142, 193, 218
Loamy... 51, 258, 323
Loanword... 117, 119
Loathe... 23, 191
Loathing... 23, 82, 163, 234
Lob... 221
Loblolly... 175
Lobsters... 68
Local... 66, 77, 103, 116, 118, 147, 227, 235, 258, 289, 310
Local anesthesia... 258, 289, 310
Local call... 66, 258
Locality... 203, 210, 230, 235
Localize... 19, 44
Located... 205, 258, 320, 323
Location... 19, 44, 120, 135, 167, 176, 190, 208, 210
Loch... 47, 131
Locker... 49, 81, 203, 259, 293, 310
Locket... 50
Lockjaw... 222
Locks... 56, 108, 123, 165, 259, 294, 295, 310
Locksmith... 131, 176, 259, 296, 310
Lockup... 123
Locomotive... 33, 46, 135, 143, 144, 166
Locust... 131, 259
Locution... 39, 91, 132, 183
Lode... 7, 43, 75
Lodestar... 137
Lodestone... 137
Loft... 135, 139, 176
Log... 79, 192
Loge... 71
Logger... 163, 259, 310
Logically... 27
Logomania... 135
Logometer... 24
Logorrhea... 135, 259, 296, 310
Logos... 49, 91, 96, 133
Logothete... 66
Loin... 49, 147, 168, 203
Loiter... 38, 89, 108, 127, 196
Loll... 4, 21, 37, 98, 185, 196, 200, 206, 210
Lolly... 131
Loneliness... 155, 205, 259, 301, 310
Loner... 146
Lonesome... 155, 205, 207
Lonesomeness... 205
Longanimity... 185
Longbeard... 49, 148
Long-drawn-out... 199
Longlegs... 104
Longshoreman... 122
Long-winded... 199
Loo... 222
Look for... 5, 44, 69, 250, 259, 283, 287
Look like... 42, 258, 259, 278, 284, 287
Lookalike... 37
Looker... 53, 64, 100
Looking... 56, 80, 93, 99, 201, 227
Lookup... 5, 229
Loom... 32, 38, 42, 44, 68, 140, 199
Loon... 229
Loop... 7, 59, 112, 155, 167, 193, 230
Looped... 68
Loophole... 38
Loosely... 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Looseness... 221
Loosening... 133, 190
Loot... 57, 131, 185, 229
Looting... 108, 219
Lop... 69, 185, 200, 201
Lope... 37
Lordliness... 43, 91, 100, 103, 138, 162, 201, 224, 230
Lore... 62, 70, 132, 216
Lorry... 45, 259, 290, 310
Lose weight... 206, 259, 278, 281, 285, 287
Losel... 131
Losenger... 32, 134
Loser... 50, 57, 128, 131, 178, 224, 232
Losing... 50, 56, 57, 128, 224, 232
Lost... 82, 92, 120, 208
Lotion... 200, 206, 208, 225
Lotus... 259, 296, 310
Loudly... 222
Loudness... 44, 234
Lough... 47
Lounge... 54, 56, 196, 200, 259
Lounger... 98
Lour... 123, 259, 278, 284, 287
Louse... 134, 185, 186
Lousy... 93, 128, 129, 173, 259, 318, 319, 323
Lout... 87, 97, 168
Loutish... 87, 97, 106, 151, 168
Loved... 80, 118, 199, 212, 259
Loveliness... 99
Lovesome... 34, 80
Lovingness... 34
Lowboy... 49, 81, 203
Lowbrow... 106
Lowercase... 138
Lower-class... 43, 69, 103, 155, 186
Lowering... 63, 123, 259
Lowest... 76, 80, 138, 213
Lowlife... 131
Lown... 229
Loyalty... 31, 61, 67, 115, 123, 132, 160, 167, 188, 202, 205, 259, 296, 310
Lozenge... 166, 171, 218, 259, 298, 302, 310
Lubber... 87, 97, 168
Lube... 15
Lubricant... 104, 226
Lubricate... 1, 15, 104, 225, 226, 259, 278, 283, 287
Lubricitate... 15
Lucern... 131, 136
Luckily... 69, 78, 259, 316, 317
Lucklessly... 78

Lucrative......................46, 98
Lucre...48, 57, 131, 182, 259, 291, 310
Ludicrous....56, 74, 150, 187, 193, 206
Ludicrousness.....29, 70, 114, 123, 204
Lug... 227
Luge................................196
Lugubrious..........61, 81, 124, 142, 224
Lulu... ....53, 64
Lumber... ...23, 133, 163, 217
Luminance... 131
Luminary....75, 87, 100, 138, 211
Luminosity...............131, 198
Luminous....62, 86, 106, 187, 212
Luminousness... 131
Lummox... ....87, 97, 168
Lumper... 122
Lunacy... ....37, 74, 150
Lunatic... ....66, 138
Lunation..........................136
Lunch..............................144
Lunchtime.........................38
Lurid... .....125, 146, 162, 202
Luridness... 44
Lurk... 89
Lushness... ....94, 136
Lushy... 199
Lusory.............................136
Lust... ....12, 41, 57
Luster......................198, 212
Lustful... ....140, 202
Lustrate... ....7, 19
Lustration..........................51
Lustre..........84, 91, 103, 104, 198, 212
Lustrous... 135, 136, 137, 198
Lusty... ....185, 196
Lute.................123, 134, 173
Lux... ....136, 217, 259
Luxe...............................136
Luxuriate... 118
Luxuriousness... 136
Luxury...26, 52, 84, 136, 208, 259
Lycee... 164
Lyceum... 164
Lying... 75, 91, 117, 160, 259
Lymph... .. 2, 22, 40, 196, 223
Lymphatic... ....30, 41
Lymphoid... 31
Lyrics... 55

M

Mac... ....110, 136, 266
Macabre..................126, 162
Macaroni... 79, 136, 259, 296, 310
Mace...........................48, 62
Machination.........................7
Machine.... 22, 40, 45, 49, 51, 53, 146, 167, 181, 213, 226
Machinery... 220
Machines... 220
Machinist... ....113, 141
Mack..............................110
Mackintosh..... 110, 259, 295, 310
Macro... 116
Macrocosm... 227
Macroscopic... 136, 259, 319, 323
Macroscopical... 136
Macroseism... 112
Macula.... 167, 170, 259, 298, 310
Maculate... 167
Maculation......................170
Macule............................167
Madcap...... 74, 138, 150, 206
Madden......... 8, 13, 100, 139, 259
Maddened... 215
Maddening.........................85
Made................................93
Madhouse... 113
Madman... 138
Madness... ......37, 69, 74, 95, 150, 196, 233, 259
Madperson... 150
Maelstrom... 128
Maestro...........................182
Mag... ....137, 192, 281
Maggot... 96
Magi... 103
Magic... .... 26, 56, 92, 93, 96, 109, 117, 121, 122, 137, 149, 173, 198, 201, 204, 216, 259
Magician... ....137, 234
Magister... 79
Magisterial... ....69, 186
Magnate... .. 40, 87, 181, 189, 211, 220
Magnesium..... 137, 259, 296, 310
Magnetic field...54, 249, 259, 291, 310
Magnetic medium...259, 260, 302, 310
Magnetic tape... 47, 259, 277, 290, 310
Magnetism... .... 16, 137
Magnification...... 68, 89, 140
Magnificence........... 100, 136
Magnify....... 15, 87, 140, 216
Magniloquent... .... 92, 132
Magpie... ..... 29, 67, 165, 259
Maharishi... 106
Maid..... 79, 81, 93, 142, 259, 297, 310
Maiden... ... 93, 122, 126, 142
Maidservant.............. 93, 142
Main course...... 94, 126, 259, 293, 310
Main office....... 57, 201, 259, 310
Main road...81, 259, 270, 310
Mainframe........... 51, 53, 181
Mainly... 120
Mainsheet.......... 97, 126, 172
Mainstay...... 28, 39, 171, 210
Maize... .. 105, 131, 162, 175, 200, 259
Majestical... 138
Majesty....... 60, 86, 152, 170, 179, 189, 230, 231
Majority... .... 31, 41, 104
Make believe..... 21, 243, 259
Make-believe...... 92, 96, 109, 110, 117, 123, 149, 173, 199
Maker... ...... 25, 43, 103, 155, 203, 235
Makeshift... .... 186, 214
Makeup... 156
Making... 68
Malachite... 30
Malacology... .... 40, 85
Maladroit............................ 42

Maladroitness... 122
Malady......51, 112, 124, 128, 259
Malapert...........................212
Malaria... ....47, 155
Male........47, 48, 79, 84, 107, 159, 220
Malediction.........3, 5, 13, 16, 130, 132
Malefactor... 79
Malevolence... 163
Malformed...73, 78, 259, 318, 323
Malfunction...15, 25, 85, 105, 112, 136, 148, 160, 206, 215
Malicious... 187
Maliciousness... 163
Malignity... 163
Malingerer... ....132, 193
Malison... ....3, 5, 13, 16
Malleable... ....30, 141
Malleus... ....49, 62, 171, 259, 292, 310
Malnutrition... 111
Malodor... ....81, 145, 185
Malodour... ....81, 145, 185
Malt... ......138, 259, 296, 310
Malted..............................138
Maltreat... ....1, 26
Maltreatment..................1, 26
Mama.......134, 138, 208, 219
Mamma......53, 134, 138, 219
Mammet...................140, 165
Mammon... ....55, 57
Mammoth... ....71, 107, 125, 147, 191
Mammy... ....134, 138, 219
Manacle... ....58, 139
Manacles............................58
Manageable... .100, 111, 115, 139, 154, 196, 227
Managing director.....31, 259, 288, 310
Manakin... ....138, 146
Mandatory... 150
Mandrel... ....42, 46, 101, 162
Mandril... ......42, 46, 101, 162
Mane... ......56, 108, 123, 131, 149
Manes... .... 92, 209, 210, 213, 230
Manganese...... 138, 259, 296, 310
Manganium... 138
Mangle... .. 16, 114, 129, 131, 159, 226, 231
Mango... .... 131, 156, 175
Mangosteen... .. 131, 156, 175
Mania... 37, 74, 85, 109, 150, 157
Maniac........ 50, 90, 138, 150, 259
Manifestly... ....86, 204
Manifold... .. 58, 63, 156, 230, 259
Manikin... . 88, 136, 138, 140, 146, 165
Manipulation... ....75, 157
Mankind... .... 48, 57, 79, 108, 149, 159, 174, 226, 259
Manly... ....12, 69, 186
Manna...... 138, 259, 296, 310
Mannequin........ 88, 136, 138, 146, 259, 296, 310
Mannered... ....128, 218
Mannerism.................34, 166
Mannerly... 84
Manners......... 35, 70, 75, 157
Mannikin... ....138, 146
Manor... ....29, 195, 221
Manpower... ....48, 159
Manque....... 43, 96, 109, 123, 179, 259, 318, 319, 320, 323
Manslaughter... ....120, 225
Mantelpiece... ....49, 170
Mantilla... 100
Mantis......... 29, 64, 116, 219, 223
Mantle... ..... 59, 71, 107, 141, 174, 217
Mantrap... ....53, 64
Manual... .. 25, 45, 49, 52, 96, 139, 141, 171, 220, 222, 253, 259
Manufactory... 146
Manufacturer... ... 34, 40, 141, 235
Manumit... ....8, 9, 15
Manure... ....53, 197
Manus... 139
Manuscript... 57
Maple... 259
Mapping... ....iv, 107
Mar... .... 16, 140, 226, 231
Marabou... ...... 118, 131, 134, 192, 208
Marble... .... 14, 49, 140, 171, 193, 210, 260
Marbles... . 50, 140, 260, 290, 296, 310
March... .... 140, 260
Marching... 140
Marge... .... 104, 108
Marigold...... 68, 97, 194, 223
Marihuana... 53
Marijuana... 53
Marine... ..... 25, 30, 214, 256, 260, 290, 310
Marine insurance.... 256, 260, 290, 310
Mariner..... 68, 140, 150, 260, 310
Marionette... ... 140, 165, 260, 296, 298, 310
Marish... .... 47, 146
Marital....................... 57, 141
Maritime............................30
Marjoram... 167
Marker..................... 139, 211
Marketing... .... 140, 184, 188, 260, 296, 310
Marketplace..................... 233
Marking... .... 139, 260
Marmoset... 138
Marmot... 140, 260, 278, 281, 285, 287, 296, 316
Maroon... .... 1, 131
Marooned... 210
Marque... 139
Marriage... 57, 119, 147, 156, 168, 260
Married....... 8, 9, 15, 57, 104, 105, 141, 150, 168, 245, 260, 318, 323
Married couple... .... 168, 245, 260
Marrow...................... 57, 113
Marry... .... 5, 11, 60, 70, 168, 199, 229, 260
Marshal... 4

Marshland... ....47, 146
Mart... 233
Martial... 12
Martyrdom... ......72, 102, 113, 124, 128, 140
Marvel... 70
Mash... ....22, 77, 97, 135
Mashed... 119
Mason... ...235, 260, 303, 310
Masquerade... .....21, 67, 141, 193
Massage... ....99, 138, 139
Massed... 29
Masses... ....149, 174
Massif... ...131, 260, 296, 310
Massive....... iii, 87, 106, 121, 137
Masterful... ....42, 87
Masterpiece... .1, 56, 97, 206, 260
Mastership... 56
Masterstroke... 56
Mastery... .....4, 5, 25, 56, 78, 124, 180, 181, 185
Mastology... ....40, 85
Matching.......12, 14, 28, 165, 204
Matchless.....60, 63, 162, 205
Mater... ....134, 138, 219
Materfamilias.....................53
Materialise... 15
Materialize....5, 9, 11, 15, 18, 19, 22, 188, 200, 260, 278, 283, 287
Materials... .... i, 53
Maternal..........138, 141, 260, 319, 323
Maternalism... 141
Maternity... .....141, 260, 296, 310
Maternology... 141
Mathematical... 218
Matinee... 32
Mating... ....119, 203
Matriarch... 52
Matrimonial... ...57, 141, 156, 260, 319, 323
Matrimony... .....57, 156, 168, 208, 260
Matron... ....79, 208
Matt... 67, 196, 260, 300, 310
Matte... 67
Matted... 67
Matting... 67
Mattock... ....7, 51, 201
Mattress... 196, 260, 300, 310
Maturate... ......7, 15, 47, 260, 278, 283, 287
Maturation... 119
Matured... ....15, 47
Maturely... ....76, 178, 215
Maturement... 119
Maturity.......49, 69, 106, 169
Matutinal... 77
Maudlin... ....133, 223
Maul... ....135, 196
Maund... 67
Mausoleum... ..141, 260, 296, 310
Mauve.............222, 232, 233
Maw... ....140, 212
Maximal... 141
Maximation... 141
Maximisation..........141, 260, 297, 310
Maximization...141, 260, 310
Maximum... ......iii, 34, 41, 89, 141, 142, 260
May... i, iv, 76, 137, 174, 260
Maybe.............175, 181, 260
Mayhem... ..59, 77, 113, 161, 233, 235, 260
Mayonnaise... 260
Maze........123, 131, 222, 260
Mead.................41, 135, 164
Meadow...104, 135, 151, 164, 191, 231
Meagre... ....154, 197, 206
Meal... 51, 52, 58, 91, 92, 94, 144, 162, 171, 260
Mealtime... ....52, 144
Meander... 7, 8, 108, 229, 230
Meandering... ......54, 57, 194
Meaningful... ...110, 118, 154
Meaningless....................154
Meanness.....64, 72, 102, 140
Meantime... 58
Meanwhile... ....55, 58
Measles...........161, 174, 260
Measured... ......122, 126, 227
Measureless... ....113, 152
Measurement... ... 55, 57, 127, 140, 141
Measuring tool...40, 144, 260
Meat... 37, 57, 108, 168, 203, 246, 260, 291, 310
Meat counter... 260
Meatball... ....60, 260
Meated... 35
Meatman... 8
Mechanic... ....141, 260
Mechanical.... i, 45, 141, 152, 195, 218, 220, 260
Mechanician... ....113, 141
Mechanism... 35, 40, 88, 142, 143
Mechanized... ....139, 141
Meconium... 160
Medal... ...... 95, 96, 142, 164, 260, 297, 310
Medallion... ....142, 164
Meddle... .. 78, 132, 138, 199, 233
Meddlesome... ....70, 158
Meddling... 70
Medial... 142
Median... ....142, 144
Mediate... .... 42, 144, 207
Mediation.... 42, 72, 142, 230
Mediator... .... 35, 42, 142
Medic... 142
Medicament...... 79, 142, 149, 190, 260, 269, 297, 310
Medicate.........................142
Medication... .... 79, 132, 142, 149, 190, 192, 260, 297, 310
Medicative... 142
Medicinal... ..... 142, 196, 260
Mediety... .... 79, 130, 144
Mediocrity... ....142, 147
Meditative... ...... 72, 125, 173
Medley... .... 33, 77, 136
Medulla... 49
Meed... 189
Meek... ... 8, 11, 79, 119, 147, 203, 206
Meeting... ..... 26, 33, 34, 126, 127, 128, 204, 260
Meetinghouse... ....30, 221
Meg... 144
Megabucks... 104

Megalomania... 84
Megrim... ....123, 149, 198
Megrims............85, 170, 209
Melancholia... 161
Melancholic... ...81, 142, 155, 224
Melange... ....33, 38, 77
Melasses... 142
Meliorate...66, 119, 137, 166, 189
Melodious... ....44, 56, 76, 81, 99, 172, 206, 235
Melodrama.......................202
Melodramatic...128, 202, 218
Melon... ..101, 168, 260, 299, 310
Melted...............................66
Membership....116, 142, 210, 260, 310
Memento...................38, 142
Memo... .....38, 135, 155, 199
Memoir... 66
Memorandum... 38, 127, 135, 143, 155, 199, 279
Memorial...38, 142, 147, 196, 221
Memorialize.....................128
Memories.........................155
Memory... .....13, 38, 75, 115, 142, 145, 184, 260
Men...48, 159, 260, 290, 298, 310
Menage... ....26, 79, 104
Menagerie... 104
Mendaciousness.................92
Mendacity... ......91, 144, 145, 260
Mendicant... ....24, 168
Mending...........109, 157, 190
Menial......................147, 203
Mensal... 136
Menses......................73, 143
Menstrual.........................136
Menstruation.....73, 143, 260, 297, 310
Menstruum.......................143
Mental.......96, 115, 129, 171, 187, 220
Mentor... .....65, 80, 106, 128, 176, 182, 201, 203
Menu..........37, 108, 143, 260
Mephitis... ..47, 81, 145, 155, 185
Mercantile... ....143, 182
Mercenary... .....46, 108, 131, 138, 140, 154, 165, 186, 234
Merchandise... ..53, 140, 181, 212, 232, 260
Merchandising... 140
Merchant... ....79, 101
Mercifully..........................78
Merciless... . 37, 97, 102, 124, 144, 146
Mercy... .....34, 109, 199, 203
Merely... ....60, 71, 72, 204
Meretricious... ....109, 222
Meretriciousness................44
Merge... .. 3, 5, 15, 23, 47, 88, 121, 143, 202, 205, 207, 226, 239, 252, 263, 280, 285, 286, 317, 323
Merger... 226
Meridian... ....38, 41
Meridional... 38
Meritorious... 31, 74, 87, 106, 121, 132, 190
Merman... 140
Merrily... ....69, 121
Mesa... 140
Mesh......... 4, 45, 67, 72, 108, 123, 177, 192, 207, 212
Meshed... ....119, 260
Meshing...........................192
Mesial... ....142, 144
Mesmeric...........................56
Mesmerize... ....10, 116
Messenger... ......38, 125, 145
Mestee... . 118, 131, 134, 192, 208
Mestizo... 118, 131, 134, 192, 208
Metabolism......................143
Metalepsis... 147
Metalware...................95, 96
Metamorphism... 143
Metamorphosis... ....143, 260, 297, 310
Metaphor... 110
Metaphysics.....................184
Meteoric... ....100, 106, 198
Meteorite... 33
Meteorolite... 33
Meteoroscope... 173
Meter... .... 98, 149, 171, 193, 231
Methanogen.....................144
Metheglin... 41
Methodize... ....2, 3
Meticulous... .... 87, 125, 177, 208, 213
Meticulousness..................29
Metier... 208
Metre... 193
Metro...... 143, 166, 214, 260, 310
Metropolitan.... 161, 178, 227
Mettle... ... 113, 149, 209, 221
Mezzotint... 30
Mho... 215
Miasm... ....47, 155
Miasma.....................47, 155
Mickle... 104
Microaerophile... 144
Microbe...144, 170, 233, 260, 297, 310
Microbiology.... 47, 144, 260, 297, 310
Microbus... 144
Microchip... 62
Microcircuit.......................62
Microelectronics................62
Microorganism... 233
Microphone... 144
Microprocessor... 62
Microwave... .... 70, 144, 185, 260, 266
Microwave power... 144, 185, 260, 266
Mid.........................142, 144
Midday... 38
Middleman... . 35, 40, 79, 116
Midge... ....134, 186
Midnight.................144, 260
Midpoint..........................142
Midriff............................170
Midsection... ....25, 53, 165
Midst... ....142, 144
Midwifery... 103
Mien... .... 131, 146, 172, 175, 195
Miff... ..... 114, 129, 159, 209, 226, 231

Mightily... 97
Mightiness... 185
Migrant... 110, 189, 229
Migrate... 84
Migration... 110, 203
Mikado... 220
Mike... 144, 260
Milage... 130
Mildew... 148, 260
Mileage... 130, 260, 296, 310
Milestone... 39, 62, 118, 119, 127, 158, 180, 205
Milfoil... 63
Militant... 90, 144, 261
Military... 97, 98, 130, 140, 144, 261, 295, 310
Military junta... 130, 261, 295, 310
Milk...68, 131, 160, 206, 217, 261
Milking... 217
Milklike... 124
Milky...36, 54, 261, 281, 291, 310
Milky way... 54, 261, 281, 291, 310
Mill... 22, 78, 146, 213, 214, 261
Millenary... 144
Millennium... 92, 107, 109, 117, 122, 144, 228, 261, 297, 310
Millet... 162, 175, 200
Milligram... 137
Millinery... 107
Million... 144, 261
Millionaire... 144, 261, 297, 310
Millionnaire... 144
Millpond... 131
Millstone... 149, 158
Mime... 29, 64, 144, 261
Mimer... 64, 144
Mimic...42, 64, 144, 159, 165
Mimicry... 222
Mince... 222
Mindful... 65, 135, 223
Mindless... 225
Mindset... 143
Mine... iv, 144, 197, 261
Mineral... 140
Mineralogy... 103
Mingle... 3, 11, 23, 207
Miniature... 66, 89, 129, 136, 138, 143, 147, 156, 185
Minibar... 145, 261, 297, 310
Minibus... 144
Minimize... 87, 158, 221
Minimum... 80, 100, 141, 142, 175, 218
Minion... 55, 166
Miniskirt...145, 261, 297, 310
Ministerial... 178, 195, 203
Ministration... 36, 203
Ministry... 50, 199, 203
Minivan... 33, 46, 143, 144, 166, 261
Minnow... 134, 186
Minority... 31, 104, 145, 261
Minstrelsy... 149, 161
Mintage... 153
Minus... 152
Minuscule... 138, 143, 185
Minutely... 87
Minx... 56, 97, 212
Mirage... 92, 96, 109, 110, 117, 123, 149, 173, 199
Mire... 47, 110, 146, 149, 155
Mirror... 6, 20, 63, 159, 261
Mirth... 38, 56, 79, 95, 148, 149, 150, 170, 172, 234
Mirthful... 45, 56, 99, 129, 172
Misadventure... 27, 46, 103
Misanthrope... 146, 261, 297, 310
Misanthropist... 146
Misanthropos... 146
Misapprehend... 25, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187
Misappropriate... 10, 30, 71, 144, 161, 176, 183, 189
Misbehave... 163
Misbelief... 85
Misbeliever... 85
Miscalculate... 25, 105
Miscarriage... 46, 79, 81, 261
Miscarry... 5, 9, 156
Miscellaneous... 230, 261
Miscellany... 29, 33, 38, 77
Mischievous... 187, 218
Misconceive... 25, 105
Misconstruction... 187
Misconstrue... 13, 25, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187
Misdemeanor... 25, 85, 105, 112, 163
Misdirect... 16
Misdirection... 75
Misdoubt... 217
Miser... 29, 67
Miserably... 69, 78
Miserly...36, 41, 50, 126, 201
Misfire... 79, 81
Misfortunate... 167
Misgiving... 61, 99, 125, 217, 220
Misguidance... 75
Misguide... 16
Mishap... 103
Mishmash... 33, 38, 192
Misidentify... 25, 105
Misinform... 16
Misinstruction... 75
Misintelligence... 75
Misinterpretation... 25, 105, 187, 261, 300, 310
Misjudge... 10, 25, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187
Mislay... 17, 171
Mislead... 16, 122, 170, 261, 278, 287
Mismatched... 27
Misplace...10, 17, 79, 81, 171
Misplaced... 98
Misplay... 85, 112
Misprint... 25, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187
Misreading... 187
Misrepresentation... 37, 38, 73, 74, 91, 146, 187
Misrepresented... 78
Miss... 79, 81, 95, 261
Misshapen... 73, 78, 261, 318, 323
Missile... 50, 144, 163, 183, 220
Missing...53, 72, 82, 179, 210
Missionary... 128, 182
Missis... 208
Missive... 135, 199
Misstate... 91, 138, 139

Misstep... 25, 54, 85, 88, 101, 105, 112
Missy... ....79, 81, 95, 118
Mist.......10, 26, 59, 100, 126, 173, 174, 215
Mistaking...........25, 105, 187
Mistress...63, 64, 71, 72, 118, 184, 208, 220
Misty.......120, 123, 126, 151, 153, 229
Misunderstand... ...13, 25, 65, 85, 105, 112, 187
Mite...13, 19, 21, 47, 93, 134, 186
Mitigate... ...15, 79, 147, 176, 214, 216, 221, 261
Mitt... ....138, 139
Mix up... ....11, 110, 261
Mixed... .....37, 116, 230, 261
Mixed vegetables... 261
Mixer... 207
Mixing... 227
Mixture... .....33, 94, 192, 215, 221, 226
Moat... ....11, 13, 19, 21, 55
Mobile... ...30, 220, 261, 265, 302, 310
Mobile phone..........220, 261, 265, 302, 310
Mobster.....47, 102, 137, 261, 290, 296, 310
Mocking..................118, 197
Mod...32, 120, 146, 147, 259, 281
Modality...146, 261, 297, 310
Modeling... ....138, 146
Modelling... ....138, 146
Modem... 261
Moderated..........................25
Moderateness... 147
Moderator... ....42, 147
Modernistic... ....147, 156
Modernize..........................21
Modestly... ....31, 34
Modicum... ....93, 143, 185
Modification...25, 30, 77, 147
Modify...2, 3, 56, 66, 79, 147, 176, 189, 200, 221
Modillion... ....65, 86
Modish......84, 112, 120, 130, 147, 182, 211
Modulate... 11
Modulation... .....43, 114, 147
Module... 165
Mogul... ....40, 189, 220
Moiety... ....79, 130, 144, 261
Moil... ..... 108, 148, 166, 174, 223
Moistness... 226
Mol... ... 55, 57, 261, 297, 310
Molar... 214
Molasses... ...... 138, 142, 144, 261, 297, 310
Moldable... 141
Molded... 93
Mole... .. 55, 57, 73, 167, 175, 184, 209, 261
Molecule..........................117
Molestation......................231
Mollification....................124
Mollify... ...... 12, 15, 79, 147, 176, 200, 214, 221
Mollusc............................170
Mollusk... . 17, 134, 144, 170, 186
Mollycoddle... ....66, 156
Molosses..........................142
Molto... 148
Molybdenum... 261, 297, 310
Mom... .... 134, 138, 219
Momentarily... 110, 147, 261, 316, 317
Momentary... ....110, 199
Momently... 147
Momentous....... 87, 110, 118, 126, 141, 142, 190, 202
Momma... .... 134, 138, 219
Mommy... .... 134, 138, 219
Monad... .... 134, 186
Monarch... . 60, 180, 181, 189
Monarchy... .... 110, 189
Monetary... ....48, 96
Moneyless... ....92, 132
Monger... 59
Monied... .... 48, 51, 126, 136, 182
Moniker... 156
Monish... ....5, 46
Monition... 203
Monitor....... 13, 38, 147, 201, 215, 221, 261
Monk... 24, 99, 168, 178, 195
Monocle... .... 158, 164, 211
Monogamousness... 147
Monogamy... .... 147, 261
Monogyny... ... 147, 261, 297, 310
Monologue... .... 147, 207
Monomania... ..... 37, 74, 150, 175
Monomaniac... 50
Monopolize... .... 63, 143
Monopoly... .... 63, 143
Monotony... 173
Monster... ... 39, 71, 107, 124, 147, 175, 191, 233
Month... .... 38, 59, 161
Monthly........... 136, 192, 261
Monument...38, 56, 141, 147, 171, 196, 210, 218, 261
Monumental... .. 86, 110, 118, 126, 137, 142, 152, 153, 154, 170, 190, 231
Mooch... 53
Moody... ... 81, 123, 125, 142, 224
Moolah... 131
Moon... .... 111, 136, 163, 261
Moonlight........................ 136
Moonshine... .... 36, 136
Moose... 63
Moot... .... 81, 124, 154
Mop.... 53, 70, 129, 134, 174, 200, 208, 211, 261
Mope... 136
Moppet... .... 180, 181
Mopus... 197
Morale...38, 45, 74, 148, 162, 209, 211, 221, 261, 297, 301, 310
Morals... ... 86, 148, 261, 297, 310
Morass....... 47, 146, 261, 310
Morbilli... 174
Mordacious... 29
Mordant....... 28, 29, 197, 219
Moreover.................. 72, 137
Mores... .... 86, 229
Morn... . 1, 78, 141, 261, 293, 311
Morning...1, 45, 78, 141, 236, 261

Moron... ..102, 109, 150, 183, 225
Morose......................29, 123
Moroseness.......................28
Morosity... 209
Morphine... 160
Morsel.......10, 13, 19, 21, 52, 93, 177
Mortality... 57, 108, 120, 159, 225, 226
Mortar............................173
Mortgage... ....38, 117, 119
Mortification............123, 129
Mortify... ....147, 214, 216
Mosey... ....16, 173
Moss... ....47, 146, 147, 154
Most.........iv, 36, 41, 97, 141, 148, 261
Mostly........................73, 120
Mot... ....91, 133
Mote... 164
Moth... 62
Motherhood... 141
Motherland... ..164, 167, 261, 311
Motherliness... 141
Mothership.......................141
Motif..............................213
Motionless... .....65, 121, 134, 210, 218, 219
Motivate....78, 102, 103, 146, 171, 183, 200, 210
Motley... 230
Motorbike... 33, 46, 143, 144, 166
Motorbus... ....45, 229
Motorcoach................45, 229
Motorcycle.........49, 167, 193
Motorway... ....46, 212
Mottle... ....120, 167
Mottled... .54, 62, 83, 86, 227
Motto... ..35, 91, 94, 133, 206
Mount up... .7, 261, 278, 283, 287
Mountain range.......131, 261, 296, 311
Mountebank.......................29
Mounting... ......181, 190, 254
Mourn... . 10, 14, 20, 173, 224
Mournful....61, 124, 151, 155
Mournfulness.... 81, 142, 151, 152, 224
Mourning...81, 142, 151, 152, 224
Moustache... ....149, 261
Mousy.............................195
Mouth... .. 7, 8, 22, 24, 36, 51, 75, 103, 106, 131, 162, 228, 234, 261
Mouthful...... 10, 12, 177, 193
Mouthpiece....... 46, 103, 106, 234
Mouthwash... ... 40, 261, 289, 311
Movable... ....30, 146
Movables... 146
Move in...200, 261, 278, 285, 287
Move on... .... 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 261, 263
Movements... 103
Movie... ..... 96, 261, 294, 311
Moving... 27, 34, 65, 96, 121, 167, 261, 265, 311
Moving picture... ......96, 261, 265, 311
Mow... ....69, 208
Mucilage.... 63, 103, 123, 134
Mucilaginous... ....105, 134
Muckle... ....98, 104, 148
Mud... ....149, 155, 261
Muddle... .. 11, 25, 33, 59, 77, 101, 105, 113, 123, 131
Muddled... 63
Muddy... ....63, 126
Mudsucker.......................205
Muffle......... 4, 134, 214, 216, 218
Muffler... . 100, 261, 294, 311
Mug... ... 49, 55, 56, 101, 139, 225
Mugger... ....46, 220
Mugging... 49
Muggy... ..... 54, 63, 120, 134, 176, 181, 226, 261, 319, 323
Mulct... ... 17, 38, 50, 88, 168, 228
Mule... 50
Mulier............................208
Mulish... ....57, 122
Mull....................... 6, 20, 136
Muller... 171
Multicolored... 54, 62, 83, 86, 227
Multifarious....................... 63
Multifold... 63
Multiple...... 63, 69, 150, 156, 230
Multiplex.......................... 63
Multiplication............ 68, 140
Multipoint... 86
Multitudinous... .... 63, 156
Mum....... 134, 138, 218, 219, 261
Mumble... .... 7, 8, 22, 24
Mummer.................... 64, 144
Mummy........... 134, 138, 219
Mumps... .... 161, 174, 261
Munch... 15
Munchies.......................... 41
Mundane... 75, 88, 90, 94, 95, 111, 122, 145, 157, 195, 209, 213, 215, 217, 225
Mundify... ... 53, 70, 208, 211
Municipal... .... 161, 227
Munificence... .... 64, 72, 102, 140
Munificent...................... 133
Murderer... 8
Murderous...8, 120, 133, 148, 196, 225
Murk... 59
Murkiness.......... 81, 142, 224
Murky... ..... 59, 63, 105, 123, 126, 151
Murmur... 55
Murphy........................ 48, 57
Muscle....................... 57, 144
Muscular... 43, 185, 213, 228
Muse... .... 6, 20, 22, 136
Museful... .... 72, 125, 173
Mush... 55, 62, 148, 155, 166
Mushroom... 55, 62, 148, 166
Mushy... 155
Music... .... 79, 142, 149, 190, 261
Musical... 56, 76, 81, 99, 149, 172
Musician.................... 55, 170
Musing... .... 125, 155
Musketo... 220

Muslin......................133, 194
Muss... 77
Mussel... .. 144, 261, 297, 311
Must.... 23, 64, 148, 150, 154, 261
Mustache... 149
Muster................33, 106, 128
Mustiness... 23
Musty.........76, 128, 181, 211
Mutant... 210
Mutation... ..30, 77, 114, 126, 156, 210
Muted... ....134, 219
Muteness..................134, 218
Mutilate... .....4, 16, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
Mutineer... ....188, 261
Mutinous..........................188
Mutiny... ....188, 192
Mutter... 14
Mutual... ...43, 188, 261, 320, 323
Mutuality... 115
Mutualness.......................115
Muzzle... ......36, 98, 134, 218
Muzzy... ....63, 123
Mycology...................47, 144
Myelin... 49
Myeline..............................49
Myology... 39
Myoma... ....261, 297, 311
Myopic... ..61, 145, 261, 318, 323
Myriad... ....113, 144, 156
Myself........................86, 144
Mysterious...62, 70, 146, 170, 200, 262, 320, 323
Mystery.....40, 72, 78, 89, 96, 148, 200
Mystic... ...106, 137, 146, 200
Mystical... 146
Mystify... . 16, 22, 23, 50, 174
Myth... ....96, 216
Mythic... 90
Mythical............................90
Mythological... 90

N

Nab... ....69, 193, 226
Nacelle... 67
Nacre... 140
Nadder... 233
Nadir...............................219
Naif... 113
Nailery............................213
Naively... 204
Naivete... ....202, 205
Naïveté... 68
Name-dropper... ......207, 213
Namely... ....72, 120
Naming... ....51, 109, 127
Nan... ....53, 262
Nanny... 44
Naphtha... ....36, 49
Napkin... ....199, 218, 262
Napping... 32
Nappy... ....199, 218, 262
Narcissism... ...38, 45, 74, 84, 162
Narcotic... .. 80, 207, 213, 262
Nark...................................8
Narration... ... 62, 66, 89, 118, 132, 176, 186
Narrative... 66, 118, 135, 156, 176, 186, 194
Narrator... 57
Narrowly... 120
Narwhals... 230
Nascence... 149
Nascency... 149
Natality... 94
Natator... 126
Natatory............................30
Nates....... 47, 60, 70, 80, 100, 175, 218
Nathless... 81
National anthem... 262
National park...165, 262, 264, 298, 311
National socialism...149, 150, 262, 274, 297, 311
National team... 82, 262, 277, 293, 311
Nationalism... 167
Nationalist... 167
Nationality... ... 149, 164, 167, 225
Nationalized... 170
Nationally... 149
Nationwide... ....149, 262
Native... .... 26, 31, 45, 77, 86, 113, 151, 162, 212, 231
Nativity...........................149
Natter... .... 48, 128
Natty... .... 62, 232
Natural gas... .. 143, 251, 262, 297, 311
Naturalism... 176
Naturalize... .... 2, 12
Naturalized... 77
Naturally... . 50, 76, 155, 204, 262
Naughtily... 187
Naughty....... 36, 47, 187, 188
Nauseant........................... 24
Nauseate... 23, 115, 129, 159, 226, 231
Nauseating... .... 25, 105, 126, 136, 162
Nauseous... ... 84, 92, 95, 105, 187, 196, 262
Nautical... .... 25, 30
Naval.... 30, 97, 98, 140, 262, 294, 296, 311
Naval forces... .... 97, 98, 140, 262, 294, 296, 311
Nave... .... 53, 159
Navel... ..... 53, 159, 262, 291, 298, 311
Navigable... 223
Navigate... 16, 54, 56, 68, 88, 171, 262, 278, 283, 287
Navigator... .... 150, 262, 297, 311
Navy..... 50, 97, 98, 140, 195, 243, 262, 290, 311
Navy blue... ...... 50, 243, 262, 290, 311
Nay......................... 155, 156
Nazism... 149, 150, 154, 262, 297
Neandertal... .... 87, 97, 168
Nearby...41, 58, 74, 110, 131, 228, 230, 262
Nearest... .... 131, 228
Nearsighted... ... 61, 145, 262, 323
Nebulous... ..... 126, 151, 153, 229
Necessarily... ....iii, 154
Necessary... .. 23, 64, 87, 105, 112, 150, 180, 181, 217, 262
Necessitous... .... 154, 197

Neck... ....63, 102, 219, 262
Necklace... ..52, 63, 262, 292, 311
Necklet... 63
Neckline....73, 102, 192, 262, 292, 311
Necromancer............137, 234
Necrosis... 174
Nedder... 233
Needful... 150
Needfully... 154
Neediness.....72, 73, 164, 171
Needle.........26, 98, 138, 168, 174, 184, 185, 209, 262
Needlecraft... 52
Needlepoint... ....52, 126
Needles... ....26, 262
Needless..................104, 150
Needlework... ...52, 126, 262, 311
Needs... ....154, 262
Nefarious... ....25, 181, 195
Negate............3, 26, 152, 200
Negation... ......120, 150, 161, 189, 191, 234
Negative......35, 97, 150, 152, 169, 187, 189, 191, 262
Neglected... 165
Neglectful... 41, 97, 133, 223, 225
Neglige... 77
Negligee.....77, 262, 293, 311
Negligently... 178
Negligible... ....34, 58, 89, 97, 99, 154, 228
Negotiate... 232
Negotiation... ..63, 66, 77, 78, 218
Neighbor... ....230, 262
Neighboring.....131, 228, 230
Neighborly... ......64, 185, 207
Neighbour... ....230, 262
Neighbourhood... ....230, 262, 302, 311
Neighbouring... 230
Nemesis... ....3, 5, 13, 16
Neologianism...................153
Neologism... ...153, 262, 297, 311
Neology... 153
Neon... .....153, 262, 297, 311
Neonate... 156, 262, 297, 311
Neophyte... 84, 198, 210, 225
Neoprene... 141
Neoteric... 147
Nephew... 141
Nephrite...........................171
Nerd................................132
Nerveless... ....153, 206
Nerves... 221
Nervous... . 35, 114, 125, 152, 185, 213, 224
Nervousness... ..26, 110, 153, 221
Nervy..............106, 125, 212
Nescience... 35
Nest... ....14, 69, 104, 262
Nestle... 69
Nestling... 148
Nether... ....76, 138, 213
Netherworld.....................113
Netkeeper... 175
Netminder........................175
Nettlesome.........................85
Network......43, 82, 123, 131, 205, 207
Neurologist... ...262, 297, 311
Neurology..........................39
Neurosis... ....98, 109, 157
Neurotic...........................147
Neuter... 154
Neutering... ....109, 157
Neutrality... ......85, 120, 171, 177, 178
Neutrino... 262
Neutron.... 154, 262, 297, 311
Nevermore... ...154, 262, 316, 317
Newborn... 156
Newcomer... ......39, 110, 212
Newfangled... ..147, 156, 194
Newly... ....60, 156
Newsmonger... ..48, 128, 210
Newspaper.... 57, 83, 97, 107, 172, 192, 197, 235, 262
Newspaperman... 111
Newspaperwoman... 111
Newsprint... .....107, 192, 235
Newsstand... .....55, 262, 291, 311
Newstand...........................55
Newswriter... 111
Newton... ....46, 155
Next day... 262
Nexus... .... 65, 133, 262, 292, 296, 311
Nib... ....47, 78, 90
Nibble... .. 7, 15, 51, 123, 235
Nicely... ....84, 92, 196
Nicety... ....29, 34, 186
Niche... ....14, 63, 92, 143
Nickel... ....147, 154, 262
Nickname... ....10, 58, 156
Niding... 132
Niece... 141
Nigger... ....93, 135, 152
Niggling... 138
Nigh... ... 41, 42, 80, 199, 230
Night... ..... 81, 136, 142, 144, 200, 224
Nightclub... 192
Nightfall... ....200, 211
Nightgown... ....77, 133
Nightingale........................55
Nightmare... .. 67, 96, 98, 262
Nightshade... 28
Nigra... ....93, 135
Nihil... . 40, 95, 154, 162, 235
Nihilism... ....35, 45, 222
Nil... .... 40, 95, 154, 162, 235
Nim... ....10, 145, 164
Nimbus... 103
Nimiety... ....87, 181, 217
Nineteen... 262
Ninny... ....150, 183, 225
Niobium... ......149, 150, 154, 262, 297, 311
Nippers... ....31, 142, 232
Nipple... ....150, 183, 225
Nirvana... 150, 151, 152, 160, 225
Nisi...................................71
Nitid... ....135, 136, 198
Nitrogen... 46, 155, 242, 262, 290, 297, 305, 311
Nitromethane...............36, 49
Nix... .. 40, 95, 154, 155, 156, 162, 235
No smoking... . 161, 262, 294, 311
Nob... ....43, 103, 155
Nobble...............10, 145, 172
Nobelium... ....155, 156

Nobility........64, 72, 102, 140
Nobleman... ......43, 102, 155, 262, 290, 294, 297, 311
Noddy... ....150, 183, 225
Node... ....41, 49, 53, 155
Nodosity... ....41, 49
Nodule... ....41, 49
Noetic... 115
Nog... 174
Noggin... ....49, 135
Noiseless..........134, 218, 219
Noisome.....................25, 105
Noisy... ....121, 134, 219, 222
Nomad... ....168, 229
Nomadize.........................107
Nominal... ....64, 109, 160
Nominated... 135
Nomination... 51
Non... ......150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 159, 225, 262
Nonadhesive... 31
Nonadmission... 88, 150, 189, 191
Nonage... 145
Nonalcoholic... 171
Non-alignment... 262
Nonbeing... .....150, 151, 152, 159, 225
Nonbelief... 45
Nonbeliever... 35
Nonce... ....59, 161
Nonchalant..........41, 97, 112, 153, 154, 166
Noncommittal... ....151, 154
Noncompliant... 188
Nonconformism... 85
Nonconformist... ....85, 188
Nonconformity... 85
Nondescript... 104
None... ....155, 156, 223
No-neck... 50
Nonendurance... ....110, 116, 153
Nonentity... .40, 55, 154, 162, 166, 235
Nonessential... 79
Nonetheless... .60, 69, 72, 81, 121, 223
Nongregarious... 205
Nonliability......................111
Nonpareil... ....1, 41, 56
Nonpartisan... 154
Nonpayment... ....46, 73
Non-profit.......................262
Nonrural... ....161, 227
Nonsense... . 29, 70, 106, 114, 123, 128, 146, 204, 210, 220
Nonsensical... ....56, 193
Nonsocial... 205
Nonstandard... 78
Nonstop... ... 66, 86, 152, 170, 231
Nonsubjective......................30
Nonsuch... 41
Nonviolent... ....163, 233
Noodle... . 135, 139, 150, 183, 225
Nook... .... 63, 102, 143, 162
Nookie... ....10, 108
Noon... ....38, 41, 262
Noonday... 38
Noontide... 38
Norm... ....142, 147
Normalcy... ....47, 155
Normalisation... 210
Normality... ....46, 155, 166
Normalization.................210
Normalize... ....22, 23
Normally... ....73, 120
North... ....46, 155
Northeast... 153
Northland... ....47, 155
Nose... .... 6, 7, 36, 42, 47, 67, 100, 106, 145, 149, 230, 262
Nosegay.......................52, 97
Nosepiece... ....52, 174
Nosiness... 70
Nostalgia... .....155, 262, 297, 311
Nostalgic... .....125, 155, 193, 262, 320, 323
Nostril................................36
Nostrum.....................61, 192
Not yet.... 121, 156, 262, 282
Notability... ....61, 87, 191
Notary................................46
Notation.............................47
Notebook.... 51, 53, 181, 262, 290, 291, 311
Noted... ....59, 84, 87
Notepaper... ....51, 53
Notes... 51, 52, 262, 290, 311
Noticeably... 86
Notification... ....55, 186
Notional... 72
Notoriety...91, 191, 262, 300, 311
Notorious... ....59, 175
Notwithstanding... 60, 69, 76, 81, 83, 121, 223, 227
Nought... ..... 40, 95, 235, 262
Nourishing... 196
Nourishment.............37, 108
Novelist... 90
Novelty..... 70, 114, 126, 140, 156
Nowadays........... 29, 74, 110
Noxious... ....133, 148
Nozzle... ... 36, 128, 149, 263, 289, 311
Nub... .... 49, 53, 57, 113, 185
Nucleal... 156
Nuclear.... 156, 263, 320, 323
Nucleus... . 11, 13, 19, 21, 57, 100, 163
Nude... ....60, 103, 263
Nudge......... 37, 41, 119, 125
Nuke.................................144
Nul... ....155, 156
Null... .. 40, 95, 154, 162, 235
Nullify... ..... 1, 9, 26, 86, 144, 185, 220
Nullity... ....40, 235
Numbered.........................111
Numberless... ....113, 156
Numbfish... 214
Numbness...83, 111, 165, 202
Numeral... ....156, 188
Numerate........ 156, 263, 278, 285, 287
Numeration... ....66, 156
Numerous... 26, 58, 105, 119, 156, 230, 263, 320, 323
Numismatic... 96
Numismatical... 96
Numskull......... 150, 183, 225
Nun... 207
Nuncupation... 51
Nundination.....................140
Nuptial... ....57, 141, 156
Nuptials... ....57, 156

Nurser... 44
Nursery... 14, 104, 263, 271, 294, 311
Nursery school... 104, 263, 271, 294, 311
Nursling... 66
Nut... 48, 50, 138, 163
Nuthouse... 113
Nutriment... 37, 108
Nutritious... 196
Nuzzle... 149
Nylon... 149, 263, 297, 311
Nymph... 93
O
Oaf... 109, 150, 183, 225
Oak... 211, 263
Oaken... 211
Oakum... 52
Oar... 205
Oatmeal... 131, 156, 175
Oats... 162, 175, 200
Obedient... 8, 11, 137, 188, 203
Obediently... 187
Obelisk... 147, 171, 210
Obese... 31, 104, 227
Obey... 20, 98, 121, 195, 233
Obfuscation... 37, 73, 74, 91, 146, 187, 263, 289, 292, 293, 297, 311
Objection... 158
Objectionable... 40, 77, 153, 159, 168, 191, 215
Oblation... 64, 160
Obligate... 65, 98, 157
Obligatory... 112, 150
Oblige... 10, 65, 98, 157, 197, 203, 228, 263
Obliged... 189
Obliging... 64, 263
Obligingness... 163
Oblique... 54, 57, 123, 194
Obliquity... 37, 123, 149, 174, 213, 232
Oblivious... 112, 225
Obliviousness... 150, 151, 152, 159, 225, 263, 297, 298, 302, 311
Obloquy... 2, 73, 197
Obnubilated... 126
Oboe... 91
Obscene... 37, 197
Obscuring... 161
Obsequious... 32, 137, 203, 263
Obsequiousness... 32, 97, 134
Observable... 62, 86, 88
Obsess... 175
Obsessed... 51, 105, 122, 123
Obsession... 98, 109, 117, 157, 263, 311
Obsessive... 41, 97, 112, 153, 154, 166
Obsolete... 76, 128, 148, 263
Obstetrics... 103
Obstructer... 158
Obstructor... 158
Obtainment... 214
Obtestation... 194
Obtrusive... 212
Obtund... 11
Obtuse... 133, 174, 223
Obviate... 9, 86, 119
Obviously... 72, 86, 155, 204
Occasional... 58, 99, 114, 185, 186, 197
Occasionally... 58, 263, 316, 317
Occlude... 218
Occlusion... 41, 69
Occult... 82, 137, 146, 200
Occupant... 175, 183
Occupational... 148, 182, 203, 206
Occupied... 39, 72, 79, 119, 136, 158, 210
Ocean... 180
Oceanic... 30
Ocelot... 140
Ocher... 161, 175
Octopus... 69, 220
Ocular... 158, 161, 263
Oculist... 159
Oculus... 16, 158
Oddity... 70, 166
Oddly... 37
Oddment... 186
Oddments... 38
Oddness... 166
Odds... 107, 175, 181
Odium... 23, 82, 163, 234
Odontiasis... 78
Odor... 43, 52, 81, 145, 165, 185
Odorize... 165
Odorous... 56, 76, 81
Odour... 145, 165
Oecumenical... 147, 227
Oesophagus... 85
Oestrus... 121
Of course... 50, 76, 204, 263
Off... 15, 19, 29, 32, 34, 35, 41, 44, 45, 50, 51, 54, 57, 58, 73, 102, 120, 124, 127, 135, 136, 143, 148, 158, 160, 161, 167, 170, 175, 181, 182, 187, 195, 201, 203, 206, 221, 258, 263
Offal... 106
Off-and-on... 58
Offence... 100, 138
Offering... 25, 53, 72, 179
Offeror... 40
Off-guard... 32
Officeholder... 35, 63
Officer... 35, 63, 138, 216, 263, 289, 292, 311
Offices... 52, 214
Officials... 50, 199
Officiate... 10, 203
Officious... 158
Offset... 47, 55, 65, 83, 122, 158, 173
Offshoot... 30, 51, 83, 214
Offside... 34, 263
Offsides... 34
Oft... 31
Often... i, 31, 78, 99, 120, 148, 263
Oftentimes... 31
Ofttimes... 31
Ogre... 175
Oil... 29, 36, 49, 102, 104, 225, 226, 263
Oilskin... 110
Oilskins... 110, 129, 231
Oink... 222
Ointment... 206, 225
Okay... 27, 87, 97, 168
Okra... 52
Old age... 49, 239, 263
Old building... 62, 244, 263
Olden... 224

Older... ..32, 40, 49, 118, 137, 141, 230, 263, 319, 323
Oldest... ....180, 263
Old-fashioned... 76, 128, 147, 156
Oldness... 49
Old-time...........................147
Oleaginous... ....31, 104
Olfaction... 145
Olive... ....141, 159, 263
Ombudsman.....................263
Omen...1, 4, 18, 40, 135, 164, 201, 204
Ominous... ....187, 227
Omnibus... .....33, 45, 46, 143, 144, 166, 229, 263
Omnipresent... .147, 160, 227
Omphalos...................53, 159
Omphalus...................53, 159
On time... ....130, 131, 263
Once... ..55, 58, 74, 120, 159, 239, 263
Oncoming... 42
One... ...iii, 16, 50, 58, 60, 61, 150, 163, 185, 186, 188, 205, 207, 218, 219, 259, 263, 317, 318, 323
Onerous... ......63, 90, 98, 226
One-sided.................186, 188
One-sidedness... 186
One-way... ..16, 50, 263, 317, 318, 323
Onion... ......58, 228, 263, 291, 311
Onslaught.....................49, 51
Ontology... 184
Onus... 2
Onwards.............5, 9, 11, 120
Ooze...96, 149, 155, 196, 223
Opal... 140
Opaque... 151
Ope...160, 267, 282, 298, 312
Opener... ....60, 193
Openly... .....93, 99, 155, 204, 205
Open-mindedness... 132, 153, 263, 296, 297, 311
Openness... ...27, 61, 67, 115, 160, 192, 202, 205, 207, 210
Opera... .....47, 160, 263, 298, 311
Operating... ....39, 72, 136
Operational... ....72, 136
Operative... .. 72, 83, 136, 176
Operator... ......35, 63, 70, 72, 149, 184, 220
Operatory... 131
Operetta... 160
Ophicleide... 67
Ophiology....................40, 85
Ophite... 140
Ophthalmologist... ..159, 263, 298, 311
Opiate... ....80, 160, 213
Opinionated... .....57, 122, 174
Opinionist... 50
Opium......................160, 263
Oppidan... ....161, 227
Opportunely..............78, 160
Opportunism... 84
Opportunist........................40
Opposed... . 37, 120, 161, 233
Opposer...149, 160, 161, 263, 298, 311
Opposing... .....120, 161, 204, 233
Opposite... 37, 120, 149, 161, 204, 233, 263
Oppression........93, 112, 113, 114, 129, 151, 152, 159, 226, 231
Oppressive...54, 63, 105, 120, 133, 134, 176, 181, 226
Opprobrium... 197
Opt................7, 51, 177, 234
Opthalmic... 161
Optic......... 16, 158, 161, 263
Optical... ....158, 161, 263
Optimist... 161, 263, 298, 311
Optimistic... ......35, 121, 152, 194, 223
Optometrist......................159
Opulence... ....55, 136
Opus...56, 148, 161, 166, 263
Oracle... 182
Oral... ....55, 203, 249, 301
Orang..............................227
Orange... ... 53, 138, 161, 175, 207, 263
Orange juice... 263
Orangeness... ....161, 175
Orangey..................161, 175
Orangish... ....161, 175
Orangutan....... 227, 263, 302, 311
Orangutang......................227
Oration... ....32, 78
Oratory... 221
Orb... 48, 144, 161, 164, 167, 235, 243
Orchard... 104
Orchester... 161
Orchestra... ..... 161, 263, 298, 311
Orchestrate... 205
Orchestre... 161
Orchid... .. 162, 263, 298, 311
Orchis... .... 48, 162, 163
Orders... .... 114, 155
Ordinal... .... 155, 156
Ordinance... .... 64, 114, 190
Ordinarily... ....73, 120
Ordination... .... 114, 192
Ordnance... 27
Ordure... 88
Organ...22, 35, 142, 162, 192, 213, 226, 263, 298, 300, 311
Organdie...162, 263, 298, 311
Organdy... 162
Organic......................50, 156
Organisation.... 103, 114, 205
Organism............ 39, 43, 170
Organized... ....iii, 82, 263
Organized tour... 263
Organizer... ....30, 40
Organography... 39
Organza... ....162, 264
Orgy... ....80, 159
Orient... ....2, 86
Orientate............................86
Orifice... ....36, 106
Originally... .... 37, 122, 126
Originator... .... 58, 118, 162
Orison... ....59, 194
Ormolu... ....234, 236
Ornament...16, 27, 50, 52, 97, 99
Ornamental................56, 227
Ornamentation...................52
Ornaments... 50

Ornateness... 86
Ornithology... 40, 85
Orotund 136
Orthodoxy 85
Orthopaedics 162
Orthopedics... 162, 264, 298, 311
Orthopedy 162
Orthopraxy 162
Oryctology 40, 85
Oscillate 14, 81, 132, 193, 199, 226, 229
Oscillation... 232
Oscilloscope... 158, 221
Osculate 197
Osculation 197
Osmium... 162
Ostensible 63, 86, 216
Ostentatious 106, 130, 137, 222
Ostentatiously 34
Osteology 39
Osteopathy 37
Ostler 103, 104, 264, 294, 311
Ostracism 88
Otherways 37
Otherwhiles... 58
Otherwise i, 37, 71, 197, 264
Otiose... 112, 133, 223
Ought 23
Ounce... 184
Oust... 18, 20, 124
Outbreak 82, 85, 118, 164
Outburst 27, 62, 94, 116, 118, 119, 158, 180, 186, 205
Outcast 189, 229
Outdated... 76, 128
Outdo... 50, 82, 137, 166, 206
Outdoor 34, 70, 89, 104
Outdoors 34, 70, 89, 104
Outer 34, 89, 144, 155, 216
Outfit...11, 16, 42, 51, 67, 81, 107, 193
Outflow 60
Outgo 73
Outgoingness 207
Outhouse 47
Outing... 40, 54, 88, 135, 171, 212
Outlander 212
Outlast... 216
Outlay 67, 73, 117, 264
Outlining... 139
Outlive 216
Outlying... 34, 74, 89
Outmoded 76, 128
Outpost 214
Outpouring... 14, 128, 190
Outraged 215
Outre 88
Outright 40, 54, 74, 76, 77, 83, 110, 148, 152, 169, 215, 223, 227
Outset 58, 118, 157, 158, 162, 208, 217
Outshine... 82
Outsider 212
Outskirt 99
Outskirts 214, 264, 311
Outspoken... 54, 62, 83, 86, 227
Outstretched... 178
Outstrip 18
Outturn... 68, 90, 160, 181
Outweigh 82
Outwit 8, 16, 107, 170
Outworker... 101
Ovalbumin 36
Ovation 2
Oven 58, 70, 264, 292, 311
Over there...28, 264, 316, 317
Overabundance 55, 73, 87, 135, 181, 217
Overact 87, 128, 218
Overall 71, 102, 116, 120, 162, 170, 179, 264
Overalls... 196, 264, 300, 311
Overbear 50, 214, 216
Overbearing 138, 162
Overbold 212
Overburden 87
Overburdened 97
Overcapacity... 216
Overcast... 59, 63, 105, 126, 264
Overcasting... 126
Overcharge 87
Overcoat...165, 264, 298, 311
Overcoating 165
Overconfidence 180
Overcrowded 165
Overcrowding... 216
Overdo... 23, 87, 264
Overdraw... 16, 87
Overdue 80, 100, 175, 190, 203, 218
Overfall 53, 57, 187
Overfilling 216
Overflowing 119
Overgo... 22
Overgrowth 103
Overhang 183
Overhasty 177
Overhaul 13, 190, 203
Overhead 56, 60, 203, 221
Overheads... 60
Overhear 5
Overheat 216, 264, 278, 285, 287
Overheated 264
Overindulgence 147
Overjoyed 52, 231
Overjump... 22
Overkill 23
Overlabor... 23
Overlay 22, 82, 174
Overlayer... 82, 174
Overleap 51
Overload 216
Overloading 216, 264, 302, 311
Overlord 43, 103, 155
Overmaster 214, 216
Overplay 23, 87, 128, 218
Overplus 87, 181, 217
Overply... 23
Overreach 15, 22
Override... 22
Overriding 2
Overrule... 26, 144
Overrun 24, 54
Overs 221
Overseas 120
Oversee... 4
Overseer... 78, 159, 216, 264, 311
Overset 144, 214, 216
Overshadow... 3, 23, 82, 126, 226

Overshoe..........................179
Overshot... 181
Overstate............................87
Overstatement...................52
Overtask............................23
Overtime...........................178
Overtoil.............................23
Overtone... ....183, 189, 215
Overturn....6, 19, 24, 26, 144, 214, 216, 220, 264
Overweight... ....105, 227
Overwhelmed... 50
Overwhelming... ...75, 88, 90, 94, 95, 111, 122, 145, 209, 213, 215, 217, 225
Overwork..................23, 264
Overworking.....................23
Ovolo...............................74
Owe... ....1, 17, 132, 192, 195
Owed... 173
Owing... ....173, 190
Owner... ..138, 175, 183, 264, 311
Ownership... 175
Oxen... 156
Oxidation... 184
Oxygen... . 163, 264, 298, 311
Oxygenate......................3, 24
Oxygenise... ....3, 24
Oxygenize.....................3, 24
Oyster... ....131, 156, 175

P

Pabulum....................37, 108
Pacificist... ....163, 264
Pacifist... ....163, 264
Packaging... 163
Packed... ....35, 148
Packet... .....71, 163, 173, 207
Packing... ..38, 226, 264, 289, 311
Packrat... 67
Packthread... 52
Pact... ....28, 42, 65
Padding... 164
Paddle... 26
Paddy... 91
Padishah..........................220
Padlock... ..69, 108, 123, 131, 168, 235, 264
Padre... ....71, 166, 219, 220
Paean... 164
Pagan... .... 32, 35, 85, 86, 163
Page... .... 41, 100, 180, 264
Pageant... .... 4, 89, 112
Pageboy... 41
Pager........ 163, 264, 298, 311
Paginate... 41
Paid... 190
Pail... .... 49, 54, 101, 225
Pained... 35, 51, 61, 125, 152, 224
Painfulness... 214
Painless.............................82
Painstaking... ..... 87, 177, 208
Painter... . 171, 203, 264, 299, 311
Painting... . 96, 110, 218, 234, 236, 264
Pairing... 119
Pajamas... .... 129, 171, 231
Pajock... 167
Pal... .... 37, 70, 99, 190
Palace... .. 108, 164, 195, 264, 298, 311
Paladin............... 49, 184, 214
Palaestra... 164
Palatable... 27, 52, 61, 74, 99, 106, 172, 197
Palate... ..... 10, 148, 172, 177, 197, 212
Palaver...........................7, 8
Palaverer...................32, 134
Paleontology................40, 85
Palestra... 164
Paletot................ 51, 165, 189
Palfrey... .... 62, 145, 229
Palisade... .... 48, 157, 168
Pall... ...... 107, 118, 157, 162, 217, 218
Palladium... .... 164, 264
Pallet....................... 107, 167
Palliament..........................81
Palliative...........................36
Pallid... 36
Palm... .... 142, 164, 264
Palmer... 24
Palmetto... .... 31, 86, 230
Palpebra............................55
Palpitate..........................135
Palpitation... 232
Palsy... ....38, 41
Pamper... .... 39, 66, 156
Pamphlet... . 52, 57, 135, 139, 192
Pan... .... 49, 101, 222
Panache... .... 84, 211
Pancreas... 264
Pandemia.................. 85, 164
Pandemic........... 85, 164, 264
Pane..... 94, 97, 164, 172, 211
Panegyric... .... 84, 164, 264
Panel... .... 30, 51, 140, 277
Panelling... .... 53, 69
Pang... 14, 82, 103, 168, 184, 185, 186, 214
Panic... .... 46, 99, 220
Panier... 218
Pansy... .... 108, 174
Pantaloons... 196
Pantheism... .... 165, 264, 298, 311
Panties... .... 60, 133
Pantile... 41
Pantomime... 47, 64, 144, 160
Pantry... .... 52, 214
Pants................. 61, 164, 218
Pap... 76
Papa.................. 49, 148, 174
Papers... .... 29, 109, 233, 264, 288, 311
Paperwork... .... 50, 199
Pappa.............................174
Papula... 62
Papule... .... 28, 167
Papyrus... 140, 165, 171, 210, 218, 264
Par... ... 46, 83, 165, 227, 239, 246, 253, 259, 275, 298, 304
Parachute........................235
Parachuter... 165
Paradigm... 88, 136, 138, 146, 165, 264, 298, 311
Paradise.... 92, 107, 109, 117, 122, 228
Paraesthesia......................38
Paragon... ... 41, 56, 147, 165, 168, 169, 214
Paragraph... 231
Paralysis... .... 38, 41
Paralytic... .... 38, 165
Paralyze...................... 11, 38
Parameter... 78

Paramnesia......150, 151, 152, 160, 225
Paramount.....2, 87, 122, 126, 180
Paramour... 159
Paraphrase... 64, 89, 116, 223
Paraplegia... ....165, 264, 298, 311
Paraplegic... ....165, 264, 320, 323
Paraplegy... 165
Parasite... ....53, 62, 213, 220, 229
Parazoan... 53
Parbreak... 24
Parch... ....42, 63
Parched... ......22, 23, 66, 174, 225, 226
Parching... 228
Parchment... ....140, 165, 169, 171, 210, 218, 264
Pare... ....63, 205, 211
Parental... ....138, 141
Parenthesis... ....65, 86
Parenthood... ....49, 141
Parents... ..166, 264, 298, 311
Pargeter...........................221
Paries... 168
Parietes... 168
Paring... 43
Parity...35, 39, 44, 47, 55, 83, 204
Parking lot... ...135, 165, 259, 264, 298, 311
Parkland... 165
Parkway... 127
Parlance... ...7, 8, 39, 91, 132, 183
Parley......................7, 8, 204
Parliament................201, 260
Parlor... ....54, 196
Parlour... ....54, 196
Paroxysm... 27
Parrot... ....67, 165, 264
Parry... ....9, 48, 86, 101, 130, 157
Parse... 6
Parsimonious... ...71, 82, 126, 201
Parsimony... ....82, 184
Parsley... ..167, 264, 298, 311
Parson..... 145, 166, 178, 195, 264, 298, 311
Partake......................12, 166
Partaking... ....116, 142
Partial... 27, 39, 74, 152, 216, 223
Partially... ....60, 127
Participant... ....3, 142
Participation... 116, 142, 166, 192, 264
Particle... 93
Particularity... ....166, 208
Particularize..............12, 200
Particularly... ....46, 120, 204, 216
Parting... ....46, 98, 131
Partisan... 31, 58, 85, 90, 141, 142, 167, 174
Partisanship... 109
Partition.... 79, 166, 168, 211, 235, 252
Partitioned... 39
Partly... ....60, 127, 162
Partner... . 3, 31, 44, 142, 170, 180, 208
Partnered... 36
Partridge...176, 264, 299, 311
Parts................iii, iv, 91, 180
Parturiency... 166
Parturition........................149
Parvenu.............55, 166, 264
Parvenue... ....55, 166
Pas... . 54, 100, 115, 121, 125, 139, 194, 215, 233
Paseo... 27
Passably... 27, 31, 60, 76, 215
Passager....................54, 166
Passageway... 56, 80, 81, 143, 166, 176, 195
Passant..............................27
Passé..............................109
Passenger.... 54, 63, 166, 168, 229, 264, 291, 298, 302, 311
Passenger car...229, 264, 302, 311
Passer... ....54, 166
Passionately.... 34, 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Passive...32, 72, 73, 133, 136, 166, 203, 223, 264, 294, 311
Passive smoking..... 166, 264, 294, 311
Passiveness......................191
Passivity... 93
Passport... ... 29, 69, 163, 166, 264, 298, 312
Pastille.................... 166, 218
Pastor... ... 145, 166, 178, 195
Pastoral.... 149, 164, 195, 225
Pastry... .... 67, 177
Pasturage... .... 135, 164
Pasture..............................92
Pasty................. 31, 105, 134
Patchery... .... 92, 93, 117
Patchwork... 33
Patchy... 27
Patently... 86
Paternal... .... 138, 141
Paternity... 141
Pathogen......................... 144
Pathway.... 37, 43, 56, 80, 81, 146, 176, 195, 224
Patience... ... 25, 94, 110, 123, 147, 153, 185, 191, 221, 264
Patient... 203
Patio... .... 70, 221, 264
Patois................................77
Patriarch... .. 49, 71, 148, 166, 219, 220
Patriot...... 167, 265, 298, 312
Patrioteer... 167
Patriotism... .... 167, 265, 298, 312
Patrol.... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40, 50, 59, 167, 193, 196, 209, 265
Patrolman... .... 50, 167
Patron... .. 22, 28, 54, 63, 125, 141, 166, 167, 180, 184, 209, 265, 298, 312
Patron saint... . 167, 265, 298, 312
Patsy....................... 139, 170
Patten... 195
Patter... 21
Paucity... .... 73, 135, 136

Paunch... ...53, 106, 164, 166, 212
Pauper... ....154, 197, 205
Pauperism... ....24, 135, 234
Pavement... .....166, 174, 224, 265, 302, 312
Paver... 235
Paving... ....166, 224
Paw... ....74, 138, 139, 171
Pawky... 232
Payable... ....15, 47, 173, 265, 320, 323
Payback... 188
Paymaster... 57
Payments... 60
Pay-off... 217
Payout... 67
Pea...121, 134, 180, 190, 218, 235
Peaceable... 163
Peaceful... .83, 121, 210, 227, 233
Peacefulness... .134, 190, 233
Peacemaker.....................163
Peach... ...6, 53, 64, 100, 141, 159, 161, 175
Peacock.............97, 167, 265
Peaked... 112
Peal... 112
Peanuts... .140, 265, 296, 312
Pearl................................162
Pearly..........................51, 84
Peasant............................195
Pebble... 14, 54, 68, 140, 171, 193
Pebbly............................171
Peck... ....7, 51, 104, 213
Pecker...47, 90, 168, 184, 185
Peckish... ....97, 125
Peculiarity...54, 70, 129, 166, 208, 265
Peculiarly........................120
Pecuniary... 96
Ped... 67
Pedal... ....49, 167, 193, 265
Pedalian... 167
Pedantic... 26
Peddle... ....59, 232
Peddler.......................79, 101
Pedestal....155, 170, 173, 207
Pedestrian... ....40, 77, 81, 83, 157, 227
Pedial..............................167
Pedigree.... 92, 156, 196, 208, 217
Pediment.........164, 265, 298, 312
Pee... ....2, 22, 40, 223
Peek... ....18, 158, 209
Peel... ..... 14, 63, 76, 205, 211
Peeled... 30
Peeler.......................174, 265
Peep... ....6, 198, 225
Peeper... ....16, 158
Peerless...................162, 205
Peevish... 215
Peevishly... 78
Peevishness... ....100, 138
Peg.... 69, 158, 174, 200, 225, 226
Pegs... 171
Peignoir... 77
Pelf... ....48, 57, 131
Pellet........ 140, 144, 171, 218
Pelting... ....173, 174
Pelvis... ...... 49, 147, 168, 253
Pen........ 20, 39, 68, 135, 164, 211, 265
Penalization... ....167, 168
Penalize... 17
Penalty kick.... 168, 265, 299, 312
Penance... ....167, 168, 214
Pencil.........................68, 265
Pendant... 207
Pending.............81, 124, 154
Pendulum... ....63, 98
Penetration................29, 180
Penis... .... 142, 168, 265, 267, 299, 312
Penitence... 224
Penitent....... 38, 61, 110, 124, 137, 153, 224
Penitentiary... ....123, 211
Pennant... ....80, 211, 212
Penniless..... 48, 92, 132, 154, 197, 265, 318, 319, 323
Pennon... ....80, 211, 212
Penny......... 47, 265, 290, 312
Pennywhistle... 97
Pension... ....168, 265
Pensive... .... 72, 81, 125, 142, 173, 265
Penumbra... .... 168, 265
Penurious... ....93, 132
Penury... . 24, 55, 72, 73, 135, 164, 171, 234
Peon... 39
Pep... ....95, 209, 221
Pepper... .... 42, 171, 265
Peppercorn... ....42, 171
Peppery... .... 12, 54, 61
Per... ....58, 118, 168
Peradventure... .... 78, 175
Perambulation... ...... 107, 168
Perambulator... ....81, 168
Perceived.........................166
Percentage... ..... 55, 136, 141, 166, 233
Perceptible...62, 86, 164, 171, 187, 219
Perchance... 175
Percolate........ 16, 17, 96, 196
Peregrination... 168
Peregrinator... 229
Peremptory... ....97, 169
Perennial... 86, 152, 153, 154, 169, 170, 231
Perfection... .... 29, 41, 56, 92, 107, 108, 109, 117, 122, 168, 169, 228, 265, 299, 312
Perflation........................113
Perforate..... 16, 17, 162, 168, 184, 185
Performer... 55
Performing... 129
Perfume... ... 10, 52, 100, 145, 165, 265
Perfunctory......... 41, 97, 141, 152, 216
Pergola... ..... 42, 46, 101, 162
Perhaps... .... 71, 175, 181
Pericarp... 138
Perilous... 114
Perimeter... ... 51, 75, 99, 104, 108, 134
Periodic... .... 136, 157, 192
Periodically... 58
Peripheral... ....132, 216
Periphery... ..... 34, 51, 89, 99, 104, 108, 134, 214

Periphrastic... 54, 57, 194
Peripneumony... 174
Periwig... 95, 170
Periwinkle... 150
Perjury... 91
Perk... 46
Perky... 233
Perm... 169, 223, 265, 299, 312
Permanently... 147, 168
Permeable... 223
Permeate... 16, 17, 96
Permed... 68
Permissibility... 27
Permissible... 27, 132, 133, 134, 172
Permissive... 133
Permutation... 136
Pernicious... 120, 133, 148, 225
Pernickety... 143, 145, 167, 265, 319, 320, 323
Peroxide... 111
Perpendicular... 6, 157, 165
Perpetrator... 30
Perpetually... 127, 143, 234
Perpetuity... 86, 152, 170, 230, 231
Perplexity... 123, 129
Persecution... 116
Persecutor... 50
Perseverance... 123, 192, 265, 295, 312
Persevere... 6, 17, 190
Persistence... 124, 185
Persistently... 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Persnickety... 143, 145, 167
Personable... 56, 99
Personage... 61, 74, 87
Personal... 170, 200, 208, 267
Personalise... 12
Personality... 126, 149, 170, 211
Personalize... 12
Personify... 4, 21, 49, 95
Personnel... 67
Perspicaciousness... 70, 180
Perspicacity... 28, 70, 180
Perspicil... 158, 221
Perspicuous... 54, 62, 83, 86, 227
Perspiration... 223
Perspire... 223
Perspirer... 184
Persuaded... 148
Persuasive... 50, 56, 57, 93, 128, 201, 224, 229, 232
Pertain... 7, 34, 207
Pertinacious... 57, 122
Pertinacity... 124
Perturb... 8, 36, 46, 85
Perturbation... 99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 229
Perturbing... 134
Pertusion... 29
Pertussis... 174
Peruke... 95, 170
Peruse... 6, 13, 236
Pervasive... 147, 160, 227
Perverse... 25, 44, 57, 122, 188, 210
Perversion... 37, 73, 74, 91, 146, 184, 187
Perverted... 25, 78
Pes... 171
Pesky... 85
Peso... 170, 265, 299, 312
Pessary... 170, 265, 299, 312
Pessimism... 81, 142, 151, 152, 161, 170, 224, 265
Pessimist... 132, 146
Pessimistic... 97, 169
Pestiferous... 85
Pestilent... 133, 148
Pestle... 139, 171, 220, 222, 265
Petit... 144
Petrify... 11
Petrol... 27, 36, 49, 102, 143, 230
Petticoat... 130, 265
Pettifogger... 46
Pewter... 230, 265, 302, 312
Phallus... 142, 168, 265, 312
Phantasma... 92, 209, 210, 213, 230
Pharisaical...91, 93, 117, 144, 169, 177, 232
Pharmaceutics... 93
Pharmaceutist... 93
Pharmacist... 93, 265, 312
Pharmacology... 93, 265, 293, 312
Pharmacopolist... 93
Pharmacy... 93, 265, 312
Pharos... 92
Phase... iii, iv, 94, 138, 146, 198
Phenomenon... 127
Pheresis... 34
Phial... 49
Philander... 97
Philanthropist... 101, 207
Philanthropy... 72, 96, 102, 140, 265, 294, 312
Philology...96, 134, 265, 294, 312
Philosophic... 173
Philosophical...118, 127, 173, 180, 187
Phlebotomize... 196
Phlegmatic... 133, 223
Phobia... 98, 99, 109, 157, 220, 265, 294, 312
Phonation... 29, 64, 116, 219, 223
Phone... 22, 53, 57, 66, 93, 112, 186, 220, 265, 291, 292, 312
Phone call...66, 265, 292, 312
Phone card... 57, 265, 291, 312
Phonic... 29
Phony... 91, 93, 117, 144, 169, 177, 232
Phosphide... 98
Phosphor... 98, 265, 312
Phosphorus... 98, 265, 294, 312
Photo...96, 98, 110, 111, 218, 265
Photoengraving... 30
Photographer... 98, 265, 294, 312
Photographist... 98
Phrase... 10, 39, 71, 91, 133, 183
Phraseology... 211
Phrasing... 134
Phthisis... 174

Physic... ....79, 132, 142, 173, 190
Physical... ...39, 96, 103, 141, 164, 171, 187, 219, 265
Physician... ....61, 208
Physics............265, 294, 312
Physique... ....138, 146, 206
Pianissimo... 171
Piano..............171, 206, 265
Pianoforte... 171
Pibroch... 206
Pic...............................96, 98
Picayune... 138
Pick up.....193, 265, 285, 287
Pickax... ....7, 51, 201
Pickaxe... ....7, 51
Picked... 234
Picket..............50, 158, 196
Pickings... 229
Pickle.....39, 58, 77, 197, 228
Picky..............143, 145, 167
Picnic.............104, 171, 265
Pictorial... 172
Picturesque... 62, 80, 99, 172, 265
Piddle..............2, 22, 40, 223
Piddling... ..58, 138, 143, 185
Pie............................67, 177
Pier... .73, 171, 175, 184, 210
Pietistic... 203
Piety................123, 163, 190
Piffling............................138
Pig... ...11, 13, 19, 21, 50, 66, 175, 220, 233, 265
Pigboat...........................214
Pigeon............................170
Pigeonhole... 94
Piggish... ...46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
Piggy.......................184, 185
Piglet.......184, 185, 265, 300, 312
Pigment...........167, 234, 236
Pigpen............................211
Pigs................................156
Pigtail... 119
Pika................................109
Pike..................46, 212, 265
Pile up.....216, 265, 278, 285, 287
Pilgrim... ....24, 168, 229, 265
Pilgrimage... 54, 88, 168, 265
Piling... .... 104, 265, 294, 312
Pill.... 80, 140, 166, 171, 218, 265
Pillage...... 108, 205, 211, 219
Pillaging... ....108, 219
Pillar... ...... 14, 104, 140, 147, 158, 165, 169, 171, 175, 193, 210, 217, 265
Pillow... ....170, 265
Pilot... ... 16, 56, 78, 143, 150, 171, 265
Pimple... ....28, 101
Pinafore... ....43, 184
Pincers... ....31, 142, 232
Pine... . 80, 82, 171, 186, 211, 212, 265
Pineal.............................265
Pineapple... ..... 131, 156, 175, 235
Pinhead... ....150, 183, 225
Pining... 155
Pinion... ....6, 164
Pink... 15, 123, 131, 134, 168, 184, 185, 194, 223, 265
Pinkish............................194
Pinko... 194
Pinna..............................227
Pinnace... 218
Pinnacle... ......37, 41, 80, 100, 121, 141, 175, 218
Pinniped... 222
Pinnule... 227
Pinny... ....43, 184
Pins................................171
Pioneer... ....40, 89, 110
Pioneering... 118
Pipage... ....64, 225
Pipeline............................41
Pipette..............................49
Pipework... ....64, 225
Piping... ....64, 225, 266
Pipkin... ....49, 101
Piquancy... 28
Piqued............................215
Pirate... ....121, 233
Piscina... 35
Piss... ....2, 22, 40, 223
Pissed... 204
Pitch-black...............196, 235
Pitch-dark... ....196, 235
Pitcher... ... 54, 107, 225, 266, 291, 302, 312
Pitchfork.................100, 266
Pitching... 221
Piteous........ 38, 61, 124, 137, 153, 154, 167, 173, 197, 224
Pitfall................ 54, 158, 171
Pith... ....57, 113
Pithy... 126
Pitiable... .. 38, 124, 137, 153, 154, 167, 197, 224
Pitiless... .... 97, 124, 144, 146
Pitting............................194
Pixie... .... 80, 209, 266
Pixilated... 204
Pixy... ....80, 209
Placable... 97
Placate...1, 15, 100, 139, 197, 266
Placed.............................205
Placement... 176
Placid... .... 83, 121, 134, 218, 219, 227
Placidity... .... 134, 190, 218
Placing... 190
Plafond... 12
Plagiarise...........................17
Plagiarize... .. 10, 17, 43, 145, 266, 278, 284, 287
Plaguey.............................85
Plaguy... 44
Plaice..............................219
Plaid... ....100, 212
Plaided... 212
Plainly... 86, 93, 99, 204, 205
Plaint... .... 10, 14, 20, 172
Plaintiff... 30
Plaintive... 61, 124, 125, 155, 167
Plaisance... 104
Plait... ....72, 119
Planarity... 266
Planchment.......................12
Planer... ...... 33, 46, 185, 266, 300, 312
Planetary... ....147, 227
Planisphere.... 173, 266, 299, 312
Plank... 51
Planning... .... 43, 114, 147

Plantation.........................42
Plants...............................100
Plaque........................40, 93
Plash.......47, 111, 119, 131, 175, 213
Plaster......63, 103, 123, 134, 173, 266
Plastered...................126, 204
Plasterer... 221, 266, 302, 312
Plasterwork......................173
Plastic......30, 141, 184, 242, 266, 300, 312
Plastic bag.......184, 242, 266, 300, 312
Plastics.............................141
Plat.......7, 107, 119, 135, 164
Plateau............140, 173, 266
Plateful..........................40, 93
Platen...............................140
Plates.........................54, 218
Platforms.........155, 170, 173
Platinum...........................167
Platonic....................173, 266
Platoon...............................49
Plaudit..............................2, 42
Plaudits................................ 2
Plausible...111, 112, 181, 203
Plausibly...........................181
Playacting.........................129
Player.........55, 128, 170, 218
Playfield............................221
Playful...52, 97, 99, 154, 202, 228, 231
Playground......164, 221, 266, 302, 312
Playgroup..........................104
Playhouse........220, 266, 302, 312
Playing......55, 129, 221, 249, 266, 312
Playing field... 221, 249, 266, 312
Playpen.............................211
Plaything..........129, 140, 266
Plead..............................6, 59
Pleader.................65, 176, 203
Pleading.........56, 80, 93, 201, 204
Pleasance..........................172
Pleasantly............................33
Pleased..... 52, 121, 148, 151, 215, 231
Pleasingly............27, 31, 160
Pleasurable.................56, 172
Plebeian......66, 77, 157, 175
Plebiscite.................103, 234
Plebiscitum.......................189
Plectrum.............................62
Pledged......................39, 119
Plenary...............................74
Plenipotentiary....................37
Plenitude.............................26
Plenteous.........26, 48, 51, 76, 119, 126, 135, 182, 215
Plenteously.................76, 215
Plethora.........26, 55, 87, 181, 217
Pliable........30, 141, 203, 206
Pliant.........30, 141, 203, 206
Pliers.................31, 142, 232
Plinth.......207, 266, 301, 312
Plod......................23, 81, 266
Plodding............................207
Plough.................................53
Plow...........................53, 197
Ploy...................................107
Plugger..............................184
Plum.................141, 159, 232
Plumb......6, 87, 89, 174, 258
Plumbing.......................95, 96
Plummet.....53, 68, 140, 183, 200
Plump.......21, 173, 174, 193, 206, 227
Plumper.............................189
Plunderer...........................193
Plunge.....3, 21, 53, 135, 165, 200, 222, 224
Plunger.................................26
Plushy...51, 84, 136, 207, 209
Plutonium..........................188
Pluvial...............................174
Pluvious.............................174
Pneumatic.........33, 174, 209, 266, 320, 323
Pneumatical..............174, 209
Pneumonia................174, 266
Pneumonitis.......................174
Pneumony.........................174
Poach.........................10, 145
Pochard.............................194
Pock.....................................62
Pocketbook.......................138
Podge.................................175
Podium..............................207
Poem....................55, 61, 231
Poetic.................................194
Poetize..........................6, 231
Poetry..................55, 61, 231
Pointer...26, 48, 98, 183, 189, 215
Pointless..................105, 154
Points...... 136, 266, 296, 312
Poised..................................29
Poison............ 163, 233, 266
Poisoned..............................37
Poisoning...........................184
Poisonous...... 114, 133, 148, 163, 187
Polar...65, 120, 125, 161, 234
Polarization..................85, 178
Pole.........................158, 266
Polemicise...........................17
Polemicize...........................17
Polemise..............................17
Polemize... 17, 266, 278, 284, 287
Police.......................133, 275
Policeman.....................35, 63
Policy...... 44, 109, 174, 266, 299, 312
Polio................161, 174, 266
Poliomyelitis.....................174
Poli-sci...............................211
Polished..... 84, 106, 135, 211
Polishing..............................26
Politely.................................33
Politeness...... 33, 34, 38, 41, 61, 65, 66, 70, 102, 179, 186, 207, 211
Political...174, 211, 266, 301, 312, 320, 323
Political science..... 211, 266, 301, 312
Politicise...............................17
Politicize... 17, 266, 278, 284, 287
Politics.... 106, 174, 211, 266
Polity..................................174
Poll......... 4, 37, 67, 103, 156, 165, 189, 234
Pollex........ 74, 266, 292, 312

Polliwog...148
Pollute...3, 7, 19, 94, 163, 167
Polluted...37
Pollution...33, 37, 113, 149, 174, 213, 232, 266
Pollywog...148
Polyacrylic...29
Polyamide...149
Polygamy...147
Polypropene...174
Polypropylene...174, 266, 299, 312
Polypus...62
Polytheism...165
Pomegranate... 193, 266, 300, 312
Pomegranate tree...193, 266, 300, 312
Pomposity...86, 125, 162, 230
Pompously...34
Poncho...174, 266, 299, 312
Pond...47, 131
Ponderer...171
Ponderous...105
Poniard...47
Pontificals...218
Pontoon...52, 131, 174
Pony...62, 145, 229
Poof...108, 174
Pool...3, 23, 47, 131, 132, 134, 266
Poonghie...106
Poop...32, 88, 136, 203
Poorer...138
Poorly... 78, 84, 92, 112, 187, 196
Poove...108, 174
Pop...49, 148, 174, 175, 266
Popcorn...97, 266
Popinjay...165
Popping...174
Poppy...136, 160, 266
Poppyhead...136
Populace...149, 174
Popularize...12, 21
Populate...79, 149, 174
Population...149, 174, 227
Populous...35, 148, 156
Porcelain...136
Porch... 45, 70, 170, 221, 228
Pore...43, 69
Poriferan...53
Pork...128, 144, 218, 266, 270, 294, 312
Pork roast...266, 270, 294, 312
Porker...175, 266, 312
Porpoises...230
Porridge... 131, 156, 175, 266
Porringer...222
Port... 33, 175, 184, 210, 253, 266
Portal...221, 228
Portent... 1, 40, 135, 164, 201
Portentously...34
Porter...175
Porthole...94, 175
Portico...67, 70, 221
Portrait...98, 110, 218
Portray...4, 21
Portside...210
Posh...136, 147
Posit... 6, 35, 44, 46, 97, 148, 152, 169, 176, 183, 188, 201, 227, 266
Positively...58, 69, 72, 73, 78, 95, 108, 127, 150
Posnet...222
Possess...5, 118, 175, 266
Possessioner...175
Possessions...53, 55, 76
Possessor...175, 266, 312
Possible...iii, iv, 74, 79, 111, 176, 181, 232
Possibleness...175
Possibly...74, 175, 181, 266, 316, 317
Postage... 139, 171, 220, 222, 266, 275, 296, 302, 312
Postage stamp...139, 222, 266, 275, 296, 302, 312
Postal...266, 320, 323
Postbox...71, 266, 312
Postcode...235
Posteriors...203
Posterity...11, 13, 19, 21
Posthumous...220
Posting...175, 184, 188
Postnate...214
Postpone...38, 127, 140, 217
Postponement...38, 127, 178
Postscript...27, 33, 116, 216
Postulant...40
Postulation...48, 117, 179, 180, 194, 216
Posy...52, 53, 97
Potable...36, 49, 134
Potage...215
Potassium...176, 266, 299, 312
Potation...49, 134
Potato...48, 57, 266, 290, 291, 312
Potbelly...25, 53, 165
Potecary...93
Potency...26, 84, 176, 185, 233
Potent...83, 153, 185
Potentate...60, 181
Potential...25, 45, 89, 91, 175, 176, 181, 209, 232, 233, 266
Potentiality...176
Potentially...iii, 175
Pothecary...93
Pother...162, 235
Pothouse...56
Potion...80, 142
Potomania...36
Potpourri...33
Pottage...215
Potted...204
Pottery...136
Pottle...67
Potty...204
Pouf...108, 174
Poultice...173
Pounce...42, 118, 180
Pound sterling...135, 266, 296, 312
Pounder...171
Pounding...62, 135
Pour out...24, 266, 278, 284, 287
Pourboire...64, 160
Poverty-stricken...154, 197
Powder...91, 155, 171, 176, 266
Powerfully...97
Powerless...153, 185, 206, 267

Powerlessness... 185
Practicable... ......98, 176, 232
Practicalities... 156
Practicality.......................176
Practically.....41, 69, 72, 127, 148
Practiced.......38, 78, 89, 124, 153, 182
Practised... 124
Practitioner... 149
Pragmatic........176, 267, 320, 323
Pragmatical.......................176
Pragmatism.....176, 267, 299, 312
Pragmatist.......176, 267, 299, 312
Prance... ....42, 118, 180
Prank.........39, 103, 107, 129, 176, 206, 210
Prankster..........................110
Prat... ......44, 60, 70, 80, 100, 137, 175, 218
Prate.........................7, 8, 131
Prattle... ....7, 8, 22, 24, 210
Prattler.....................92, 132
Prawns... 68
Pray........................6, 59, 117
Preach... ....17, 46, 267
Preacher..................145, 166
Preamble.........116, 177, 178, 183
Preapprehension... 180
Prearm... 39
Prebendary.......................178
Precarious.........95, 111, 114, 154, 211
Precedence......123, 177, 178, 210
Precedent...89, 146, 177, 195, 269
Preceding...40, 118, 120, 137, 214, 224, 228
Precentor............................55
Precept.......64, 109, 190, 192
Preceptor............80, 128, 182
Precinct.............................214
Precincts... ....104, 214
Preciously... 179
Precipitant.........................177
Precis...... 177, 199, 248, 267, 270
Précis.....................179, 199
Preciseness... 29
Precision.......29, 38, 87, 177, 267
Preclude...........................119
Preclusion.........................158
Precocious... 77
Precondition... ..64, 117, 125, 180
Precursor... ....165, 212
Predator... 188
Predatory.... 46, 97, 108, 125, 131, 138, 154, 186, 229, 234
Predecessor................40, 212
Predestinarianism... 93
Predestination.....................93
Predicate.....................18, 98
Predicatory... 35
Predictable.......................181
Predicter.....29, 64, 116, 219, 223
Prediction.... 45, 89, 184, 209
Predictor.....29, 64, 103, 116, 182, 219, 223
Predisposition.............85, 178
Predominance.........177, 178, 216, 267, 299, 302, 312
Predominancy.........177, 178, 216
Predominate.....................189
Predomination... ......177, 179, 216, 267, 299, 312
Preeminent.......................190
Preemption... ...150, 189, 191
Preen... 43, 91, 100, 103, 138, 162, 200, 201, 224, 230
Preferably...73, 137, 178, 267
Preferences... 267
Preferment.......123, 177, 178
Preferred.....................32, 50
Prefix...... 178, 241, 267, 299, 304
Pregnancy.........................141
Pregnant... ....126, 267
Prehensile...........................50
Prehension...........................50
Prehistoric... 147
Prejudgment... ....177, 178
Prejudication... ....177, 178
Prejudicial... 66
Prelate... .. 178, 267, 299, 312
Prelatical... .... 178, 195
Preliminary......... 76, 77, 116, 122, 126, 177, 183
Prelude..... 43, 114, 116, 147, 177, 178, 183
Premier...... 2, 122, 126, 180, 267
Premiere...........................180
Premises... 62, 133, 267, 292, 312
Premiss..... 48, 117, 179, 180, 216
Premium... 64, 160, 189, 208, 215
Prenotion... 85, 177, 178, 180
Prentice..... 84, 198, 210, 225
Preparatory.........................26
Prepared... 25, 30, 67, 71, 82, 102, 176, 183
Preponderance...46, 177, 178, 216
Prepose............................ 178
Prepossession... 85, 177, 178, 180
Prerequisite... ....23, 25, 64
Prerequisites.....................156
Prerogative....... 66, 177, 192
Presbyopic................61, 145
Presbyter... ...... 145, 178, 195
Prescience... 184
Prescribe..................179, 267
Prescript... 192
Presence... .... 131, 172, 195
Presentable...... 27, 160, 172, 223
Presentably.........................31
Presenter....................22, 209
Presentment........................89
Preserved..........................204
Preserves... 81
President....... 55, 60, 78, 179, 180, 267, 299, 312
Pressing...110, 157, 179, 202, 267
Pressman... 111
Prestige.......... 14, 61, 91, 210
Prestretching... 179
Presumably................86, 181

Presumptive... 181
Presumptuous... ..5, 9, 11, 82, 138, 162
Presuppose... ...7, 18, 48, 179, 217
Presupposition... .....117, 125, 180
Pretender..................207, 213
Pretentious... ......92, 130, 132
Pretentiously... 34
Pretentiousness... ....147, 204, 206
Preterit... 224
Pretermit... ....79, 81
Prevailing...66, 157, 175, 227
Prevalence... ....177, 178, 216
Prevalent... ..59, 66, 147, 157, 160, 175, 211, 227
Prevaricate... ....144, 145, 172
Prevention...45, 89, 158, 184, 209, 214, 229
Previous... .40, 118, 137, 214, 224, 228
Previse... ....5, 46, 179
Prevision... ...45, 89, 184, 209
Prey..........9, 15, 66, 217, 229
Price range... 267
Priceless... ..80, 154, 179, 186
Pricey...............................179
Pricker... 209
Prickle.......78, 103, 168, 171, 183, 184, 185, 209, 210, 267
Prickly... 26
Prickteaser... 56
Pridefulness... .....43, 91, 100, 103, 138, 162, 201, 224, 230
Priest... ......71, 145, 166, 178, 182, 195, 219, 220, 267
Priestlike... ....178, 195
Priestly... ....178, 195
Prig... ....207, 212
Prim...87, 125, 177, 180, 261, 267, 299, 312
Primarily... 120
Primary... 2, 40, 63, 122, 126, 180
Primate... ....138, 178, 227
Prime minister... .....180, 261, 267, 299, 312
Primed... 82
Primeval... 77
Priming... 25
Primitive... .. 39, 77, 106, 122, 126, 151
Primitiveness... 194
Primogenitor...................212
Primordial.................77, 147
Primp... 200
Prince... ....56, 181, 267
Princess... 180, 181, 267, 299, 312
Principality... ....110, 189
Principally... 120
Principles... ....86, 148
Prink... 173
Printed... ....111, 267
Printed cloth... 267
Printer... ... 111, 267, 295, 312
Printing... ... 83, 111, 165, 202
Prior...... 40, 73, 81, 120, 137, 138, 224
Priority... 123, 175, 177, 178, 259, 267, 312
Priority mail... 175, 259, 267, 312
Prise..................61, 160, 165
Prison... ....123, 211, 267
Prisoner... .. 77, 267, 292, 312
Prithee... ....197, 228
Privacy... ....134, 200, 218
Privatise..........................181
Privative... 152
Privatize... ......181, 267, 278, 285, 287
Privet... 59
Privileged... .....146, 154, 197
Privileges... 80
Privy...47, 132, 170, 200, 222
Prized... 212
Pro... ... 11, 36, 47, 55, 78, 83, 89, 104, 127, 140, 141, 149, 166, 182, 233
Probability... .....iv, 31, 45, 68, 89, 161, 173, 175, 181, 209, 231, 267
Probable... . iv, 111, 176, 181, 267, 320, 323
Probably... . 86, 175, 181, 267
Probe... . 6, 16, 17, 26, 39, 59, 87, 89, 117, 222
Proboscis... ....36, 149
Procedural... 31
Procession... 5, 9, 11, 18, 140
Processor... . 51, 53, 181, 267, 299, 312
Proclivity...85, 120, 148, 171, 172, 177, 178, 197
Procrastinate...... 38, 127, 217
Procreate... . 68, 71, 166, 183, 186, 219, 220, 223
Procreation... ....103, 123
Procurator..........................35
Prodigal... ....26, 193
Prodigy...68, 70, 84, 137, 234
Produced... 93
Producer... ....36, 40
Productiveness... 94
Productivity... . 26, 68, 90, 94, 160, 181
Products... 53, 181, 267, 299, 312
Proem... ... 116, 177, 178, 183
Proemium... 178
Profanation... ... 181, 184, 195
Profaneness... 151
Profanity.................181, 195
Profess..................3, 21, 199
Professing....... 124, 143, 181, 182
Professor... 26, 106, 132, 182, 267, 299, 312
Proficiency... 25, 78, 88, 124, 180, 188, 220
Proficient...25, 30, 42, 67, 71, 83, 89, 124, 176, 182, 183
Profiled............................93
Profitable....... 46, 59, 98, 179
Profiteer... .... 267, 289, 312
Profits...............57, 182, 232
Profligacy... 184
Profundity... 70
Profuse... ....51, 119
Profusion... ....26, 55
Progenerate... .. 183, 186, 223
Progeneration... ....103, 123
Progenitor........ 212, 267, 312
Prognostic... . 1, 40, 135, 164, 201
Prognosticate... ....4, 18
Prognosticator... 103
Programma... 182

Programme... ..182, 267, 301, 312
Programme sequence... ...267, 301, 312
Programmer... . 182, 267, 299, 312
Progressive... ...133, 147, 210
Prohibited... ....26, 116, 161
Prohibition... ....84, 88, 150, 158, 189, 191
Projectile...50, 142, 144, 183, 220
Projection............49, 53, 170
Prole... 149
Prolegomena... ....116, 178
Prolepsis... 178
Proletarian... ....136, 149
Proletariat... ....148, 166
Prolocutor... 116
Prolongation... 89
Prolonged........................178
Prolusion.................116, 178
Promenade... .....15, 107, 168, 173
Prominence... ......27, 91, 191, 210
Prominently... 120
Promised... 39
Promising........134, 181, 194, 223
Promisingly... 78
Promo... ....184, 188
Promoter... ....22, 184, 209
Promoting... ....184, 188
Promotor... 26
Prompting... .....183, 189, 215
Promptness... ....186, 233
Promptuary... 192
Promulgate..................18, 40
Prone.....30, 67, 71, 176, 181, 183, 213
Proneness... ....85, 178
Proner... 173
Prong... ....78, 267
Pronounced... ..43, 62, 86, 87, 139, 201
Pronouncement... ....35, 73
Pronto... ....69, 183
Pronunciation...........1, 27, 78
Proofreader... 25
Propaganda... ....184, 188
Propagation... 8, 78, 103, 123
Propane..... 53, 107, 143, 183, 267, 299, 312
Propanone..........................28
Propel... ....23, 159
Propeller... ....10, 108
Propensity.........85, 120, 171, 177, 178
Properly... .....27, 84, 92, 160, 196
Prophesy... ....4, 17, 18, 179
Prophet... ....29, 64, 103, 116, 182, 219, 223, 234, 267, 299, 312
Prophylactic............179, 204
Propinquity... . 35, 39, 44, 204
Propitiate... 15
Propitiously... 78
Propitiousness... ......216, 235
Proponent... 25, 65, 176, 180, 203, 204
Proportional... 194
Proportionate... 194
Propound... ....18, 183
Proprietor... ....175, 183, 267, 299, 312
Props...............268, 300, 312
Prosaic... ....157, 173
Proscenium... 218
Proscribe...........................84
Proscription... ....84, 88
Prose... 231
Prosecution... 30
Prospective... ...176, 181, 232
Prospectus... 182
Prospering... 46
Prosperity... ....26, 52, 55, 58, 76, 113, 214
Prosperously... 78
Prospicience... 184
Prostitution... .....33, 184, 268
Prostration... 41
Protagonist..........32, 46, 184, 268, 300, 312
Protasis... 178
Protected......................i, 201
Protective... ....138, 141, 268, 299, 312
Protective film... .....268, 299, 312
Protectively... 34
Protector... ..... 2, 60, 85, 113, 141, 142
Protege... .... 140, 165
Protein... 62
Protest... 3, 58, 140, 199, 200
Protoplasm... 62
Protraction... 68, 90, 160, 181
Protrude... 102, 104, 174, 183
Protuberance... 53
Proven... .... 142, 218
Proverb... .... 30, 35, 59, 94
Proverbial... 59
Providential... .... 66, 121
Providentially... .... 69, 184
Provider.......... 101, 256, 272
Provincial... ..... 67, 149, 164, 195, 225
Provisional... .... 25, 169
Provisionally... 147
Provisions................. 37, 108
Proviso... 64
Provocative... .... 4, 116
Provoked... 215
Prowess... 180
Prowl... .... 10, 145, 167
Proximate... .... 110, 228
Proximity... .... 119, 230
Proxy... 214
Prudence..... 70, 82, 111, 133, 180, 184, 268
Prudently... ..... 184, 268, 316, 317
Pry... .... 5, 149, 165, 209
Prying...............................70
Pseudo... 21
Pseudonym... .. 184, 268, 300, 312
Psora... 174
Psychiatrist... 200
Psychic... 142
Psychics... 184
Psychoanalyse... 4
Psychoanalyze... 4
Psychological... 115
Psychologist... 184, 268, 300, 313
Psychologue... 184
Psychology... .. 184, 268, 300, 313
Psychopath... 156
Psychosis.......... 98, 109, 157

Pterygium... 222
Ptyalism.........................196
Pub........48, 56, 62, 119, 268, 291, 313
Puberty... ....31, 104, 222
Public relations... ....190, 268, 300, 313
Publican...........................183
Publication........57, 136, 190, 192, 235
Publicise... ....3, 24
Publicity....91, 140, 184, 188, 190, 191, 218
Publicizing...............184, 188
Publisher........i, 83, 107, 192, 235, 268, 293, 313
Publishing house.......83, 254, 268, 293, 313
Pucelage..........................104
Puckered..........................218
Pud....................................76
Puddening...........................76
Pudding......................76, 268
Puddle........47, 119, 131, 175
Puerile........31, 113, 151, 222
Pugilism.............................38
Pugnacious...............144, 188
Puisne... 138
Puisny..............................138
Puissant.... 185, 268, 320, 323
Puke...................................24
Puking................................24
Pulchritude.........................99
Pule.................................198
Pull strings... ...138, 139, 268, 278, 285, 287
Pullet...............................184
Pulley.......43, 63, 69, 84, 136
Pullover... ....184, 268, 313
Pulp.............57, 76, 123, 134
Pulpit... ....155, 170, 173
Pulpy...............................206
Pulsate... 135
Pulsation... ....193, 232
Pulse...94, 135, 193, 221, 232
Pulverise..........................176
Pulverize..................146, 176
Pump..........................40, 194
Pumper... ....49, 101
Pumping..........................229
Pun............39, 103, 176, 206
Punctilious.........87, 125, 177
Punctual.... 87, 131, 157, 213, 218, 220
Punctuality................38, 127
Punctually... 69, 87, 131, 183, 220, 268, 316, 317
Punctuate... ... 1, 27, 116, 213, 221
Pundit... ....26, 68, 106, 132
Pungency............................28
Punish... .... 19, 38, 50, 67, 88, 188, 189, 199, 228
Punished..........................153
Punishment..... 167, 168, 188, 189, 214, 268, 298, 313
Punk... 39, 51, 53, 57, 63, 71, 72, 79, 109, 132, 184, 199, 220
Punt... ....26, 135, 158
Puny... 105
Pup... ....62, 145
Pupil... .... 26, 31, 36, 84, 162, 213, 268, 293, 313
Pupilage...........................104
Puppet....... 38, 107, 140, 165, 252, 268, 294, 313
Puppet government.........107, 140, 252, 268, 294, 313
Puppy... 222
Purblind... ....61, 145, 161
Purchaser.... 28, 63, 141, 142, 268, 313
Purely... .. 54, 60, 76, 88, 148, 204, 215, 223
Pureness... 160
Purgation...........................51
Purgatory...........................25
Purge... .... 1, 7, 19, 51, 59
Purification... 33, 34, 51, 186, 208
Purified.............................84
Purify..... 3, 7, 19, 24, 96, 268
Purism... 86
Puritan...............................50
Purity.........................84, 160
Purl... ....128, 229, 230
Purlieus...........................214
Purloin.......................10, 144
Purple... ....107, 222, 233
Purplish... ....222, 233
Purposeful... ... 109, 115, 172, 182
Pursuer... 30
Purulent..........................172
Purvey..............................42
Purveyor............................79
Purview...........................162
Pushover.........................171
Puss..............................172
Pussy... ....172, 268
Pussycat... 172
Pussyfoot........... 10, 145, 154
Pustule......................62, 101
Put forward... . 183, 250, 268, 285, 287
Put in... ... 116, 268, 278, 284, 287
Put on... ..... 28, 199, 263, 268
Putative... 29
Putrid................ 94, 161, 187
Puzzling... 151
Pyaemia..........................174
Pyet... 67
Pyjamas... 171, 268, 299, 313
Pyrexia... ....94, 221
Pyrosis...........................174
Python... .. 172, 268, 299, 313
Pythoness... .... 172, 234
Q
Qua............. 43, 74, 168, 200
Quad................................70
Quadrangle... ....69, 70
Quadrantal........................69
Quadrate... ....171, 220
Quadrilateral... ....171, 220
Quadriplegic....................268
Quagmire... ....47, 146
Quail... 200
Quaint... 62, 70, 99, 152, 172, 268, 318, 323
Quake... .... 14, 112, 193
Quaking..........................114
Qualification... 25, 43, 54, 64, 72, 88, 114, 124, 147, 188, 192, 268
Qualify... .... 2, 12, 17, 36, 79, 147, 176, 221, 225
Qualifying... ....69, 163
Qualm... .. 111, 154, 217, 224
Quandary...63, 111, 123, 129, 143, 154

Quantifiable... 142, 218
Quantify... 156
Quantisation... 69
Quantitative... 185
Quantum... 55, 57, 215, 268, 291, 313
Quarry... 229
Quart... 203
Quarterly... 136
Quartern... 203
Quarters... 56, 147
Quartz... 68, 140
Quash... 1, 9, 21, 22, 26, 86, 206, 214, 216
Quasi... 233
Quaver... 101, 198, 219, 232
Quaverer... 172
Quavering... 114
Quay... 73, 175, 184
Quean... 63, 70, 72, 93, 184, 220
Quebrith... 215
Queen... 60, 108, 174, 180, 181
Queenliness... 1, 58
Quench... 133, 223
Quenched... 148
Query... 48, 59, 78, 111, 154, 179, 217
Questionable... 48, 112, 179, 217
Questionably... 175
Questor... 57, 66
Queue... 63, 90, 268
Quibble... 38, 48, 157, 186
Quickening... 26
Quicklime... 220
Quicksilver... 136
Quick-witted... 30, 67, 71, 160, 176, 183, 187
Quid... 135
Quiddity... 113
Quiescent... 121, 134, 219
Quieten... 134, 218
Quietly... 185
Quietness... 134, 190, 218, 234, 268, 296, 313
Quietude... 134, 190, 268
Quietus... 8, 207
Quill... 209
Quilt... 67, 71
Quinquennium... 59, 161
Quinsy... 174
Quintessence... 41, 113
Quintroon... 118, 131, 134, 192, 208
Quip... 39, 70, 103, 155, 176, 197, 206, 211
Quirk... 166
Quirkily... 37
Quirt... 47, 155
Quiver... 232
Quivering... 114, 232
Quiz... 6, 64, 65, 80, 89, 99, 104, 118, 197, 222
Quizzical... 62, 70
Quoin... 63, 143
Quondam... 40, 220
Quota... 55, 156, 166
Quotation... 67, 89, 146
Quote... 2
Quotidian... 195, 197
R
Rabbet... 55, 185, 189
Rabbit... 109, 150, 268
Rabid... 12, 54, 90, 100, 139
Rabies... 37, 74, 150
Raceme... 268
Racer... 62, 145, 229
Rachis... 209
Rachitis... 174
Racial... 69
Racialism... 186
Racist... 49
Rack... 5, 6, 20, 22, 49, 65, 67, 71, 86, 146, 167, 168, 244
Racquet... 99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 228
Racy... 51
Radiance... 198, 212
Radiant... 52, 121, 137, 194, 223
Radiation... 188
Radiator... 54, 186, 268, 291, 300, 313
Radicalism... 116
Radio... 93, 186, 221, 268, 281
Radioactivity... 188
Radiocommunication... 93, 186
Radiology... 50
Radiophone... 53, 93, 186
Radiotelegram... 186
Radiotelephone... 53, 93, 186, 220
Radium... 188
Radix... 185
Radon... 188
Raffia... 186, 268, 300, 313
Raffish... 211
Raft... 250, 273
Ragamuffin... 229
Ragbag... 38
Ragout... 222
Ragtime... 57
Ragweed... 97
Railing... 39
Raillery... 118, 197
Railroad... 54, 133, 194
Railway... 54, 102, 229, 268, 275, 291, 313
Railway carriage... 229, 268
Railway station... 102, 268, 275
Raiment... 11, 67, 193, 200
Rainbow... 97, 167
Raincoat... 110, 268, 313
Raindeer... 190
Rainfall... 53, 82, 90, 129, 173, 174
Rainwater... 173, 174
Rainy... 22, 23, 174, 225, 226, 268
Raised... 6, 268, 295, 296, 313
Raised edge... 268, 295, 296, 313
Raisin bread... 268, 292, 313
Raising... 43, 68, 140
Raj... 189
Rake... 6, 24, 53, 126, 141, 168, 169, 195, 197, 221
Rakish... 17, 147, 175
Rambler... 81, 229
Ramification... 100
Ramify... 100
Ramjet... 33, 46
Ramp... 37, 42, 118, 123, 177, 180, 268
Rampant... 85, 101, 164
Rampart... 55, 168
Ramshackle... 114

Ramus...........................214
Ranch................................35
Rancid........................29, 188
Rand... ....104, 108, 134
Random... .....8, 27, 237, 268, 288, 313
Random access... ......27, 237, 268, 288, 313
Ranger... 229
Rankle.............8, 36, 85, 228
Ransack... .....5, 89, 193, 205, 211
Ransom... ....3, 77, 84
Ranunculus... .....68, 194, 223
Rapacious... ......46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
Rape........108, 114, 129, 159, 219, 226, 231
Raphia.............................186
Rapid...17, 26, 110, 175, 177, 184, 185, 186, 274
Rapidity... .26, 104, 122, 134, 186, 200, 233, 268
Rapidly... ....17, 69, 110, 122, 147, 175, 183, 186
Rapidness.........................186
Rapier... 47
Rapprochement...............124
Rapt... .39, 54, 101, 109, 115, 172, 182
Rapture... 41, 52, 85, 94, 148, 172
Raptus...............................41
Rarefaction... 113
Rarely... ....31, 73, 120
Rarity.......................70, 166
Rascal... 138
Rash...82, 151, 177, 226, 229, 268
Rashly.............................178
Rashness... 210
Rasp...........................78, 99
Raspberry........150, 235, 268, 303, 313
Raspy..............................106
Rat... ....6, 207, 213, 233
Ratification... 21, 27, 42, 222, 233
Ratifier..............................25
Ratify... ...2, 12, 65, 187, 196, 220, 229, 269
Ratio... .... 45, 58, 60, 76, 101, 115, 129, 130, 145, 187, 194, 201, 207
Ration... 166
Rationalise.........................59
Rattlesnake... 38
Raucous... . 43, 106, 222, 228
Ravage... .... 114, 129, 231
Rave... 101
Ravel... 77
Raven... .... 66, 67, 128, 269
Ravenous... . 46, 97, 108, 125, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
Ravine... 25
Raving... ....37, 74, 150
Ravish..... 114, 116, 129, 159, 226, 231
Ravisher... 53
Rawhide... ....47, 155
Ray... .... 48, 105, 212, 230
Rayon... ... 230, 269, 302, 313
Raze...83, 144, 155, 188, 227, 251, 278, 285, 286
Razor... 218
Razzing...................150, 235
React.........................19, 186
Readable.................56, 116
Reader... .... iii, 25
Readily... .... 69, 73, 110, 121, 183, 185
Readiness... ..28, 43, 94, 114, 147, 186
Realise....................62, 200
Realism........... 108, 176, 188
Realist.......................26, 194
Realistic.................. 176, 187
Realization......................214
Realness... .... 176, 188
Realpolitik... 211
Ream... 206
Reanimation... 128
Reap... ..... 7, 51, 69, 192, 269
Reaper... 36
Reappraisal... ....69, 192
Reasonableness............27, 70
Reasonably... ..27, 31, 60, 73, 76, 148, 215
Reasoned... 187
Reasoning...96, 129, 187, 269
Reassurance........ 61, 99, 125, 217, 220
Reassure... .... 61, 125
Reassured...35, 125, 152, 224
Reassuring.............. 134, 269
Reawaken... .... 71, 188, 190
Rebate... .... 185, 189, 269
Rebel... ..... 85, 188, 261, 269, 320, 323
Rebelling... 188
Rebellion... .... 85, 192
Rebellious... ... 188, 269, 320, 323
Rebirth... 128
Reboot... 190
Rebound...6, 20, 42, 118, 180
Rebuke... .... 2, 84, 167, 170
Rebut... .... 150, 152, 189, 191
Rebuttal... .... 150, 189, 191
Recalcitrant... .... 57, 122, 188
Recant... ..... 7, 9, 20, 89, 101, 134
Recapture... .... 3, 189
Receipt... .... 9, 27, 47, 61, 66, 90, 155, 188, 192, 269
Receipts....... 57, 58, 168, 182
Received...........................29
Receiver... ..... 22, 57, 66, 220
Receiving... 188
Recent... . 147, 156, 181, 194, 220
Recently... .... 60, 156, 220
Receptibility... 27
Receptionist.... 200, 269, 301, 313
Receptiveness...................27
Receptivity... 27
Recession... 19, 113, 218, 222
Recharge... 190
Rechauffe... 222
Recherche........................ 209
Recipe... ... 61, 192, 269, 300, 313
Reciprocal... .... 188, 269
Reciprocation... 115
Recission... 25
Recital... ..... 62, 66, 132, 176, 186, 208
Recitation... .... 62, 132
Recklessly... .... 178, 184
Recklessness... .... 111, 210
Reclaim... ...... 3, 66, 189, 190
Reclamation... ..... 19, 20, 189

Recline........8, 144, 145, 159, 192, 196, 206, 207
Recluse... ....146, 205, 207
Reclusive... ....205, 207
Recognise... ....7, 200
Recognized... ....29, 87
Recollection.......38, 142, 155
Recommence... ....20, 190
Recommend......46, 179, 183, 188, 203, 215, 269, 278, 285, 287
Reconcile.... 1, 2, 3, 4, 11, 15, 27
Reconciliation....................42
Recondite........................200
Reconnaissance................114
Reconnoiter... 89
Reconsider... ....69, 192
Reconsideration... 192
Reconstruct.......................191
Recorder... 163
Recording... ....i, 47, 126, 270
Recounting.........................55
Recoup.........................6, 189
Recourse... ....3, 36, 221
Recovery.....3, 19, 20, 72, 73, 128, 164, 171, 189, 269
Recreational............136, 269
Recrudency.......................189
Recrudescence... ......189, 269, 300, 313
Recrudescency..................189
Recruit... ...84, 140, 166, 198, 210, 225
Rectangle...69, 166, 171, 218, 220
Rectification... 147
Rectitude.....61, 67, 115, 148, 160
Rector... ....145, 166, 178
Recumbent.........................91
Recuperate... ....189, 193
Recuperation........19, 20, 189
Recur... 20
Recurrence.........................39
Recurrent... ....99, 157, 192
Recurrently.........................58
Recurring... ....99, 162, 205
Recusant... 85
Recyclable... ...141, 260, 269, 296, 313
Recyclable material... .....141, 260, 269, 296, 313
Recycle..... 19, 269, 278, 284, 287
Red... 36, 49, 50, 56, 65, 118, 125, 131, 134, 161, 175, 194, 207, 223, 232, 269
Red card... 269
Redbreast.........................106
Redden... ....194, 223
Reddened.........................194
Reddish...................194, 223
Redemption.... 3, 77, 84, 139, 196, 198, 203
Redevelop........................190
Red-eye... ....36, 49, 134
Redhead... 194, 269, 300, 313
Red-hot.....................65, 125
Red-letter.........................118
Red-neck... 50
Redness... 194
Redolence... ....52, 165
Redouble... 20
Redoubtable.... 63, 87, 90, 98, 226
Reduced...........................109
Reducing... ....185, 189
Reduction... .. 15, 68, 77, 140, 185, 189, 269
Redundancy.....................218
Redundant... .....87, 119, 181, 216
Reduplicate........................20
Red-yellow... ....161, 175
Reed... 55
Reef... 114
Reeking... 41
Reelect.......................71, 188
Reenforce... ....53, 57, 187
Reexamination.................192
Reexamine..................69, 192
Refectory.........................192
Referee... .... 25, 42, 130, 235, 269
Reference mark... .....84, 260, 269, 293, 313
Referendary.......................42
Referendum.... 189, 269, 300, 313
Refining............34, 186, 269
Refit.................................203
Reflect...... 6, 20, 63, 86, 159, 212, 269
Reflective... ...... 72, 115, 125, 155, 173
Reflex...............................45
Reflexion.........................155
Reflexive.........................188
Reformatory... 104
Refractor... .... 158, 221
Refractory... .... 44, 57, 122
Refreshing... 172
Refreshments..... 41, 269, 313
Refrigerant... .... 189, 269
Refrigerate... 6
Refrigerating... 189
Refrigerative... 189
Refuge...... 39, 175, 184, 204, 221
Refugee... .... 189, 205, 269
Refund.... 6, 42, 71, 185, 188, 189
Refutation..........................27
Refute...................... 19, 187
Regain...... 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 189
Regale... 204
Regalement... ..... 38, 79, 150, 171, 234
Regarding..... 41, 42, 73, 167, 170
Regardless... ...... 81, 152, 162
Regards... 191
Regenerate... 20, 66, 189, 190
Regenerated.......................32
Regeneration... 19, 20, 31, 32, 77, 84, 128, 139, 189, 196, 198, 203
Regime... 106, 174, 189, 211, 269, 300, 313
Regimen... .... 107, 189
Regiment..... 49, 67, 190, 269
Regimentation... 93
Regional... 235
Registered... ... 126, 199, 269, 319, 323
Registering... 126
Registration... ... 98, 126, 250, 269, 295, 313
Registry... 126
Regression... .... 109, 157
Regretfulness...................155

Regrettably... 78
Regularisation... 210
Regularity... 205, 210
Regularization... 210
Regularize... 22, 23, 60, 83, 205, 227
Regularly... 58, 73, 120
Regulator... 98
Regurgitate... 12, 24, 193
Regurgitation... 24
Rehabilitate... 66, 189
Rehearsal... 43, 114, 147
Rehearse... 17, 20, 121, 193, 207
Reheat... 121
Reimburse... 6
Reimbursement... 67
Rein... 16, 52, 98
Reincarnation... 128
Reindeer... 190, 269, 300, 313
Reinforce... 10, 28, 160, 190
Reinforcement... 28
Reinstate... 71, 188, 191
Reinstatement... 25, 128
Rejoice... 52, 95, 118, 197, 228
Rejoicing... 95
Rejoin... 19, 71, 186, 188
Rejoinder... 19, 186
Rejuvenate... 20, 190, 269, 278, 284, 287
Rekindle... 190
Relapse... 222
Relations... 115
Relationships... 115
Relatively... 42, 60, 73, 76
Relaxed... 35, 125, 133, 152, 192, 213, 223, 224
Relaxing... 124
Relegate... 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 100
Relent... 200
Relentless... 66, 86, 97, 105, 152, 170, 213, 231
Releve... 222
Reliability... 31, 68, 132, 173, 231
Reliance... 83, 111, 115, 123, 165, 202, 209, 269
Relic... 38, 186, 228
Relics... 59
Reliever... 36
Relievo... 36
Religion... 123, 190, 216, 269, 300, 313
Religiousness... 190, 269, 300, 313
Reliquiae... 59
Relisher... 50
Relocate... 5, 9, 11, 18, 19
Relocation... 110, 203
Relucent... 137
Reluctance... 51, 112, 192
Reluctant... 152
Reluctantly... 121
Rely... 3, 5, 12, 13, 14, 16, 47, 66, 100, 156, 209
Remaining... 79, 169, 186, 210, 221, 269
Remains... 59, 159, 186, 192, 228
Remanent... 186
Remarkably... 120
Remedial... 142, 196
Remediation... 79, 132, 142, 190
Remembering... 109, 142
Remembrance... 38, 142, 269
Remind... 38, 128, 269
Reminder... 38, 269, 289, 313
Reminisce... 128
Reminiscence... 38, 142
Reminiscent... 155
Remission... 109, 150, 151, 152, 159, 190, 199, 225
Remodel... 66, 189
Remonstrate... 5, 46
Remorse... 137, 155, 224
Remorseful... 38, 124, 137, 153, 224
Remorseless... 58, 97, 110, 122
Removal... 19, 33, 88
Removed... 74, 202
Remunerate... 1, 6, 17, 132, 189, 192, 195, 269, 283, 287
Renaissance... 128
Rencontre... 125, 168, 169, 221
Rend... 118, 131, 195
Rendering... 64, 89, 116, 223, 269, 302, 313
Rendezvous... 126, 127, 128
Rendition... 64, 89, 116, 208, 223
Renegade... 85, 188
Renew... 20, 190, 191
Renewable energy... 85, 247, 269, 293, 313
Renewal... 19, 20, 128, 189, 190
Renitency... 192
Renovate... 66, 189, 190
Renovation... 66, 189, 190
Renown... 2, 14, 91, 160, 191
Rental... 4, 42, 61, 123, 141, 177, 269, 313
Rental car... 141, 269
Renting... 42, 192, 269, 290, 313
Renunciation... 24, 25, 150, 189, 190, 191
Repairable... 190, 269, 320, 323
Repairer... 141
Repairman... 141, 269, 297, 313
Reparation... 157, 199
Repartee... 19, 108, 186
Repast... 94
Repayment... 42
Repeat... 6, 20, 178, 207, 269
Repeated... 99
Repeatedly... 31, 78
Repellent... 45, 56, 93, 106, 126, 201
Repent... 10, 14, 20, 59, 173, 224
Repentance... 224
Repentant... 38, 124, 137, 153, 224
Repercussion... 65, 83, 191, 193, 228
Repertory... 192
Repetition... 20
Replace... 14, 16, 20, 79, 136, 214
Replaceable... 79
Replacement... 136, 214
Replay... 20
Replevy... 189

Replica........31, 45, 111, 151, 162, 231
Replicated.......................233
Replication.................19, 186
Reply... ....19, 186, 269
Reposition.........................186
Repossess..........................189
Repression... ......93, 120, 150, 151, 152, 160, 191, 225, 270, 295, 300, 313
Repressive... .8, 9, 15, 75, 83, 104, 105
Reprieve...................109, 199
Reprimand... .2, 84, 167, 170, 186
Reprint............................128
Reprisal....................188, 192
Reprise..............................20
Reprobate..........................165
Reprocess............................19
Reproduce.......6, 20, 63, 111, 159, 183, 186, 223
Reproduction...i, 30, 111, 128
Reprove... ....5, 46
Reptile... .134, 144, 170, 186, 233
Repudiate.....................1, 191
Repugnance... ......23, 82, 163, 234
Repulse... ....150, 189, 191
Repulsion.......................23, 98
Reputable.........160, 191, 212
Requests...........................154
Requiem.........10, 14, 20, 172
Required... ....112, 150
Requirements.....................154
Requisite..............23, 64, 150
Requisites... 156
Requisition..........1, 7, 59, 87, 188, 200, 270
Requital... ....189, 192
Reread.....188, 270, 278, 285, 287
Rescindment.......................25
Rescission..................25, 270
Resemblance.........35, 39, 44, 110, 165, 204
Resembling........................204
Reservation.......25, 147, 164, 165, 167, 192, 204, 206
Reserved.... i, 33, 54, 75, 121, 134, 192, 195, 205, 207, 218, 219, 270
Reserving... ....71, 82
Reservoir... .....29, 47, 49, 58, 118, 131, 156, 162, 192, 208, 217
Resettlement............110, 203
Resident.....................95, 229
Residential..............161, 227
Residentiary.....................178
Residing... 205
Residual..... 87, 181, 186, 216
Resign...... 1, 6, 177, 190, 221
Resignation... 24, 25, 27, 185, 191, 222, 270, 300, 313
Resigned...........................203
Resilience... ....170, 192
Resistant... ....99, 172, 203
Resistivity........................192
Resistor............................192
Resole..............................219
Resolutely..... 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Resoluteness.....................192
Resonant............51, 126, 182
Resonate..........................112
Resound...........................112
Resources... ....48, 55, 57, 82, 96, 98, 156, 182
Respected... 212
Respectful...............137, 212
Respecting..........................42
Respective..........................58
Respects... ....191, 270
Respire... ....20, 270
Response... .. 19, 83, 186, 188
Responsiveness...............207
Restart... ....190, 270
Restate...............................20
Restaurant....... 192, 270, 300, 313
Restive.......................57, 122
Restiveness..............110, 153
Restless..... 35, 125, 152, 213, 224
Restlessness.......94, 110, 153
Restoration... ...... 19, 20, 128, 185, 189
Restorative........ 79, 132, 142, 190
Restore... ...... 20, 66, 71, 119, 142, 188, 190
Restrained... ..... 79, 100, 119, 139, 165, 196
Restrainer...........................66
Restrict.... 7, 21, 48, 62, 119, 193
Restriction.... 25, 55, 98, 134, 158, 199
Restructure........... 21, 66, 189
Resultant... . 65, 83, 191, 193, 214, 228
Resurgence......... 19, 20, 128, 189, 270, 313
Resurrection....... 19, 20, 128, 189, 270, 313
Resuscitate... ..... 71, 188, 190
Resuscitation..................... 128
Retailer.......................79, 101
Retaliate... .... 19, 188
Retaliation...... 167, 188, 192, 270
Retardation.............. 122, 158
Retch...................................24
Retell...................................20
Retention.......................... 142
Reticent... 134, 192, 218, 219
Retick.....................................6
Reticule............................ 181
Retina..................................36
Retired...... 69, 163, 168, 170, 205, 207, 270
Retirement...................19, 25
Retiring... .... 192, 195
Retort... .... 19, 186
Retortion... 192
Retouch...............................56
Retraction...........................19
Retrenchment........... 185, 189
Retribute.............................19
Retribution..... 167, 188, 189, 192
Retrieval...... i, 19, 20, 72, 73, 164, 171, 189
Retrieve... 3, 32, 71, 188, 189
Retrograde........................ 155
Retrogress... .... 17, 171
Retrogression... 157
Retrospect... ..... 69, 128, 142, 192
Retrospection... 142

Retrospective... 155
Retroversion... 157
Returns... ....57, 182
Reuse... 19
Revamp..............................56
Revel.......10, 14, 20, 99, 101, 107, 108, 118, 132, 173, 198, 219, 220, 228
Revelation..........................89
Revendicate... 189
Revenge.... 19, 167, 188, 192, 270
Revengement... 188
Revered............145, 213, 215
Reverenced... ...145, 213, 215
Reverend..........145, 213, 215
Reverent... 147, 181, 195, 203
Reversibility... 270
Reversible... 117
Reversion... 157
Reviewer......................25, 68
Revilement......1, 26, 35, 113, 114, 115, 129, 158, 159, 226, 231, 232
Revise... ..iv, 66, 69, 119, 192
Revision.....................30, 147
Revisionism... 85
Revisit.............................189
Revitalisation... 128
Revitalization...................128
Revitalize............20, 24, 190
Revival... ....19, 20, 128, 189, 270, 295, 313
Revive...20, 24, 71, 188, 190, 224
Revivification... 128
Revivify... 190
Revocation... 26
Revolt... ....68, 115, 129, 140, 159, 188, 226, 231
Revoltingly... 221
Revolutionary... .90, 118, 188
Revulsion... ....23, 98
Rewarding... 46, 99, 172, 179
Reworking... 30
Rex... 189
Rhino... ....155, 193, 197, 270
Rhinoceros... 193
Rhodium... ....193, 270, 313
Rhododendron... 68, 194, 223
Rhomboid... 69
Rhombus... ....166, 218
Rhyme... ......55, 61, 193, 231
Rhythm..... 49, 167, 193, 231, 270
Rib.... 71, 158, 208, 270, 292, 313
Rib cage..... 71, 270, 292, 313
Ribald... 106
Riband... 164
Ribband... 164
Ribbon... ... 47, 52, 63, 70, 93, 164, 205, 211, 270, 298, 313
Rice... 91, 162, 175, 200, 270
Rich person..... 159, 265, 270, 313
Riches....... 26, 45, 48, 55, 76, 214
Richness... ....iii, 26, 55, 94
Rick... ....13, 207
Rickety... ....114, 211
Riddance.........................134
Riddle... 6, 20, 40, 72, 78, 96, 141, 148
Rider.........................54, 166
Ridge... ......28, 158, 170, 209
Ridicule... ...26, 99, 118, 197, 222, 235
Ridiculous... .....56, 111, 112, 167, 187, 193, 270
Riding... ....22, 213, 217
Rife..... 26, 85, 119, 156, 160, 164, 227
Riffle... 59
Rifle.........................205, 211
Rig... ....138, 139, 229
Rigadoon... 51
Right away... .. 110, 270, 316, 317
Right here... 270
Righteousness....... 49, 61, 67, 115, 148, 150, 153, 160, 163, 188, 215
Rightfulness.......................27
Rightly.................31, 87, 160
Rigidly... 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Rigor........................116, 194
Rilievo... 36
Rind... ....14, 63
Ring road... 59, 270, 291, 313
Ringlet... ....108, 123, 149
Ringlets... 56
Ringtail.......................93, 135
Ringworm... 174
Rink................................164
Rinse... 7, 19, 40, 53, 70, 200, 208, 211, 270, 281
Rinsing... 208
Rioter... 188
Rioting... ....80, 159
Riotous... 188
Ripen... .... 15, 39, 47, 230
Ripeness... ....169, 222
Ripening... 119
Riposte... ....19, 186
Ripper... ....13, 71
Ripple... ....226, 229
Risible... 56
Rising... 199
Riskiness... 169
Risky... ....72, 201
Rite..... 75, 98, 157, 203, 223, 228
Rites... 96
Rivalry... .... 82, 163, 234
Rive... ....131, 195
River... 165
Riverside... 47
Rivet.......... 69, 131, 225, 270
Riveting....... 56, 93, 121, 201
Rivulet............................165
Roadster... ....62, 145
Roadway... ....81, 212
Roamer... 229
Roan... ....62, 145
Roaring........................46, 97
Roast... . 42, 63, 99, 101, 104, 121, 144, 216, 257, 270
Roast chestnut... 270
Roasted.............................99
Roasting... ... 54, 63, 176, 270
Robbery... 108, 219, 256, 270
Robe..... 11, 51, 77, 129, 174, 189, 231
Robin....... 106, 270, 294, 313
Robin redbreast... ... 106, 270, 313
Rocker... 14
Rocket... .... 49, 101, 183, 270
Rocky... ...... 44, 82, 105, 106, 114, 171, 270, 320, 323
Rococo... ....76, 128

Rodomont... 92, 132
Role... 10, 13, 24, 47, 116, 124, 143, 149, 158, 182, 206
Roll up... 19, 128, 270, 278, 284, 287
Rollicking... 52, 231
Rolling... 230, 270, 275, 302, 313
Rolling stock... 230, 270, 275, 302, 313
Romantically... 34
Romanticist... 194
Rood... 158
Roof... 56, 79, 104, 147
Roofed... 39
Roofless... 92, 270
Rook... 67
Rookery... 213
Roommate... 208
Roomy... 230
Roost... 15, 22, 79, 170
Rootage... 58, 118, 157, 162, 208, 217
Rootless... 229
Rope... 47, 52, 72, 93, 133, 164, 194
Ropedancer... 29
Ropy... 105
Roquelaure... 100
Rosaceous... 194, 223
Rose... 68, 194, 223, 270
Roseate... 194, 223
Rosehead... 194, 223
Rosemary... 70, 96, 102, 118, 127, 130, 167, 180, 187, 196
Rosette... 194, 223
Roster... 9
Rostrum... 155, 170, 173
Rosy... 36, 52, 134, 194, 223, 270, 320, 321, 323
Rot... 88, 106, 220
Rotary... 54, 57, 194
Rotate... 10, 20, 22, 108, 128, 161, 167, 194, 229, 230, 270, 284, 287
Rotation... 49, 167, 193
Rottenly... 221
Rotund... 193
Rotunda... 108
Rouche... 234
Roue... 195
Rouge... 234, 236
Roughhewn... 155
Roughly... 41, 42, 58, 185
Roughness... 28, 194, 270, 300, 313
Round trip... 50, 270, 278, 290, 313
Roundabout... 54, 57, 194, 270
Rounded... 30, 44, 127, 167, 204, 219
Rove... 8, 19, 108, 128, 229
Rover... 229, 270, 302, 313
Rowdiness... 194
Rowdy... 106, 222
Rowel... 4
Rowlock... 174
Rubber... 92, 179, 204, 271
Rubberize... 179
Rubbish... 106, 210, 271
Rubble... 106
Rubeola... 174
Rubicund... 194
Rubidium... 271, 300, 313
Ruby... 194
Ruche... 234, 271, 303, 313
Ruck... 192
Ruction... 235
Rudder... 26
Ruddy... 194, 223
Rudeness... 35, 70, 186
Rudiment... 163
Rudiments... 155
Rue... 10, 14, 20, 173, 224
Ruefulness... 81, 142, 151, 152, 224
Ruff... 100
Rug... 67, 271
Ruggedness... 194
Ruined... 148, 208
Ruiner... 193
Ruling... 78, 133, 192, 202
Rum... 62, 200, 270
Rumba... 47
Rumen... 271, 300, 313
Ruminate... 6, 20
Ruminator... 171
Rummage... 5, 17, 89, 170, 185, 229
Rummer... 222
Rumormonger... 210
Rumors... 210
Rumour... 236
Rumourmonger... 210
Rumple... 192
Rumpled... 218
Run over... 54, 264, 271
Rundle... 235
Rung... 170, 193, 198
Runner... 68, 194
Running... 46, 72, 73, 98, 136
Runnion... 229
Runs... 77, 271
Runway... 33
Rural... 35, 149, 161, 164, 195, 214, 225, 227, 271
Ruse... 107, 229
Rushed... 122
Russet... 5, 52
Rust... 15, 62, 134, 148, 186, 194, 271
Rusty... 194
Ruthenium... 271, 300, 313
Ruthless... 97
Rutted... 218
Rye... 162, 175, 200, 271
Ryot... 159

S

Sabbath... 197, 228
Saber... 47
Sable... 73, 152, 184, 196, 235, 271
Sabot... 195, 271, 300, 313
Sabotage... 185
Sabre... 13, 71
Sac... 107, 181
Saccharify... 12, 235
Saccule... 181
Sacerdotal... 178, 195, 271, 320, 323
Sachet... 163, 173
Sacking... 190
Sacrament... 130, 132
Sacred... 50, 139, 145, 203, 213, 215
Sacrifice... 17, 67, 171
Sacrifices... 107, 108
Sacrilege... 85, 181, 195, 271
Sadden... 14, 271, 278, 283, 287

Saddle... ....217, 271
Saddleback.......................217
Saddlery...........................126
Sadly...................69, 78, 221
Safari jacket... 271
Safeness... 204
Saga... 202
Sagaciousness... 180
Sagging... 223
Sail..........16, 56, 68, 97, 141, 171, 172
Sailboat... 48
Sailing ship... ..271, 272, 302, 313
Sailmaker... ....131, 176
Sailor... ....140, 150, 271, 313
Saint...........41, 125, 167, 196
Sainted... 203
Saintly................50, 203, 233
Saki... 138
Sal... 197
Salacious..........................140
Sale... ....iv, 39, 140, 233
Salebrous... 155
Salesclerk........230, 271, 302, 313
Salesman............................39
Salesperson... 79
Salient... ....86, 87, 190
Salientian... ....51, 52
Saline... 197
Salinity... 197
Saliva... ....93, 135
Salivation... .....196, 271, 300, 313
Sallow... ....141, 159
Salmis... ....131, 156, 175
Salmon....161, 175, 207, 271, 301, 313
Saloon... 56
Saltcellar... 140
Salted... 140
Salty...............56, 76, 81, 197
Salubrious... 196
Salubrity... 196
Salutary.............................46
Salutation......35, 50, 52, 126, 188
Salutations... 191
Salvage... ....2, 3, 6, 9, 19, 22, 189
Salvation..... 3, 31, 32, 77, 84, 139, 196, 198, 203, 271
Salve... 2, 3, 6, 9, 22, 79, 132, 142, 190, 206, 225
Salver... 60
Salvia...70, 96, 102, 118, 127, 130, 180, 187, 196
Salving... 124
Salvo...............................118
Sambar... 63
Same... 12, 14, 28, 37, 83, 97, 126, 204, 223, 227, 271, 317, 323
Sameness... 210
Sanctification.........31, 32, 51
Sanctified... ....32, 50, 203
Sanctify... ....7, 19
Sanctimonious... . 91, 93, 117, 144, 169, 177, 232
Sanctimoniousness... ..91, 93, 117
Sanctioned... .... 132, 133, 134
Sanctorium... 196
Sanctuary... ..... 165, 175, 184, 204
Sanctum... 203
Sand........................155, 271
Sandpaper... 155
Sandstone... 140
Sandwich... ....196, 271
Sanguinary......................196
Sanguine... ....194, 196
Sanguineous... 196
Sanitarium... 209
Sanitation... 55
Sanitization........................34
Sanity... . 37, 50, 74, 140, 150
Sanyasi... 106
Sap...... 21, 22, 144, 150, 170, 183, 196, 225
Saphead... ....150, 183, 225
Sapidity... ....10, 43, 177
Sapience... 70
Sapphire... ......36, 47, 97, 98, 140, 195, 271
Sapphirine... 195
Sappy..............................155
Saraband... 51
Sarcoma.............................62
Sardines... 170
Sardonic... ....118, 197, 219
Sarong... 145
Sash... 70
Sass... 106
Sassafras............................63
Sassy... ... 114, 157, 212, 271, 319, 320, 323
Sate... ....20, 197
Sated... ....97, 125, 148
Satellite... ....31, 136
Satiate... ....20, 197
Satiated.............97, 125, 148
Satin... ....45, 141, 271
Satiny... 141
Satire... ..... 73, 108, 118, 197, 222, 271
Satiric... 197
Satisfactorily... .... 27, 30, 160
Satisfactoriness... 31, 68, 173, 231
Satisfied... 121, 148, 151, 271
Satisfying... ....99, 172
Saturate... 16, 17, 22, 23, 174, 225, 226
Saturated... . 22, 23, 126, 174, 225, 226
Sauce... .... 36, 39, 43, 240
Saucebox... 212
Saucepan... 222
Saucers... 54
Sauerkraut... .... 131, 156, 175
Saunter... .... 16, 81, 107, 168, 173, 196
Savage... ..... 8, 101, 195, 196, 233
Savant... ... 26, 132, 197, 213, 271, 300, 313
Saver... ....29, 67
Saving... ..... 3, 69, 71, 82, 88, 271
Savings... ...... 66, 82, 98, 237, 271, 292, 293, 313
Savings account... .... 66, 237, 271, 292, 313
Savior... 58, 77, 84, 113, 139, 196, 198, 203
Savorless... 91
Savour... .... 43, 118, 145
Savoury... ..... 52, 61, 74, 106, 197
Savvy... .... 58, 101, 130, 145, 187, 194, 201, 220

Saw... ......30, 35, 46, 94, 131, 165, 183, 271, 296, 298, 313
Saw blade... ....131, 165, 271, 296, 298, 313
Sawbones...........................61
Sawbuck... 58
Sawhorse... 58
Saying......30, 35, 78, 94, 206
Sayonara... .69, 131, 163, 196
Scabbard... ....179, 181
Scabies....................222, 230
Scag... ....58, 107
Scalawag..........................193
Scalding... ....54, 63, 176
Scaling... 139
Scallion... 177
Scallop... ....67, 227
Scaly... 197
Scam...78, 107, 132, 199, 233
Scamp... ....138, 195
Scamper... ....3, 21, 104, 200
Scan... ....6, 13, 89, 236
Scandal... ....48, 73, 114, 128, 129, 159, 197, 226, 231, 236, 246, 262, 268, 271
Scandium... ......271, 300, 313
Scant... ....114, 185, 197
Scantiness... ....15, 73, 135
Scantling......52, 93, 147, 225
Scanty... .....26, 114, 119, 144, 185, 197
Scapegrace.........................195
Scaramouch... 29
Scarce... ......26, 58, 105, 114, 119, 153, 185, 186, 197, 271
Scarcely... .60, 114, 185, 197, 204
Scarceness... ....15, 135
Scarcity... 26, 55, 73, 87, 111, 135, 181, 217
Scare... 46
Scaredy-cat... 132
Scarf... ....100, 271
Scarlatina... ....222, 230
Scarlet.....................131, 194
Scarper.......................10, 173
Scary... ....125, 146
Scatterbrained... ..97, 99, 154, 228
Scattered... ....8, 58, 226
Scattering... ....8, 78
Scavenger... ....67, 188
Scenic... ... 172, 271, 320, 323
Scepticism... 35
Scheduled... ....135, 271
Schema... ....104, 220
Scheming... ....35, 218, 232
Schesis.............................146
Schismatic... 85
Schlemiel... 139
Schmaltz... 155
Schnapps... ....49, 200
Schnaps... ..49, 271, 290, 313
Schnorchel... 33
Schnorkel... 33
Scholarly... ....26, 115
Scholastic... ....26, 227
Scholasticism.....................26
School......... 14, 26, 217, 227, 271
Schoolbook......................222
Schoolboy..........................96
Schoolchild........................84
Schoolgirl... 93
Schoolhouse... 217
Schooling... 217
Schoolroom... 104
Schooner...........................48
Science... 25, 43, 78, 96, 124, 135, 180
Scientific... ..... 142, 218, 271, 320, 323
Scientifical.......................218
Scientist...159, 197, 271, 300, 313
Scimitar... 47
Scintilla... 198
Scintillate... ..... 198, 212, 271
Scintillating... .. 100, 126, 198
Scintillation... .... 198, 212
Scintillator... 98
Scion.....................9, 78, 214
Scissure... ....98, 195
Scoff... ... 12, 57, 70, 211, 222
Scollop... 67
Sconce... ....17, 164
Scoop........... 49, 93, 101, 135
Scooter... 199, 224, 271, 301, 302, 313
Scorch........... 42, 63, 99, 216
Scorched............................66
Scorching... .. 12, 54, 63, 176, 228
Scores... 213
Scoriae... 59
Scoring... 139
Scornful..........................197
Scorpion... 51
Scotch... . 8, 13, 15, 101, 115, 129, 134, 159, 226, 231
Scoter... .... 199, 224
Scourge... 3, 5, 13, 16, 38, 85, 164, 167
Scout... 50, 89, 167, 196, 209
Scoutmaster.....................167
Scowl... .... 81, 123, 142, 161, 224
Scrabble... .... 24, 141
Scraggy... 206
Scram... . 173, 235, 271, 285, 287
Scramble... .. 3, 165, 224, 235
Scrambled eggs... ... 163, 271, 298, 313
Scraping... .... 24, 141
Scraps.............................106
Scratching... 26
Scratchy... 26
Scrawl... .... 24, 141
Scrawny... 206
Screak... .... 198, 271
Screamer... .... 184, 188
Screaming... ..... 80, 159, 198, 235
Screeching........ 80, 159, 198, 235
Screening... 51
Screw... .... 10, 11, 12, 58, 69, 108, 128, 133, 168, 226, 271
Scribble... .... 24, 141
Scribe... 66
Scrine... 196
Script... .... 57, 222
Scripted... 199
Scripture... .... 49, 96
Scrofula... .... 222, 230
Scrounge... .... 53, 229
Scrounger... 53
Scruff... 141
Scruffy... .... 84, 232

Scrumptious... 52, 74, 87, 106, 197, 209
Scruple... 217
Scruples... 86
Scrutinise... 13
Scrutinize... 5, 6, 13, 59, 89
Scrutoire... 49, 81, 203
Scuff... 99
Scuffing... 26
Scuffle... 15, 48, 139
Scull... 26, 48
Scullery... 52, 214
Sculpture... 147
Scupper... 43, 169
Scurf... 141, 271, 296, 313
Scurfiness... 141
Scurrilous... 197
Scurvy... 94
Scuttle... 21, 67, 104, 200, 271
Scuttlebutt... 210
Scythe... 55, 63, 84, 103, 136
Sea... 30, 101, 131, 180, 258, 271, 296, 297, 314
Sea otter... 271, 296, 314
Seafarer... 140
Seafood... 170, 271
Seagull... 170
Sealed... 204, 271, 320, 323
Sealskin... 21, 222
Seam... 43, 167, 222
Seaman... 140, 271, 296, 314
Seaplane... 33, 46
Seaport... 175, 184
Sear... 57, 104, 139, 140
Seared... 66
Searing... 54, 63, 176
Seasickness... 222, 230
Seaside... 155
Season... 15, 39, 42, 43, 47, 108, 161, 171, 197, 204, 272
Seasoning... 140
Seawall... 55, 73, 184
Sec... 215
Secant... 215
Secession... 19
Secluded... 69, 74, 163, 168, 170, 200, 205, 207
Seclusion... 19
Secondary xylem... 133, 272, 296, 314
Seconder... 141, 142
Second-hand... 156
Secondment... 215
Secrecy... 134, 138, 200, 218, 219
Secretaire... 49, 81, 203
Secretary... 46, 47, 49, 81, 155, 203
Secrete... 141
Secretive... 75, 134, 218, 219
Sect... 190, 217
Sectarian... 49, 85, 90
Sectarianism... 85, 186
Sectary... 85
Secular... 131, 141, 184, 203
Secularism... 85
Secured... 201
Securely... 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Security check... 272
Security deposit... 75, 246, 272, 292, 314
Sedate... 121, 173, 202, 210
Sedateness... 45, 94, 147, 202, 207, 221
Sedentary... 133, 201, 223, 272
Sedge... 53
Sediment... 7, 43, 75
Seditious... 188
Seduce... 4, 16, 117, 122
Seducing... 56, 93, 201
Seedy... 74, 77, 98, 112, 228
Seek... iv, 5, 17, 59, 74, 89, 117, 170, 229
Seeker... 229
Seeming... 155, 216
Seemingly... 86
Seen... 153
Seep... 21, 24
Seer... 49, 103, 137, 148, 182, 234
Seethe... 19, 42, 101, 128
Seether... 58
Segment... 175
Segmented... 43
Segregate... 114
Segregationist... 49
Seism... 112
Seismism... 112
Seismometer... 27
Seized... 51, 105, 272, 318, 319, 323
Seizin... 175
Seizure... 50, 124, 143, 158, 172, 175, 182, 217
Seldom... 31, 58, 186
Selected... 39
Selecting... 84
Selection... 7, 37, 51, 123, 127, 133, 161, 177, 178
Selenium... 201, 272, 301, 314
Self... 28, 38, 41, 45, 61, 74, 97, 126, 147, 148, 162, 170, 183, 204, 206, 211, 272, 289, 290, 292, 298, 314
Self-confidence... 148, 211
Self-content... 38, 45, 74, 162
Self-esteem... 38, 41, 45, 74, 148, 162, 183, 211, 272, 289, 290, 292, 298, 314
Self-importance... 147, 204, 206
Selfishness... 72, 83, 102, 140
Selflessness... 96, 125, 162, 230
Selfness... 126
Self-possession... 148, 211
Self-respect... 74, 272, 314
Self-service... 272
Sell... 1, 7, 70, 140, 170, 232, 272
Seller... 28, 63, 79
Selling... 140
Semantic... 272
Semen... 11, 13, 19, 21, 58, 118, 162
Seminarist... 104
Seminary... 104
Semioccasional... 58
Semisynthetic... 205
Senate... 201, 272, 301, 314
Senator... 201, 272, 301, 314
Senatus... 201
Sendup... 73
Senectitude... 49
Senesce... 15
Senescence... 119

Senescent... 119
Senile... 49, 230
Senility... 49
Senior... 49, 53, 137, 230
Seniority... 49
Sensed 166
Senseless 26, 56, 112, 193
Sensibleness 70
Sensibly... 27
Sensitised... 37
Sensitivity... 34, 70, 83, 111, 165, 202, 227
Sensitized 37
Sensory... 29, 34, 202
Sensual... 39, 51, 84, 96, 136, 171, 202, 207, 209, 220, 272
Sentient... 65, 135, 223
Sentimental... 155, 194
Sentimentality... 155
Sentinel... 59, 167, 196, 272
Sentry... 59, 196
Separated... 202, 272
Separately... 205
Separation... 19, 57, 227
Separatist... 85
Separatrix 41
Septentrion 47, 155
Septic... 40
Septicity... 113
Sepulcher... 51, 141, 196, 214
Sepulchre... 141, 272
Sepulture 141
Sequential... 214
Sequestered 69, 163, 168, 205
Sequin... 97, 164, 272, 294, 298, 314
Seraph... 113, 125
Serenader... 55
Serene... 121
Serenity 134, 190, 218
Serif... 142, 226
Seriously... 78, 94, 99, 185, 187, 205
Seriousness... 45, 202, 205, 207, 272
Sermon... 32, 78
Sermonize... 17
Serpent... 38, 91, 102, 222, 233
Serration... 10
Servant... 31, 44, 47, 48, 60, 93, 103, 142, 159
Server... 35, 60, 203, 272, 301, 314
Serviceable... 46, 83, 98, 176, 179
Serviceableness... 228
Serviceman... 48, 79, 159
Services... 97, 98, 140
Serviette... 218
Servile... 32, 137, 203, 272
Serving... 173, 203, 266, 272
Serving plate... 173, 266, 272
Servitude... 44, 193, 198, 272, 300, 314
Sesame... 217, 272, 302, 314
Session... 128
Set down 184, 246, 272
Set off... 173, 263, 272
Setback... 103, 158
Setting... 45, 158, 162, 167, 190, 221, 260, 272, 300, 314
Settled 210, 272, 320, 323
Settler... 110
Seventeen... 272
Sever 79, 116, 201
Several... iii, 58, 63, 150, 156, 185, 230, 272
Severely 58, 73, 95, 108, 150, 187
Severity... 28, 194, 202
Sew... 6, 272
Sewage... 55
Sewer... 11, 13, 19, 21, 43, 55, 63, 225, 272
Sewerage... 55, 272
Sewing 52
Sex... 48, 159, 203, 249, 272, 301
Sexist... 49
Sexual... 202, 203
Sexuality 203
Sexy 56, 93, 201, 202
Shack... 51, 79
Shackle... 75, 100, 138
Shad 170
Shading... 226, 272, 302, 314
Shadowy... 151, 153, 229
Shady 48, 151, 179, 217
Shag... 10, 108, 149
Shagginess... 194
Shaggy... 27, 44
Shah... 220
Shake hands... 71, 272, 278, 284, 287
Shakedown... 107
Shakefork... 100
Shaken 114
Shakiness... 232
Shaking... 114, 232
Shako... 95
Shaky... 114, 171, 206, 211, 272
Shall... 23, 234
Shallop... 48
Shambles... 57, 107, 113, 136, 140
Shame... 123, 129, 147, 160, 167, 197
Shamefaced... 195
Shameful... 25, 43, 69, 103, 155, 186, 212
Shameless 110, 165, 212
Shank... 142, 207, 219, 226
Shanty... 51
Shaped 93, 272, 318, 323
Shapeless 73, 78, 167
Shaping... 25, 103, 118, 200
Sharecropper... 36
Shared... 79, 130, 144, 170, 188
Sharing... 116, 142
Shark... 188, 272
Sharp practice 34, 272
Sharpen... 4, 272
Sharpener... 272, 290, 314
Sharpening... 26
Sharpness... 28, 70, 180, 272
Shatter... 98, 118, 195
Shaving... 43
Shawl... 100, 174, 217, 272, 300, 314
She... 130
Sheaf... 13, 207, 272, 301, 314
Shear... 69
Sheath... 82, 174, 179, 181, 272
Sheathed 39
Sheathing... 82, 174, 179, 272

Sheave... 207
Shed... 24, 51, 53, 82, 90, 129
Sheen... ....198, 212
Sheeny... ....135, 136, 198
Sheep... .... 156, 272, 298, 314
Sheepish..........................195
Sheepskin................131, 169
Sheets... ....97, 172, 272, 299, 314
Shekels... 57
Shelf... 170
Shell............14, 63, 141, 144
Shellfish.... 17, 134, 144, 170, 186, 272, 299, 314
Shelling.............................51
Sheltered...........................39
Shelterless.........................92
Shelve... ... 7, 43, 75, 140, 217
Shepherd.... 2, 3, 6, 9, 22, 145
Shepherdess... ...62, 166, 272, 291, 298, 314
Sherry... 200
Shibboleth...............206, 216
Shiftless... ....133, 223
Shifty... ....35, 218, 232
Shilling... 47
Shimmering... 126
Shining... ....52, 87, 106, 135, 136, 137, 194, 198, 223
Ship.........14, 16, 47, 48, 150, 223, 235, 272
Shipment............................53
Shipshape........................218
Shirk... ...9, 86, 132, 188, 223
Shirker... 132
Shirt... ..51, 54, 272, 291, 314
Shirtwaist....................51, 54
Shit... ..58, 88, 107, 220, 235, 272
Shittle... 150
Shitty... ....93, 128, 129
Shive...........42, 46, 101, 162
Shiver... ..12, 42, 43, 46, 101, 162, 232
Shlemiel.........................139
Shoal.....................213, 217
Shoat..............184, 185, 272
Shockingly.......................221
Shoddy..............................54
Shoe.......................103, 219
Shoeless...........................76
Shoemaker........ 62, 272, 292, 314
Shooter... ....27, 214
Shootout... 135, 272, 296, 314
Shoplifter........................184
Shopper... .... 28, 63, 141, 142
Shopping bag.......... 195, 242, 272, 300, 314
Shore... ...... 51, 104, 108, 155
Short spin... 272
Shortcoming... ...... 15, 25, 85, 105, 112, 135
Shortcut... 199, 272, 301, 314
Shortening... ... 185, 189, 199, 219, 272
Shortest......................61, 145
Shortfall.....................73, 135
Short-lived.......................199
Shortly... 70
Shortness... ....37, 121
Shorts... .... 60, 133, 218, 272, 301, 314
Shortsighted...... 61, 145, 272, 320, 323
Short-sighted... ....61, 145
Shote........................ 184, 185
Should... 23
Shoulder.... 37, 142, 226, 272
Shovel...................... 141, 197
Showbiz..........................221
Shower... 14, 53, 82, 90, 105, 129, 173, 174, 272
Showery... 174
Showground... 210
Showily... 34
Showing... 89
Showpiece... ..... 56, 272, 291, 314
Shrew... 58
Shrewdness......... 28, 70, 180, 184, 272, 292, 314
Shrieking... 80, 159, 198, 235
Shrimp... .... 134, 186
Shrimps... .. 68, 272, 292, 314
Shrine... ... 147, 196, 221, 273
Shrink... .. 7, 9, 15, 20, 21, 89, 193, 200, 206, 273
Shrinking... 195
Shrive... 222
Shrivel... .... 158, 200, 221
Shroud.... 4, 71, 97, 124, 126, 141, 172
Shrub... 224
Shrunken... 78
Shuck... 164
Shucks... 235
Shudder... 232
Shuffle....................... 11, 186
Shuffling... 38
Shun... .... 9, 86
Shunt... 59
Shutter... .... 16, 161
Shuttle... .. 109, 150, 235, 273
Shyness... 147, 204, 206, 207
Shyster... 46
Sibilation... 235
Siblings... .. 99, 273, 294, 314
Sibs... 99
Siccative... 228
Sickbay............................ 209
Sicken... .... 115, 159, 226
Sickening... 25, 77, 105, 106, 126, 191
Sickle... . 55, 63, 84, 103, 136
Sickly... ... 112, 133, 187, 206
Sickness... .... 34, 51, 77, 105, 112
Sickroom... 209
Sidearm... 221
Sideboard... .... 49, 81, 203
Sidekick... 99
Sidelong... 132
Sideration... 41
Sidereal... 126
Sidesplitter... .... 80, 159
Sidestep... .... 101, 130
Sidewalk..... 56, 80, 176, 224, 273, 314
Siege... .... 12, 117
Siemens... 215
Siesta... .... 8, 171, 207, 273
Sift... 6, 53, 96, 123, 235, 273
Sigh.... 10, 11, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 173
Sighted... .... 16, 161
Sightless... .... 16, 161
Sightseeing tour... 273
Sigil... .... 21, 222
Signalize............ 80, 211, 212
Signation... 139
Signature... .... 142, 222

Signed... 39
Signet... 21, 222
Significance... 27, 105, 128, 143, 147, 148, 202, 213, 221
Significantly... 148
Signifier... 138
Signior... 79
Signore... 79
Signpost... 78
Silage... 92
Silencer... 100
Silhouette... 30
Silicium... 204
Silicon... 204, 273, 301, 314
Silk... 45, 51
Silklike... 45
Silks... 51
Silky... 45, 106, 141
Sill... 49, 170, 273, 299, 314
Silo... 43, 67
Silver... 36, 42, 59, 105, 273
Silvern... 42
Silverware... 42, 218, 273, 290, 314
Silvery... 42
Similar... iii, 12, 14, 28, 72, 120, 161, 165, 204, 227, 234, 273
Similarity... 35, 39, 44, 165, 204
Similarly... 72, 83
Simile... 110
Simmer... 101, 222
Simmered... 66
Simmering... 64, 225
Simpleton... 44, 70, 137, 150, 183, 225, 273, 297, 300, 302, 314
Simplicity... 147, 202, 204, 205, 206
Simplification... 185
Simplify... 21, 206, 273, 284, 287
Simulated... 205, 233
Simulation... 96, 138
Simultaneous... 202
Sine... 163
Sinewed... 82
Sinfulness... 151, 163
Sing... 6, 55, 62, 97, 198, 222, 225, 273
Singe... 63
Singer... 55, 172, 273, 291, 314
Singing... 55, 129, 273
Single room... 54, 270, 273
Single-handed... 205
Singleness... 202, 205
Singlet... 129, 224, 231
Singly... 60, 205
Singularity... 166
Singultus... 215
Sinkage... 199
Sinking... 199, 273
Sinlessness... 160
Sinning... 163
Sip... 12, 49, 134, 193
Sir... 79, 205, 270, 273, 293, 314
Siren... 63
Sis... 207
Sister... 99, 207, 273, 301, 314
Sit down... 129, 210, 246, 273
Sitter... 175
Situate... 7, 13, 43, 44, 75
Situated... 205
Sixteen... 273
Sixty... 217, 273
Sizable... 160, 191, 212, 230
Sizeable... 144
Sizing... 127, 140, 141
Sizzling... 54, 63, 64, 176, 225
Sjambok... 47, 155
Skean... 47
Skedaddle... 173
Skeel... 49, 101
Skeleton... 59
Skep... 213
Skeptic... 35, 46, 85, 146
Skepticism... 35, 45, 111, 154, 217
Skew... 165
Skid... 28, 222
Skilful... 124, 273, 319, 323
Skilled... 25, 42, 89, 182
Skillet... 222, 273, 302, 314
Skillfulness... 25
Skim... 206
Skimmer... 140
Skimpy... 197
Skinny... 21, 105, 206, 227, 273
Skipjack... 55, 166
Skipper... 35, 63
Skirl... 128
Skirmish... 125, 168, 169, 221
Skirting... 132, 222
Skis... 206
Skit... 197
Skreak... 198
Skreigh... 198
Skunk... 233
Sky... 59, 273
Skyline... 162
Skyrocket... 183
Slab... 40, 56, 93, 131, 147, 206, 218, 258, 273, 274, 281
Slabber... 9, 196
Slacken... 77, 80, 169, 211, 212, 223
Slackening... 133, 190
Slade... 51, 52
Slake... 133, 197, 223
Slammer... 123
Slammerkin... 63, 71, 72, 184, 220
Slander... 73, 115, 129, 159, 197, 226, 231, 273
Slang... 77, 153
Slanting... 83, 155, 227
Slap... 5, 55, 62, 139, 186, 193, 218
Slate... 140, 165, 169
Slaughterer... 8
Slaughterhouse... 57, 107, 136, 140
Slave... 39, 105
Slaver... 9, 131
Slavish... 203, 273, 323
Slaying... 23, 57, 107, 136, 140
Sled... 184, 196, 273
Sledge... 184, 196, 273
Sledgehammer... 196
Sleek... 33, 45, 135, 136, 141, 198
Sleep... 8, 11, 55, 159, 166, 171, 192, 207, 224, 273

Sleeping... ...32, 63, 207, 273, 301, 314
Sleeping partner.........63, 273
Sleepy... ....32, 133, 223
Sleet... ....131, 273
Sleeve... ......51, 82, 139, 174, 179, 181
Sleigh...............184, 196, 273
Sleight.............................232
Slenderise... 206
Slenderize... ....21, 206
Slenderness... ...127, 140, 141
Sleuth..............................209
Slew...................................28
Slicked... 204
Slicker.............110, 273, 314
Slide...........28, 222, 270, 273
Slider... 222
Sliding shelf.....................273
Slightly... ..60, 74, 76, 80, 97, 98, 120, 148, 185, 221
Slimy... ....105, 134
Sling... ....100, 200
Slink... ....10, 145
Slipover... 184
Slippery... ....218, 232
Slipstick... 24
Slipstream... ....194, 208
Sliver... ....43, 273
Slob.................................193
Slobber... ....9, 196
Slog.............23, 81, 142, 223
Slogan... ....206, 273
Slop....................24, 119, 155
Slopped... 204
Sloppy...............22, 155, 226
Slosh... ....24, 119
Sloshed... ....126, 204
Slot... ....10, 53, 55, 181
Sloth... ....122, 133
Slothful... 111, 112, 133, 163, 201, 223, 273, 319, 323
Slots... 55, 273, 291, 292, 314
Slower.....122, 137, 273, 316, 317
Slowly.........17, 69, 110, 122, 175, 183, 186, 273
Slowness... ....104, 122, 186, 200, 233, 273
Slub.................................214
Sludge... .....47, 146, 149, 155
Slue... 28
Slug... ....54, 142, 171, 273
Sluggard... ....133, 142, 223
Sluggishness... ....84, 122
Sluice.......108, 123, 131, 215
Slumberer... 140
Slumbering... 32
Slumlord... 183
Slump... ......53, 80, 200, 211, 212, 222
Slumping... 119
Slurb... 214
Slush.......................119, 155
Slut... ......58, 63, 70, 72, 184, 220, 273
Slyboots... 234, 273, 303, 314
Slyness... ....70, 180, 232
Small boat..........48, 243, 273
Small package... .....163, 264, 273, 298, 314
Small talk... ....210, 273, 276, 301, 314
Small town... ....59, 273, 291, 314
Smallclothes... ...60, 133, 164
Smalls... 196
Smashed... ....204, 208
Smasher... ....53, 64
Smeary... 31
Smelling... 145
Smelt... 19
Smelts... 170
Smile... .....48, 105, 216, 235, 273
Smiling... ...52, 216, 231, 235
Smite... 6
Smith... 235
Smock.......................51, 102
Smoke.......10, 26, 36, 42, 53, 59, 100, 108, 137, 165, 174, 273
Smokestack... ....13, 53
Smokey...........................174
Smoking... 10, 100, 135, 241, 273, 296, 314
Smoking area..........135, 241, 273, 296, 314
Smolder... ....10, 42, 100
Smoothing... 26
Smoothness... ....192, 194
Smoulder... ....10, 100
Smudge... .. 10, 100, 120, 167
Snack.........................4, 172
Snaffle... 98
Snappish... 30
Snappy... 211
Snare... 158
Snarl... .... 14, 55, 67, 97, 123, 131, 166
Snarler... 146
Sneak...10, 53, 132, 145, 154, 222
Sneaky............................232
Sneering... 197
Sneeze... 23
Snick... 10
Snicker... 235
Snide... ....197, 219
Sniff... ....145, 149
Snift................................131
Snifter... 49
Snigger... 235
Snip... 200
Snitch... 6
Sniveling... 32
Snobbery... 43
Snobbishly... 34
Snood... 63
Snoop... ....149, 176, 209
Snoot... 36
Snooty... .. 143, 145, 147, 167
Snooze................8, 171, 207
Snoozing... 32
Snorkel... ... 33, 273, 289, 314
Snort.................33, 150, 235
Snot... ....207, 212
Snotty... ....143, 145, 167
Snout... 36
Snow... ... 16, 56, 67, 68, 217, 235, 273
Snowfall... ....16, 56, 235
Snowy... ....29, 36
Snuff... 145
Snuffle................92, 93, 117
Snug... 54
Snuggle... ....11, 119
So long... ....131, 196, 273
Soaked........22, 23, 126, 174, 204, 225, 226, 273
Soaker... ....36, 53
Soaking... ....36, 126
Soap opera.......202, 263, 273

Soapy... 32
Soar.... 24, 149, 183, 200, 227
Sob... 172
Sober... 187, 202, 210
Soberness... 45, 147, 202, 207
Sobriety... 45, 147, 202, 207, 273
Soccer... 48, 98
Sociability..... 34, 38, 66, 102, 163, 207, 274
Sociable.... 33, 185, 205, 207, 274
Sociableness... 207
Social... 86, 207, 274, 299, 314
Social security... 274, 299, 314
Socialise... 207
Socialism... 149, 207, 262, 274, 297, 301, 311, 314
Socialist... 207, 274
Socialistic... 207
Sociality... 207
Socialize... 200, 207, 274, 278, 287
Sociology... 40
Sock... 5, 62, 218, 274
Socket... 60, 116, 181, 274, 299, 314
Socket wrench... 60, 274
Soda... 49, 134, 174
Sodbuster... 36
Sodden... 22, 23, 126, 174, 225, 226
Sodium... 274, 301, 314
Soe... 53
Sofa... 54, 196
Soft drink... 49, 274, 314
Softening... 124, 274
Softly... 171, 185
Softness... 34, 194
Software... 207, 274, 301, 314
Soiling... 37, 149, 174, 213, 232
Soiree... 120, 130, 188
Sojourn... 233
Soke... 22, 213, 217
Sol... 43, 207, 274
Solar wind... 230, 274, 281
Sold out... 85, 274, 318, 323
Solder... 22, 274
Soldering... 214, 274
Solely... 60, 72, 88, 127, 204, 205
Solemnity... 202
Solicit... 6, 59, 97, 117
Solicitor... 46
Solicitous... 75, 125
Solicitousness... 152
Solicitude... 72, 102, 140, 152, 274, 297, 314
Solidarity... 207, 274
Solidify... 6
Solidity... 192, 207
Solidly... 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Solidness... 31, 68, 173, 231
Solidus... 41
Soliloquy... 147, 207, 274, 297, 301, 314
Solipsism... 83
Solitaire... 185, 224
Solitariness... 205
Solitude... 205
Solo... 60, 205
Soloist... 55
Solvent... 93, 132, 186
Soma... 138, 206
Somber... 81, 123, 142
Some... iv, 41, 42, 58, 143, 185, 223, 274
Somebody... 48, 61, 159, 170, 274
Someone... 61, 126, 159, 170, 226, 274
Someplace... 226
Something... 59, 154, 162, 274
Sometime... 40, 58, 159
Sometimes... 58, 274
Somewhere... 58, 162, 170, 179, 226, 274, 317
Somniferous... 207, 274
Somnific... 207
Son... 47, 49, 96, 274, 294, 314
Song... 55, 61, 66, 131, 156, 160, 184, 231, 274
Sonnet... 231
Soon... 17, 29, 69, 70, 74, 77, 110, 131, 175, 183, 186, 274
Sooner... 73, 137, 274
Soonly... 70
Soot... 59
Soothfast... 72
Soothing... 124
Soothly... 72
Soothsay... 4, 18
Soothsayer... 103, 234, 274, 294, 314
Sophistic... 207, 274, 320, 323
Sophistical... 207
Sophisticate... 3
Sophisticated... 15, 37, 47, 67, 84, 106, 113, 116, 151
Sophistication... 33, 34, 84, 186
Sophistry... 34
Soporiferous... 207
Soporific.... 80, 196, 207, 213
Sopping... 126
Soppy... 22, 23, 126, 155, 174, 225, 226
Sorcerer... 137, 234
Sorceress... 213, 229, 234
Sorcerous... 137
Sorcery... 26, 137, 204
Sordid... 25, 46, 108, 131, 138, 154, 186, 197, 203, 234
Sorrowfulness... 151, 152
Sorrowing... 61, 124
Sortable... 67, 71, 160, 189
Sorting... 94
Sotnia... 67
Sou... 47, 51, 57, 199
Sough... 11, 13, 19, 21, 274
Soundhole... 194, 223
Soundings... 2, 22, 40, 223
Soundless... 134, 218, 219
Soundness... 31, 68, 70, 173, 231, 232, 233
Soup... 49, 134, 215, 274
Sour cream... 206, 245, 274, 301, 314
Sourness... 28
Souse... 36
Soused... 204
Sousing... 36
South... 215
Southeast... 201
Southernwood... 274, 296, 314

Southland.......................215
Souvenir............................38
Sovereign... 60, 181, 189, 220
Sovereignty.......86, 107, 133, 152, 170, 189, 230, 231
Sower................................36
Sozzled... 204
Spa... ....30, 108, 164
Spacecraft... ....33, 46
Spaceport... 33
Spacious..........106, 121, 178, 230, 274, 321, 323
Spade... ....93, 135, 274
Spaghetti sauce... ....274, 301, 314
Spangle... ...97, 164, 198, 212
Spaniel... ....207, 213
Spank... ....5, 139
Spar....................48, 105, 146
Sparing... ....71, 82, 124, 144, 146
Spark.........3, 24, 59, 97, 131, 190, 198, 274
Sparkling... .....100, 106, 126, 137, 198
Sparrow... 234, 274, 303, 314
Sparse... ......26, 35, 105, 114, 119, 148, 185, 186, 197
Spate... ....208, 242
Spatter.............111, 119, 213
Spattering.........111, 119, 213
Spatula... 197
Spawn... ......11, 13, 19, 21, 96
Spay... ....93, 135
Speaker... .... iv, 179
Speaking... 55
Spear... 15, 47, 115, 123, 129, 134, 159, 194, 226, 231
Special offer... 274
Specialisation...................208
Specialise.........................200
Specialiser... 208
Specialism... 208
Specialist...89, 106, 182, 208, 274
Specialistic.......................208
Speciality... ....166, 208
Specialization... 208
Specialize..........12, 200, 274, 278, 285, 287
Specializer... 208
Specially... ....88, 120
Specialness... 208
Specialty... 56, 124, 143, 158, 166, 182, 208, 274, 301, 314
Specie... 153
Specifically................46, 120
Specimen... 58
Specious... ....181, 207
Speciousness... 44
Speckle... ....120, 167, 170
Speckling... 101
Specs... ....158, 164, 211
Spectacles... ....158, 164, 211, 274
Spectrum... ....97, 167, 274
Spectrum analyser... 274
Speculative... 26, 34, 72, 125, 173, 274
Speculator..........................40
Speechless... .....34, 134, 218, 219, 274, 319, 321, 323
Speedily......69, 70, 110, 183, 186, 274
Speedup... 26
Speedy... 17, 26, 89, 110, 175
Spellbind... ....10, 116
Spellbinding... ......56, 93, 201
Spencer.... 209, 274, 301, 314
Spender.............................63
Spending................60, 67, 73
Spendthrift... 193
Spent..........82, 118, 157, 186
Spew... ....20, 24
Spherule... ....49, 140
Spial... 50
Spice.......39, 42, 43, 95, 171, 197
Spiciness...........................28
Spider... ....30, 138, 261, 274, 296, 314
Spider monkey........138, 261, 274, 296, 314
Spieler... 46
Spigot... ....55, 193, 274, 291, 314
Spiky... 26
Spile... 104
Spill... .....21, 24, 43, 55, 119, 144, 190, 274
Spillage......................24, 190
Spillover... 24
Spillway... 24
Spinach...................208, 274
Spindle... .... 42, 46, 101, 162, 174, 274, 290, 294, 298, 314
Spindle guide... 274
Spine... . 26, 71, 78, 103, 121, 171, 183, 192, 208, 209, 210, 274
Spinner... 150
Spinster... ....150, 274
Spiral.... 7, 76, 134, 186, 222, 230
Spiraled... 68
Spire... 13
Spirited............. 12, 229, 233
Spiritedness... 232
Spiritless................ 8, 11, 174
Spirits... ....49, 134
Spiritual...... 36, 96, 115, 171, 173, 203, 209, 220, 266, 320
Spiritualist... 142
Spirituous... 36
Spirt........................119, 128
Spit...9, 15, 93, 123, 134, 135
Spital... ....209, 254
Spiteful....... 37, 77, 102, 146, 159, 191
Spitefulness... 163
Splanchnology...................39
Splashing......... 111, 213, 274
Splatter... ....24, 119
Splattering... ....111, 213
Splay... ....8, 78
Spleen... ....209, 274
Splendent... ..... 135, 136, 198
Splendor... ...... 44, 84, 91, 99, 103, 104
Splenetic.........................215
Splice... .... 2, 5, 119, 199
Spline... 164
Splint... 43
Splinter....... 43, 98, 118, 195, 274
Splotch... .... 119, 120, 167
Splurge... 119
Splutter........... 111, 213, 235
Spoils... 229

Spoken... ...43, 55, 134, 199, 219
Spokesman......................184
Spokesperson... ...29, 64, 101, 103, 116, 219, 223, 234
Spoliation................108, 219
Sponge... .....53, 70, 208, 211, 274
Sponger.............................53
Sponsion... 209
Sponsorship... . 142, 209, 274, 301, 314
Spontaneity... ..210, 274, 301, 314
Spontaneous.......45, 112, 152
Spontaneously.................155
Spontaneousness... 210
Spook........92, 209, 210, 213, 230
Spool...............................197
Spoon........................97, 167
Spoonful... 167
Sporadic.... 58, 114, 150, 185, 186, 197
Sporadically... 58
Spore.........................91, 162
Sports.......210, 274, 301, 314
Sportsman... ....129, 163
Sportula... ....64, 160
Sporule... ....91, 162
Spotty... 27
Spousal... 141
Spouse... 208
Spouter... ....46, 67
Sprain... ....44, 226
Sprawl......144, 145, 196, 210
Spray gun... 33, 274, 289, 314
Sprig... 53
Sprigger... 174
Sprightliness... 85
Sprightly... ....52, 231, 233
Springlike... 180
Sprite... ....209, 221
Sprout... 15
Sprouting... ....103, 123
Spruce... 84
Spud...........................48, 57
Spue... 24
Spume... 80
Spurn... ....123, 191, 275
Sputter... ....111, 213
Sputtering... ....111, 213
Sputum... ....93, 135
Spyglass... . 63, 158, 164, 211
Squabble... ....15, 205
Squad..........................49, 82
Squadron... ....49, 97, 98, 140
Squalid... ....94, 152
Squall... .. 186, 198, 222, 227, 235
Squanderer......................131
Squares... 171, 220, 275, 299, 302, 314
Squash... .. 22, 65, 81, 97, 135
Squat...... 42, 50, 61, 100, 213
Squaw... 79
Squawk... ... 58, 172, 185, 198
Squeak... ..... 6, 198, 222, 225, 275
Squeaker... 198
Squeal... 6, 46, 198, 222, 235, 275
Squealer..........................175
Squelch... 97
Squib... 197
Squiffy............................204
Squint... ....10, 132
Squinty... 132
Squireen... 79
Squirm... ....134, 186
Squirrel... ....29, 67
Squirt... ..... 20, 118, 119, 128, 167
Stableboy................103, 104
Stably... . 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Stack......... 2, 12, 13, 47, 149, 207, 275
Stacking..........................104
Stadholder... 60
Stadium... ... 51, 94, 104, 164, 191, 210, 275, 314
Staff... ..... 15, 48, 62, 91, 123, 134
Stag... ....79, 209
Staggering... ....88, 112
Staggers... 85
Staging... .... 68, 90, 140, 160, 181
Stagnant.......... 133, 211, 223
Stagnate... 11
Staid... ....75, 173, 210
Staidness...........45, 202, 207
Staining... ....167, 213
Stair... 198
Staircase... 86
Stairs... 86
Stairway... 86
Stalk... 63, 140, 164, 168, 229
Stall... .... 16, 50, 55, 98
Stallion... 74
Stalwart... 44
Stamina... ....84, 192
Stamping... 139
Stanchion... ....171, 210
Standard accessories... .....27, 275
Standardisation................210
Standardise... ....22, 23
Standardization... ..... 30, 210, 275, 301, 314
Standardize... 11, 22, 23, 205, 275
Standards.................. 86, 148
Standoffish... 74
Standstill... .... 16, 98, 195
Stanza... 231
Staple... 184
Starboard... ....34, 175
Starch... ....98, 175
Stare... .... 10, 16, 18, 59, 158, 210, 211, 246, 261, 275, 301, 306
Stargaze..........................136
Stark naked... .... 30, 262, 275
Starlike... 126
Starling... 112
Starry....... 126, 275, 319, 323
Startle... .... 22, 23, 46, 122
Starvation... ....111, 275
Starve... ....12, 275
Starving.... 97, 111, 125, 173, 206
Statecraft... 174
Stated... 210
Stateless... 92
Stateliness... ....1, 58
State-owned....................170
Statesman... 167
Statesmanship... 211
Static... ....75, 211
Stationary... ....169, 211
Stationer... 134
Statue... ....110, 147

Statuesque..........69, 155, 186
Stature..................37, 61, 210
Statute...............................19
Staunch... ....17, 175
Stayed... 173
Steadfastly... .58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Steadfastness... 192
Stealthy... 143, 200, 214, 218, 232
Steamboat... 223
Steamer... 223
Steaming... .....54, 63, 64, 176, 225
Steamship... 223
Steamy... 226
Steel.... 10, 96, 163, 168, 211, 274, 275
Steerage... 112
Steering............................112
Steersman... ....56, 171
Stellary... 126
Stemmer...........................174
Stench... ....81, 145, 185, 227, 275
Steps... ......86, 114, 155, 275, 293, 314
Steradian... 213
Stereotyped... 211
Stereotypic... 211
Stereotypical... 211, 275, 320, 323
Sterile... ....40, 63, 211
Sterilize..........................7, 19
Stevedore... 122
Stew... ....101, 222, 223
Steward... .....57, 66, 150, 216
Stewardess... ....102, 150
Sticker.............................209
Sticking...173, 214, 266, 275, 299, 314
Sticking plaster... .....173, 266, 275, 299, 314
Sticks... 214
Sticky....31, 54, 63, 105, 120, 134, 155, 176, 226, 275, 319, 323
Stiffen... 11
Stiffness... 98
Stifling... .....54, 63, 120, 135, 176
Stigma... 139
Stiletto... 47
Stillatory... 131
Stillness... ....134, 218
Stilt... 104
Stilted... ....92, 132
Stimulant... ....56, 116
Stimulating... 121
Stimulation... 116
Stimulus... ....4, 78, 103, 116, 171, 183, 210
Stinginess... ..64, 72, 82, 102, 140
Stinging... 85
Stingo... 49
Stinker... ....131, 175
Stinking... ....93, 128, 129
Stipend... ..64, 132, 140, 160, 168, 192, 195
Stipulate... ....102, 123, 133
Stipulation... ....25, 64
Stirps... 92
Stitch... 6
Stitchery... 52
Stitching... ....52, 126
Stock exchange.........53, 229, 275, 291, 314
Stocking... ....62, 104, 218
Stockpile........................2, 29
Stocky.......................21, 227
Stodgy... 173
Stoep.................................35
Stoical............................173
Stoicism... ....93, 96
Stole... 100
Stomachic... ....25, 230
Stomp... ....139, 222
Stone..... 14, 54, 68, 140, 171, 193, 275
Stonecutter......................218
Stonemason... ..235, 275, 314
Stony... 171
Stool... 88
Stoop... . 35, 42, 70, 100, 206, 221
Stop sign.........212, 273, 275
Stopcock... ....55, 193
Stope.........................70, 221
Stopgap...........................214
Stoppage... ....16, 69, 158
Stopper... 218
Stopple... 218
Storage... ....29, 142
Storehouse... 192
Storeroom...........................81
Storey... ....174, 176
Storial... 118
Storminess... 194
Storthing...........................201
Storyteller...........................57
Stound... ....59, 161
Stoup... ...... 35, 275, 289, 314
Stove... .... 54, 70, 131, 186
Straggle... 8
Straggling... 58
Straightaway... ... 29, 74, 110, 131
Straighten... .... 4, 7, 66, 67
Straightforwardly... .... 94, 99, 204, 205
Straightforwardness... ....202, 205
Straightness... 205
Straightway... 110
Strained... 213
Strainer..... 96, 212, 275, 301, 314
Straining... ....213, 221
Strait... ....69, 116, 163
Straits... ....69, 163
Strand... 1, 52, 108, 123, 131, 210
Stranded... ....92, 165
Strangely... 37
Strangeness... 166
Stranger... ..... 3, 70, 110, 156, 180, 190, 212, 229
Strangle... .. 4, 21, 37, 98, 185
Strap... .... 6, 12, 58, 70
Strapped... ....154, 197
Strapping... ....43, 228
Strata... 167
Stratagem... 34
Strategy... 155
Stratum... ....167, 235
Straw... ....164, 206, 275
Strawberry........ 56, 275, 277, 291, 314
Stray... ...... 8, 10, 19, 92, 108, 128, 229, 275
Streamer... .... 80, 211, 212
Streamlined... 33

Street...37, 45, 52, 56, 80, 81, 146, 176, 212, 221, 275
Streetwalker.........63, 70, 72, 184, 220, 275, 292, 300, 314
Strengthened......................82
Strengthening...........185, 189
Strenuous...........................75
Stressed.....35, 125, 152, 213, 224, 275, 321, 323
Stretched..........................178
Stretcher...........106, 107, 212
Stretching..........................221
Strew.................................164
Stricken........................51, 61
Strictly........................72, 87
Strictness...........................29
Stricture............63, 102, 219
Stride......................140, 198
Strife.................................48
Stripe...............70, 164, 235
Stripes......235, 275, 303, 314
Stripling....................31, 222
Stripper............................174
Stripteaser.........................174
Strive......................223, 224
Stroking.............................41
Stroll.........8, 16, 68, 81, 107, 140, 168, 173, 275
Stroller...............................81
Strongbox.........................201
Strongly...58, 73, 95, 97, 108, 150
Strontium......213, 275, 301, 314
Struma....................222, 230
Strut.........28, 140, 167, 234
Stub............63, 158, 185, 186
Stucco..............................173
Stuck..........8, 9, 15, 104, 105
Stud.....69, 78, 158, 159, 225, 275
Studio................................40
Studious......26, 75, 115, 173
Stuffing..............................38
Stuffy...............................120
Stumblebum.........87, 97, 168
Stump..............50, 139, 222
Stumping..........................174
Stunner.............53, 64, 100
Stupefacient.............80, 213
Stupefy........................22, 23
Stupidity.........29, 37, 70, 74, 114, 122, 123, 133, 150, 204
Stupor... 8, 38, 133, 150, 151, 152, 160, 207, 225
Stupration.................33, 184
Sty.....................................39
Stylet.................................47
Styling......................63, 275
Stylishness..........................84
Stylostixis...........................29
Stymie..............................185
Suave.......................99, 172
Sub.........3, 25, 49, 130, 213, 214, 217, 279
Subaqueous.......................214
Subcompact....141, 275, 296, 315
Subconscious.....................111
Subdean............................178
Subdivide..........................235
Subdivision...............67, 214
Subduct............................217
Subdued...................203, 222
Subjacent...........................61
Subjoin.................................2
Subjugation...........................5
Sublimate.....7, 19, 139, 145, 213, 215
Sublimation....214, 275, 301, 315
Submarine..........49, 214, 275
Submerge............................14
Submergible......................214
Submersible.............214, 275
Submission................25, 191
Submissive... 8, 11, 137, 147, 203, 275, 323
Subordinacy.......................145
Subordinateness.................214
Subpoena............................29
Subrogate..........................214
Subscriber.........25, 203, 275, 288, 315
Subscription..............25, 275
Subsequent.......81, 138, 214, 228, 275
Subserve............................145
Subservient.........27, 32, 137, 203, 275, 320, 323
Subside...............21, 53, 200
Subsidence........................199
Subsidiariness...................214
Subsidiarity....214, 275, 301, 315
Subsidiary.....27, 31, 44, 203
Subsidy.................3, 25, 119
Subsistence.......37, 108, 168, 233
Substantially... 69, 72, 84, 92, 127, 148, 196
Substantiate....3, 65, 74, 187, 196, 220, 229
Substitution.............136, 214
Substratum.......................166
Substructure....100, 166, 171
Subsultus............................85
Subterfuge.................16, 161
Subterranean.....................214
Subterrene.........................214
Subtile................................88
Subtilization......................113
Subtilize..............................19
Subtlety...............34, 84, 186
Subtraction...19, 33, 185, 189
Suburb.....214, 275, 301, 315
Suburban.................214, 275
Suburbia............................214
Suburbian..........................214
Suburbs....................214, 275
Subvention.......................3, 25
Subvert..........8, 83, 144, 227
Subverter..........................188
Subway.......33, 46, 143, 144, 166, 211, 214, 275
Succedaneum.....................214
Succeeding.........81, 138, 228
Successive...............214, 228
Successor..........................212
Succinct.............................199
Succor.....................3, 36, 44
Succotash................156, 175
Succour.......................36, 276
Succumb.......................89, 216
Such.....................12, 14, 204
Suchlike............................162
Sucker...............................170
Suckle.................................44
Sudary..............................218
Suddenness.......................210
Sudor................................223

Suds... 80
Sue... 2, 59, 117
Suede... 276, 299, 315
Sufferance... 169, 185, 214
Sufficience... 76, 215
Sufficiency... 36, 48, 76, 215
Sufficiently... 27, 31, 36, 48, 76, 148, 215, 276
Suffocate... 215
Suffocated... 215, 276
Suffragan... 178
Suffrage... 103, 189, 234
Sugar... 12, 80, 138, 142, 144, 199, 235, 276
Sugary... 56, 76, 81
Suicism... 84
Suitability... 25
Suitably... 27, 84, 92, 160, 196, 276
Suitcase... 4, 102, 138, 181, 203
Suite... 2, 40, 42, 85
Suitor... 32, 40, 64
Sulcus... 55
Sulfur... 215
Sulk... 136
Sulkiness... 28
Sulks... 161
Sullen... 29, 63, 105, 123, 227
Sullenness... 28
Sully... 73, 84
Sulphur... 215, 276
Sultana... 180, 181
Sultriness... 43, 234, 235, 276, 290, 303, 315
Summarily... 69, 110, 183, 186
Summarise... 33, 190
Summarize... 21, 33, 190, 193, 215
Summarizing... 179, 199
Summate... 33
Summation... 33
Summer... 233
Summit... 37, 41, 121, 204
Summon... 41, 59, 105, 117
Summons... 29
Sumptuary... 96
Sumptuosity... 136
Sumptuousness... 136
Sun... 101, 136
Sunbaked... 66
Sunburn... 5, 42, 52
Sunburned... 52
Sundial... 63
Sundown... 200
Sundry... 58, 63, 185, 230
Sunflower... 97, 276, 294, 315
Sunless... 126
Sunrise... 45, 78, 141, 236, 276, 290, 303, 315
Sunset... 45, 200, 236
Sunshade... 16, 161
Sunshine... 136, 276, 296, 315
Sunspot... 167
Suntan... 5, 52, 276, 315
Suntanned... 52
Suntanning... 52
Sunup... 45, 78, 141, 236
Sup... 12, 144, 193
Supawn... 156, 175
Superannuated... 76, 128, 168
Supercharge... 5, 9, 11, 18, 19
Supercilious... 138, 162
Superciliousness... 43
Supercomputer... 51, 53, 181
Superficial... 97, 99, 132, 154, 155, 169, 216, 228, 276, 321, 324
Superficies... 155
Superfluous... 79, 87, 105, 181, 216
Superhighway... 46
Superintendence... 112, 114
Superintendent... 78, 138, 159, 215, 216, 276
Superiority... 5, 43, 46, 177, 178, 216
Superlative... 63, 145, 190, 216
Supermarket... 52
Supernumerary... 27, 87, 181, 216, 217
Supersede... 14, 16, 20, 214, 217
Supersensitised... 37
Supersensitive... 37
Supersensitized... 37
Superstition... 216, 276, 302, 315
Supervene... 22
Supervision... 107, 112, 114
Supine... 133, 223
Supper... 4, 52, 144
Supplant... 14, 16, 20, 73, 214
Supple... 29, 30, 137, 141
Supplementary... 180
Supplicant... 194
Supplicate... 59
Supplication... 89, 117, 194, 276
Supplier... 79, 101, 276, 294, 315
Supplies... 37, 108, 140
Supporting... iv, 46, 174
Supportive... 72
Supportively... 34
Supposal... 48, 117, 179, 180, 216
Suppressed... 79
Suppression... 120, 134, 150, 151, 152, 160, 191, 225
Supremacy... 177, 178, 216
Supreme... 63, 87, 106, 141, 168
Surcoat... 165
Surely... 58, 69, 72, 73, 95, 108, 127, 150
Surf... 80
Surface mail... 175, 259, 276, 299, 315
Surfeit... 87, 181, 217
Surgeon... 61, 276, 291, 315
Surgery... 197
Surly... 101, 227
Surmount... 50, 170, 214, 216
Surname... 156
Surpassing... 27, 88
Surplus... 23, 55, 73, 87, 135, 150, 181, 186, 216, 276
Surplusage... 87, 181, 217
Surprised... 41, 97, 112, 153, 154, 166
Surrendering... 24
Surreptitious... 37, 143, 200, 214
Surrogate... 35, 214, 276
Surrounding... 58
Surroundings... 45, 190
Surtout... 165, 209
Surveillance... 39, 59, 87, 114, 117
Surveyor... 216

Survival... 232
Surviving... 233
Susceptibility... 83, 111, 165, 192, 202
Susceptible... 187
Suspected... 217
Suspender... 243, 276, 299, 315
Suspender belt... 243, 276, 299, 315
Suspense... 45, 89, 110, 111, 153, 154, 209, 217, 221
Suspiciousness... 217
Sustainability... 77, 276, 315
Sustainable development... 276, 293, 315
Sustenance... 3, 37, 108, 233
Swab... 70, 141, 208, 211
Swag... 229
Swagger... 43, 167
Swaggerer... 92, 132
Swaggering... 92, 132
Swain... 135, 180, 195
Swampland... 47, 146
Swan... 3, 5, 13, 14, 16, 229
Swap... 136, 214
Swarthy... 57, 140
Swash... 119, 200, 208
Swath... 70
Swearing... 35, 73, 130, 132
Swearword... 130, 132
Sweat... 108, 174, 223, 224, 276, 302, 315
Sweat suit... 224, 276, 302, 315
Sweater... 184, 276, 315
Sweating... 228
Sweats... 224
Sweatshop... 164
Sweatsuit... 224
Sweeper... 129, 276, 295, 315
Sweeping... 71, 116, 227
Sweeten... 12, 144, 235, 276, 278, 283, 287
Sweetie... 39, 64, 66, 156
Sweetish... 81, 276, 318, 324
Sweetness... 28
Swelling... 53, 77, 82, 101
Sweltering... 54, 63, 65, 120, 125, 134, 176, 181
Swerve... 8, 10, 28, 81, 132, 199
Swift... 110, 177
Swiftly... 69, 110, 183, 186
Swiftness... 26, 186, 233
Swig... 12, 49, 134, 142, 193
Swill... 49, 134, 200, 208
Swim... 13, 276
Swimmer... 126, 276, 295, 315
Swimming... 13, 30, 41
Swindler... 188
Swine... 11, 13, 19, 21, 175, 276, 299, 315
Swineherd... 104
Swinish... 87, 97, 168
Swirl... 128, 229, 230, 276
Swish... 51, 84, 136, 207, 209, 211
Switch... 53, 136, 167, 168, 186, 214, 258, 276
Swob... 208
Swoon... 133, 206
Swop... 136
Sword... 10, 47, 139, 163
Swot... 162
Sycophant... 32, 134
Sycophantic... 32, 137
Syllabus... 179, 182, 199
Symbol... 147
Symbolise... 21
Symbolize... 21, 276, 284, 287
Symmetrical... 27, 157
Symmetry... 47, 55, 83
Symphonize... 205
Symposion... 204
Symposium... 204, 276, 301, 315
Symptom... 204, 276, 301, 315
Synagogue... 204, 221, 276, 301, 315
Sync... 205, 276
Syncarp... 235
Synchronise... 205
Synchronization... 205
Synchronize... 205, 276, 278, 285, 287
Syncope... 41
Syndicate... 47
Syndrome... 51, 112
Synonymous... 204
Synopsis... 179, 199
Synosteology... 43
Syntaxis... 158
Syntexis... 222, 230
Synthesis... 226
Synthesise... 205
Synthesize... 205, 276, 278, 285, 287
Synthetic... 91, 117, 141, 205, 260, 276, 296, 315
Synthetic material... 141, 260, 276, 296, 315
Synthetical... 205
Synthetics... 205, 276, 301, 315
Syringe... 49
Syrup... 138, 142
Syrupy... 105, 155
System administration... 276, 288, 315
Systematic... 157
Systole... 63

T

Tab... 10, 13, 15, 66, 90, 155
Tabard... 100
Tabernacle... 204, 221
Table... 45, 51, 126, 140, 143, 165, 169, 173, 218, 276
Tablecloth... 218
Tabled... 135
Tableland... 173
Tablet... 40, 93, 140, 147, 165, 166, 169, 171, 218, 276
Tableware... 54, 218
Tabloid... 57, 97, 172
Taboo... 26, 116, 161, 216
Tabulate... 26, 132
Tacit... 134, 218, 219, 233
Taciturn... 134, 138, 192, 218, 219, 261, 273, 274, 276, 321, 324
Tacking... 126, 276, 295, 315
Tacky... 31, 84, 91, 134
Tactful... 118, 127, 180, 187
Tactics... 174
Tadpole... 148, 276, 297, 315
Tag... 63
Tagged... 86, 139, 201

Tailor... ....2, 6, 72
Tailor-made... 72
Tailpiece... 30
Tainted.............................37
Take over... .....178, 264, 276, 285, 287
Takeoff... ...73, 276, 292, 315
Taking.....50, 56, 57, 93, 119, 125, 128, 201, 224, 225, 232
Takings... ....57, 182
Talc.........219, 266, 276, 302, 315
Talcum....219, 266, 276, 302, 315
Talcum powder... ....219, 266, 276, 302, 315
Talented... ....88, 187
Talents... 91
Talion... 192
Talkative..........134, 218, 219
Talker... ....92, 132
Talkie................................96
Talks... .....63, 66, 77, 78, 218
Tall... ....112, 244, 276
Tall building... ....244, 276
Tallies... 24
Tallness......................37, 121
Talons... ....69, 226
Tamarin... 138
Tamed... ....79, 119, 277, 318, 319, 324
Taming... 34
Tamper... ..78, 132, 138, 139, 199, 233
Tampon....219, 277, 302, 315
Tan....5, 15, 52, 57, 140, 141, 159, 277
Tang...............28, 43, 78, 145
Tangent... 52
Tangerine........138, 277, 296, 315
Tanginess... 28
Tangled......8, 9, 15, 104, 105
Tangy..............................177
Tank..........49, 131, 132, 134, 135, 192, 277, 296, 315
Tank engine... .135, 277, 296, 315
Tankard........49, 54, 101, 225
Tankful... ....49, 192
Tannage... 52
Tanned.........52, 57, 140, 277
Tanning... ..52, 277, 291, 315
Tantalize... 195
Tape........47, 52, 79, 93, 119, 164, 277
Tapeline............47, 133, 194
Taper... ....4, 21
Tapestry.....................52, 126
Taphouse... 56
Taping... 47
Tapping... ....55, 193
Tar... ....1, 140, 220, 246
Taradiddle... ....144, 145, 172
Tarboosh............................95
Tardily... ....122, 220
Tardy... ....133, 220, 223
Tare... ....110, 203
Tariff... ....64, 160, 220
Tarnish... ..73, 120, 167, 194, 208
Tarpaulin... ....68, 140
Tarpon... 170
Tartan... ....212, 277
Tartness... 44
Tastefulness... 84
Tastelessness... ...10, 44, 130, 177
Tasty... ....52, 61, 74, 91, 106, 197, 277, 318, 319, 320, 324
Tat... 72
Tater... ....48, 57
Tatter... 93
Tattered... ......74, 76, 98, 228
Tattle... ...6, 7, 8, 48, 55, 128, 222
Tattletale............48, 128, 140
Taught... 146
Taunting... 197
Tautness... 221
Tavern... 108
Tawdriness... 44
Tawdry... ....91, 222
Tawny...........5, 52, 161, 175
Taxation... ....57, 182
Taxi driver... 277
Taxi rank... .....211, 277, 301, 315
Taxis...............................158
Taxistand... 211
Taxonomy... 158
Tea... ....58, 277
Teach... 13, 14, 114, 217, 277
Teacher..... 80, 106, 128, 182, 213, 277, 295, 315
Teaching............................78
Team... ....82, 277
Tearful................ 41, 61, 124
Tearing... 30
Tear-jerker... 155
Teaser.... 63, 70, 72, 184, 220
Teatime... 58
Technetium... .. 277, 302, 315
Technical...94, 182, 208, 218, 220, 250, 277, 293, 315
Technical foul... 94, 250, 277, 293, 315
Technicality.....................220
Technicological... 220
Technicology...................220
Technologic.....................220
Technological......... 218, 220, 277, 321, 324
Technologist............ 113, 141
Technology... ....220, 277
Tedious................... 114, 173
Tediousness... .... 125, 173
Tedium... .... 125, 173
Teem... 1, 2, 19, 24, 173, 174, 228
Teeming... .. 26, 35, 105, 119, 126, 148
Teen... .... 31, 93, 277
Teenage... ..... 31, 32, 93, 141, 222
Teenager......... 31, 32, 93, 96, 141, 222
Teenful... ....51, 61
Teens... 145
Teeter... .... 47, 55, 83
Teeth... .... 78, 277
Teetotaler... 26
Teetotalist.........................26
Teetotaller... ..... 26, 277, 288, 315
Tegument... 63
Telamon... 45
Telecasting... 221
Telefax... ....94, 249
Telegram... 201
Telegraph... 220

Telephone booth... .....53, 277
Telephony... 220
Telescope........158, 164, 211, 221, 277
Television... ......71, 186, 221, 277, 302, 315
Teller... ....57, 66, 277
Telling... ....55, 126
Telltale..............48, 128, 131
Telly... 221
Temblor... 112
Temerity... 111
Temperament....94, 148, 149, 211, 221
Temperance... .....45, 94, 147, 207, 221
Temperate... 206
Temperature......94, 221, 257, 277
Tempest....99, 108, 132, 198, 220, 227
Tempestuous.....44, 101, 233, 277
Template....88, 136, 138, 146
Temple....196, 204, 221, 277, 302, 315
Tempo.............................193
Temporarily... ....147, 168
Temporary... .....86, 113, 169, 170, 214, 231
Tempt... ......4, 7, 16, 59, 117, 122, 277
Temptation................31, 117
Tenability.....31, 68, 173, 231
Tenacity... 123
Tenaculum... 78
Tenancy... 175
Tenant... ....175, 183
Tenderer............................40
Tenderly............................34
Tenderness....34, 80, 83, 111, 118, 165, 202, 277
Tendril... 148
Tenno..............................220
Tenor... ...109, 115, 149, 172, 182
Tenpin.............................174
Tenseness........221, 277, 302, 315
Tensity... 221
Tent...............................5, 50
Tentacle... 78
Tentative.......72, 81, 95, 111, 124, 154, 193
Tenting... 50
Tepid... ....54, 121
Terebration... 29
Tergiversation... 38
Term... .. 39, 71, 91, 133, 167, 183, 199, 204
Terminal... 51, 104, 108, 122, 127, 158, 161, 176, 205, 222, 277
Terminology... 134
Terminus... 51
Tern... 234
Terra... 164
Terrace... .. 70, 135, 164, 221, 277, 302, 315
Terracotta... 136
Terrain.... 149, 164, 191, 221, 225
Terrasse... 221
Terrestrial... 30
Terribly...... 78, 187, 221, 277
Terrify... 46
Terrifying... .... 75, 88, 90, 94, 95, 125, 145, 146, 162, 209, 213, 215
Terror... ... 46, 67, 98, 99, 220
Terrorism... ....222, 277
Terrorize... 38
Tertian... 197
Testament...49, 169, 196, 234
Tester.........................47, 107
Testicle... ....48, 144, 163
Testimonial.....................196
Testimony.....29, 35, 73, 124, 143, 158, 181, 182
Testing........................64, 65
Testis... ....48, 163
Tetanus... ....222, 230, 277
Tetragon... 69
Text.... 49, 57, 135, 139, 182, 222, 231, 277, 302, 315
Textile... 52
Texture... .. 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 222
Than... ...iii, 55, 73, 137, 148, 261
Thank you...............148, 277
Thankful... 189
Thankfully... 78
Thanks....................148, 277
That... ...i, iii, iv, 43, 148, 250
Thaumaturgy... 137
Thaw... ....6, 54, 121
Thawing... 121
The... .i, iii, iv, 1, 58, 80, 167, 244, 263, 270, 277, 281
Theater... 162, 164, 210, 220, 221
Theatre... ....220, 221
Theatrical... ....128, 218
Theca.............................179
Thee... ....1, 58
Theft......... 10, 108, 145, 219
Then... .. iii, iv, 43, 55, 78, 81, 138, 228
Thenar... 164
Theocratic... ....178, 195
Theopathy... ....31, 32
Theoretical... ...... 26, 72, 168, 176, 218
Theorist... 115
Therapy... .. 79, 132, 142, 190
There... ....26, 226
Thereabouts.......................42
Therefore..... 43, 58, 118, 168
Therewith... 36
Theriaca... 142
Thesis... 107
Theurgy... 137
Thickener... ....49, 192
Thickhead.......................140
Thickly... 185
Thickness... 104
Thickset.... 35, 113, 115, 129, 158, 232
Thief..............................193
Thieve... ....10, 145
Thieving... ....108, 219
Thinkable... 181
Thinker......... 58, 60, 76, 101, 106, 115, 130, 145, 187, 194, 201
Thinking... ....96, 187
Thinly.............................185
Thinned... 206
Thirsty... ..... 46, 97, 108, 125, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
Thorn.......................26, 209
Thorny................ 44, 82, 105

Thoroughbred... .62, 145, 229
Thoroughfare...43, 46, 52, 56, 80, 81, 176, 212
Thoroughly... ..31, 76, 84, 92, 97, 127, 148, 196, 215
Thorp... ....128, 218
Thou... 176
Though... ..60, 71, 72, 76, 81, 120, 121, 187
Thoughtless... .....16, 82, 152, 161
Thoughts...........................96
Thousand... 176
Thraldom... ....44, 193, 198
Thralldom... ....44, 193, 198
Thrashing....23, 57, 107, 136, 140
Thread.........26, 52, 131, 132, 164
Threadbare......60, 74, 76, 92, 98, 228
Threat... ....7, 12, 20, 38, 107, 169, 193, 217
Threaten... 5, 38, 46, 169, 217
Threatening........63, 134, 227
Threescore... 217
Threnody... ....10, 14, 20, 172
Threshold........116, 122, 157, 170, 208, 217, 228
Thrift.......64, 71, 72, 82, 102, 140, 184
Thriftiness..........................82
Thrifty..........................71, 82
Thriving...46, 48, 51, 59, 126, 136, 182
Throat...36, 85, 102, 106, 166
Throb... 135
Thrombosis... 41
Throne... ....129, 231
Thronged... ....35, 148
Throttle... ....26, 49, 143
Through... ...16, 50, 112, 120, 130, 180, 182, 224
Throughly... 120
Throughout... ....42, 58
Throughway...............46, 127
Throwaway... 79
Thrum... 99
Thruway.....................46, 127
Thug... ......47, 51, 53, 57, 79, 102, 137, 175, 188, 199
Thumb... ... 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 74
Thumbscrew... 167
Thunder... 97
Thunderstorm... 112
Thus............................43, 55
Thwack... 5
Thwarted... 59
Thyme... 167
Tick... ..... 6, 10, 55, 147, 213, 220, 229
Ticket... 50, 61, 70, 107, 135, 155, 169, 199, 266, 312
Tickle... ....197, 228
Ticklish......................99, 172
Tide... ....3, 14, 226, 229
Tidy... 61, 160, 191, 197, 212
Tier... ....83, 155, 227
Tiff... ....39, 205
Tiffin... 4
Tiger... ....98, 104, 107
Tighten... ....77, 200, 206
Tile... ....51, 57, 199
Tiling... 12
Till... .... 49, 121, 197, 203
Tillage... ....69, 104
Timberland... 163
Timeless... 86, 152, 153, 154, 170, 231
Timelessness... . 86, 152, 170, 230, 231
Timepiece... 59
Timer... 98
Timesaving... 131
Timetabled.......................135
Timid... 12, 95, 111, 154, 195
Timorous... 195
Timpani... 58
Tin... ....48, 49
Tinamou... 176
Tinct... ....234, 236
Tingle... ....103, 209
Tinker... .... 78, 132, 138, 199, 233
Tinsel.............................140
Tintinnabulum... 63
Tippet... 100
Tipple... 49
Tips... ....114, 155
Tipsiness...........................37
Tipsy.................................63
Tiredness... .... 84, 157
Tissue... .... 57, 222
Tit...... 62, 145, 150, 183, 225
Tithing.............. 22, 213, 217
Titi.................................. 138
Titty................ 150, 183, 225
Toad... .... 51, 52
Toadeater... .... 32, 134
Toadfrog...................... 51, 52
Toady... .... 32, 134
Toadying... .... 32, 137
Toast... .... 38, 63, 104
Toasted... 66
Tobacco.................... 10, 100
Tobacconists... 134
Toboggan... .... 184, 196
Tocopherol... 86
Today... .... 29, 74, 110
Toddler... .... 66, 156
Toddy... 36
To-do........ 99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 228
Tog... 200
Toga... .... 51, 107, 189
Together... .... 72, 119, 205
Toilet... .... 11, 47, 132, 222
Tolerably... ..... 27, 31, 60, 76, 215
Toll...... 64, 67, 160, 201, 220
Tomahawk... 201
Tomb... .... 51, 141, 214
Tombstone... 147
Tome... .... 57, 234
Tomfool... .. 44, 70, 137, 150, 183, 225
Tomography....... 92, 95, 109, 117, 123, 149, 173, 198
Tomorrow... 109
Tonality... .... 60, 130
Tongs... .... 31, 142, 232
Tongueless... .... 134, 219
Tonic... .... 27, 49, 185
Tonsilitis... .... 222, 230
Tonsillitis... .... 222, 230
Tonsure... 53
Too... .... 72, 97, 137, 221
Tooth... .... 41, 49, 145, 281
Toothsome... 74
Topaz... 52
Top-drawer........................ 87
Topical... 147

Topmost... 141
Topping... 87, 106
Topple... 6, 144
Tormented... 214
Torn... 4, 177, 208
Tornado... 227
Torpedo... 27, 49, 214
Torpor... 133
Torrid... 54, 63, 176
Torso... 166
Tortuous... 54, 57, 194
Tortured... 5, 6, 20, 22
Toss... 14, 51, 69, 163, 193, 206, 221
Tot... 33, 170, 248
Totalitarian... 133
Totalitarianism... 93
Tote... 102
Totter... 14, 193
Touchable... 96, 164, 171, 219
Touchdown... 164
Touching... 167, 230
Toughie... 51, 53, 57, 199
Toupee... 170
Touring... 120
Tourist... 89
Tousled... 218
Toward... 42, 58, 118, 168, 180
Towards... 36, 41
Towel... 70, 211
Tower... 108, 171, 210
Towline... 133, 194
Town... 214
Townsman... 207, 213
Toxic... 114, 133, 148, 163
Toxin... 163
Toyhouse... 220
Tracheocele... 222, 230
Trachoma... 222, 230
Tractable... 141, 203
Traditional... 66, 86, 118, 147, 156, 157
Traditionalist... 156
Traditions... 229
Tragic... 56, 61, 124, 167, 172
Tragically... 78
Tragicomic... 172
Trailblazer... 40
Trailing... 80, 100, 175, 203, 218
Trained... 25
Trainee... 39, 84, 198, 210, 213, 225
Trainer... 80, 128, 138, 182
Training... iii, 43, 103, 112, 114, 129, 147, 156
Trait... 129, 166
Traitor... 167, 188
Trajectory... 161
Trample... 22, 139, 222
Tramway... 54
Trance... 133
Tranquil... 83, 121, 134, 201, 219, 227
Tranquility... 134, 190
Tranquilize... 79, 121, 147, 176, 221
Tranquillity... 134, 190, 235
Transaction... 1, 7, 34, 70, 182, 208
Transcend... 82
Transcendent... 139, 145, 173, 213, 215
Transcriber... 29, 30, 64, 116, 219, 223
Transference... 25
Transferring... 30
Transfix... 17, 69
Transform... 66, 189
Transformation... 143, 147, 223
Transient... 199, 229
Transiently... 147
Transitive... 72, 73, 136
Transitory... 169
Translate... 6, 13, 21, 236
Translator... 29, 30, 64, 116, 219, 223, 256, 302
Translucent... 68
Transmission... 113, 115
Transmutation... 143
Transnational... 116
Transparency... 222
Transparent... 62, 86, 113
Transpire... 7, 22, 26, 200
Transportation... 230
Transputer... 62
Trapezist... 29
Trapping... 27
Trappings... 27, 56, 147
Trash... 106
Trashy... 154
Trauma... 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
Travail... 44, 108, 148, 166, 174, 193, 198, 223
Travelable... 223
Traveler... 54, 89, 140, 150, 166, 168, 229
Traveling... 27, 81, 120
Travesty... 197, 222
Tray... 60
Treachery... 61, 67, 115, 160
Treacle... 138, 142
Tread... 56, 81, 176, 198
Treadle... 167
Treasured... 179, 212
Treasury... 51, 98
Treaty... 42, 133
Tree... 133, 163, 271
Treetop... 227
Trek... 15, 81, 140, 173
Trellis... 104
Trembling... 114, 232
Tremblor... 112
Tremendously... 221
Tremor... 46, 112, 206, 232
Tremulous... 114
Trench... 21, 55
Trend... 28, 85, 146, 178
Trepang... 156, 175
Trespass... 10, 85, 112, 121, 163, 233
Tress... 108, 119, 123, 149
Tresses... 56, 108, 123
Tribe... 149, 164, 225
Tribulation... 124, 128, 214
Tributary... 165, 214
Tribute... 65, 168, 179, 196, 217
Trice... 147
Trickery... 34, 188
Trickle... 14, 24, 96, 196
Trickster... 110, 188
Tricksy... 232
Tried... 68, 77, 96, 190, 211
Trifling... 29, 97, 99, 154, 228
Trigamy... 147
Triggerman... 27
Trimming... 52, 72, 222, 234
Trinket... 13, 50, 71, 95, 96, 129, 140

Tripe... 106
Triplicate... 69
Tripper... 54, 88
Trismus... 222, 230
Triste... 123
Trite... 153
Tritium... 188
Triumphal... 50, 57, 128, 224, 232
Triumphing... 50, 57, 128, 224, 232
Trivia... 140
Triviality... 105
Troglodyte... 205
Troll... 51
Trolley... 33, 46, 143, 144, 166
Trombone... 67
Troop... 35, 48, 49, 67, 82, 128, 155, 156, 159
Troops... 53, 57, 187
Trope... 206
Trophy... 54
Troth... 38, 123, 192, 205
Trotters... 171
Trottoir... 56, 81, 176, 224
Troubled... 35, 125, 152, 213, 224
Troublemaker... 154
Troublesome... 85, 134
Trough... 51, 55, 210
Trounce... 15, 23, 49, 50, 57, 62, 107, 136, 140, 171, 206
Trouncing... 23, 52, 57, 107, 136, 140
Trousers... 61
Trout... 170
Trow... 7
Truck... 45, 48, 100
Trudge... 23, 81, 140
Truelove... 32
Trueness... 188, 202, 205
Truepenny... 56
Truism... 35
Trump... 56
Trumpery... 106
Trumpet... 18, 67
Truncate... 16, 21, 193
Truncheon... 48, 62
Trundle... 51, 167
Trunks... 50, 218
Truss... 72
Trustee... 66
Truster... 32
Trusting... 55, 68, 98, 113, 149
Truthfully... 72, 94, 99, 205
Truthfulness... 27
Tryout... 222
Tsar... 220
Tub... 48, 49, 54, 101, 192, 225
Tube... 43, 143, 158, 166, 214, 221, 225, 248
Tubing... 143, 166
Tuck... 47, 116, 222
Tuft... 99
Tulip... 68, 97, 167, 194, 223
Tumble... 4, 24, 53, 54, 88, 128, 129, 200, 222
Tumbler... 29, 63, 164, 211, 222
Tumbrel... 29
Tumid... 136
Tumultuous... 233
Tumultuousness... 235
Tuner... 93, 186
Tunic... 51, 189
Tunnel... 53, 143, 144, 162, 164, 166
Tup... 49
Turban... 95
Turbulence... 235
Turbulent... 44, 101, 233
Turd... 88
Tureen... 222
Turf... 164, 221
Turgescency... 113
Turgid... 136
Turning... 100
Turnover... 144
Turnpike... 46
Turnsole... 97
Turntable... 98
Turnup... 58, 139
Turquoise... 30, 195
Turret... 135, 139
Turtleneck... 184
Tussle... 48
Tutelage... 91
Tutor... 13, 14, 80, 106, 114, 128, 182, 217, 229
Twaddle... 106
Twagger... 144
Twang... 43, 198
Twat... 172
Tweed... 36
Tweet... 6, 97, 198, 225
Twelvemonth... 38
Twiddle... 128, 229, 230
Twig... 214
Twilight... 45, 200, 211, 236
Twin... 9, 11, 37, 43, 60, 70, 165, 168, 204, 207, 229
Twine... 7, 22, 52, 72, 119, 230
Twinge... 39, 82, 168, 184, 185, 186
Twinkle... 198, 212
Twinkling... 147
Twirler... 55, 225
Twisted... 78, 93
Twister... 227
Twisting... 128
Twit... 99
Twitter... 6, 97, 198, 225
Two-colored... 54, 63, 83, 86, 227
Twosome... 11, 28, 70, 168
Two-timing... 32
Tycoon... 40, 189, 220
Tympani... 58
Tympanum... 58
Tympany... 113
Typewrite... 147
Typically... 120
Typify... 4, 21, 115, 126, 201
Typo... 25, 85, 105, 112
Typographer... 111
Tyranny... 93, 222
Tyro... 84
Tzar... 220
U
Uakari... 138
Uberty... 94
Ubiquitary... 160
Ubiquitous... 147, 160, 227, 279
Udder... 138, 279, 296, 315
Ugliness... 100
Ulcer... 82, 101
Ulterior... 74
Ultimately... 81, 226

Ultra...90
Ultraist...90
Ultranationalist...167
Umbilicus...53, 159
Umbra...168, 226, 272
Umbrage...3, 23, 100, 114, 129, 138, 159, 226, 231
Umiak...48
Umpire...42, 130
Unabashed...110
Unable...153
Unabridged...39, 74, 223
Unaccompanied...205, 207
Unaccountable...62, 75, 88, 94, 122, 153, 209, 213, 216
Unaccustomed...92, 153, 156, 157, 194
Unacknowledged...233
Unacquainted...112
Unadaptable...30
Unadorned...92, 96, 109, 116, 123, 149, 173, 198
Unadvised...82
Unaffectedly...34, 155
Unaffectedness...210
Unaided...104
Unambiguous...227
Unanticipated...153
Unapologetic...110
Unapparent...153
Unappealing...56, 93, 201
Unappeasable...97
Unapprized...112
Unapproachable...74, 192
Unarranged...152
Unashamed...110
Unassuming...147, 192
Unattached...150
Unattractiveness...100
Unauthorized...26
Unavailable...79
Unavoidable...112, 150, 279
Unavoidably...154
Unaware...65, 111, 135, 224, 225
Unbalance...47, 55, 83
Unbalanced...27, 114
Unbearable...27, 110, 115, 154, 172, 227, 279, 319, 320, 321, 324
Unbecoming...91
Unbegun...152
Unbend...7, 77, 121, 200
Unbending...105, 110, 122
Unbind...77
Unblemished...75, 88, 110, 117, 139, 169, 201
Unbolt...123, 235
Unborn...232
Unbought...64, 160
Unbounded...152
Unbox...71
Unbrace...77, 200
Unbraid...119
Uncaring...34, 37, 80, 102, 146, 219
Unceasing...66, 86, 113, 152, 170, 231
Unceasingly...127, 143
Uncertainly...58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Uncertainness...111, 154
Uncertainty...38, 111, 154, 175, 217, 279, 295, 297, 315
Unchanging...86, 170, 227
Uncharacteristic...78
Unchaste...37
Unchastity...115, 151, 154
Uncle...141
Unclean...37, 94, 152
Unclearness...38
Unclose...76
Unclothed...103
Uncombed...106, 151
Uncomfortable...40, 77, 85, 125, 153, 168, 191, 215
Uncommitted...79
Uncommonly...58, 97
Uncommunicative...218
Uncommunicativeness...134, 218
Uncomplicated...113
Uncomplimentary...137
Uncompounded...150
Uncompromising...105
Unconcealed...62, 86
Uncondemned...153
Unconditional...152, 227
Unconscious...38, 45, 65, 111, 113, 135, 152, 224, 279, 319, 324
Unconsciousness...133, 150, 151, 152, 160, 225, 279, 296, 315
Uncontrite...110
Unconventional...66, 153, 157
Unconverted...110
Unconvincing...111, 112
Uncooperative...64
Uncouple...11, 70, 168
Uncovered...103
Uncritically...279
Unction...69, 95, 196, 233
Unctuous...31, 104
Unctuousness...91, 93, 117
Uncultured...151
Undecided...81, 95, 111, 124, 154, 279, 318, 319, 320, 324
Undeniable...62, 86
Undependable...156
Under...32, 76, 80, 111, 129, 137, 185, 213, 279
Underclothes...60, 133, 224
Underclothing...60, 133
Undercoat...25
Undercover...143, 214
Undercurrent...128, 229, 230
Underdrawers...61, 218
Underfeeding...111
Underground...143, 166, 214, 279
Undergrowth...125, 168, 169, 221
Underhand...143, 214
Underhanded...75
Underline...1, 213, 221
Underling...138
Underlying...80, 100, 175, 218
Undermine...21, 144, 217
Underneath...76, 80, 137, 213
Undernourishment...111
Underpants...224
Underpass...143, 166
Underpin...10
Underprivileged...154, 197
Undersea...214
Undershirt...60, 129, 133, 224, 231, 279, 302, 315
Underside...80, 167

Undersigned....................279
Underskirt.......130, 279, 295, 315
Understandable............62, 86
Understate.........................87
Understructure... 167
Understudy... 214
Undersurface......................80
Undervest.........................224
Underwater... 214
Underway... ....122, 279, 319, 324
Underwear...50, 60, 133, 217, 218, 224, 279, 291, 296, 315
Underweight... 206
Underworld.....................113
Underwriter... 46
Undesigned... 152
Undesirable...............77, 191
Undesirably... 78
Undetectable... 86
Undetermined... 81, 124, 151, 153, 154, 229
Undeviating... 157
Undiminished... 74
Undiscerning... ....16, 161
Undisturbed... 125
Undivided... ..39, 66, 74, 152, 173, 223
Undoer... 193
Undoing... ....3, 13
Undrape... 76
Undraped... 103
Undress... ....200, 205, 211
Undressed... 103
Undulate... ....226, 229
Undulation... ...112, 226, 229, 232
Unearth... 76
Unearthly... 32
Uneasiness... ....123, 129, 221
Unemotional... 192
Unemployed... ......39, 72, 73, 111, 136, 163, 265, 279
Unemployed person... .....265, 279
Unending...86, 113, 152, 153, 154, 170, 231
Unendurable... 110, 115, 154, 227
Unenthusiastic... ...30, 41, 43, 97, 112, 127, 153, 154, 166, 167, 219
Unenthusiastically... ...58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Unequal... .....27, 60, 83, 155, 227, 230
Unequaled... 60, 63, 162, 205
Unequalled... ....162, 205
Unequipped... 152
Unessential... 79
Unethical... 156
Unevenness... 194
Uneventful... 173
Unexceptional... ......142, 157
Unexciting... ...114, 173, 279, 319, 324
Unexpectedly.....................27
Unexpended....................210
Unexpensive... 109
Unexpressed... 39
Unextended... 178
Unfailing... ...68, 77, 96, 190, 211
Unfair... 60
Unfairly... 76
Unfaithful... ....33, 68, 77, 91, 96, 117, 190, 211
Unfasten... ....3, 35, 77
Unfastener... 193
Unfavorable... 152
Unfeasible... 111
Unfeeling... .....1, 32, 37, 102, 110, 146
Unfeigned... 31, 45, 151, 162, 231
Unfertile... 63
Unfetter... ....8, 9, 15, 77
Unfinished... 151
Unfit... 196
Unfixed...........................151
Unfledged... 151
Unforbearing... ....61, 145
Unforeseen... .....27, 153, 279
Unforesightful... ....61, 145
Unforgettable..........110, 126, 142, 190
Unforgiving... 97
Unformed... 151
Unfortunate... .....51, 61, 151, 154, 197
Unfortunately... .. 69, 78, 151, 279, 316, 317
Unfounded... .... 75, 105, 111, 163
Unfrequent... 58
Unfriendliness... ... 34, 38, 66, 82, 102, 163, 207, 234
Unfriendly... ...... 54, 121, 185
Unfruitful... 63
Unfurl... 7
Unfurnished............ 152, 279
Ungainly................. 106, 151
Ungenerous... 144
Ungodliness.............. 45, 151
Ungodly... .... 181, 195
Ungraceful... .... 106, 151
Ungracious... .... 50, 104
Ungrateful... 189
Ungratefulness... ..... 113, 154
Unguent.......... 206, 226, 252
Unguis... 78
Unhallowed... .... 181, 195
Unhappily.......................... 69
Unharmed........... 39, 74, 223
Unhealthy... .... 112, 187, 196, 206
Unheeded... 153
Unholy... .... 181, 195
Unhoused... 92
Unhurried... 122
Unhurriedly... 122
Unhurt... .... 66, 152
Unification... 226
Unify... .... 3, 5, 23, 205
Unilateral... .... 43, 188
Unimaginable... 92, 106, 111, 112
Unimaginably................. 175
Unimaginative... ...... 153, 211
Unimpeachable... 75, 88, 110, 117, 169
Unimpressed... 50
Unimpressive... .... 87, 137
Unindustrialized... 35
Uninhabitable... 135
Uninhabited.................... 210
Uninhibited... 192
Uninjured... .... 66, 74, 152
Unintelligent... 187
Unintended... .... 27, 152

Unintentional....27, 112, 152, 279, 324
Unintentionally... 27
Uninventive... 211
Uniqueness... 84
Unisex.............................279
Unison... ....28, 42, 65
Unit...............39, 56, 75, 223
United... ....34, 36, 188
Unitedly....72, 119, 279, 316, 317
Unity... 28, 86, 152, 170, 207, 230, 231
Universe....68, 227, 279, 302, 315
University... ....26, 227, 279
Univocal... ....227, 279
Unjust... ....85, 105
Unjustifiable... 105
Unjustified....66, 80, 87, 120, 150, 177
Unjustly... 76
Unkempt... 232
Unkindly... 187
Unkindness... 28
Unknot... 77
Unknowing... 112
Unlace................................77
Unlawful... 26, 116, 132, 133, 134, 161
Unlax... ....7, 121
Unlike... 12, 14, 83, 120, 161, 204, 234
Unlimited........113, 152, 279, 320, 324
Unlock... ....108, 123, 235
Unloose................8, 9, 15, 77
Unlovely... ....77, 191
Unluckily... 78
Unlucky... ......50, 51, 61, 151
Unmark... 279
Unmarried....39, 57, 150, 219
Unmask.............................76
Unmatched..................63, 87
Unmeasured... 152
Unmentionables... ....60, 133
Unmerciful.........................97
Unmindful... 225
Unmixed... 150
Unnaturally... ....50, 76, 155, 204
Unnecessary... ..87, 104, 150, 181, 216
Unneeded... 216
Unnerve... 50
Unnoticed... ....62, 86, 153
Unobserved... 153
Unobtrusive... 192
Unoccupied... 152
Unofficial... ....25, 29
Unorganized... 152
Unoriginal... ....153, 279
Unorthodox... 153
Unorthodoxy... 85
Unpack... ....11, 163
Unpaid... ... 64, 105, 136, 160, 173, 182, 190
Unpatience..............110, 153
Unpenitent... 110
Unperceived... 153
Unplanned... 152
Unpleasantness... 28
Unpolished... ... 106, 151, 155
Unpolluted... 40
Unpopular...............147, 175
Unprejudiced... 154
Unprepared... 102
Unprincipled...................165
Unprocessed... ....106, 151
Unproductive... 63
Unprolific... 63
Unpronounced... ......134, 219
Unprotected... 201
Unprovided......................152
Unprovoked... 26
Unpunished... ....153, 279
Unquestionable....62, 86, 227
Unquestionably....50, 76, 204
Unquestioning... ...55, 68, 98, 113, 149
Unquiet... 125
Unravel... ....7, 76, 77, 193
Unready... 152
Unrealistic... ....111, 176, 194
Unreasonable... ...56, 80, 111, 187, 193
Unreasonably.....................27
Unreasoning... ....16, 161
Unrefined... ....84, 106, 151
Unreformed... 110
Unrelated... ...30, 67, 71, 160, 170, 176, 183, 188, 190
Unrelenting... . 58, 66, 86, 97, 105, 113, 152, 170
Unreliable..... 68, 77, 96, 190, 211
Unremarkable...................88
Unremarkably... 73
Unremitting... .... 86, 170, 231
Unremorseful... 110
Unrepeated... ....162, 205
Unrepentant...... 38, 110, 124, 137, 153, 224
Unreservedly... .... 94, 99, 205
Unreservedness... 207
Unresisting... 203
Unresolved... ..... 81, 124, 154
Unrestricted....................152
Unrighteousness... ... 151, 163
Unripe... ..... 15, 47, 151, 231, 279, 324
Unripened........................151
Unroll... 7
Unruly... 188
Unsafe... .... 6, 44, 114, 201
Unsanded... 30
Unsatisfactory... ... 27, 38, 50, 88, 172, 223, 228
Unsavory... 91
Unsay... .... 7, 9, 20, 89
Unscathed........................201
Unscrupulous... 174
Unseal... ....21, 222
Unseen... ....153, 279
Unselfishness... .. 72, 96, 102, 140, 279, 292, 294, 296, 315
Unskilled... ... 38, 78, 89, 136, 138, 153
Unsmooth... 155
Unsociable... 207
Unsound... ....114, 187
Unspeakable... .... 25, 90, 126, 162
Unspoken... 219
Unstable... .... 114, 171, 211
Unsteady... .... 30, 114, 171
Unstrain.......................7, 121
Unstuff... 121
Unsuccessful... ..... 50, 57, 59, 128, 224, 232
Unsuccessfully... 78
Unsupplied... 152

Unsurpassed........................63
Unsusceptible... 110
Unsuspecting... .....55, 68, 98, 112, 113, 149
Unsuspicious... .....55, 68, 98, 113, 149
Untamed... ....100, 139, 195
Untangle... ....7, 76, 77, 193
Unthankfulness... ......113, 154
Unthinkable... ....111, 112
Unthinking... ....141, 152
Untie...77, 278, 279, 284, 287
Until.................................121
Untimely... 30, 66, 67, 71, 77, 161, 176, 183, 189
Untrained... ....38, 78, 89, 153
Untraveled... 201
Untrimmed.......................152
Untroubled... .....35, 125, 152, 224
Untruth... ....144, 145, 172
Untruthful... 91, 93, 117, 144, 169, 177, 232
Untutored... 113
Untwine... 77
Unused... 216
Unusually.............37, 73, 120
Unvarnished.....................104
Unveil... 76
Unvoluntary... 152
Unwanted.......35, 50, 52, 126
Unwariness... 68
Unwarranted... ....26, 105
Unwary...55, 68, 98, 113, 149
Unwaveringly... ....58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Unwell... .....84, 92, 112, 196, 279
Unwholesome... ......128, 148, 160, 196
Unwilling... 99, 102, 152, 172
Unwind... ......7, 77, 121, 279, 283, 287
Unwise..........56, 70, 96, 102, 118, 127, 130, 180, 187, 193
Unwitting... ....112, 152
Unwittingly... 27
Unworkable... 111
Unworldly... ....69, 113
Unworthy... ..31, 74, 88, 121, 154, 190
Unwrap... ....124, 163
Unyielding... ....97, 105, 110
Upchuck... 24
Upcoming... ....42, 228, 232
Update... ....21, 130
Upend... 144
Upgrading.....68, 77, 87, 120, 143, 182
Upheaped... 29
Upheaval...99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 229
Uphill... 44
Upholder.................141, 142
Upholstery... 146
Upkeep... ....60, 67
Uplift... 43
Uplifting... 134
Upon... ....41, 73, 167, 170
Upper........56, 166, 243, 279, 298, 315
Upper body.....166, 243, 279, 298, 315
Uppermost... ....141, 180
Uppish... ....143, 145, 167
Uprise... ....15, 200, 227
Uproarious... 101
Uprooter... 193
Upskip... ....55, 166
Upspring... ....55, 166
Upstairs... . 86, 152, 170, 230, 231
Upstanding... 74
Upstart... ....55, 166, 279
Upsurge... 77
Uptake... 217
Uptight... ....125, 213
Up-to-date... 147
Uptown... 214
Upward... 129
Uranium... 188
Urban...... 143, 149, 161, 164, 195, 225, 227, 268, 279, 297, 315, 320, 321, 324
Urban railway... ....143, 268, 279, 297, 315
Urbane... ....33, 64, 84
Urbanity... ......34, 38, 66, 70, 102, 186
Urbanized... ....161, 227
Urbicolous... ....161, 227
Urgency... 221
Urgent... .... 110, 150, 179
Urinalysis... 50
Urine... ....2, 22, 40, 223
Usable... 46, 79, 98, 176, 229
Uselessness... . 125, 162, 229, 230
User... 28
Usine... 213
Using... ....iii, 180
Usquebaugh.....................200
Usually... .... 58, 73, 120, 157, 279, 316, 317
Usurpation...25, 48, 117, 179, 180, 216
Utensil... ..... 22, 40, 171, 213, 226
Utensils... ....95, 96
Utilitarian... 207
Utilities..... 60, 203, 279, 291, 301, 315
Utility... .. 182, 203, 228, 229, 279
Utilization... ..... 75, 148, 157, 203, 206
Utmost.......................41, 141
Utopia... ... 92, 107, 109, 117, 122, 144, 228, 279, 294, 295, 302, 315
Utopian.... 161, 168, 173, 194
Utopianist... 161
Utopist............................161
Utterance... 78
Uttered... 43
Utterer... 55
Utterly... .... 76, 127, 215, 223
Uttermost... 141
V
Vacancy... ... 15, 54, 135, 208
Vaccination... 229
Vaccine... ....229, 279
Vaccinia... 229
Vacillate... . 14, 81, 132, 193, 199
Vacillation... ....111, 154
Vacuous... ... 97, 99, 154, 228
Vagabond... 8, 205, 229, 270, 279, 280, 302, 313
Vagina... 179
Vaginant... ....82, 174

Vagrant... ....205, 229
Vagueness...29, 38, 111, 150, 151, 152, 154, 160, 225
Vain... ....111, 154, 163
Vainglory.........230, 279, 315
Valediction... 131
Valet... ....48, 79, 159
Valiant... 12
Validate... .65, 144, 187, 196, 220, 229, 278, 280, 285, 287
Validity.........27, 53, 57, 105, 187
Validly... 27
Valley... .....80, 100, 175, 218
Valuables... .....229, 280, 302, 315
Valued... ....80, 118, 179, 212
Valueless... 154
Values.................86, 96, 109
Valve... .....55, 215, 266, 280, 302, 315
Vamp... ....56, 97, 170, 280
Vampire...213, 220, 229, 280, 301, 302, 315
Van... ..33, 46, 100, 143, 144, 166, 280
Vanguard... 100
Vanilla... ....156, 175
Vanish.........10, 78, 173, 200, 280
Vanquish.....22, 50, 214, 216, 232
Vantage......................46, 182
Vapor... ...10, 26, 49, 59, 100, 102, 226, 230
Vaporer... ....92, 132
Vaporisation... 230
Vaporization... 230
Vaporize... 144
Vaporizer... 33
Vapour... ...49, 230, 280, 302, 315
Vaquero... 231
Var... ....24, 138, 245
Vare... 154
Variable... ....27, 30, 157
Variance...........................187
Variation... 30, 114, 126, 147, 156, 223
Varicella... ....222, 230, 280
Varicosis.................222, 230
Varied... ....173, 227, 230
Variola... ....222, 230
Various... ...iii, 30, 58, 63, 99, 156, 230, 280
Variously... 37
Varlet..............................41
Varnish... ... 59, 155, 234, 236
Vase...........................54, 225
Vassalage... ....44, 193, 198
Vastly... 97
Vaticinate... ....4, 18
Vaticinator... 182
Vaudeville... ....47, 160
Vault... 42, 51, 100, 118, 141, 180, 214, 280
Vaulted... 42
Vaunt... 102
Vaunter... ....92, 132
Vaut... 51
Veal... ....128, 144, 218
Vedette... 50
Vegetate... 11
Vegetation... 100
Vehicle... .. 33, 45, 46, 48, 49, 100, 142, 167, 230, 280, 302, 315
Veiled... 153
Vein... ....43, 144
Velleity... 133
Vellet... 58
Vellum... 165
Velocity... ....186, 233
Velure... ....45, 58
Velvet... . 45, 51, 58, 84, 136, 207, 209, 280
Velvety... 58
Vend... 232
Vendee... 28
Vending machine......45, 280, 290, 315
Vendor........28, 79, 101, 175, 183
Veneer... ....40, 61, 93, 155
Venenation... 184
Venerable... ..49, 69, 74, 186, 230
Veneration...2, 24, 41, 61, 65, 179, 211
Venge... 19
Vengeance... ....188, 192
Vengeful...........................97
Venison... .... 128, 144, 218
Venom........ 23, 28, 163, 209, 233, 280
Vent........ 21, 24, 36, 53, 102, 109, 162, 190
Vented... 33
Venter...25, 53, 106, 164, 166
Ventilate.... 3, 24, 31, 86, 230
Ventilated...33, 280, 317, 324
Ventilation... ..... 33, 228, 230
Venting...........................190
Ventosity... 230
Ventral... .... 25, 230, 237
Ventricle................. 106, 166
Veracious... 60
Veracity...29, 31, 68, 87, 127, 173, 177, 188, 202, 205, 231
Veranda... .... 70, 221
Verb... iii, 231, 280, 303, 315
Verbal... 55
Verbalize... 106
Verbatim... 87
Verbomania.....................135
Verboten................. 116, 161
Verdant................... 151, 231
Verdict... .. 83, 109, 111, 165, 202
Verdigris... 30
Verifiable... 118
Verification... ....35, 73
Verify... .... 3, 74, 220, 222
Verily... .... 69, 72, 127
Verisimilar... 181
Verisimilitude... . 31, 68, 173, 181, 231
Veritable..... 31, 45, 151, 162, 205, 231
Verity... 188
Verjuice.................. 163, 185
Vermeology................. 40, 85
Vermilion... 131
Vermin... .... 185, 220
Vernacular......... 77, 134, 280
Vernal... . 180, 222, 280, 320, 324
Vernant...........................180
Verruca...........................167
Versatile... 30, 230, 280, 317, 324

Verse............55, 61, 231, 280
Vertex... ....37, 41, 121
Vertical... ....6, 157
Verticil... 63, 71, 72, 184, 220
Verticity... 128
Verve...84, 85, 108, 198, 232, 233, 280
Very much... .....97, 148, 261, 280
Vesicle... ....49, 173
Vessel... ....33, 46, 48, 143
Vestal..............................233
Vestibule.......45, 54, 67, 116, 195
Vestment.................129, 231
Vesture... ....129, 231
Vet... ....231, 280
Veteran... ....89, 208, 231
Veterinarian... 231
Veterinary... .....231, 276, 280
Veterinary surgeon... ......231, 276, 280
Veto... ....84, 152, 211
Vexation... ....100, 138
Vexatious..........................85
Vexing... 85
Via... ....180, 280
Viability............................232
Viable... ...232, 280, 321, 324
Viaduct... ....52, 174
Vial... 35
Vibrant..........................233
Vibrate... ....81, 132, 199
Vibration.........226, 229, 232, 280
Vicar... ....166, 178
Vicinage..........................214
Vicinity... ....58, 230
Vicissitude... ....114, 126, 156
Victim... 170
Victimize... 16
Victor..........50, 57, 128, 224, 232, 280, 290, 291, 295, 302, 303, 315
Victory.... 5, 72, 73, 164, 171, 214, 280, 288, 315
Victual... ....37, 108
Video... ..47, 93, 96, 164, 221
Videotape............47, 93, 164
Vigil.................................59
Vigilance.... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40, 59, 184
Vigilant.............65, 135, 223
Vigorously.... 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Vigour... . 232, 233, 280, 303, 315
Vilification... .... 1, 26, 35, 73, 113, 114, 115, 129, 158, 159, 197, 226, 231, 232
Vilify... ....1, 26, 73
Villa..........................53, 108
Village... ..... 42, 59, 128, 161, 214, 218, 227
Villainous... 152
Vim... .... 84, 108, 232, 233
Vindication... 199
Vindictive... 97
Vino...............................232
Vintage... ....104, 232
Violet....... 222, 232, 233, 280
Violin... ..... 78, 132, 199, 233
Viosterol... 61
Viper........ 233, 280, 303, 315
Virgin... .... 93, 113, 142, 150, 156, 233
Virginal... 233
Virgule... 41
Virile... 12
Virology... ....47, 144
Virtual... . 176, 233, 280, 321, 324
Virtually... 41
Virtue... 25, 46, 86, 147, 148, 163, 204, 206, 233, 280
Virtuoso...137, 188, 208, 211, 234
Virulence...44, 114, 129, 159, 209, 226, 231
Virulent... .... 28, 29, 133, 148
Virus......... 85, 105, 113, 144, 164, 233, 280, 303, 315
Visa... .... 29, 142, 233, 280
Visage..........................61, 93
Visceral... ....25, 230
Viscid... ....105, 134
Viscose... ....233, 280
Viscous... ....31, 105, 280
Visibly... 86
Visionary.... 72, 92, 106, 161, 168, 173, 182, 194
Visit........ 13, 64, 65, 99, 233, 280
Visitant... 156
Visitor... 156
Visor... 158
Visual... ....158, 161
Vital... .... 60, 150, 180, 233
Vitalise... 24
Vitality... .... 84, 95, 108, 185, 198, 232, 233, 280
Vitalize... ....24, 280
Vitiate... ..... 1, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231
Vitiated..........................206
Vitiation... 184
Vitriolic... 28
Vitrite... .... 2, 22, 40, 223
Vituperation... ....1, 26
Vivacious... ....121, 233
Vivacity............ 84, 108, 232
Vivarium... 104
Vivify... 1
Vizier... 180
Vocable... ..... 39, 71, 91, 133, 183, 231
Vocabulary... ....iii, 234, 280, 303, 315
Vocalisation... .... 29, 64, 116, 219, 223
Vocaliser... 55
Vocalist... 55
Vocalization... .... 29, 64, 103, 116, 219, 223, 234
Vocalize... ...... 6, 7, 8, 22, 24, 103, 106, 234
Vocalizer... 55
Vocalizing... 55
Vociferation... 66
Vodka... 280
Voiced... ....43, 55
Voiceless... ....134, 219
Voicelessness... 35
Volant... 33
Volatile...........................211
Volatility... ....111, 154
Volcano... 112
Volitation... 235
Volley... 53, 82, 90, 105, 129
Volleyball........ 280, 303, 315
Voltage... ....176, 221
Voluminous..... 106, 121, 230

Voluntary......8, 9, 14, 45, 64, 104, 105, 152, 160, 272
Volunteer... 167
Vomit............23, 24, 32, 280
Vomiting...........................24
Vomitus... 24
Voracious....46, 97, 108, 125, 131, 138, 154, 186, 234
Vortex... ....128, 229, 230
Vote...8, 9, 37, 103, 183, 189, 234, 280
Voting... ....234, 280
Voting booth... 280
Vouch... ..3, 22, 71, 102, 121, 123, 192, 208, 209
Voucher... ....29, 61, 70
Vox... ..29, 64, 103, 116, 219, 223, 234
Voyage... ..16, 40, 54, 68, 88, 110, 135, 203, 212, 235
Voyager... ....54, 166
Vulgarity...................35, 186
Vulnerable... ....6, 44, 201
Vulture... ....213, 229

W

Wacky................74, 150, 206
Wad... ..12, 13, 135, 164, 218
Wadding... ....38, 170
Wader... 62
Waffle... ....156, 175
Waft... ....186, 235
Wag... ....14, 108, 193
Wages... ....47, 132, 155, 192, 195
Wagon... 45
Waif... 8
Wain... 45
Wainscot... ....168, 207
Wainscotting... 164
Waist....53, 63, 164, 219, 280
Waistcoat... .....129, 224, 231, 280, 295, 303, 315
Waistline.........................219
Wait on... ....203, 263, 280
Waiter... ....60, 103, 203, 280, 291, 315
Waiting... ....54, 89, 270, 280, 291, 315
Waiting room....54, 270, 280, 291, 315
Waive... ....1, 177
Waiver... ... 25, 190, 280, 300, 315
Wake up... ......224, 278, 280, 285, 287
Wakeful... 125
Waken... 224
Wale... 28
Walker... .... 81, 280, 293, 315
Walking... ....27, 280
Walkway... ....27, 56, 81, 176
Wall.... 48, 55, 131, 155, 157, 168, 280
Wallet... 96
Walloping... ..23, 52, 57, 107, 136, 140
Wallpaper... 107
Walnut... ....156, 175, 280
Waltz... 47
Wan... 36
Wand... ....48, 62, 101
Wanderer... ...8, 54, 166, 168, 229, 280
Wandering... 92
Wandflower... 101
Wangle... ....91, 138, 139
Waning... 119
Wanted... 26
Wanting... 114, 152, 185, 197
Wantonness... 1
Warble... ....55, 61, 97
Warbler..... 55, 172, 280, 299, 315
Warden... ....175, 216
Wardrobe...81, 157, 222, 280, 293, 316
Ware... ....53, 140, 181, 207
Warehouse... 192
Wares... ....140, 181
Warfare.........48, 58, 82, 163, 188, 212, 234, 280, 291, 300, 301, 316
Wariness... 217
Warlike... 144
Warm up.................121, 280
Warmed... 66
Warmer..... 54, 137, 186, 280, 296, 316
Warming.........................121
Warmly.......................33, 34
Warm-ups... 224
Warn... ... 5, 39, 46, 188, 203, 278, 280, 283, 284, 287
Warp... 1, 11, 16, 58, 91, 138, 139
Warped... 78
Warranty... . 38, 44, 102, 123, 280, 294, 316
Warre... 138
Warren... .... 109, 143, 166
Warring... 144
Wart... 62
Wary... ... 55, 65, 68, 98, 113, 135, 149, 224
Wash out... ....208, 280
Washables... ....194, 208
Washbasin... .... 132, 134, 222
Washbowl... ... 132, 134, 280, 296, 316
Washdish.........................132
Washhouse... ....194, 208
Washing... 194, 200, 208, 280
Washstand... .... 132, 134, 222
Wasp... ...... 63, 102, 219, 220
Waste disposal... .... 280, 292, 316
Wasted... .... 74, 77, 98, 228
Waster... . 193, 280, 300, 316
Wastrel... 193
Watchful.... 65, 125, 135, 224
Watchman... 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 40, 196
Watchtower... ....135, 139
Watchword... . 39, 49, 71, 91, 96, 132, 183
Water carrier... 281
Water closet... 222, 281, 302, 316
Water hardness... ... 281, 293, 316
Water level... .. 155, 258, 281, 297, 316
Watercolor... ....29, 281
Watercolorist... 29
Watercolour...... 29, 281, 288, 316
Watercolourist...29, 281, 288, 316
Waterfall... . 53, 57, 187, 281, 291, 300, 316
Watering... 30, 266, 281, 288, 316

Watering place..........30, 266, 281, 288, 316
Waterish............................41
Waterless... 66
Waterline... 155
Watermark... 155
Watermelons...................168
Waterproof.......................110
Watershed... 79
Waur... 138
Waver... 14, 16, 81, 132, 193, 199
Waving... 68
Wax... ....7, 59, 76, 281
Waxwork... ....140, 165
Wayfarer... ....54, 166, 229
Wayfaring... 27
Waylay... 53
Wayward... 188
Weakened... ....206, 281, 320, 324
Weakening... ....206, 281
Weakling... ....98, 132
Weakly...58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Weald... 98
Weapon.......................47, 51
Weaponed... ....82, 146
Wearisome... ....118, 157, 173
Weasel... ....154, 281
Weather... .....39, 52, 94, 216, 221, 234, 281, 291, 316
Weather forecast... ....52, 281, 291, 316
Weathercock... ....136, 221
Weathered........................155
Weatherglass......................63
Weave... ....6, 7, 119, 230
Weaver... .222, 281, 302, 316
Weaverbird... 222
Web... ....123, 131, 222
Webeye... 222
Wed... ......5, 11, 70, 168, 199
Wedded.....................57, 141
Wedding... .57, 156, 168, 281
Wedge.........................49, 78
Wedged...........................133
Wedlock.....57, 156, 168, 208
Wee.....92, 96, 109, 116, 122, 143, 149, 173, 185, 198
Weed...........10, 53, 100, 281
Weedy.............................206
Week... ....38, 59, 161
Weekly... . 136, 192, 197, 281
Ween...92, 96, 109, 116, 122, 149, 173, 198
Weightiness... 105
Weights... ....105, 281
Weighty... ....105, 202
Welcoming... 33
Welfare... ....52, 94, 148, 196, 214
Well-behaved... 188
Well-being... .....52, 281, 291, 316
Well-built... 206
Well-known... ....84, 87
Well-off... ... 48, 51, 119, 126, 136, 154, 182, 197
Wellspring... ... 118, 156, 208, 217
Wellwisher... 180
Welsh... ....101, 134, 281
Wen... 62
Wench... ... 63, 71, 72, 79, 81, 93, 150, 184, 220, 235
Wettish... 226
Wex... 59
Whalebone........92, 281, 293, 316
Whaler... 131
Wham... 5
Whang... ....5, 70
Wharf... ..... 73, 175, 184, 213
What... ....iii, 59, 61, 162
Whatso... 162
Whatsoever.....................162
Wheat... ....105, 175, 281
Wheedle... 7
Wheeler... 61
Wheeling... 61
Wheelwright... ...61, 131, 176
Wheeze... 97
Whelk... 28
Whelm... 216
Whelp... 148
When... ..iii, 55, 81, 120, 138, 159, 187, 281
Whence.............................69
Whenever... ....127, 143
Where...iii, 26, 162, 170, 179, 226, 281
Whereas... .. 60, 76, 120, 187, 226
Whereby... 69
Wherefore... .. 40, 43, 72, 148
Wherein... 226
Wherever.........................226
Wherewith... 36
Wherewithal... 96
Whet... 4, 114, 129, 159, 226, 231, 281
Whether... 226
Which... 61
Whiff... ....186, 235
Whilom... ....58, 159
Whilst...43, 74, 120, 168, 187
Whimsical... . 62, 70, 92, 106, 223
Whinberry... 34
Whine.... 10, 14, 20, 173, 198
Whining... 55
Whipcord... 52
Whippersnapper... 212
Whipping... .. 23, 52, 57, 107, 136, 140
Whipstitch... 52
Whipstitching... 52
Whir... .... 128, 229, 230
Whirligig... .... 54, 57, 194
Whirlpool... ..... 128, 229, 230
Whirlwind... 227
Whirlybird... 84
Whisk... 149
Whisker... 149
Whisket... 67
Whiskey... 234, 281, 303, 316
Whisky... ....200, 234
Whisperer... 201
Whistle... .... 6, 97, 281
Whistling...........................97
Whit... 52
White...... 29, 36, 42, 59, 105, 111, 133, 152, 194, 274, 281, 289, 316
White spirit... ... 36, 274, 281, 289, 316
Whitefish........ 170, 281, 299, 316
Whiten................ 36, 42, 111
Whitener.........................111
Whiteness... 36

Whitewash... ...36, 173, 234, 236
Whitewasher... ...161
Whither... ...226
Whitish... ...51
Whittle... ...13, 71, 218
Whittret...154
Whiz... 89, 95, 137, 182, 211, 234
Whizz... ...49, 101, 137, 234
Who... ... iii, iv, 61, 281
Whole wheat... ...281
Wholesale... ...71, 116
Wholesaler... ...79, 101, 116, 281, 293, 316
Whoop... ...97, 198, 222, 235
Whopper... ...144, 145, 172
Whopping... ...71, 107, 125, 147, 191
Whoredom... ...33, 184
Whortleberry...34
Whosoever... ...162
Why... ...40, 72, 148, 281
Wick... ...43
Wicket... ...59, 112, 228
Wideawake... ...51, 57, 199
Widen... ...15
Widespread... ...85, 102, 147, 164, 175, 227
Widget... ...40
Widow... ...18
Width... ...235
Wife... . 57, 79, 145, 208, 218, 281
Wig... ...95, 170, 281
Wigging... ...170
Wiggler... ...112
Wild boar... ...175, 281, 299, 316
Wilderness... ...224
Wile... ...16, 32, 99, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 219, 220, 228
Wiliness... ...180, 232
Willing...102, 121
Willingly...121
Willpower... ...234
Wilt...80, 200, 211, 212
Wimple... ...51, 57, 199
Wince... ...200
Winch... ...43, 63, 84, 136
Winder...60, 130, 281
Windflower... ...68, 194, 223
Windiness... ...230
Winding...48, 54, 57, 194
Windlass... ...63, 84, 136
Window... . 94, 135, 164, 170, 211, 273, 281, 293, 316
Window seat... ...135, 281
Window sill... . 170, 273, 281, 316
Windowpane... ...94
Windsurf...281
Windswept...155
Windy... ...101, 121
Wine... ...49, 232, 281
Wing...51, 67, 214, 235
Winner...50, 57, 128, 214, 224, 232
Winnow... ...31, 86, 230
Winsome... ...56, 121, 281
Winter...11, 108, 281
Wintertime...108
Wintry... ...65, 125
Wipe... . 53, 70, 99, 208, 211, 281
Wire...52, 143
Wireless...53, 93, 186, 281
Wiretap... ...55, 193
Wiry... ...68, 206
Wisely... ...184
Wiseness...70
Wishful...43, 96, 109, 123, 179
Wishing... ...8, 24
Wisp... ...108, 123
Wistful...81, 125, 142, 155, 173, 281
Wistfulness... ...155
Witch... ...26, 213, 229, 234, 281
Witchcraft...26
Witching... ...137
Witenagemote... ...201
With...i, 41, 69, 180, 218, 281
Withal... . 60, 69, 72, 81, 121, 223
Withdrawment... ...19
Withdrawn... ...168, 192, 205, 218
Withe... ...69
Wither... ...60, 80, 200
Withhold... . 4, 159, 179, 192, 217
Within... ... 26, 78, 112, 120, 121, 130, 182, 224, 281
Without... ... i, 69, 71, 78, 88
Withstand... ... 165, 200, 216, 234
Witticism...108
Wittiness... ...108
Wive... ...5
Wiz... ...137, 234
Wizard...89, 137, 188, 211, 234, 281
Wizardly...137
Wizardry... ...137
Wizened... ...155
Wobble... ...14, 193, 232
Wobbly...27, 114, 171, 211, 282, 319, 324
Woebegone... ...61, 124
Woful... ...51, 61
Wolf... ...111
Woman... 48, 64, 79, 93, 101, 118, 130, 142, 145, 150, 159, 208
Womb... ...104
Wonderfully... ...221
Wonky...114
Wonted... ...66, 99, 157
Woo...59
Wood...133, 163, 282
Woodcock... ... 163, 205, 282, 301, 316
Woodcutter...36, 163, 282, 316
Woodland... ...163
Woodlice... ...68
Woodman... ...163, 229
Woods... ...133, 163
Woodsman... .. 163, 282, 298, 316
Woodworker... ...163
Woof... ...14
Wool...58, 131, 282, 296, 316
Woolen... ...131
Woolgather...136
Woolgathering...150, 151, 152, 160, 225
Woollen...131
Woollies... ...60, 133

Woolly... 63
Wooly... ....63, 123
Woozy... 114
Wordbook... 234
Wordless... ....134, 219
Wordy... 218
Workable... ....176, 232
Worker......39, 138, 141, 149, 282, 297, 316
Workforce.................48, 159
Workings... ....72, 73, 136
Workman... 149
Workmanship... 43
Workout... 103
Workstation... ......51, 53, 181
World cup... ....246, 282
World-class.......................87
Worldly...113, 116, 131, 141, 159, 184, 226
Worldwide... ....85, 116, 147, 164, 227, 282
Worm..........17, 62, 134, 144, 170, 186, 233, 282
Worn.....74, 76, 98, 148, 155, 181, 228, 282
Worried.....35, 125, 152, 213, 224, 282
Worrying... 134
Worse... ..137, 138, 166, 188, 282
Worsen...3, 36, 119, 137, 166
Worsened... 138
Worsening... 206
Worser... 138
Worshipper... ....32, 282, 289, 316
Worthless... ...66, 80, 98, 110, 154, 162, 179, 199, 282
Worthwhile... 46, 74, 98, 154, 179
Wow... ....80, 159, 282
Wraith... ....92, 209, 210, 213, 230
Wrangle... 205
Wrangler... ....26, 132
Wrap up...124, 278, 282, 284, 287
Wrapper... ....77, 173
Wrapping... ....77, 86
Wraprascal... 174
Wrath...37, 74, 100, 138, 150, 209
Wreak... 19
Wreath... ....52, 119
Wreathe... 12
Wreck... 21
Wreckage.........................106
Wrecked... 148
Wrench... .....22, 60, 165, 195
Wrestle... 48
Wretch... 233
Wriggle...................134, 186
Wrinkle......................55, 192
Wrinkled.................155, 218
Wrinkly... 218
Wristband... ....52, 139
Write.........20, 184, 211, 282
Writhe.....................134, 186
Writings...........................135
Written... ....i, iv, 199, 282
Wrong number........156, 263, 282
Wrongdoing..............85, 112
Wrongful... 26
Wrongly... 187
Wrongness... ....85, 112
Wrought... 93
Wry... ....118, 197
X
Xanthous... 101
Xenodochy... 163
Xenophobia... 167
Xeres... 200
Y
Yacht... 48
Yak... 50
Yank... ....110, 183, 219
Yap... ....14, 140
Yard..........70, 176, 213, 221
Yarn..........................52, 131
Yarrow... ...63, 282, 292, 316
Yaup... 198
Year.... 38, 59, 161, 282, 289, 316
Yearn... ....82, 171, 186
Yearning... 125
Years... ....49, 230
Yeast.........................80, 282
Yeel... 222
Yellow... .....45, 51, 101, 131, 132, 161, 175, 282
Yellow-belly... 132
Yellowing........................213
Yellowish... .... 101, 140, 244, 282, 296, 316
Yellowish brown.... 140, 244, 282, 296, 316
Yelp... 14, 172, 198, 222, 235
Yen........... 82, 155, 171, 186
Yeoman... ....36, 163
Yes...35, 50, 60, 76, 204, 223
Yesterday... ..... 109, 224, 282
Yesteryear... ....118, 224
Yielding... .... 24, 30, 82, 105, 137, 203
Yodeler..............................55
Yonder... ....78, 120
Yore... 224
Youngster... ... 31, 47, 93, 222
Younker... 222
Yours...... 234, 282, 321, 324
Youth... 31, 47, 49, 106, 145, 222, 282
Youthfulness... 222
Yowl... 14, 97, 172, 198, 235
Yttrium... .... 282, 303, 316
Yummy... .... 74, 282, 324
Z
Zany... .... 150, 183, 225
Zap... 144
Zarp... 174
Zeal... ... 69, 85, 95, 108, 110, 153, 196, 202, 233
Zealot... 90
Zealous... .... 30, 75, 185
Zealously...... 58, 73, 95, 108, 150
Zebra... .... 235, 282, 303, 316
Zebu... 50
Zechin... ....97, 164
Zenith... ....37, 41, 121
Zep... 49
Zephyr... ....52, 235, 282
Zeppelin... ....33, 46
Zequin... ....97, 164
Zest... ....41, 43, 85, 108
Zigzag... . 26, 55, 63, 84, 103, 136
Zinc... ...... 235, 282, 303, 316
Zincification... 235
Zincing... 235
Zinnia... ....97, 150

Zip code... 235, 282, 303, 316
Zipper... ....95, 282
Zirconium... .....282, 303, 316
Zocle... 207
Zone..........70, 189, 205, 211, 235, 282
Zoo... ....104, 174
Zoological garden... 104, 251, 282
Zoom... ....95, 183
Zoophorus.........................164
Zygote..............................163